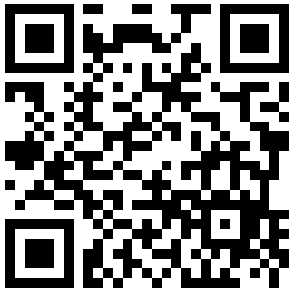

This is a reproduction of a library book that was digitized by Google as part of an ongoing effort to preserve the information in books and make it universally accessible.

Google™ books

<https://books.google.com>



Stanford University Libraries



05 027 948 525



STRAITS SETTLEMENTS

BLUE BOOK

FOR THE YEAR

1936

STANFORD UNIVERSITY

MAY 1966

STACKS

LIBRARY

Compiled under the Orders of Government by the Department of Statistics

Published by Authority

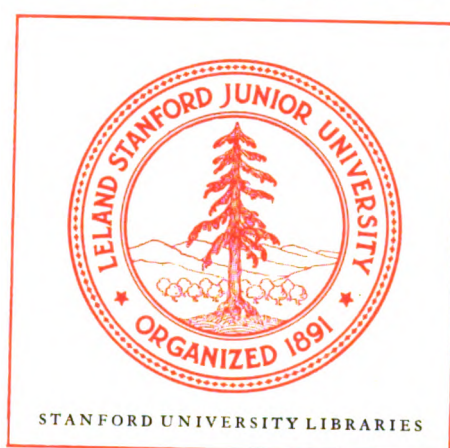
SINGAPORE :

PRINTED AT THE GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE, SINGAPORE,
BY W. T. CHERRY, GOVERNMENT PRINTER.

To be purchased directly from the GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE, or from the Government Agents,
Messrs. KELLY & WALSH, LTD., RAFFLES PLACE, SINGAPORE.

1937

Price: \$6 or 14s. 6d.



STANFORD UNIVERSITY

JUN 1936

STACKS

LIBRARY

HOOVER WAR LIBRARY

YSA9511



STRAITS SETTLEMENTS

BLUE BOOK

FOR THE YEAR

1936

STANFORD UNIVERSITY
MAY 1966
STACKS
LIBRARY

Compiled under the Orders of Government by the Department of Statistics

STANFORD UNIVERSITY LIBRARY

Published by Authority

SINGAPORE :

PRINTED AT THE GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE, SINGAPORE,
BY W. T. CHERRY, GOVERNMENT PRINTER.

1937

SC

J618
R2

93269

VRANDI HAN KINOOK

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS

BLUE BOOK

1936

CONTENTS

SECTION	SUBJECT	PAGE
1.	Taxes, Duties, Fees and all other Sources of Revenue	1—83
2.	Revenue and Expenditure	85—90
3.	Comparative Yearly Statements of Revenue and Expenditure	91—191
4.	Recapitulation of Expenditure, showing Personal Emoluments	193—194
5.	Assets and Liabilities	195—210
6.	Public Debt	211—213
7.	Municipalities and other Local Bodies	215—221
8.	Public Works :—	
	Singapore	223—239
	Penang	241—255
	Malacca	257—271
	Labuan	273—277
9.	Legislation—Laws, Proclamations, Orders in Council, etc.	279—289
10.	Political Franchise	291
11.	Councils and Assemblies	293—299
12.	Civil Establishments :—	
	Singapore Establishments	303—327, 345—431
	Penang Do.	328—338, 432—484
	Malacca Do.	339—343, 485—504
	Labuan Do.	344, 505—506
13.	Pensions	507—637
14.	Foreign Consuls	639—642
15.	Population, Vital and Housing Statistics	643—646
16.	Ecclesiastical Returns	647—654
17.	Education	655—671
18.	Government Publications, Newspapers, etc.	673—678
19.	Currency, Banking, Weights and Measures	679—685

CONTENTS

SECTION	SUBJECT	PAGE
20.	Imports and Exports	687
21.	Shipping :—	
	Straits Settlements	689—692
	Singapore	693—699
	Penang	701—706
	Malacca	707—712
	Labuan	713—718
	Christmas Island	719—722
22.	Production and Natural Resources	723—736
23.	Labour, Wages and Cost of Living	737—749
24.	Prisons	751—760
25.	Criminal Statistics	761—765
26.	Hospitals	767—794
27.	Mental Hospital	795—805
28.	Charitable, Literary and Scientific Institutions	807—810
29.	Meteorological Observations	811—819
30.	Savings Banks, Friendly and Co-operative Societies	821—831
31.	Government House	833—835
32.	Railways, Tramways, Steamship Services, Roads, Canals, Motor Services	837—890
33.	Post and Telegraph Statistics	891—898
34.	Ports and Harbours	899—915
35.	Air Services	917—926

GENERAL INDEX

SUBJECT	PAGE	SECTION
Acreages under the various crops	725	22
Agricultural Statistics	723	22
Air Services	917	35
Area of Straits Settlements	644	15
Assemblies and Councils	293	11
Asses and Mules	726	22
Assets and Liabilities, Straits Settlements	196	5
Assets and Liabilities, Loan Account	208	5
Banks	679	19
Betelnuts	725	22
Birth Rate	645	15
Boards : Rural, Education, Harbour and Hospital : Revenue and Expenditure, etc.	216	7
Buffaloes	726	22
Canals	888	32
Cash Balances, Distribution of	90	2
Cattle	726	22
Charitable, Literary and Scientific Institutions	807	28
Churches and Chapels	647	16
Coconuts	725	22
Coffee	725	22
Colleges and Universities	670	17
Colony's Investments	200	5
Comparative Yearly Statements of Estimated and Actual Revenue 1936	92	3
Comparative Yearly Statements of Estimated and Actual Expenditure 1936	103	3
Consuls, Foreign	639	14
Co-operative Societies in the Straits Settlements	824	30
Cost of Living	743	23
Councils and Assemblies	293	11
Criminal Statistics	761	25
Currency, Banking and Weights and Measures	679	19
Death Rate	645	15
Debt, Public	212	6
Debts of Local Bodies	215—221	7
Dietary Scales (Straits Settlements (Prison)	759	24
Duties	5	1
Duties, Index to	3	1

GENERAL INDEX

SUBJECT	PAGE	SECTION
Ecclesiastical Returns	647	16
Educational Statistics (Schools, Pupils and Revenue and Expenditure) ...	655	17
Emigrants	644	15
Establishments, Straits Settlements	301	12
Executive Council	294	11
Expenditure, Comparative Yearly Statement of Estimated and Actual ...	103	3
Expenditure in excess of the items specified in the Supply Ordinance ...	191	3
Expenditure, Recapitulation of	194	4
Exports and Imports	687	20
Export Commodities, Average Declared values of	739	23
Fisheries	727	22
Foodstuffs, Index Numbers of Cost of	742	23
Foreign Consuls	639	14
Forestry	726	22
Friendly Societies	824	30
Fruit Trees	725	22
Funded Public Debt	212	6
Gaols and Prisoners	751	24
Goats	726	22
Government House	833	31
Harbours	899	34
Horses and Ponies	726	22
Hospital Returns	767	26
Hospital, Mental	795	27
Housing Statistics	646	15
Immigrants and Emigrants	644	15
Imports and Exports	687	20
Imports and Exports by Air	926	35
Index Numbers—General Cost of Living, 1914—1936	743	23
Index : Sources of Revenue	3	1
Do. Establishment	302	12
Do. Steamship Companies, Agents, Owners and Charterers, Singapore ...	851	32
Do. do. do. do. Penang	873	32
Do. do. do. do. Malacca	885	32
Industrial Development, Summary of	736	22
Industrial Establishments and Manufactories	730	22
Investments of the Opium Revenue Replacement Reserve Fund	204	5
Investments held by the Colony	200	5
Infantile Mortality	645	15

GENERAL INDEX

SUBJECT	PAGE	SECTION
Labour Wages and Cost of Living ...	737	23
Laws, Proclamations, Orders in Councils, etc. ...	279	9
Legislation ...	279	9
Legislative Council ...	296	11
Liabilities and Assets ...	196	5
Liabilities and Assets—Loan Account ...	208	5
Licences and Certificates, Air Services ...	925	35
Lighthouses ...	908	34
Literary Institutions ...	810	28
Livestock ...	726	22
Loan Account, Assets and Liabilities ...	208	5
Manufactories ...	730	22
Market Prices of Foodstuffs, Movements in ...	743	23
Mental Hospital ...	795	27
Meteorological Observations ...	811	29
Minerals ...	729	22
Mortality—Infantile ...	645	15
Motor Services ...	889	32
Mules ...	716	22
Municipalities and other Public Bodies ...	215	7
Natural Resources ...	723	22
Navigation ...	899	34
Opium Revenue Replacement Reserve Fund ...	204	5
Padi ...	725	22
Pensions ...	507	13
Pineapples ...	725	22
Political Franchise, Straits Settlements ...	291	10
Population, Vital and Housing Statistics ...	643	15
Ports and Harbours, Straits Settlements ...	899	34
Post and Telegraph Statistics ...	891	33
Postage Rates ...	894	33
Prisoners ...	751	24
Proclamations, Laws, Orders in Council, etc. ...	279	9
Production and Natural Resources ...	723	22
Public Debt ...	212	6
Public Works, Singapore ...	223	8
Do. Penang ...	241	8
Do. Malacca ...	257	8
Do. Labuan ...	273	8
Publications ...	673	18
Pupils ...	655	17

GENERAL INDEX

SUBJECT	PAGE	SECTION
Railways	838	32
Receipts and Payments	85	2
Recapitulation of Expenditure	194	4
Revenue and Expenditure, Straits Settlements	85	2
Revenue, Comparative Yearly Statement of	91	3
Roads	888	32
Rubber	725	22
Sago	725	22
Savings Banks, Friendly and Co-operative Societies	821	30
Schools	655	17
Scientific Institutions	807	28
Sheep	726	22
Shipping and Port Facilities	899	34
Shipping Statistics, Straits Settlements	689	21
Do. do. Singapore	693	21
Do. do. Penang	701	21
Do. do. Malacca	707	21
Do. do. Labuan	713	21
Do. do. Christmas Island	719	21
Spices	725	22
Statistical View of the Progress of the Straits Settlements	vii	..
Steamship Services, Singapore, Penang and Malacca	851	32
Swine	726	22
Taxes	5	1
Tapioca	725	22
Telegraph Statistics	891	33
Tramways, Telephones and Telegraphs	837	32
Universities and Higher Colleges	670	17
Vital Statistics	643	15
Wages and Cost of Living	737	23
Water Power	729	22
Weights and Measures	685	19
Works, Public	223	8
Worship, Places of	647	16

STATISTICAL VIEW
OF
THE PROGRESS OF THE STRAITS SETTLEMENTS
1881-1936

Section I

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS

SCHEDULE

OF

TAXES, DUTIES, FEES

AND ALL OTHER

SOURCES OF REVENUE

**SPECIFIED UNDER THE RESPECTIVE LAWS OR AUTHORITIES
UNDER WHICH THEY ARE DERIVED**

1936

TAXES, DUTIES, FEES AND ALL OTHER SOURCES OF REVENUE

SOURCES OF REVENUE

CLASS I.	DUTIES, TAXES AND LICENCES	Items
1.	Port, Harbour, Wharf and Light Dues	1
2.	Licences, Excise and Internal Revenue not otherwise Classified ...	2-38
CLASS II.	RECEIPTS FOR OR IN AID OF SPECIFIC GOVERNMENT SERVICES	
	Fees of Court or Office, Payments for Specific Services and Reimbursements in Aid	39-119
CLASS III.	RECEIPTS ON ACCOUNT OF UNDERTAKINGS OF A COMMERCIAL CHARACTER	
	Posts and Telegraphs (See Section 33)	
CLASS IV.	REVENUE FROM GOVERNMENT PROPERTY	121-130
CLASS V.	MISCELLANEOUS REVENUE	131-146

INDEX

Item	Item
Air Navigation 100	Contribution to Colonial Agricultural Scholarship Scheme ... 145
Audit Fees, Co-operative Societies 105	Contribution by F.M.S. on account of Joint Services ... 111
Analyses by Government Analyst ... 58	Contribution by Municipality towards Cost of Control of Rikisha, Penang ... 104
Animals, Inspection of (Veterinary) 63	Contribution by Rockefeller Foundation towards salary of Professors of Biochemistry and Bacteriology 99
Arms Licences 3a	Contribution towards Salary of Assistant Curator Parks ... 47
Auctioneer's Licences 4	Contribution towards Salary of Professor of Physiology ... 48
Authentication Fees 110	Contribution to College of Medicine by Government of Johore ... 101
Bankruptcy Estates Commission ... 39	Contribution to College of Medicine by Government of Kedah ... 102
Beach 121	Contribution on behalf of Colonial Veterinary Scholarship Scheme Colonial Development Fund ... 143
Billiards 17	Contribution towards Vitamin Research Fund, College of Medicine, Colonial Development Fund 144
Bills of Health 40a	Copyright 49
Bills of Health, Animals 63	Coral, Granite, etc., from Crown Land 6
Bill of Health, Pilgrims 40b	Cost of Subsistence of Prisoners ... 51
Bills of Sale, Registration of ... 52a	Currency Guarantee Fund, Part Balance 139
Birth Registration 41	Currency Notes 50
Boats' Registration 5, 11b	Death Registration 41
Boundary Stones, Sale of 42	Deeds Registration 52b
Brickfields 6	Dentists' Registration 9
Breaking Stones 51	Deposits, Court-unclaimed ... 133
Burials 43	District Court Fees 53, 54
Censoring Films, Fees 131	Designs, Registration of 22
Certificates of Competency (M.S.O.) 7	Dog Licences 29
" of Engineers, etc. ... 14, 18	Dog—Quarantine Rules 63
" of Disinfection of Ships 81b	Drafts Treasury-Commission on ... 132
" for Hides 60	Drivers' (Motor Car) Licences ... 20
" of Landing 45	Duty, Liquors 15
" of Load-line of Ship ... 85	" Opium 24
" of Naturalisation 72	" Petroleum 26
" of Origin 45	" Stamp 33
" Passenger Steamers' ... 85	" Tobacco 38
" Petroleum, Government Surveys ... 27a	
" Pilgrim Ships' 77	
" of Quarantine to Pilgrims ... 112	
" of Shipping Goods 45	
" for Transport of Corpses 113	
Charts, Labuan, Sale of 44	
Children Ordinance 8	
Christmas Island 127, 136	
Companies Registration 12	
Contribution by Johore; Salaries of S. O. L. F. 46a	
Contribution by Brunei Government towards the cost of Audit ... 46b	

TAXES, DUTIES, FEES AND ALL OTHER SOURCES OF REVENUE

<i>Item</i>		<i>Item</i>	
Eating Houses, Public ...	29	Petroleum Testing, etc. ...	27b
Electric Light, Supply of ...	56	" Inspection ...	75
Engineers and Engine Drivers' Certificates—Land ...	14	Pharmacists Registration ...	10
Engineers and Engine Drivers' Certificate—Marine ...	18	Pilgrim Brokers ...	76
Exchange—Profits on ...	135	" Ships (M.S.O.) ...	77
Explosives ...	3b	Pilots Licences ...	30b
Factories Licensed Re-export ...	36	Plants, Seeds, Sale of ...	88
F.M.S. Export Duties, Fees for Supervision of ...	103	Police Court Fees ...	53
Films Censoring ...	131	Police for Admiralty Oil Installations ...	80
Fines and Forfeitures, Courts ...	2	Police Reports, Copies of ...	114
Fireworks ...	29	Police to Private Persons, Hire of ...	79
Fisheries ...	11a	Poisons ...	28
Forest Revenue ...	122	Port Dues, Labuan ...	1
Gantang Measures, Sale of, Labuan ...	87	Pounding Stray Animals ...	78
Gazette, Advertising and Sale of ...	57	Preliminary Survey Expenses ...	55
Government Buildings ...	125	Printing Presses ...	86
Government Buildings let for Profit ...	126	Prisons ...	51
Granite, etc. ...	6	Prisoners, Cost of Subsistence Recoverable ...	51
Grants, Registration, etc. ...	82a	Processions ...	29
Grazing Lands ...	123	Public Trustee, Fees on ...	106
Gunpowder Storage Fees ...	59	Quarantine and Port Health ...	81a
Hides, Certificates to accompany ...	60	Receivers of Wrecks Fees ...	30c
Housing Fees, Civil Aircraft ...	61	Rents, Land, etc. ...	124, 142
Health, Bills of ...	40a	Rubber duty ...	31
Immigration Fund, Contribution from ...	108	Rubber Dealers' Licences ...	31
Import & Export Office Returns, etc. Do. Publications ...	90 65	Rubber Fund, Contribution from ...	83
Importation of Regulated Textiles, Fees for ...	35	Sale of Fish ...	11c
Inventions ...	64	Sale of Manufactures ...	51
Investments Adjustment Account, Revaluation of Investments ...	137	Savings Bank, Management ...	120
Interest ...	130, 134	Search, Registration, etc., Deeds ...	82b
Joint Stock Companies, Registration of ...	12	Seconded Officers' Pension Contribution ...	89
Junks-Registration of ...	13	Second-Hand Dealers ...	32
Labour Ordinance ...	91	Sheriff ...	86
Land Engineers, etc., Certificates ...	14	Ships, Disinfection of ...	81b
Land Improvement, Charges ...	74	Ship Registration ...	30a
Land Office Fees ...	82c	Shipping Seamen ...	84a
Land Rents, Sales, etc. ...	124, 142	Societies, Fees, etc. ...	91
Liquors Licences, etc. ...	16	Statement under Textiles Quotas ...	92
Liquors Revenue ...	15	Stamp Duties ...	33
Machinery ...	66	Storage Fees, Textiles ...	93
Maintenance, F.M.S. Lepers ...	67	Stores, Sale of ...	140
Malay Women Teachers Training College ...	107	Sunday Labour Permits ...	30d
Maps and Plans, Sale of ...	69	Supply of Seamen by Ghaut Serangs, Fees for ...	84b
Marriages, Registration of ...	68	Supreme Court Fees ...	86
Marine Court Fees ...	53	Survey Charges, Land ...	94
Marine Engineers, etc., Certificates ...	18	Survey of Vessels ...	85
Measurement of Tonnage (M.S.O.) ...	70	Telok Ayer Rents ...	128
Medical Registration ...	19	Theatres ...	29
Miscellaneous ...	119, 129, 141	Tide Tables, Sale of ...	95
Motor Car Duty ...	21	Tin Royalty, etc. ...	37
Motor Cars' and Drivers' Licences ...	20	Tobacco Duties, Licences ...	38
Municipal Contribution ...	71	Tobacco Duties, etc., minor receipts of ...	38
Native Passenger Lodging Houses ...	23	Tongkangs Registration ...	13
Naturalization Fees ...	72	Traction Engines and Motor Cars Tax ...	26b
Notices <i>re</i> Land Rents ...	62	Warehouses, Textiles Licensed ...	34
Opium Revenue ...	24	Waterfall Gardens, P., Upkeep ...	96
Overpayment recovered ...	138	Water Supply, Municipal payment for, Malacca ...	115
Passport Fees ...	73	Water Supply, Penang Hill ...	98
Pawnbrokers ...	25	Weights and Measures ...	97
Petroleum Duties, Licences ...	26	Widows' and Orphans' Pensions, Contribution, etc. ...	100
		Workmen's Compensation Ordinance ...	12

TAXES, DUTIES, FEES AND ALL OTHER SOURCES OF REVENUE

CLASS 1.—DUTIES, TAXES AND LICENCES

1.—Port, Harbour, Wharf and Light Dues

[1]

PORT DUES, LABUAN

Labuan Ordinance (Chapter 6) Notification No. 1333/12

On all steamers above 15 tons and all sailing ships above 25 tons entering Port of Victoria per registered ton 2 cents.

Revenue 1933, \$2,428.20; 1934, \$2,459.58; 1935, \$2,494.98; 1936, \$2,467.74

2.—Licences, Excise and Internal Revenue not otherwise Classified

[2]

FINES AND FORFEITURES

(District and Police Courts including Marine, Police, Supreme Court and Sheriff.)

Revenue 1933, \$112,918.15; 1934, \$121,441.25; 1935, \$157,294.91; 1936, \$144,583.07

[3a]

LICENCES, ETC.

ARMS AND EXPLOSIVES

Chapter 196, Notification Nos. 1587/13, 948/22 and 438/23

Amended by Gazette Notification No. 45 of 9th January, 1931.

Arms

	\$	c.
(1) For each licence to possess a gun or guns	25	00
(2) For each licence to possess a firearm for each period of 12 months ...	5	00
(3) For each licence to possess an air-gun or pistol or any arm the propelling force or the projectile in which is other than an explosive for each period of 12 months	1	00
(4) For each licence to possess a rifle, revolver or pistol belonging to a member of a shooting club which has been duly registered or exempted from registration and which is used for target practice, for each period of 12 months	0	50
(5) For each licence to possess an arm used solely for the lawful destruction of wild animals and vermin in any plantation or garden, which arm shall not be removed from such plantation or garden without a permit from the Licensing Officer, for each period of 12 months ...	0	50
(6) For a licence to possess any number of arms the property of a theatrical or circus company, which arms are to be <i>bonâ fide</i> used in the performances to be given by such company	0	50
(7) For a licence to purchase arms	0	50
(8) For a licence to export guns or arms	0	50
(9) For a licence to import guns or arms	0	50
(10) For a licence to manufacture or deal in guns and arms for each period of 12 months	100	00
(11) For a licence to deal only in bayonets, swords, daggers, spears and spear-heads	20	00
(12) For a licence to repair guns and arms	20	00
(13) For a duplicate licence in lieu of any of the above licences when lost or destroyed	0	50

Note:—Provided that no fee shall be charged for a licence to possess a revolver belonging to an Army Reserve Officer.

Provided further that when the Licensing Officer, by virtue of Rule 4 (3), directs that a licence for the possession of arms shall continue for a period other than twelve months, the fee to be charged in respect of each month shall be one-twelfth of the fees prescribed in items (2), (3), (4) and (5) above, and a part of a month shall be charged for as a complete month.

TAXES, DUTIES, FEES AND ALL OTHER SOURCES OF REVENUE

[3b]

ARMS AND EXPLOSIVES

Chapter 196, Notification Nos. 519/15, 1092/15 and 437/23

Explosives

	\$	c.
(1) For every licence for a hulk or floating magazine for explosives, yearly ...	200	00
Or for every month or part thereof ...	20	00
(2) a. For every licence for shop, store or magazine for explosives, for every month or part thereof ...	10	00
b. For every licence for a magazine in any quarry to store explosives not exceeding 75 lbs. in weight at any one time, for every month or part thereof ...	1	00
(3) For every licence to deal in explosives ...	10	00
(4) For every licence to import, export or remove explosives (Police 109 F.) ...	0	50
(5) For every licence to store explosives temporarily under Rule 16, for every week or part thereof ...	1	00
(6) For every licence to manufacture gunpowder (Police 172) ...	25	00
(6a) For every licence to manufacture fireworks ...	25	00
(7) For a duplicate of any licence lost or destroyed ...	0	50
(8) For every permit to come alongside Government Wharves, Penang ...	25	00
(9) For a permit to store explosives in a Government Magazine :—		
a. Gunpowder per 100 lbs. per month ...	0	20
b. Safety cartridges per 1,000 rounds per month ...	0	10
c. Other explosives per 100 lbs. per month ...	0	30
(10) For every licence to purchase explosives except in the case of persons who hold licences to possess firearms and desire to purchase ammunition suitable for use with their licensed arms, in which case the licence shall be issued free ...	0	05
(11) For handling charges at a Government Magazine when the labour is provided by Government :—		
(a) Gunpowder per 100 lbs. or part thereof ...	5	cents
(b) Safety cartridges per 1,000 rounds or part thereof ...	5	cents
(c) Other explosives per 100 lbs. or part thereof ...	10	cents
(12) For every explosive tested (other than an explosive referred to in Rule 64) ...	25	00
(13) For every additional copy of a certificate under Rules 67 and 68 ...	0	50
Revenue 1933, \$40,653.25; 1934, \$40,093.95; 1935, \$38,945.30; 1936, \$37,425.07		

[4]

AUCTIONEERS' LICENCES

Chapter 198 (Auctioneers)

	\$	c.
For every licence to conduct sales anywhere within one of the Settlements of Singapore or Penang ("Town Licence") ...	25	00
For every licence to conduct sales in one of the Settlements of Singapore or Penang outside of the Municipal Limits of Singapore or of George Town in Penang, or anywhere in the Settlements of Malacca ("Country Licence") ...	10	00
For every licence as Appraiser ...	10	00
For every licence as House Agent ...	10	00
Revenue 1933, \$2,035; 1934, \$1,840; 1935, \$2,345; 1936, \$2,180		

TAXES, DUTIES, FEES AND ALL OTHER SOURCES OF REVENUE

[5]

BOATS, REGISTRATION OF

Merchant Shipping Ordinance (Chapter 150)

Section 442 and Schedule J.

	\$	c.
For every cargo-boat not exceeding 25 tons gross ...	2	00
For every additional ton or part of a ton ...	0	05
For every passenger-boat ...	1	50
For every fishing-boat* ...	0	50
For every cargo or passenger boat ...	0	50
Revenue 1933, \$14,081.35; 1934, \$13,120.65; 1935, \$12,523.80; 1936, \$12,395.60.		

[6a]

CORAL, GRANITE, ETC.

Crown Lands Ordinance (Chapter 113) Notification Nos. 333/12 and 1299/17

The following charges are made for licences to obtain coral, granite or sand on Crown Land:—

In Singapore

Laterite ...	5 cents per cubic yard
Sand ...	1 cent per cubic foot or 20 cents per cart-load and 40 cents in the vicinity of Town
Sand from foreshore or sea-bed within a radius of 5 miles from Johnston's Pier	2 cents per cubic foot, 40 cents per cart-load or 80 cents per koyan
Granite (rubble) ...	54 cents per cubic yard
Do. (squared) ...	5 cents per cubic foot
Do. (dressed) ...	6 " "
Coral ...	\$6 per year for one man
Shells ...	\$6 " "
Puddle ...	5 cents per cart-load
Red Earth ...	40 " "
Turf ...	40 " "

A special charge is made by agreement for a temporary licence to use Crown Land for brick-fields.

Singapore and Labuan revenue 1933, \$15,723.72; 1934, \$13,416.30; 1935, \$18,250.80; 1936, \$20,343.56

[6b]

In Penang

Notification No. 334/12

For removing Sand ...	20 cents per cart-load
Do. Red Earth ...	5 " "

Penang revenue 1933, \$669.29; 1934, \$362.90; 1935, \$820.18; 1936, \$376.62.

[6c]

In Malacca

Notification Nos. 335/12 and 971/17.

For removing Granite Rubble ...	2 cents a cubic foot
Do. Squared Granite ...	5 " "
Do. Dressed " ...	6 " "
Do. Coral ...	35 cents a koyan
Do. Sand ...	2 cents a cubic foot or 40 cents a cart-load or 80 cents a koyan
Do. Laterite ...	1 cent a cubic foot
Do. Iron Stone ...	¾ " "
For burning Clay ...	\$5 a burning
Do. Lime ...	\$3 " "

Malacca revenue including brick-fields, etc., 1933, \$594.54; 1934, \$512.50; 1935, \$709.92; 1936, \$1,176.28

* Fees collected by Fisheries Department.

TAXES, DUTIES, FEES AND ALL OTHER SOURCES OF REVENUE

[7]

COMPETENCY, CERTIFICATES OF

Merchant Shipping Ordinance (Chapter 150)

Schedule B. Section 24

Table of maximum Fees to be paid by Applicants for Examinations for Certificates of Competency

	\$	c.
Master of a foreign-going ship	20	00
First mate of a foreign-going ship	10	00
Second mate of a foreign-going ship	10	00
Master of a home-trade ship	10	00
Mate of a home-trade ship	10	00
Master of local-trade ship under seventy-five tons	10	00
First-class gunner	10	00
Second-class gunner	5	00
Third-class gunner	3	00
Helmsman	3	00
First-class engineer	30	00
Second-class engineer	20	00
First-class engine-driver	15	00
Second-class engine-driver	10	00
Third-class engine-driver	6	00
Lifeboat man	1	00
Steersman	1	00

Revenue 1933, \$321; 1934, \$495; 1935, \$1,600; 1936, \$568.

[8]

THE CHILDREN ORDINANCE

Chapter 28

	\$	c.
For every Licence	1	00

Revenue 1933, \$10; 1934, \$27; 1935, \$57; 1936, \$59.

[9]

DENTISTS' REGISTRATION

Chapter 66, Notification No. 1612/33

	\$	c.
For registration as a Dentist	50	00
For re-registration as a Dentist	1	00
For replacement of a certificate	10	00
For Restoration fees	5	00
For Annual Retention fees	10	00

Revenue 1933, \$50; 1934, \$9,216; 1935, \$6,805; 1936, \$7,323.29.

[10]

REGISTRATION OF PHARMACISTS

Chapter 68, Notification No. 2172/33

	\$	c.
For registration as a Pharmacist	50	00
For registration as a Pupil or Student	10	00
For annual Retention Fees	5	00

Revenue 1935, \$1,645; 1936, \$415.

[11a]

FISHERIES

Chapter 146, Notification No. 653/25

Per Gear

*Amount payable
per annum*

	\$	c.
(i) Fishing stakes in water exceeding 3 fathoms at low water spring tides or lines of stakes and screens exceeding 200 yards in length	6	00
(ii) Fishing stakes in water not exceeding 3 fathoms at low water spring tides	3	00
(iii) Seine nets with pockets and all seine nets over 40 yards in length	3	00
(iv) Seine nets without pockets and not over 40 yards in length	1	00
(v) Drift nets	2	00
(vi) Shrimp nets, large (Sungkor)	2	00
Do. small (Rawa)	1	00

TAXES, DUTIES, FEES AND ALL OTHER SOURCES OF REVENUE

<i>Per Boat</i>						\$	c.
(vii) Lift nets (tangkol)	...	...	...	...	...	1	00
(viii) Long lines unbaited (rawei)	...	...	...	...	...	6	00
(ix) Long lines baited (rawei umpan)	...	...	...	...	...	2	00
(x) Sunk wicker or net traps (Bubu, Lukah, etc.)	...	...	...	...	...	2	00
<i>Per Man</i>							
(xi) Crab traps	...	...	...	...	...	1	00
(xii) Shell-fish	...	...	...	...	...	0	50
Revenue 1933, \$9,417; 1934, \$9,851; 1935, \$9,585.50; 1936, \$8,885.							

[11b]

*Fishing Boats, Registration of—Revenue 1933, \$2,906.50; 1934, \$3,105.50; 1935, \$3,005; 1936, \$2,722.50.

[11c]

SALE OF FISH

Sale of fish 1933, \$ Nil; 1934, \$ Nil; 1935, \$ Nil; 1936, \$ Nil.

[12]

COMPANIES

JOINT STOCK COMPANIES, REGISTRATION OF, ETC.

Companies Ordinance (Chapter 151), Schedule A

TABLE B.

(Sections 258, 270).

TABLE OF FEES TO BE PAID TO THE REGISTRAR

I.—By a Company having a share capital

	\$	c.
For registration of a Company whose nominal share capital does not exceed \$10,000	50	00
For registration of a Company whose nominal share capital exceeds \$10,000, the above fee of \$50 with the following additional fees regulated according to the amount of nominal share capital, that is to say :—		
For every \$5,000 of nominal share capital or part of \$5,000 up to \$25,000	10	00
For every \$5,000 of nominal share capital or part of \$5,000 after the first \$25,000 up to \$500,000	2	50
For every \$5,000 of nominal share capital or part of \$5,000 after the first \$500,000	0	50
For registration of any increase of share capital made after the first registration of the Company, the same fees per \$5,000 or part of \$5,000, as would have been payable if the increased share capital had formed part of the original share capital at the time of registration.		
Provided that no Company shall be liable to pay in respect of nominal share capital, on registration or afterwards, any greater amount of fees than \$500 taking into account in the case of fees payable on an increase of share capital after registration the fees paid on registration.		
For registration of any existing Company, except such Companies as are by this Ordinance exempted from payment of fees in respect of registration under this Ordinance, the same fee as is charged for registering a new Company.		
For registering any document by this Ordinance required or authorised to be registered, other than the memorandum or the abstract required to be filed with the Registrar by a receiver or manager or the statement required to be sent to the Registrar by the liquidator in a winding-up	3	00
For making a record of any fact by the Ordinance required or authorised to be recorded by the Registrar	3	00
II.—By a Company not having a share capital		
For registration of a Company whose number of members, as stated in the articles, does not exceed 20	50	00
For registration of a Company whose number of members, as stated in the articles, exceeds 20, but does not exceed 100	100	00
For registration of a Company whose number of members, as stated in the articles, exceeds 100, but is not stated to be unlimited, the above fee of \$100 with an additional fee of \$2.50 for every 50 members or less number than 50 members after the first 100.		

* Fees collected by Fisheries Department.

TAXES, DUTIES, FEES AND ALL OTHER SOURCES OF REVENUE

	\$ c.
For registration of a Company in which the number of members is stated in the articles to be unlimited	200 00
For registration of any increase on the number of members made after the registration of the Company in respect of every 50 members, or less than 50 members, of that increase	3 00
Provided that no Company shall be liable to pay on the whole a greater fee than \$200 in respect of its number of members, taking into account the fee paid on the first registration of the Company.	
For registration of any existing Company, except such Companies as are by this Ordinance exempted from payment of fees in respect of registration under this Ordinance, the same fee as is charged for registering a new Company.	
For registering any document by this Ordinance required or authorised to be registered, other than the memorandum or the abstract required to be filed with the Registrar by a receiver or manager or the statement required to be sent to the Registrar by the liquidator in a winding-up	3 00
For making a record of any fact by this Ordinance required or authorised to be recorded by the Registrar	3 00

Notification No. 47/26

For registering under section 96 (1) to (7) of the Companies Ordinance, 1923, any mortgage or charge created by a company—	
Where the amount of the mortgage or charge does not exceed \$2,000	5 00
Where it does exceed \$2,000	10 00
For registering particulars of a series of debentures under section 96 (8) of the Companies Ordinance, 1923—	
Where the total amount secured by the whole series does not exceed \$2,000	5 00
Where it does exceed \$2,000	10 00
For registering the appointment of a receiver or manager of the property of a company under section 97 of the Companies Ordinance, 1923	3 00
For inspecting the register of mortgages and charges—	
For each inspection	0 50

Notification No. 48/26

For each inspection of the documents of any company kept by the Registrar	0 50
For a certified copy of a certificate of the incorporation of a company	3 00
For supplying and certifying a copy or extract of any other document or any part of any other document with a minimum of 50 cents—per folio of 100 words	0 25
For examining and certifying any such copy or extract as aforesaid, which has been supplied by the person requiring the same with a minimum of 50 cents—per folio of 100 words	0 10

Section 290 (9)

For registering any document required by Section 290—	
For each document	3 00

Rules made by the Chief Justice, 1st December, 1915

Table A [see under Supreme Court [89]].

TABLE B.

Every application to inspect liquidator's statement lodged with Registrar of Companies under section 246 of the Ordinance	0 50
Every copy of or extract from such statement, each folio of 100 words or figures	0 25
Every application by a Committee of inspection to the Official Receiver for a special bank account	10 00
Every order of the Official Receiver for a special bank account	20 00
Every application under section 246 of the Ordinance to the Official Receiver for payment of money out of the Companies Liquidation Account; and every application for the re-issue of a lapsed cheque or money order in respect of moneys standing to the credit of the Companies Liquidation Account—	
Where the amount applied for does not exceed \$10	0 50
Where the amount applied for exceeds \$10	1 00
Where the amount applied for exceeds \$100	2 00

TAXES, DUTIES, FEES AND ALL OTHER SOURCES OF REVENUE

TABLE C.

I. On the audit of the Official Receiver's or liquidator's accounts a fee according to the following scale on the amount brought to credit, including the produce of calls on contributories, but after deducting (1) money received and spent in carrying on the business of the Company and (2) amounts paid by the Official Receiver or liquidator to secured creditors (other than debenture holders) :—

On the first \$50,000 or fraction thereof	...	...	...	1 per cent.
On the next \$950,000	„	„	...	$\frac{1}{2}$ „
On the next \$4,000,000	„	„	...	$\frac{1}{4}$ „
On the next \$5,000,000	„	„	...	$\frac{1}{8}$ „
Above \$10,000,000	„	„	...	$\frac{1}{16}$ „

II. Where the Official Receiver acts as provisional liquidator only :—

(a) Where no winding-up order is made upon the petition or where a winding-up order is rescinded or all further proceedings are stayed prior to the summoning of the statutory meetings of creditors and contributories—

Such amount as the Court may consider reasonable to be paid by the petitioner or by the Company as the Court may direct in respect of the services of the Official Receiver as provisional liquidator.

(b) Where a winding-up order is made but the Official Receiver is not continued as liquidator after the statutory meetings of creditors and contributories :—

					\$ c.
(1) In respect of every 10 members, creditors and debtors and every fraction of 10 up to 1,000	...	...	...	...	5 00
For every 10 or fraction of 10 above 1,000	...	...	...	...	2 50

Provided that where the net assets of the company including uncalled capital are estimated in the statement of affairs not to exceed \$5,000, three-fifths of the above fee only shall be charged.

(This fee to include cost of official stationery, printing, books, forms and postage within the Colony, the Federated Malay States, the State of Johore and to places in the British Dominions).

(2) On the value of the company's property as estimated in the statement of affairs after deducting (in cases where a person other than the Official Receiver has, prior to the making of a winding-up order, been appointed receiver for debenture holders) the amount due to debenture holders :—

On the first \$50,000 or fraction thereof	...	...	...	1 per cent.
On the next \$200,000	„	„	...	$\frac{1}{2}$ „
On the next \$750,000	„	„	...	$\frac{1}{4}$ „
Above \$1,000,000	„	„	...	$\frac{1}{8}$ „

III. Where the Official Receiver acts as liquidator of the company (including his services as provisional liquidator)—

					\$ c.
(1) In respect of every 10 members, creditors and debtors and every fraction of 10	...	...	...	...	10 00

Provided that where the net assets of the company, including uncalled capital, do not exceed \$5,000, three-fifths of the above fee only shall be charged.

(This fee to include cost of official stationery, printing, books, forms and postage within the Colony, the Federated Malay States, the State of Johore and to places in the British Dominions).

(2) Upon the total assets, including produce of calls on contributories, realised or brought to credit by the Official Receiver, after deducting sums on which fees are chargeable under No. IV of this Table and not being money received and spent in carrying on the business of the company :—

On the first \$10,000 or fraction thereof	...	...	...	5 per cent.
On the next \$15,000	„	„	...	4 „
On the next \$25,000	„	„	...	3 „
On the next \$50,000	„	„	...	2 „
On the next \$900,000	„	„	...	1 „
Above \$1,000,000	„	„	...	$\frac{1}{2}$ „

(3) On the amount distributed in dividend or paid to contributories, preferential creditors and debenture holders by the Official Receiver, half the above percentages.

TAXES, DUTIES, FEES AND ALL OTHER SOURCES OF REVENUE

IV. Where the Official Receiver collects, calls or realises property for debenture holders or other secured creditors :—

The same fees as under No. III (2) and (3) of this Table, to be paid out of the proceeds of such calls or property.

V. Where the Official Receiver performs any special duties not provided for in the foregoing tables :—

Such amount as the Court, on the application of the Official Receiver, may consider reasonable.

VI. Travelling, keeping possession, law costs, and other reasonable expenses of the Official Receiver :—

The amount disbursed.

VII. On every payment under section 246 of the Ordinance of money out of the Companies Liquidation Account, 10 cents on each \$10 or fraction of \$10 to be charged as follows :—

Where the money consists of unclaimed dividend, on each dividend paid out.

Where the money consists of undistributed funds or balances, on the amount paid out.

LIFE ASSURANCE COMPANIES

CHAPTER 153, SECTION 16

	\$	c.
For registering any document required to be filed by this section ...	3	00

Notification No. 658/16

For each inspection of the documents of any company kept by the Registrar ...	0	50
For supplying and certifying a copy or extract of any other document or any part of any other document per folio of 100 words ...	0	25
For examining and certifying any such copy or extract as aforesaid which has been supplied by the person requiring the same ...	0	10

FIRE INSURANCE COMPANIES

CHAPTER 152, SECTION 16

For filing any document required to be filed by section 6 or 13 ...	3	00
For filing any document required to be filed by section 9 ...	3	00

Notification No. 1389/17.

Prescribes same fees as Notification No. 658/16 (*See above*).

FOREIGN COMPANIES

FEES ORDINANCE (CHAPTER 226)

Notification No. 1258/15

The fees hereunder specified are prescribed to be paid to the Registrar of Companies in respect of the following proceedings under any Ordinance for giving to a foreign Company facilities for carrying on its business in the Colony.

	\$	c.
For filing the first memorial pursuant to such Ordinance ...	150	00
For filing any subsequent memorial on the appointment of a new or other manager or on any change in or addition to the facts stated in the first memorial ...	75	00
For the certificate of the Registrar of Companies ...	10	00
For each inspection of the file of documents of any foreign Company ...	0	50
For a copy or extract of any document other than a memorial or part of any such document, for each folio of 100 words ...	0	25

TAXES, DUTIES, FEES AND ALL OTHER SOURCES OF REVENUE

THE TRUST COMPANIES ORDINANCE, 1926

CHAPTER 154

Notification No. 2041/26

THE SCHEDULE

FEES TO BE PAID TO THE REGISTRAR

					\$	c.
1.	On application for registration	...	...	...	...	5 00
2.	For certificate of registration—					
	(a) where the authorised capital does not exceed \$500,000	...	...	...	100	00
	(b) where the authorised capital exceeds \$500,000 but does not exceed \$1,000,000	...	...	...	150	00
	(c) where the authorised capital exceeds \$1,000,000	...	...	...	200	00
3.	On filing annual statement under section 21	...	...	...	10	00

REGISTRATION OF UNITED KINGDOM DESIGNS ORDINANCE, 1931

CHAPTER 159

Notification No. 10 of 1932

FIRST SCHEDULE

FEES TO BE PAID TO THE REGISTRAR

					\$	c.
	Certificate of registration issued under section 6	...	...	...	2	00
	Entry on Register under section 10	...	...	...	2	00
	Entry of Extensions on the Register under section 11	...	...	...	1	50
	On every inspection of the Register under section 12	...	...	...	0	50
	Certified copy of entries in the Register per folio of 100 words (minimum charge 50 cents) under section 13	...	...	...	0	25
	On request to Registrar to make any cancellation, correction or entry of change of name or address under section 14	...	...	...	0	50
	Registration of Companies Revenue 1933, \$17,010.80; 1934, \$27,354.13; 1935, \$19,640.05; 1936, \$19,747.51.					

FEES FOR WORKMEN'S COMPENSATION

WORKMEN'S COMPENSATION ORDINANCE (CHAPTER 70)

					\$	c.
I.	Applications for compensation	...	...	...	2	00
II.	Applications for commutation	...	...	...	2	00
III.	Applications for the deposit of compensation—					
	(a) Under section 10 (1) of the Ordinance	...	...	...	1	00
	(b) In all other cases, in respect of each person to whom compensation is payable	...	...	...	2	00
IV.	Applications for deduction by dependants	...	...	...	2	00
V.	Applications for review	...	...	...	2	00
VI.	Applications for the registration of agreements	...	...	...	1	00
VII.	Applications to summon witnesses for every witness	...	...	...	0	25
VIII.	Applications for indemnification	...	...	...	5	00
IX.	All applications not otherwise provided for	...	...	...	The fees charged for similar applications in the District Court.	
X.	For service of any notice or process for each person served	...	...	...	0	50
	Plus a mileage fee for every additional mile exceeding two from the District Court House	...	...	...	0	25

[13]

NATIVE SAILING SHIPS (JUNKS AND TONGKANGS) REGISTRATION OF

MERCHANT SHIPPING ORDINANCE (CHAPTER 150), SECTION 439 (10). SCHEDULE I

For each licence for a Native Sailing Ship					\$	c.
(1) 100 tons gross and under	...	...	...	...	5	00
(2) Above 100 tons and less than 200 tons gross	...	...	...	...	8	50
For each endorsement of change of name of a Native Sailing Ship	...	...	...	...	2	00
Revenue 1933, \$3,415.50; 1934, \$3,625.50; 1935, \$3,425.50; 1936, \$3,564.50.						

TAXES, DUTIES, FEES AND ALL OTHER SOURCES OF REVENUE

[14]

LAND ENGINEERS' AND ENGINE DRIVERS' CERTIFICATES

MACHINERY ORDINANCE (CHAPTER 206)

Notification No. 215/32

Fees for examination for the grant or for endorsement of a Certificate of Competency as—

	\$	c.
First-grade Engineer	25	00
Second-grade Engineer	15	00
First-grade Engine-Driver	10	00
Second-grade Engine-Driver	6	00

Revenue 1933, \$1,340; 1934, \$1,421; 1935, \$1,356; 1936, \$1,722

[15]

LIQUORS REVENUE

CHAPTER 225

From 31st December, 1934, Notification No. 2784/34.

The duties chargeable on intoxicating liquors imported were as follows:—

	\$	c.
(a) Rectified Spirit	14	00 per proof gallon.
(b) Brandy and any other intoxicating liquor not hereinafter provided for	14	00 „ „ „
(c) Brandy in bottle and accepted by the Superintendent as not exceeding 81 per cent. of proof spirit	10	50 per gallon.
(d) Whisky, Rum and Gin	13	00 per proof gallon.
(e) Whisky, Rum and Gin in bottle and accepted by the Superintendent as not exceeding 81 per cent. of proof spirit	9	50 per gallon.
(f) Toddy arrack, Saki *Pineapple Spirit and Samsu including Medicated Samsu	12	00 per proof gallon.
(g) Bitters and Liqueurs not exceeding 100 per cent. of proof spirit	13	00 per gallon.
(h) Sparkling wines not exceeding 42 per cent. of proof spirit	6	00 „ „
(i) Still wines exceeding 26 per cent. but not exceeding 42 per cent. of proof spirit	4	50 „ „
(j) Still wines not exceeding 26 per cent. of proof spirit	1	50 „ „
(k) Ale, Beer, Stout, Porter, Cider and Perry	1	30 „ „

Provided that if any brandy specified in clause (b) or any liquor specified in clause (c) or (h) or (i) or (j) or (k) is proved to the satisfaction of the Commissioner of Customs and Excise to have been produced in, and consigned from, the United Kingdom of Great Britain and Northern Ireland, the Dominions, India, the territories administered by His Majesty's Governments in the Dominions under Mandate or otherwise, the British Colonies, the British Protectorates and protected States, and the Mandated Territories of Tanganyika, the Cameroons under British Mandate and Togoland under British Mandate (No. 5024/35) the following duty shall be levied thereon:—

	\$	c.
(i) Brandy	10	50 per proof gallon.
(ii) Brandy in bottle and accepted by the Superintendent as not exceeding 81 per cent. of proof spirit	8	00 per gallon.
(iii) Sparkling wines not exceeding 42 per cent. of proof spirit	5	00 „ „
(iv) Still wines exceeding 26 per cent. but not exceeding 42 per cent. of proof spirit	3	00 „ „
(v) Still wines not exceeding 26 per cent. of proof spirit	0	00 „ „
(vi) Ale, Beer, Stout, Porter, Cider and Perry	1	20 „ „

The duty payable upon intoxicating liquors distilled or fermented in any place licensed under the Liquors Revenue Ordinance, 1927, for the distillation or preparation of intoxicating liquors shall be seven-tenths of the lowest duty payable upon imported liquor of the same description.

The duty leviable on intoxicating liquors imported into the Cocos Islands for consumption in the said Islands shall be Nil.

The Liquors Revenue in all Settlements in 1933 was \$2,441,498.77; 1934, \$3,118,963.02; 1935, \$3,373,786.70; and in 1936, \$3,231,933.17.

* *Vide* G. N. 1657 of 10-6-36.

TAXES, DUTIES, FEES AND ALL OTHER SOURCES OF REVENUE

[16]

LIQUORS REVENUE (CHAPTER 225)

FEES FOR LICENCES

Notification No. 1492/28 and 791/33

Rule 88—The following fees are chargeable under the Ordinance :—

Licensed Warehouse Licence (section 26)	\$100 per mensem
Licensed Warehouse Licence (section 26) for the storage of dutiable liquors for use solely in the manufacture of perfumed spirits ...	A fee to be fixed by the Local Authority being not less than \$25 per mensem in each case.
Licence to make, distil or prepare intoxicating liquors (section 34)	\$150 per mensem
Public-house licence (section 46) :—	
1st Class	\$720 per annum
2nd Class	\$540 „ „
3rd Class	\$360 „ „
Temporary licence expiring at midnight on the day or days for which such licence is granted	\$10 per diem
Temporary extension of hours of sale expiring after midnight on the day or days for which such extension is granted	\$30 „ „
Retail-shop licence (section 50)	180 per annum
Liquor-shop licence (section 51) within Municipal Limits	24 „ „
Liquor-shop licence (section 51) outside Municipal Limits	12 „ „
Estate toddy-shop licence (section 51)	6 „ „

The above fee for a temporary licence may be reduced by the Local Authority if the temporary licence is for a period of over ten consecutive days; but the amount of the reduced fee shall not in any case be less than \$2 per diem.

The above fees for public house licences may be reduced by the Local Authority in the case of any association which in the opinion of the Local Authority has been formed for the purpose of promoting art, science, religion, charity or any other like object not involving the acquisition of gain either by the association or by any of its individual members.

	\$	c.
Rule 90—Fee upon transfer of any licence	2	00
„ 91—Notice Board	0	50

STORAGE CHARGES

Rule 96

All liquors stored in any warehouse will incur storage charges according to the following scale :—

	Per week or part of a week	Per fortnight	Per month
	cts.	cts.	cts.
Cases of 2 gallons, per case	4	6	8
Cases of 4 to 8 gallons, per case	6	9	12
Samsoo in 1 gallon packages, per package	2	3	5
Samsoo in baskets or jars containing not more than 8 gallons, per jar or basket	4	6	8
Casks of 60 gallons and under, per cask	10	15	20
Casks of over 60 gallons, per cask	20	30	40

provided that liquors stored for more than seven days and not more than fourteen days shall be charged a fortnight's rent and liquors stored for more than fourteen days shall be charged a month's rent, each calendar month being considered separately in calculating the period, whether weekly, fortnightly, or monthly, to be charged for; provided also that liquors which have been stored for six complete calendar months shall thereafter incur storage charges at double the above rates, and after a further period of six calendar months at quadruple the above rates.

TAXES, DUTIES, FEES AND ALL OTHER SOURCES OF REVENUE

The following table shows the Revenue derived from licences issued under Ordinance No. 11 of 1927 :—

—	Singapore including Labuan	Penang	Malacca	Total
	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.
Liquor shops, Distilleries, Toddy Shops, Ware- houses, Public Houses, and Billiard Rooms* Licences—				
1933	78,665 50	29,857 50	10,412 00	118,935 00
1934	75,182 50	29,348 50	10,010 00	114,541 00
1935	77,906 50	32,248 50	12,128 50	122,283 50
1936	82,863 50	33,380 00	11,381 00	127,624 50

* Revenue from Billiard Rooms included up to 1933.

[17]

BILLIARDS ORDINANCE (CHAPTER 200)

Licence for Billiard Room (section 3) \$3 per 3 months.

Revenue 1934, \$1,033; 1935, \$1,005; 1936, \$990.

Revenue prior to 1934 included in item 16.

[18]

MARINE ENGINEERS' AND ENGINE DRIVERS' CERTIFICATES

Section 24 and Schedule B of the Merchant Shipping Ordinance (Chapter 150)

	\$ c.
For a First-Class Engineer's Certificate or First-Class Endorsement ...	30 00
For a Second-Class Engineer's Certificate or Second-Class Endorsement ...	20 00
For a First-Class Engine-Driver's Certificate or First-Class Endorsement ...	15 00
For a Second-Class Engine-Driver's Certificate or Second-Class Endorsement ...	10 00
For a Third-Class Engine-Driver's Certificate or Third-Class Endorsement ...	6 00

Revenue 1933, \$1,963; 1934, \$1,744; 1935, \$1,681; 1936, \$2,429.

[19]

MEDICAL REGISTRATION

CHAPTER 65

	\$ c.
For Registration of a Medical Practitioner ...	50 00

Revenue 1933, \$550; 1934, \$800; 1935, \$900; 1936, \$1,100

[20]

MOTOR CAR AND DRIVERS' LICENCES

CHAPTER 214

Notification Nos. 215/16, 1574/16, 1577/21, 247/23 and 1063/24.

	\$ c.
1. Licence to drive Motor-cars (including Motor-cycles) and Traction Engines (Police 127) ...	6 00
2. Renewal of driver's licence if within 12 months from date of expiration (Police 127) ...	1 00
3. Certificate of registration for Motor-cars and Traction Engines ...	8 00
4. Certificate of registration for Motor-cycles ...	2 50
5. Change of ownership of Motor-cars and Traction Engines if notified within 7 days ...	4 00
6. Change of ownership of Motor-cycles if notified within 7 days ...	1 00
7. Duplicate of driver's licence (Police 127) ...	1 00
8. Visitor's licence (Police 127) ...	1 00
9. Dealers' numbers ...	25 00

Revenue 1933, \$39,788.50; 1934, \$43,841.50; 1935, \$47,236; 1936, \$46,993.50.

TAXES, DUTIES, FEES AND ALL OTHER SOURCES OF REVENUE

[21]

MOTOR CAR DUTY

Revenue 1933, \$9,538.60; 1934, \$53,346.20; 1935, \$71,883.67; 1936, \$67,284.94.

[22]

REGISTRATION OF DESIGNS ORDINANCE

CHAPTER 159

Revenue 1933, \$140.50; 1934, \$161; 1935, \$361; 1936, \$308.

[23]

NATIVE PASSENGER LODGING HOUSES

NATIVE PASSENGER LODGING HOUSES ORDINANCE (CHAPTER 95)

SECTION 5.

For every Licence \$2 per month, or yearly \$ c.
... .. 24 00

Revenue 1933, \$1,879; 1934, \$1,798; 1935, \$1,964; 1936, \$2,522

[24]

OPIUM REVENUE

CHANDU REVENUE ORDINANCE (CHAPTER 223)

Opium revenue 1933, \$7,001,231.12; 1934, \$8,723,427.76; 1935, \$8,740,612.65;
1936, \$8,360,384.81.

[25]

PAWNBROKERS

CHAPTER 216

Notification No. 914/98.

Auctioneer's Licence to conduct sales of forfeited pledges \$20 00

Licences are issued to Pawnbrokers on payment of amount arrived at by public tender.

The Revenue obtained under this Ordinance in 1933, 1934 1935 and 1936 was as follows :—

Settlement	1933	1934	1935	1936
	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.
Singapore	261,672 00	261,732 00	420,060 00	420,060 00
Penang	203,574 00	169,884 00	208,074 00	211,792 00
Malacca	55,572 00	55,572 00	88,080 00	88,080 00
Total	520,818 00	487,188 00	716,214 00	719,932 00

[26a]

PETROLEUM REVENUE

PETROLEUM REVENUE ORDINANCE (CHAPTER 224)

A duty of 5 cents a gallon is charged on all petroleum with a flashing point of 73° fahrenheit or above and a duty of 35 cents a gallon on all petroleum with a flashing point below 73° fahrenheit—*Government Gazette* Notification No. 2261/34.

The amount derived from this duty was in 1933, \$2,659,043.90; 1934, \$2,948,401.14; 1935, \$3,179,704.14 and 1936, \$3,191,198.51.

Notification No. 24/10.

Fee for dutiable petroleum store licence \$100.

Revenue 1933, \$1,300 ;1934, \$1,000; 1935, \$1,200; 1936, \$1,400.

B

TAXES, DUTIES, FEES AND ALL OTHER SOURCES OF REVENUE

[26b]

TRACTION ENGINES AND MOTOR CARS

TRACTION ENGINES AND MOTOR CARS (CHAPTER 214)

Special tax imposed as from 1st July, 1936, on Traction Engines and Motor Cars equipped with engines using heavy oil or diesel oil as fuel or fitted with producer gas attachments.

Such special tax is levied in accordance with the following scale :—

Where the weight of the vehicle when unladen but fully equipped and ready for the road—

						Per Annum
						\$
does not exceed 1 ton	...	...	...	...	...	180
exceeds 1 ton but does not exceed 1½ tons	...	...	...	...	...	270
„ 1½ tons „ „ „ „ 2 „	...	...	...	...	...	360
„ 2 „ „ „ „ 2½ „	...	...	...	...	...	480
„ 2½ „ „ „ „ 3 „	...	...	...	...	...	540
„ 3 „ „ „ „ 4 „	...	...	...	...	...	720
„ 4 „ „ „ „ „	...	...	...	...	...	1,080

and shall be payable half yearly in advance to the Commissioner of Customs and Excise.

Provided that if it is proved to the satisfaction of such officer that any such vehicle has not been in use for an unbroken period of not less than one month in any half-year and that the tax leviable under the above scale for that half-year has been paid then a rebate thereof may be allowed of an amount which shall bear the same proportion to the amount paid as the number of consecutive days on which it is proved that the vehicle was not in use bears to the number of days in the half-year in respect of which such rebate is claimed.

Revenue 1936, \$13,935

Fees are also charged in respect of the import, export, transportation and storage of petroleum under the provisions of Chapter 211 (*see* items below).

[27a]

PETROLEUM

PETROLEUM ORDINANCE (CHAPTER 211)

(Government Surveyor's Certificate)

Notification No. 2208/26

	\$	c.
For Government Surveyor's certificate to carry dangerous Petroleum within Port Limits under Rule 13	...	10 00
For Government Surveyor's certificate under Section 15 (3) of the Ordinance	...	10 00
For Government Surveyor's certificate under Rule 10 :—		
For petroleum	...	20 00
For dangerous petroleum	...	50 00

Revenue 1933, \$1,100; 1934, \$1,120; 1935, \$1,000; 1936, \$910.

[27b]

PETROLEUM ORDINANCE (CHAPTER 211) AND FEES ORDINANCE (CHAPTER 226)

Inspection, Examination and Testing of Petroleum.

See under "Analyses".

Notification No. 2208/26

The following fees shall be charged for licences to store petroleum or dangerous petroleum throughout the Colony :—

For a dealer's licence to store petroleum, other than dangerous petroleum, contained in tins or other receptacles :—

	Per Month	Per Year
	\$ c.	\$ c.
Not exceeding 100 cases for every 20 cases or part thereof	0 60	6 00
For 100 cases	3 00	30 00
and for every additional 100 cases or part thereof up to but not exceeding 900 cases	0 20	2 00
For 1,000 cases	4 00	40 00
and for every additional 1,000 cases or part thereof up to 10,000 cases	0 20	2 00

TAXES, DUTIES, FEES AND ALL OTHER SOURCES OF REVENUE

	<i>Per Month</i> \$ c.	<i>Per Year</i> \$ c.
For a dealer's licence to store dangerous petroleum contained in tins or other receptacles :—		
Not exceeding 50 gallons for every 10 gallons or part thereof	0 40	4 00
For 50 gallons	2 00	20 00
and for every additional 10 gallons or part thereof up to 100 gallons	0 20	2 00
For 100 gallons	3 00	30 00
and for every additional 100 gallons or part thereof up to but not exceeding 900 gallons	0 20	2 00
For 1,000 gallons	4 00	40 00
and for every additional 1,000 gallons or part thereof	0 50	5 00
For a dealer's licence to store petroleum or dangerous petroleum in bulk :—		
For every 10,000 gallons or part thereof	1 00	10 00
For a licence to store dangerous petroleum in quantity not exceeding :—		
20 gallons for private use :—		
(a) Otherwise than as an illuminant		1 00
(b) As an illuminant		5 00
Revenue 1933, \$15,423.60; 1934, \$17,543.10; 1935, \$17,483.80; 1936, \$23,112.72. (Note.—Inside Municipal limits these fees are paid to the Municipalities.)		

[28]

POISONS

Section 5.

POISONS ORDINANCE (CHAPTER 195)

	\$ c.
For every licence to sell poisons	5 00
Revenue 1933, \$1,050; 1934, \$1,145; 1935, \$1,120; 1936, \$1,845.	

[29]

THEATRES, PROCESSIONS, FIREWORKS, PUBLIC EATING HOUSES, Etc. THEATRES

THEATRES ORDINANCE (CHAPTER 210)

Notification No. 400/1932

A.—For cinematographic exhibitions, by whomsoever carried on, in any theatre, room, booth, tent or other enclosed place for admission to which an entrance fee is or might be charged :—

	\$ c.
(i) If the theatre, room, booth, tent or other enclosure has seating accommodation for less than 200 persons, for each performance	2 00
(ii) If it has seating accommodation for 200 persons or more but less than 300, for each performance	3 00
(iii) If it has seating accommodation for 300 persons or more but less than 400, for each performance	4 00
(iv) If it has seating accommodation for 400 persons or more, for each performance	5 00

For any second or subsequent performance held on the same day half the above fees will be charged.

A.—(1) For Circuses, by whomsoever carried on, and for other theatrical performances carried on by persons not being Malays, Chinese or Tamils in any theatre, room, booth, tent or other enclosed place for admission to which an entrance fee is or might be charged if the theatre, room, booth, tent or other enclosure is in the opinion of the Licensing Officer :—

	\$ c.
(i) Capable of holding 400 persons or more at a time, for each performance	2 00
(ii) Capable of holding 200 persons or more but less than 400, for each performance	1 50
(iii) Capable of holding less than 200 persons, for each performance	1 00

TAXES, DUTIES, FEES AND ALL OTHER SOURCES OF REVENUE

B.—For theatrical performances, other than those referred to in paragraph A (1) hereof, carried on in any theatre, room, booth, tent or other enclosed place for admission to which an entrance fee is or might be charged if the theatre, room, booth, tent or other enclosure is in the opinion of the Licensing Officer :—

	\$ c.
(i) Capable of holding 400 persons or more at a time, for each performance ...	1 00
(ii) Capable of holding 200 persons or more but less than 400, for each performance ...	0 75
(iii) Capable of holding less than 200 persons, for each performance ...	0 50
C.—For theatrical performances carried on in any unenclosed place, for each performance ...	0 50

Provided that if any performance shall continue after midnight double the above fees shall be charged.

PROCESSIONS

FEES ORDINANCE (CHAPTER 226)

Notification No. 1164/23

	\$ c.
1. For every procession with chingay ...	100 00 per diem
2. For every procession consisting of over 500 persons with music other than a chingay, funeral, marriage or single school procession ...	50 00 „ „
3. For every procession consisting of over 500 persons without music other than a chingay, funeral, marriage or single school procession ...	20 00 „ „
4. For every procession consisting of less than 500 persons with music other than a chingay, funeral, marriage or single school procession ...	20 00 „ „
5. For every procession consisting of less than 500 persons without music other than a chingay, funeral, marriage or single school procession ...	10 00 „ „
6. For every procession consisting of less than 100 persons with music other than a chingay, funeral, marriage or single school procession ...	5 00 „ „
7. For every procession consisting of less than 100 persons without music other than a chingay, funeral, marriage or single school procession ...	2 00 „ „
8. For every marriage procession within Municipal Limits with music	5 00 for 4 days
9. For every marriage procession outside Municipal Limits with music	0 50 „
10. For every permit for music playing in the five-foot way within Municipal Limits ...	2 00 per diem
11. Procession of a single school ...	Free
12. Funeral procession ...	Free

EATING HOUSES

MINOR OFFENCES ORDINANCE (CHAPTER 24)

Section 30 (i).

	\$ c.
Coffee Shops and Eating Houses outside Municipal Limits ...	1 00

DOG LICENCES

MUNICIPAL ORDINANCE (CHAPTER 133)

Notification No. 38/26

Outside Municipal Limits (Rural Board) ...	1 50
See Notification 1438—Gazette 48 of 20-7-28, from 1-6-29, Bitch ...	5 00

FIRE-WORKS

ARMS AND EXPLOSIVES ORDINANCE (CHAPTER 196)

Notification No. 519/15

For licence under Rule 16 per week or part thereof ...	1 00
--	------

Revenue 1933, \$74,899.75; 1934, \$90,611.25; 1935, \$100,864.75; 1936, \$96,519.50.

TAXES, DUTIES, FEES AND ALL OTHER SOURCES OF REVENUE

[30a]

SHIPPING

Registration fees under Section 487 (1) of Merchant Shipping Ordinance (Chapter 150)

SCHEDULE K

PART I.

(1) On Initial Registry

					\$	c.
Vessels under 50 tons gross	...	...	...	...	10	00
„ 50 to 100 tons	...	...	...	...	15	00
„ 100 to 200 tons	...	...	...	...	20	00

with \$5 for every additional 100 tons or fraction of 100 tons.

(2) Transfer and Mortgage

2. On Transfer, Transmission, Registry anew, Transfer of Registry, Mortgage and Transfer of Mortgage according to the gross tonnage represented by the ships or shares of ships transferred, etc., (e.g., the transfer of a 1/64 share in a ship of 6,400 tons to be reckoned as the transfer of 100 tons).

						\$	c.
Under 10 tons	...	...	...	...	...	1	00
10 tons and under 20 tons	...	...	...	...	...	2	00
20 „ 30 „	...	...	...	...	...	4	00
30 „ 40 „	...	...	...	...	...	5	00
40 „ 50 „	...	...	...	...	...	6	00
50 „ 75 „	...	...	...	...	...	7	00
75 „ 100 „	...	...	...	...	...	9	00
100 „ 125 „	...	...	...	...	...	10	00

and a further fee of \$1 for every additional 50 tons or part of 50 tons up to 500 tons, after which \$1 for every 100 tons or part of 100 tons.

(3) Miscellaneous

					\$	c.
3. For every bill of sale between British Subjects (if made in the Office)	...	...	...	...	10	00
For every certified copy of documents	...	...	...	...	2	00

INSPECTION FEE UNDER SECTION 64 (1) AND 89 OF THE MERCHANT SHIPPING ACT, 1894.

Notification No. 2504/31

For every inspection of a record of registration of any vessel in a Register Book 1 00

Revenue 1933, \$901; 1934, \$1,392; 1935, \$1,833; 1936, \$1,357.

[30b]

PILOTS LICENCES

MERCHANT SHIPPING ORDINANCE (CHAPTER 150)

Notification No. 1587/23

Section 365.—Fees to be paid by Pilots for licences—

					\$	c.
A permanent licence	...	...	...	...	20	00
A temporary licence	...	...	...	...	10	00

[30c]

RECEIVERS OF WRECKS FEES

MERCHANT SHIPPING ORDINANCE (CHAPTER 150)

Notification No. 1587/23

Section 350.—Fees payable to Receivers of Wreck—

					\$	c.
For every examination on oath instituted by a Receiver with respect to any vessel which may be or may have been in distress, a fee not exceeding	10	00				
But so that in no case shall a larger fee than twenty dollars be charged for examinations taken in respect of the same vessel and the same occurrence, whatever may be the number of the deponents—						
For every report required to be sent by the Receiver to the Secretary of Lloyd's in London, the sum of	5	00				
For wreck taken by the Receiver into his custody, a percentage of 5 per cent upon the value thereof.						
But so that in no case shall the whole amount of percentage so payable exceed two hundred dollars.						

TAXES, DUTIES, FEES AND ALL OTHER SOURCES OF REVENUE

[30d]

SUNDAY LABOUR PERMITS

MERCHANT SHIPPING ORDINANCE (CHAPTER 150)

Notification No. 1587/23

Section 417.—Scale of Fees for Sunday permits

Registered tonnage.—							\$
	200 tons or under		...	...	...	...	60
Over	200 but not exceeding	400 tons		...	...	...	75
"	400 "	" "	700 "		...	...	100
"	700 "	" "	1,000 "		...	...	125
"	1,000 "	" "	1,500 "		...	...	150
"	1,500 "	" "	2,000 "		...	...	175
"	2,000		...	...	...	...	200

Provided that—

- no charge shall be made for the issue of a permit to work not more than 20 tons weight of cargo;
- the fee will be returned if the cargo worked on Sunday does not exceed 20 tons weight.

The above fees are paid into accounts kept with the Treasurer known as—

"The Singapore Mercantile Marine Fund" and
 "The Penang Mercantile Marine Fund". (Ordinance 28/1926).

1933—Balance Credited to Revenue \$48,261.98

1934— " " " " \$44,695.57

1935— " " " " \$36,457.52

1936— " " " " \$33,685.22

[31]

RUBBER

RUBBER DEALERS ORDINANCE (CHAPTER 212)

							\$
Section 4.—(2)	Licence to purchase (including right to treat and store)		...	...	...	...	250
"	5.—(2)	Licence to treat and store—					
	(a)	when rubber grown by licensee	...	...	...	...	1
	(b)	when rubber wholly or partly not grown by licensee	...	...	...	...	100
"	6.—(2)	Licence to store—					
	(a)	when rubber grown by licensee	...	...	...	...	1
	(b)	when rubber wholly or partly not grown by licensee	...	...	...	...	100

Revenue 1933, \$71,551; 1934, \$109,150; 1935, \$105,988; 1936, \$95,844.

Rubber Lands Assessment Ordinance (Chapter 231) as amended by Ordinance No. 23 of 1936.

In respect of areas:—

(a) of 100 acres or more:

Minimum rate of duty 1% of the value of rubber calculated at and when the price of rubber as notified for the time being in the *Gazette* is 20 cents per pound.

Maximum rate of duty 3¼% of the value of rubber calculated at and when the price of rubber as notified for the time being in the *Gazette* is 35 cents per pound or over.

(b) of under 100 acres:

Rate not exceeding 15 cents per tappable tree to be prescribed by Rural Boards.

The Revenue collected is paid into "Land Assessment."

[32]

SECOND-HAND DEALERS

CHAPTER 215

Notification No. 1427/17

							\$ c.
1.	For a licence for exemption from the conditions of the Ordinance under section 4.	Renewable yearly (Ordinance 14/1926)	...	...	...	...	1 00
2.	For a licence to carry on the business of a second-hand dealer under section 8 (a) annually	...	...	...	...	...	1 00
3.	For the transfer of a licence under section 8 (d)	...	...	...	...	...	50

Revenue 1933, \$300.50; 1934, \$356; 1935, \$450.50; 1936, \$724.

TAXES, DUTIES, FEES AND ALL OTHER SOURCES OF REVENUE

ESTATE DUTY

[33]

ESTATE DUTY ORDINANCE (CHAPTER 227)

SECOND SCHEDULE

DESCRIPTION OF INSTRUMENT			PROPER STAMP DUTY
*1. AFFIDAVIT and ACCOUNT of estate duty :—			—
Where the principal value of the estate			At the rate per cent of
Exceeds	\$	\$	
	1,000 and does not exceed	5,000	1%
"	5,000 "	10,000	2%
"	10,000 "	25,000	3%
"	25,000 "	50,000	4%
"	50,000 "	100,000	5%
"	100,000 "	150,000	6%
"	150,000 "	200,000	7%
"	200,000 "	300,000	8%
"	300,000 "	400,000	9%
"	400,000 "	500,000	10%
"	500,000 "	750,000	11%
"	750,000 "	1,000,000	12%
"	1,000,000 "	1,250,000	13%
"	1,250,000 "	1,500,000	14%
"	1,500,000 "	2,000,000	15%
"	2,000,000 "	3,000,000	16%
"	3,000,000 "	5,000,000	17%
"	5,000,000 "	7,500,000	18%
"	7,500,000 "	10,000,000	19%
"	10,000,000	...	20%

Provided that the amount of estate duty payable on an estate at the rate applicable thereto under the above scale of rates of duty shall, where necessary, be reduced so as not to exceed the highest amount of duty which would be payable at the next lower rate, with the addition of the amount by which the value of the estate exceeds the value on which the highest amount of duty would be so payable at the lower rate.

STAMP DUTY ON INSTRUMENTS

S.S. STAMP ORDINANCE (CHAPTER 228)

1. AFFIDAVIT, STATUTORY DECLARATION OR DECLARATION IN WRITING on oath or affirmation, made before a person authorised by law to administer an oath. \$1.00.

*Exemptions:—*Affidavit or Declaration in writing when made :—

- (a) for the immediate purpose of being filed or used in any Court or before any Judge or Officer of any Court; or
- (b) for the sole purpose of enabling any person to receive any pension or charitable allowance;
- (c) by a surety for an officer of the Government with regard to the surety's means;
- (d) by any person on acceptance of an appointment in the service of the Government;
- (e) for the Commissioner under section 56.
2. AGREEMENT for a lease
3. AGREEMENT OR MEMORANDUM OF AGREEMENT made under hand only, and not otherwise specially charged with any duty, whether the same is only evidence of a contract or obligatory on the parties from its being a written instrument. 25 cents.

See LEASE

25 cents.

* Subject to Order in Council of 3rd November, 1926, which in the case of persons dying after 1st February, 1908 but before 27th March, 1922 remits excess duty.

TAXES, DUTIES, FEES AND ALL OTHER SOURCES OF REVENUE

DESCRIPTION OF INSTRUMENT	PROPER STAMP DUTY
STAMP DUTY ON INSTRUMENTS—Continued	
<i>Exemptions:—AGREEMENT OR MEMORANDUM:—</i>	
<p>(a) for or relating to the sale of any goods, wares or merchandise other than a hire-purchase agreement;</p> <p>(b) for service or personal employment where the wages do not exceed \$25 per month, and any agreement between the master and mariners of any vessel or boat for wages;</p> <p>(c) the matter whereof is not of the value of \$25;</p> <p>(d) for the reference of any matter to arbitration;</p> <p>(e) for the payment of interest on money deposited in any bank or with any banker.</p>	
<p>NOTE.—An agreement for or relating to the supply of goods on hire, whereby the goods in consideration of periodical payments will or may become the property of the person to whom they are supplied, shall be charged with stamp duty as an agreement, or, if under seal, as a deed.</p>	
4. ANNUITY:	
Conveyance in consideration of, and instrument creating by way of sale or gift	<i>See CONVEYANCE ON SALE.</i>
Instrument creating by way of security	The same duty as a mortgage for the amount deemed to be secured thereby.
5. APPOINTMENT of a RECEIVER under a mortgage ...	\$5.00.
6. APPOINTMENT of a new TRUSTEE, and APPOINTMENT in execution of a Power of any property, or of any share or interest in any property, by any instrument not being a Will.	\$5.00.
7. APPRAISEMENT:—	
Where the amount of the appraisement or valuation does not exceed \$50	10 cents.
Exceeds \$50 and does not exceed \$100 ...	25 cents.
" 100 " " 200 ...	50 "
" 200 " " 300 ...	\$1.00.
" 300 " " 400 ...	1.50.
" 400 " " 500 ...	2.00.
" 500 " " 1,000 ...	4.00.
" 1,000 " " 2,000 ...	6.00.
" 2,000 " " 5,000 ...	8.00.
" 5,000	10.00.
<i>Exemptions</i>	
(a) Appraisement or valuation made for and for the information of one party only, and not being in any manner obligatory as between parties either by agreement or operation of law.	
(b) A certificate of an architect or engineer as to the value of work done under a building or engineering contract.	
(c) Appraisement or valuation made in pursuance of the order of any Court or at the instance and for the information of the Government.	
(d) Appraisement or valuation of property of a deceased person made for the information of an executor or other person required to deliver an affidavit or account of the estate of such deceased person.	
(e) Appraisement or valuation of any property made for the purpose of ascertaining the estate duty payable in respect thereof.	

TAXES, DUTIES, FEES AND ALL OTHER SOURCES OF REVENUE

DESCRIPTION OF INSTRUMENT	PROPER STAMP DUTY
STAMP DUTY ON INSTRUMENTS—Continued	
8. APPRENTICESHIP DEED	\$1.00.
<i>Exemption</i>	
Instrument relating to any poor child apprenticed by any public institution or at the charge of any public charity.	
9. ASSIGNMENT :—	
By way of security or of any security	See MORTGAGE
Upon a sale or otherwise	See CONVEYANCE
10. ASSURANCE	See POLICY OF INSURANCE
11. AWARD	\$5.00.
<i>Exemption</i>	
Awards made under the Land Acquisition Ordinance (Cap. 128) or under the Singapore Improvement Ordinance, (Cap. 134).	
12. BANK NOTE	The same duty as a Promissory Note (see BILL OF EXCHANGE, Article 14) unless the duty is compounded for.
13. BILL OF EXCHANGE.—Payable on demand or at sight or on presentation.	4 cents.
14. BILL OF EXCHANGE of any other kind whatsoever (except a Cheque) and PROMISSORY NOTE of any kind whatsoever drawn, or expressed to be payable, or actually paid or endorsed, or in any manner negotiated in the Colony.	5 cents for every \$100 and for every fractional part of \$100 of the amount or value of the money for which the Bill or Note is drawn or made.
NOTE.—When a bill of exchange is drawn in a set according to the custom of merchants, and one of the set is duly stamped, the other or others of the set shall, unless issued or in some manner negotiated apart from such duly stamped bill, be exempt from duty; and, upon proof of the loss or destruction of a duly stamped bill forming one of a set, any other bill of the set which has not been issued or in any manner negotiated apart from such lost or destroyed bill, may, although unstamped, be admitted in evidence to prove the contents of such lost or destroyed bill.	
15. BILL OF LADING	10 cents for each copy.
16. BILL OF SALE :—	
Absolute	See CONVEYANCE
By way of security	See MORTGAGE
17. BOND for securing the payment or repayment of money or the transfer or re-transfer of stock	See MORTGAGE
17A. BOND, COVENANT or INSTRUMENT of any kind whatsoever—	
(1) Being the only or principal or primary security for any annuity (except upon the original creation thereof by way of sale or security, and except a superannuation annuity), or for any sum or sums of money at stated periods, not being interest for any principal sum secured by a duly stamped instrument, nor rent reserved by a lease or tack.	The same <i>ad valorem</i> duty as a mortgage for such total amount.
For a definite and certain period, so that the total amount to be ultimately payable can be ascertained.	
For the term of life or any other indefinite period—	
For every \$100 and also for any fractional part of \$100, of the annuity or sum periodically payable	\$1.00.

TAXES, DUTIES, FEES AND ALL OTHER SOURCES OF REVENUE

DESCRIPTION OF INSTRUMENT	PROPER STAMP DUTY
STAMP DUTY ON INSTRUMENTS—Continued	
(2) Being a collateral or auxiliary or additional or substituted security for any of the abovementioned purposes where the principal or primary instrument is duly stamped. Where the total amount to be ultimately payable can be ascertained. In any other case— For every \$100 and also for any fractional part of \$100 of the annuity or sum periodically payable ...	One-fifth of the duty on the principal or primary security, but so as not to exceed \$5.00. 25 cents.
(3) Being a grant or contract for payment of a superannuation annuity, that is to say a deferred life annuity granted or secured to any person in consideration of annual premiums payable until he attains a specified age, and so to commence on his attaining that age. For every \$100 and also for any fractional part of \$100 of the annuity ...	 25 cents.
18. BOND, MORTGAGE or other INSTRUMENT executed by way of INDEMNITY or of SECURITY for the due execution of an office, or for the discharge of liabilities, arising out of the execution thereof, or to account for money received by virtue thereof.	When the penalty or amount secured does not exceed \$500 the same duty as a mortgage for the penalty or amount secured. When the penalty or amount secured exceeds \$500, \$2.
<i>Exemptions</i>	
(a) Bond executed by an officer of the Government or his surety to secure the due execution of an office or the due accounting for money or other payments secured by virtue thereof.	
(b) Bond for securing the refund to Government of amounts overpaid to persons appointed by Government Officers to receive their salary or allowances when absent on leave.	
(c) Bonds required to be executed under the provisions of the Criminal Procedure Code.	
19. BOND on obtaining Letters of Administration ...	
Where the estate exceeds \$1,000 and does not exceed \$10,000 ...	\$1.00.
Where the estate exceeds \$10,000 ...	\$2.50.
<i>Exemption</i>	
BOND given by any person when the estate to be administered does not exceed \$1,000 in value.	
20. BOND of any kind whatsoever not specifically charged with any duty ...	\$5.00.
21. CERTIFICATE TO PRACTICE to be taken out yearly :— By every person admitted and practising as an Advocate and Solicitor of the Supreme Court ...	\$30.00.
22. CHARTER-PARTY ...	\$1.50.
<i>Exemption</i>	
An agreement for the hire of any tug or for the hire of any ship or vessel when let for use solely within the limits of any port within the meaning of the Merchant Shipping Ordinance (Cap. 150), or within ten miles of any such port.	
23. CHEQUE ...	4 cents.
24. CONTRACT ...	See AGREEMENT
25. CONTRACT NOTE ...	5 cents.

TAXES, DUTIES, FEES AND ALL OTHER SOURCES OF REVENUE

DESCRIPTION OF INSTRUMENT	PROPER STAMP DUTY
STAMP DUTY ON INSTRUMENTS—Continued	
26. CONVEYANCE, ASSIGNMENT OF TRANSFER:—	
(a) On sale of any property (except stock and marketable securities):—	
When the amount or value of the consideration for the sale does not exceed \$100; ...	50 cents.
Above \$100 and not exceeding \$250; ...	\$1.50.
Above \$250 and not exceeding \$500; ...	\$3.00.
And for every further \$250 or part thereof; ...	\$1.50.
(b) On sale of any stock or marketable securities.	
For every \$100 or fractional part of \$100 of the consideration for the sale.	15 cents.
(c) Of any property by way of security.	See MORTGAGE
(d) Of any property by way of Settlement.	See SETTLEMENT
(e) Of any property, for the purpose of effectuating the appointment of a new trustee or the retirement of a trustee, although no new trustee is appointed.	\$5.00.
(f) Of any kind not otherwise specially charged with duty.	\$5.00.
Exemptions	
Transfers by Endorsement—	
(i) of a bill of exchange, cheque or promissory note.	
(ii) of a bill of lading, warrant for goods or other mercantile document of title to goods.	
(iii) of a policy of insurance other than a policy of life assurance.	
27. COPY OR EXTRACT (attested or in any manner authenticated) of or from—	(1) If the original was not chargeable with duty, or if the duty with which it was chargeable does not exceed fifty cents: 25 cents.
(a) An instrument chargeable with any duty	(2) In any other case: 50 cents.
(b) An original will or codicil	
(c) The probate or probate copy of a will or codicil	
(d) Any letters of administration	
(e) Any public register (except any register of births, baptisms, marriages, deaths, or burials) ...	
(f) The books, rolls, or records of any Court ...	
Exemptions	
(a) Copy of any paper which a public officer is expressly required by law to make or furnish, for records in any public office, or for any public purpose	
(b) Copy or extract of or from any law proceedings	
28. COUNTERPART or DUPLICATE of any instrument chargeable with duty, and in respect of which the proper duty has been paid.	
(a) If the duty with which the original instrument is chargeable does not exceed 50 cents ...	The same duty as is payable on the original.
(b) In any other case ...	50 cents.
29. COVENANT.—	
Any separate deed of covenant (not being a deed chargeable with <i>ad valorem</i> duty as a conveyance or mortgage) made on the sale or mortgage of any property, or of any right or interest therein, and relating solely to the conveyance or enjoyment of or the title to the property sold or mortgaged, or to the production of the muniments of title relating thereto, or to all or any of the matters aforesaid ...	\$5.00.
30. DEBENTURE ...	See MARKETABLE SECURITY AND MORTGAGE.

TAXES, DUTIES, FEES AND ALL OTHER SOURCES OF REVENUE

DESCRIPTION OF INSTRUMENT					PROPER STAMP DUTY
STAMP DUTY ON INSTRUMENTS—Continued					
31.	DECLARATION	of any trust of or concerning any property by any writing, not being a will, or an instrument chargeable with duty as a settlement	...	...	\$3.00.
32.	DEED	of any kind not described in this Schedule	...	...	\$5.00
33.	DUPLICATE	...	...	...	See COUNTERPART
34.	EQUITABLE MORTGAGE	...	...	...	See MORTGAGE
35.	EXCHANGE.	Any instrument whereby an exchange of any property is effected			The same duty as a conveyance on sale for a consideration equal to the value of the property of greater value.
36.	EXTRACT	...	...	...	See COPY
37.	FURTHER CHARGE	...	...	...	See MORTGAGE
38.	GIFT	...	...	...	See SECTION 16 (1)
39.	INDEMNITY BOND	...	...	...	See BOND
40.	INSURANCE	...	...	...	See POLICY OF INSURANCE
					WHEN THE LEASE IS FOR A PERIOD
41.	LEASE OR AGREEMENT FOR LEASE	of any land, house or other immovable property granted or made :—			
(a) Without fine or premium when the average rent calculated for a whole year :—					
(i) Shall not exceed in value \$100					
(ii) Shall exceed \$100 but shall not exceed \$250					
(iii) Shall exceed \$250 but shall not exceed \$500					
(iv) Shall exceed \$500, for every \$250 or any part thereof					
(b) In consideration of a fine or premium and without rent					
(c) In consideration of a fine or premium and reserving a rent					
(d) LEASE executed in pursuance of a duly stamped agreement for the same on production of such agreement to the Commissioner					\$1.00.
(e) LEASE of any other kind whatsoever not hereinbefore described					\$5.00.
Exemption					
Agricultural Lease or Agreement for Agricultural Lease for any definite term not exceeding three years when the rent reserved does not exceed ten dollars a year					
42.	LETTER OF ALLOTMENT and LETTER OF RENUNCIATION	or any document having the effect of a letter of allotment of shares in any company or proposed company or in respect of any loan raised or proposed to be raised by any company or proposed company	...	...	5 cents.

TAXES, DUTIES, FEES AND ALL OTHER SOURCES OF REVENUE

DESCRIPTION OF INSTRUMENT	PROPER STAMP DUTY
STAMP DUTY ON INSTRUMENTS— <i>Continued</i>	
43. MARKETABLE SECURITY :—	
(1) Not being a security transferable by delivery, for or in respect of the money thereby secured ... (Substituted by Ordinance 56 of 1935, S. 12)	The same <i>ad valorem</i> duty according to the nature of the security as upon a mortgage.
(2) Being a security transferable by delivery ... (Added by Ordinance 56 of 1935, S. 12)	45 cents for every \$100 or fractional part of \$100 of the nominal value of the security
(3) Transfer, assignment, or disposition of a marketable security	See CONVEYANCE
44. MORTGAGE, AGREEMENT FOR A MORTGAGE, BOND, COVENANT, DEBENTURE (not being a marketable security) and WARRANT OF ATTORNEY to confess and enter up judgment.	
(a) Being the only or principal or primary security (other than an equitable mortgage) for the payment or repayment of money :—	
not exceeding \$25	10 cents.
exceeding \$ 25 but not exceeding \$100 ...	25 cents.
,, 100 ,, ,, 250 ...	50 cents.
,, 250 ,, ,, 500 ...	\$1.00.
and for every further sum of \$500 or any part thereof	\$1.00.
(b) Being a collateral or auxiliary or additional or substituted security (other than an equitable mortgage) or by way of further assurance for the above-mentioned purpose where the principal or primary security is duly stamped	One-fifth of the duty on the principal or primary security, but so as not to exceed \$5.00.
(c) An equitable mortgage	One half of the duty which would be chargeable on a mortgage for the amount secured.
(d) Transfer, assignment or disposition of any mortgage, bond, covenant or debenture (not being a marketable security) or of any money or stock secured by any such instrument or by any warrant of attorney to enter up judgment or by any judgment	One-quarter of the duty which would be chargeable on a mortgage for the amount transferred.
And also where any further money is added to the money already secured	The same duty as a principal security for such further money.
(e) Being a mortgage of stock or a marketable security Under hand only	See AGREEMENT and Section 27.
(f) Mortgage executed in pursuance of a duly stamped agreement for the same, on production of such agreement to the Commissioner	\$1.00.
(g) In any other case	\$5.00.
45. NOTARIAL ACT, that is to say, any instrument, indorsement, note, attestation, certificate or entry not being a Protest made or signed by a Notary Public in the execution of the duties of his office, or by any other person lawfully acting as a Notary Public	50 cents.
46. NOTE OF PROTEST BY THE MASTER OF A SHIP ...	25 cents.
47. PARTITION :— for each instrument ...	\$5.00.
<i>Exemption</i>	
Where duty has been paid under any order of Court or award directing a partition no further duty shall be payable in respect of any instrument carrying such partition into effect.	

TAXES, DUTIES, FEES AND ALL OTHER SOURCES OF REVENUE

DESCRIPTION OF INSTRUMENT	PROPER STAMP DUTY
STAMP DUTY ON INSTRUMENTS—Continued	
48. POLICY OF INSURANCE:—	
A.—POLICY OF SEA INSURANCE—	
(1) When the premium on the policy does not exceed \$1	5 cents.
(2) When the premium on the policy exceeds \$1, then	
(a) Where the amount insured does not exceed \$1,000	10 cents.
(b) Where the amount insured exceeds \$1,000	25 cents.
(Substituted by Ordinance 56 of 1935, S. 13)	
(3) For time policies on hulls of vessels—	
in respect of every sum of \$1,000 and any fractional part of \$1,000 thereby insured—	
Where the insurance shall be made for any time not exceeding three months	10 cents.
Where the insurance shall be made for any time exceeding three months and not exceeding six months	15 cents.
Where the insurance shall be made for any time exceeding six months and not exceeding twelve months	25 cents.
(4) For policies covering a vessel or her machinery or fittings whilst under construction or repair or on trial, whether the period exceeds twelve months or not	25 cents.
(5) For policies containing a continuation clause, additional duty	25 cents.
NOTE.— When a policy of sea insurance is drawn in a set according to the custom of marine insurers and one of the set is duly stamped, the other or others of the set shall, unless issued or in some manner negotiated apart from such duly stamped policy, be exempt from duty; and, upon proof of the loss or destruction of a duly stamped policy forming one of a set, any other policy of the set which has not been issued or in any manner negotiated apart from such lost or destroyed policy may, although unstamped, be admitted in evidence to prove the contents of such lost or destroyed policy.	
B.—FIRE POLICY—	
For all policies and renewals irrespective of the sum insured or the term	25 cents.
C.—ACCIDENT POLICY and Policy of Insurance for any payment agreed to be made during the sickness of the insured person, or his incapacity from personal injury, or by way of indemnity against loss or damage of or to any property of the insured person	25 cents.
(Amended by Ordinance 56 of 1935, S. 13)	
D.—LIFE POLICY for every \$1,000 insured or part thereof	10 cents.
(Substituted by Ordinance 56 of 1935, S. 13)	
E.—RE-INSURANCE BY AN INSURANCE COMPANY; which has granted a Policy of Sea Insurance or a Policy of Fire Insurance with another Company by way of indemnity or guarantee, against the payment on the original insurance of a certain part of the sum insured thereby irrespective of the sum insured or the term	5 cents.

TAXES, DUTIES, FEES AND ALL OTHER SOURCES OF REVENUE

DESCRIPTION OF INSTRUMENT	PROPER STAMP DUTY
STAMP DUTY ON INSTRUMENTS—Continued	
F.—THIRD PARTY POLICY covering liability of the insured towards others	25 cents.
WORKMAN'S COMPENSATION (EMPLOYERS LIABILITIES) POLICY covering the liability of the insured to pay compensation to a workman or employee in regard to sickness or personal injury	25 cents.
G.—COMPREHENSIVE POLICY combining any two or more of the following risks—fire, personal injury or sickness of the insured, damage, loss, theft and third party claims	50 cents.
H.—ANY OTHER INSURANCE POLICY not specially provided for—for every \$1,000 insured or part thereof	10 cents.
<i>General Exemption</i>	
Letter of cover or engagement to issue a policy of insurance.	
Provided that unless such letter or engagement bears the stamp prescribed by this Ordinance for such policy nothing shall be claimable thereunder, nor shall it be available for any purpose except to compel the delivery of the policy therein mentioned.	
49. POWER OR LETTER OF ATTORNEY:—	
(a) For the sole purpose of appointing or authorising any person to vote as proxy at a meeting of a Company or Association:—	
(1) Where the proxy is to vote at one meeting only	4 cents.
(2) Where the proxy is to vote at more than one meeting	50 cents.
(b) For the performance of one act only where the value of the property to be dealt with is expressed in the Power or Letter and does not exceed \$500	\$1.00.
(c) Of any kind whatsoever not hereinbefore described	\$3.00.
<i>Exemption</i>	
(i) Power or Letter of Attorney or authority given by any Government Officer for the receipt of his salary or allowances by any other person or given by any Government pensioner (including any pensioner of the Government of any Malay State under British protection) for the receipt of his pension by any other person.	
(ii) Power or Letter of Attorney or authority by the payee of any Post Office Money Order to any person for the sole purpose of authorizing such person to receive on his behalf money payable under such Money Order.	
50. PROMISSORY NOTE	See BILL OF EXCHANGE
51. PROTEST OF BILL OR NOTE, that is to say, any declaration in writing made by a Notary Public, or other person lawfully acting as such, attesting the dishonour of a bill of exchange or promissory note	50 cents.
52. PROTEST BY THE MASTER OF A SHIP, that is to say, any declaration of the particulars of her voyage drawn up by him with a view to the adjustment of losses or the calculation of averages, and every declaration in writing made by him against the charterers or the consignees for not loading or unloading the ship, when such declaration is attested or certified by a Notary Public or other person lawfully acting as such	50 cents.

TAXES, DUTIES, FEES AND ALL OTHER SOURCES OF REVENUE

DESCRIPTION OF INSTRUMENT	PROPER STAMP DUTY
STAMP DUTY ON INSTRUMENTS— <i>Continued</i>	
53. PROXY	See POWER OF ATTORNEY
54. RECEIPT for any money or other property the amount or value of which exceeds twenty dollars	4 cents.
<i>Exemptions</i>	
Receipt—	
(a) Endorsed on or contained in any instrument duly stamped or exempted acknowledging the receipt of the consideration money therein expressed, or the receipt of any principal money, interest or annuity or other periodical payment therein secured.	
(b) Given for any payment of money without consideration.	
(c) Given for money or security for money deposited in the hands of any banker to be accounted for. Provided the same be not expressed to be received of or by the hands of any other than the person to whom the same is to be accounted for. Provided also that this exemption shall not extend to a receipt or acknowledgment for any sum paid or deposited for or upon a letter of allotment of a share or in respect of a call upon any scrip or share of or in any company or association or proposed or intended company or association.	
(d) Given by an officer of the Government for money or other property received from the Treasury or by any Government pensioner (including any pensioner of the Government of any Malay States under British protection) for his pension.	
(e) Given by the Federated Malay States Railway Department.	
(f) Given by an officer of any Rural Board.	
(g) Given for money paid to an officer or servant of the Imperial Government for or on account of any salary, pay or wages, or any other like payment, or for or on account of any pension, superannuation allowance, compassionate allowance or other like allowance.	
(h) Given for the repayment of money deposited under Section 431 of the Criminal Procedure Code.	
55. RECONVEYANCE OF MORTGAGED PROPERTY, REASSIGNMENT, RELEASE, DISCHARGE, SURRENDER, OR RENUNCIATION of any security or of the benefit thereof or of the money thereby secured—	
(1) If the total amount of the money secured does not exceed \$500	50 cents.
(2) In any other case	\$1.00.
56. RELEASE, that is to say any instrument whereby a person releases any property :—	
(a) If on a sale	The same duty as a conveyance on sale.
(b) If by way of security	The same duty as a mortgage.
(c) If by way of gift	The same duty as a conveyance by way of gift.
(d) In any other case not otherwise specially charged with duty	\$1.00.
57. REVOCATION of Power or Letter of attorney chargeable with the stamp duty of \$3	\$3.00.
58. REVOCATION of any trust of any property by any writing not being a will	\$3.00.

TAXES, DUTIES, FEES AND ALL OTHER SOURCES OF REVENUE

DESCRIPTION OF INSTRUMENT	PROPER STAMP DUTY
STAMP DUTY ON INSTRUMENTS—Concluded	
59. SETTLEMENT.	
(a) INSTRUMENT OF SETTLEMENT or AGREEMENT FOR A SETTLEMENT	\$1 for every \$500 and also for any fractional part of \$500, of the amount or value of the property settled or agreed to be settled.
(b) SETTLEMENT executed in PURSUANCE of a duly stamped AGREEMENT for the same on production of such agreement to the Commissioner	\$1.00.
60. SHARE CERTIFICATE	5 cents.
61. SHARE WARRANT issued under the provisions of the Company Ordinance (Cap. 151) or STOCK CERTIFICATE to bearer	45 cents for every \$100 or fractional part of \$100 of the nominal value of the shares or stock specified in the warrant.
62. SHIP OR CHINCHEW'S RECEIPT	5 cents.
63. SUBSTITUTION UNDER OR IN VIRTUE OF A POWER OF ATTORNEY	\$1.00.
64. SURRENDER OF LEASE.—When the duty with which the lease is chargeable does not exceed \$5. In any other case	The duty with which such lease is chargeable. \$5.00.
65. TRANSFER	See CONVEYANCE
66. VALUATION	See APPRAISEMENT
67. WARRANT FOR GOODS	5 cents.
<i>Exemptions</i>	
Any document or writing given by an inland carrier acknowledging the receipt of goods conveyed by such carrier.	
A weight note issued together with a duly stamped warrant and relating solely to the same goods, wares or merchandise.	

SCHEDULE B

Instruments which may be stamped with either impressed or adhesive stamps

NATURE OF INSTRUMENT AND REFERENCE NUMBER THERETO IN SCHEDULE A.	PERSON REQUIRED TO CANCEL THE ADHESIVE STAMP
1. AGREEMENT—No. 3	The person by whom the instrument is first executed.
2. BILL OF EXCHANGE (except a promissory note) and CHEQUE—Nos. 13, 14 and 23— (a) when drawn or made out of the Colony ... (b) when drawn or made in the Colony ...	The first holder in the Colony. The drawer.
3. BILL OF LADING—No. 15	The person by whom the instrument is made or executed.
4. CHARTER PARTY—No. 22	The person by whom the instrument is last executed or by whose execution it is completed as a binding contract.
5. CHEQUE—No. 23	See BILL OF EXCHANGE
6. CONTRACT NOTE No. 25	The person by whom the note is executed.
7. COPY OR EXTRACT—No. 27	The person by whom the copy or extract is signed.
8. LETTER OF ALLOTMENT—No. 42	The person by whom the letter is signed.

TAXES, DUTIES, FEES AND ALL OTHER SOURCES OF REVENUE

SCHEDULE B—Continued

Instruments which may be stamped with either impressed or adhesive stamps—Continued

NATURE OF INSTRUMENT AND REFERENCE NUMBER THERETO IN THE FIRST SCHEDULE	PERSON REQUIRED TO CANCEL THE ADHESIVE STAMP
9. LETTER OF RENUNCIATION—No. 42 ...	The person in whose favour the letter is executed.
10. NOTARIAL ACT—No. 45 ...	The notary.
11. NOTE OF PROTEST by the MASTER OF A SHIP—No. 46 ...	Do.
12. POLICY OF INSURANCE when issued out of the Colony—No. 48 ...	The first holder in the Colony.
13. POWER OF ATTORNEY for the sole purpose of appointing or authorising any person to vote as proxy at a meeting—No. 49 (a) ...	The person by whom the instrument is executed.
14. PROMISSORY NOTE when drawn or made out of the Colony—No. 50 ...	The first holder in the Colony.
15. PROTEST OF BILL—No. 51 ...	The notary.
16. PROTEST BY THE MASTER OF A SHIP—No. 52 ...	Do.
17. RECEIPT—No. 54 ...	The person by whom the receipt is given.
18. SHIP OR CHINCHEW'S RECEIPT—No. 62 ...	Do.
19. WARRANT FOR GOODS—No. 67 ...	The person by whom the instrument is executed or issued.

SCHEDULE C

NATURE OF INSTRUMENT AND REFERENCE NUMBER THERETO IN SCHEDULE A.	PERSON LIABLE TO PAY DUTY
1. BOND—Nos. 17, 18 and 20 ...	The obligor or other person giving the security.
2. CONVEYANCE—No. 26 ...	The grantee or transferee.
3. COPY OR EXTRACT—No. 27 ...	The part requisitioning the same.
4. EXCHANGE—No. 35 ...	The parties in equal shares.
5. LEASE OR AGREEMENT FOR LEASE—No. 41:— (a) Lease or agreement ... (b) Counterpart ...	The lessee. The lessor.
6. MORTGAGE—No. 44 ...	The mortgagor or obligor.
7. PARTITION—No. 47 ...	The parties thereto, in proportion to their respective shares in the whole property partitioned, unless the partition is made in execution of an order made by a Civil Court or arbitrator, when it shall be paid in such proportion as the Court or arbitrator shall direct.
8. RECONVEYANCE—No. 55 ...	The transferee or assignee or the person redeeming the security.
9. AGREEMENT OR MEMORANDUM OF AGREEMENT No. 3.	The person by whom the instrument is first executed.
10. CONTRACT No. 24 ...	

CHAPTER 228 (STAMP AMENDMENT)

Duty on Bets and Sweepstakes ... 5%

Revenue (various Revenue Services) 1933, \$765,212.61; 1934, \$933,444.08; 1935, \$963,961.99; 1936, \$925,013.40.

(Estate Duties) 1933, \$2,189,164.02; 1934, \$644,180.13; 1935, \$1,234,687.05; 1936, \$1,230,169.39.

TAXES, DUTIES, FEES AND ALL OTHER SOURCES OF REVENUE

[34]

TEXTILES.

CHAPTER 162 (LICENSED WAREHOUSES)

Notifications Nos. 1322/34 & 1950/34.

A fee shall be charged in respect of each licensed re-export depot or factory. The fee shall be fixed by the Commissioner of Customs and Excise but shall not as a rule be greater than the cost to Government of the services rendered in respect of such depot (section 27).

STORAGE CHARGES.

Rule 8 under Section 13 (1).

All regulated textiles stored in unbroken receptacles in a public re-export depot shall pay storage charges according to the following scale :—

<i>Unit of measurement.</i>	<i>Per week or part of a week.</i>	<i>Per fortnight.</i>	<i>Per month.</i>
per cubic foot	$\frac{1}{4}$ cent	$\frac{1}{2}$ cent	1 cent

provided that textiles stored for more than seven days but not more than fourteen days shall be charged a fortnight's rent and textiles stored for more than fourteen days shall be charged a month's rent, each calendar month being considered separately in calculating the period, whether weekly, fortnightly or monthly, to be charged for, provided also that textiles which have been stored for six complete calendar months shall thereafter incur storage charges at double the above rates, and after a further period of six calendar months at quadruple the above rates

Revenue 1934, \$2,860; 1935, \$3,400; 1936, \$3,100.

[35]

LICENCE FEE FOR IMPORTATION OF REGULATED TEXTILES.

CHAPTER 162

Revenue 1934, \$1,415; 1935, \$1,372; 1936, \$1,973

[36]

LICENSED RE-EXPORT FACTORIES.

CHAPTER 162—NOTIFICATION NO. 2217/35.

[37]

TIN

CROWN LANDS ORDINANCE (CHAPTER 113)

Notification No. 199/24.

Mining Rules provide for issue of leases reserving rent and royalty (rate not stated) and alluvial mining licences reserving royalty of 10 per cent. ad valorem.

<i>Fees.</i>	<i>For exemption under Clause iii (c) of Rule 9, per acre</i>	<i>...</i>	<i>...</i>	<i>...</i>	<i>...</i>	<i>\$ c.</i>
Mining Licence	5 00
Prospecting Licence	5 00
Preparation of lease	25 00
	2 00

Revenue 1933, \$9,233.11; 1934, \$9,567.88; 1935, \$8,609.52; 1936, \$10,244.25.

[38]

TOBACCO

(CHAPTER 222) TOBACCO DUTIES ORDINANCE

Notification No. 2012/32.

Duties imposed on Tobacco imported into the Settlements of Singapore, Penang, Malacca and Labuan :—

	<i>\$ c.</i>
(a) Cigars and Snuff	1 60 per pound.
(b) Cigarettes	1 10 „ „
<p>Provided that if such Cigarettes are proved to the satisfaction of the Commissioner of Customs and Excise to have been produced or manufactured in, and in either case consigned from the United Kingdom of Great Britain and Northern Ireland, or any British Possession, or any State under British Protection, or the Mandated Territories of Tanganyika, or the Cameroons under British Mandate, or Togoland under British Mandate, the duty shall be</p>	
(c) Unmanufactured tobacco	0 70 „ „

TAXES, DUTIES, FEES AND ALL OTHER SOURCES OF REVENUE

- (d) Manufactured tobacco, excluding cigars, cigarettes and snuff :— \$ c.
- (i) If imported for sale to the public in airtight tins or containers 1 10 per pound.
- Provided that if such tobacco imported for sale in airtight tins or containers is proved to the satisfaction of the Commissioner of Customs and Excise to have been grown, produced or manufactured in, and in any case consigned from the United Kingdom of Great Britain and Northern Ireland, or any British Possession, or any State under British Protection, or the Mandated Territories of Tanganyika, or the Cameroons under British Mandate, or Togoland under British Mandate, the duty shall be 1 00 „ „
- (ii) Not otherwise provided for 0 80 „ „

Provided further that no preferential rates above specified will be applicable unless 25% of the value of such cigarettes or such manufactured tobacco is the result of labour within the United Kingdom of Great Britain and Northern Ireland, or any British Possession, or any State under British Protection, or the Mandated Territories of Tanganyika, or the Cameroons under British Mandate, or Togoland under British Mandate.

The Tobacco Revenue in the Settlements above-named in 1933, was \$3,911,748.87; 1934, \$3,974,773.67; 1935, \$4,346,971.25, and in 1936, \$4,269,996.46.

LICENCE FEES, SINGAPORE, PENANG, MALACCA AND LABUAN

Notification Nos. 57/25 and 2588/29.

			\$	c.
Rule 1. Licence to manufacture tobacco, section 24	...	...	1,200	00 p. a.
2. Licence to import for sale, section 26	...	...	144	00 p. a.
4. Transfer of licence	...	...	1	00
7A. Notice Board	...	...	0	50
12. Storage charges :—				

—	Per week or part of week	Per fortnight	Per month
	<i>Cents</i>	<i>Cents</i>	<i>Cents</i>
Cases or packages of not more than 20 cubic feet each	8	12	16
Cases or packages over 20 cubic feet each ...	16	24	32

Provided that tobacco stored for more than seven days and not more than fourteen days shall be charged a fortnight's rent and tobacco stored for more than fourteen days shall be charged a month's rent, each calendar month being considered separately in calculating the period, whether weekly, fortnightly, or monthly, to be charged for; provided also that tobacco which has been stored for three complete calendar months shall thereafter incur storage charges at double the above rates, and after a further period of three calendar months at quadruple the above rates.

The following table shows the Revenue derived from the issue of licences under the Ordinance :—

—	Singapore	Penang	Malacca	Total
	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.
Tobacco Import and Manufacturing Licences 1933	20,322 50	13,149 00	5,919 50	39,391 00
1934	21,008 00	13,806 00	5,019 50	39,833 50
1935	16,515 00	11,377 00	4,657 00	32,549 00
1936	14,152 00	11,419 00	5,534 00	31,105 00

MISCELLANEOUS

In addition to the items mentioned above various minor receipts were paid into Revenue amounting in all, in 1933, to \$676.96, 1934, to \$556.05, in 1935, to \$824.01 and in 1936 to \$626.58.

TAXES, DUTIES, FEES AND ALL OTHER SOURCES OF REVENUE

CLASS II.—RECEIPTS FOR OR IN AID OF SPECIFIC GOVERNMENT SERVICES

Fees of Court or Office, Payments for Specific Services and Reimbursements in Aid

[39]

BANKRUPTCY

BANKRUPTCY ORDINANCE (CHAPTER 45)

Notification Nos. 234/89 and 49/99.

TABLE A.

	\$	c.
Every declaration by a debtor of inability to pay his debts	1	00
Every bankruptcy notice	1	00
Every bankruptcy petition	10	00
Every bond with sureties	1	00
Every report of an Official Assignee in lieu of an affidavit other than proof of debts	0	50
Every subpoena or summons under section 31	0	10
For taking an affidavit or an affirmation, or attestation upon honour in lieu of an affidavit or a declaration, except for proofs of debts, for each person making the same	0	50
And in addition thereto for each exhibit therein referred to and required to be marked	0	25
On every proof of debt above \$10	0	30
Every petition under section 119 and every order of administration under section 119 of the Ordinance	10	00
Every special proxy or voting paper	0	10
Every application for an order of discharge	3	00
And for each creditor to be notified	0	10
Every application to the Court under sections 18 and 26 to approve a scheme, a fee computed at the following rates on the gross amount of the estimated assets (but not exceeding the gross amount of the unsecured liabilities), viz., \$6 on the first \$600 or fraction of \$600 and \$1.50 on each \$150 or fraction of \$150 above \$600 up to \$30,000, and 75 cents on each \$150 or fraction of \$150 above that amount.		
Every application to the Court under sections 18 and 26 to approve a composition, a fee computed at the following rates on the gross amount of the composition, viz., \$6 on the first \$600 or fraction of \$600, and \$1.50 on each \$150 or fraction of \$150 above \$600 up to \$30,000, and 75 cents on each \$150 or fraction of \$150 above that amount.		
<i>Note.</i> —Where a scheme or composition has not been approved by the Court and a subsequent application is made to the Court to approve of another scheme or composition, one or other of the above fees (as the case may require) shall be charged, less seven-eighths of the fee paid on the first application, and also of any net fee already paid under Table C.		
Every application for search other than by a petitioner, bankrupt, or officer of the Court	0	25
Every application to the Court, except by the Official Assignee	1	00
Every office copy, each folio of 100 words	0	10
On every record of trial	10	00
<i>(or such less sum as the Court may specially order.)</i>		
Every allocatur by an officer of the Court for any costs, charges or disbursements, where the amount allowed shall not exceed \$100	1	00
Where the amount exceeds \$100, for every \$50 allowed or a fraction thereof	0	25
Every application to an Official Assignee to appoint a special manager	1	50
Every Wage-earner's Administration Order under Section 105 of the Ordinance	10	00

To be paid by Stamps.

TABLE B.

On the net assets realised or brought to credit by the Official Assignee, whether acting as interim receiver, assignee, or trustee, after deducting any sums paid to secured creditors in respect of their securities and not being assets realised by a special manager or moneys received and spent in carrying on the business of the debtor, and on the net assets realised by an Official Assignee when acting as trustee to administer a debtor's property under a composition or scheme, after deducting any sums paid to secured creditors in respect of their securities, and not

TAXES, DUTIES, FEES AND ALL OTHER SOURCES OF REVENUE

being moneys received and spent in carrying on the business of a debtor, a percentage according to the following scale shall be charged :—

	\$	
On the first \$10,000 or fraction thereof	5	per centum
„ next \$15,000	4	„
„ next \$25,000	3	„
„ next \$50,000	2	„
Above \$100,000	1	„

On the amount distributed in dividend by the Official Assignee under adjudications or when acting as trustee under schemes or compositions, a percentage according to the following scale :—

	\$	
On the first \$10,000 or fraction thereof	2½	per centum
„ next \$15,000	2	„
„ next \$25,000	1½	„
„ next \$50,000	1	„
Above \$100,000	0½	„

For the Official Assignee acting as interim receiver of the property of a debtor under section 10, in addition to the percentage chargeable on realisations, on every order	\$ c.
And in addition, where the order is in force for a longer period than fourteen days, for every seven days, after the first fourteen, and for every fraction of seven days	12 00
For each notice by an Official Assignee to a creditor of a first or any other meeting or sitting of the Court	6 00
For each notice by an Official Assignee to a creditor of an adjourned meeting or an adjourned sitting of the Court	0 10
For the Official Assignee supervising a special manager or the carrying on of a debtor's business, a fee according to the following scale :—	0 05
If the gross assets are estimated by the Official Assignee not to exceed \$3,000,	\$6 per week.
If to exceed \$3,000 but not to exceed \$30,000,	\$12 per week.
If to exceed \$30,000 but not to exceed \$60,000,	\$18 per week.
If to exceed \$60,000 but not to exceed \$120,000,	\$24 per week.
If to exceed \$120,000,	\$30 per week.
Meeting (including adjourned meeting) of creditors summoned by Official Assignee, for each creditor whom notice has been given of such meeting, but not exceeding in summary administrations \$12 for each meeting; and in non-summary administrations not exceeding \$30 for each meeting	0 10
Travelling, keeping possession, and other reasonable expenses of Official Assignee, the amount disbursed.	
For official stationery, printing, books, forms, and postages, each estate :—	
For every ten creditors or fraction of ten	1 00

TABLE C.

Sheriff for seizing goods under section 32 on the certificate of the Registrar of the Court, 2½ per cent. on the amount realised.	
Sheriff for serving every bankruptcy notice, bankruptcy petition or subpoena or receiving or other order not serviceable by post within two miles, including affidavit of service	1 50
If serviceable by post	0 30
Executing every warrant of seizure, or search warrant, or warrant of apprehension, or order of commitment within two miles of Court	3 00
Keeping possession under a warrant, for each day the man is actually in possession	1 25
Sheriff's officer travelling to place of possession, or to execute a warrant of or order of commitment or to serve a summons or subpoena, or for any other purpose specially directed by the Court, where distance exceeds 2 miles, in accordance with rates mentioned in "The Hackney Carriage Ordinance (Extension), 1882."	

Section 77 of Ordinance.

For a list of creditors showing the amount of debt due to each per folio of 100 words	0 20
---	------

Rule No. 259.

For a copy of the accounts (or any part thereof) relating to the estate as shown by the cash book up to date, per folio of 100 words	0 20
Revenue 1933, \$24,035.09; 1934, \$39,834.42; 1935, \$26,727.31; 1936, \$26,495.65.	

TAXES, DUTIES, FEES AND ALL OTHER SOURCES OF REVENUE

[40a]

BILLS OF HEALTH

FEES ORDINANCE (CHAPTER 226)

Notification No. 1021/10.

	\$	c.
For every Bill of Health issued by a Government Medical Officer ...	5	00
For every certificate issued to an exporter of goods by a Government Health Officer to the effect that a Settlement is free from epidemic disease ...	2	00
For every certificate of a Government Veterinary Surgeon that a Settlement is free from any disease of an infectious or contagious nature dangerous to animals ...	2	00
Revenue 1933, \$13,210; 1934, \$13,280; 1935, \$13,630; 1936, \$13,605		

[40b]

PILGRIMS, BILL OF HEALTH

MERCHANT SHIPPING ORDINANCE (CHAPTER 150)

(Section 191 (b))

AND SCHEDULE VI TO PILGRIM RULES, 1911

Revenue 1933, \$50; 1934, \$45; 1935, \$45; 1936, \$150

[41]

BIRTHS AND DEATHS, REGISTRATION OF

(CHAPTER 89)

Notification No. 1201/08.

	\$	c.
I. For a certified extract from any register ...	1	00
Exemption : in the case of a soldier or sailor in His Majesty's Service or of the birth or death of a child of such soldier or sailor.		
II. For a search in any register ...	1	00
III. For late registration fee under section 11 ...	1	00
Revenue 1933, \$11,056; 1934, \$11,804; 1935, \$11,810; 1936, \$12,905.		

[42]

BOUNDARY STONES, SALE OF

FEES ORDINANCE (CHAPTER 226)

Notification No. 581/11.

Revenue 1933, \$4,161.55; 1934, \$3,766.89; 1935, \$5,557.67; 1936, \$9,143.25.

[43]

BURIALS

BURIALS ORDINANCE (CHAPTER 205)

Section 3 (3).

	\$	c.
For each special permit to bury or burn in unregistered place ...	100	00
FEES ORDINANCE (CHAPTER 226)		
<i>Notification No. 951/06.</i>		
Licence to exhume a corpse within 3 years from date of burial ...	50	00
Licence to exhume after 3 years ...	1	00
Revenue 1933, \$103; 1934, \$104; 1935, \$202; 1936, \$156.		

[44]

CHARTS, SALE OF (LABUAN)

Revenue 1933, Nil; 1934, \$14; 1935, \$5; 1936, Nil.

[45]

CERTIFICATES OF ORIGIN, LANDING AND SHIPPING GOODS

FEES ORDINANCE (CHAPTER 226)

Notification No. 702/32.

	\$	c.
For every certificate of origin ...	1	00
For every certificate of manifest ...	1	00
For every certificate of landing ...	1	00
For every certificate of shipping ...	1	00
For any other certificate issued by the Registrar of Imports and Exports for the issue of which no fee is provided by law ...	1	00
A certified copy of any such certificate ...	0	10
Revenue 1933, \$2,109.50; 1934, \$1,072.60; 1935, \$1,550.70; 1936, \$1,153.80.		

TAXES, DUTIES, FEES AND ALL OTHER SOURCES OF REVENUE

CONTRIBUTION BY JOHORE TO SALARIES OF STAFF OFFICERS TO LOCAL FORCES (C. S. O. 1259/22).

Revenue 1933, \$1,500; 1934, \$1,500; 1935, \$1,500; 1936, \$1,500.

CONTRIBUTION BY BRUNEI GOVT. TOWARDS THE COST OF AUDIT Revenue 1933, \$3,121.63; 1934, \$3,234.95; 1935, \$2,224.39; 1936, \$2,208.

CONTRIBUTION TOWARDS SALARY OF ASSISTANT CURATOR, PARKS (C. S. O. 7325/21).

Contribution by Municipality towards salary of Assistant Curator, Parks

Revenue 1933, \$ Nil; 1934, \$ Nil; 1935, \$ Nil; 1936, \$ Nil.

CONTRIBUTION TOWARDS SALARY OF PROFESSOR OF PHYSIOLOGY (C. S. O. 1693/21, 3536/21.)

Contribution by College of Medicine towards salary of Professor of Physiology

Revenue 1933, \$2,014.96; 1934, \$107.02; 1935, \$ Nil; 1936, \$7,588.42.

COPYRIGHT

(CHAPTER 160)

Notification No. 1703/18.

										\$	c.
(a)	For copy of notice	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	00
(b)	For copy of any Statutory Declaration	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	00
	(payable in stamps)										
	Revenue Nil.										

CURRENCY NOTES

(CHAPTER 219)

Expenses of working 1933, \$35,158.02; 1934, \$35,792.76; 1935, \$37,087.63; 1936, \$38,575.06.

PRISONS

	Sale of Manufactures				Breaking Stones				Subsistence of Prisoners recovered			
	1933 — \$ c.	1934 — \$ c.	1935 — \$ c.	1936 — \$ c.	1933 — \$ c.	1934 — \$ c.	1935 — \$ c.	1936 — \$ c.	(Ordina nce 113, 1933 \$ c.	Sec. 3) 1934 \$ c.	1935 \$ c.	1936 \$ c.
Singapore	684 79	1,118 47	1,016 63	833 12	—	—	—	—	1,892 30	2,724 40	16,732 98	9,790 29
Penang	96 85	31 40	8 80	25 94	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Malacca	5 00	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—

BILLS OF SALE, REGISTRATION OF

BILLS OF SALE ORDINANCE (CHAPTER 61)

Notification Nos. 280/03 and 749/09.

										\$	c.
1.	On filing a Bill of Sale and declaration therewith where the consideration does not exceed \$250	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	0	50
2.	Above \$250	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	00
3.	On filing any document to which Nos. 1 and 2 do not apply	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	00
4.	On filing a declaration of re-registration of a Bill of Sale	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	00
5.	On writing a memorandum of satisfaction	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	0	25
6.	For attesting and explaining a Bill of Sale	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	0	50
7.	For office copies or extracts from any registered document, per folio of 100 words	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	0	25

TAXES, DUTIES, FEES AND ALL OTHER SOURCES OF REVENUE

	\$	c
8. For searching register	0	25
9. For inspection of a Bill of Sale	0	25
10. For making in the Registry a copy of Bill of Sale for registration ...	0	50
11. For preparing in the Registry a declaration for renewal of registration of a Bill of Sale	0	50

Revenue included in Item following

DEEDS, REGISTRATION OF

[52b]

REGISTRATION OF DEEDS ORDINANCE (CHAPTER 121)

(Notification No. 824 of 1934.)

The following fees shall be taken in the Registry and shall be payable in money in advance :—

- (1) For registering or provisionally registering every \$3 00 plus 50 cents for each memorial or instrument survey lot affected by the deed in excess of one.
- (2)—(a) For preparing a copy or extract under section 23 2 00 per typewritten page (of 200 words approximately) or part of a page.
- (b) For certification of same \$ c.
2 50
- (c) For checking 0 20 per page.
- (3) For taking an acknowledgment, statutory declaration of proof by affidavit of the due execution of any instrument for each party sworn or making acknowledgment 0 50
- (4) For giving a certificate of such acknowledgment, declaration or proof 0 50
- (5) For every certified extract from the Register of Mutations in Titles to Land kept under Indian Act XVI of 1839 1 00
- (6) For inspection of the Register of Mutations in Titles to Land kept under Indian Act XVI of 1839 ... 0 50 a day.
- (7) For preparing a copy of any deed for registration ... 0 25 for each folio of 100 words with a minimum charge of \$1.
- (8) For preparing Memorial of Probate or letters of Administration 1 00
- (9) For preparing a copy of or extract from any plan ... 0 75 per hour with a minimum charge of \$1.
- (10) For search (not being an official search) in the Register or any books, indexes or documents kept under the Ordinance or the Registration of Deeds Ordinance 1886 or the Registration of Deeds Ordinance 1915 and any rules made thereunder ... 1 00 per person per day on Mondays to Fridays; 50 cts. per person per day on Saturdays.
- (11) For every certificate of official search 3 00 per each lot in respect of which search is made.
- (12) For a Summons under section 14 0 50
- (13) For Service of a Summons under section 14 if at a place beyond 4 miles from the Registry Office ... 0 50
- (14) For registering every assurance which might have been registered under Indian Act XVI of 1839 or any grant of Probate or letters of administration issued before the 1st day of January, 1904—a uniform fee of 5 00

Revenue 1933, \$34,658.90; 1934, \$36,429.10; 1935, \$35,439.20; 1936, \$38,598.20.

TAXES, DUTIES, FEES AND ALL OTHER SOURCES OF REVENUE

[53]

CRIMINAL DISTRICT AND POLICE COURTS, INCLUDING MASTER ATTENDANT'S COURTS

FEES ORDINANCE (CHAPTER 226)

Notification Nos. 893/16, 1801/24 and 2461/32.

	\$	c.
1. For every Search Warrant	1	00
2. „ Warrant to arrest (for each person named in such warrant) ...	1	00
3. „ Distress Warrant	1	00
4. „ Summons to an accused person to appear (for each person named in such summons)	0	50
5. „ Summons to give evidence (for each person named in such summons)	0	20
6. „ Affidavit, Declaration or Certificate (to be taken by way of stamp duty)	1	00
7. „ Certified copy of any Affidavit, Declaration or Certificate (to be taken by way of stamp duty)		50
8. „ Copy of any Deposition or other document, per folio of 100 words	0	20
9. „ Conditional Order under section 99 of the Code	2	00
10. „ Absolute Order under section 102 of the Code	2	00
11. „ Prohibition Order under section 107 of the Code	2	00
12. „ Temporary Order under section 108 of the Code	2	00
13. „ Order under section 109 (1) of the Code	2	00
14. „ Order under section 109 (6) of the Code	2	00
15. „ Order of attachment under section 110 (1) of the Code	2	00
16. „ Order under section 111 of the Code	2	00
17. For a copy of any of the above-mentioned Orders (including service) ...	0	50
18. For the postponement of a matter dealt with under Chapters IX, X, or XI of the Code	1	00
19. For every translation made by a sworn Interpreter of the Court, every folio ...	0	30

Provided that no fees shall be charged if the District Judge or Magistrate is satisfied that the document to be translated constitutes or contains evidence which is relevant in any Criminal proceeding brought or to be brought.

Note.—(1) The above fees are payable in cash, unless expressly stated to be payable in stamps.

(2) Nothing in this order applies to cases in which a fee is fixed by an Ordinance (*see* sections 302 and 460 of the Code).

(3) The expression “the Code” in the above order means “The Criminal Procedure Code.”

THE RECIPROCAL ENFORCEMENT OF MAINTENANCE ORDERS ORDINANCE (CHAPTER 47)

Notification No. 480/33.

	\$	c.
For a certified copy of an entry in the Register of Maintenance Orders under Rule 5 of the Rules of Procedure	1	00
For inspection of the Register of Maintenance Orders under Rule 5 of the Rules of Procedure	1	00

Revenue 1933, \$124,130.40; 1934, \$103,777.75; 1935, \$115,470.94; 1936, \$97,988.57.

[54]

FEES IN DISTRICT COURTS

CIVIL PROCEDURE CODE (CHAPTER 10)

SCHEDULE B.

PART II.

Scale of Fees

1. On sealing a Summons for commencement of an action against the Defendant:—

	\$	c.
Where amount or value of claim does not exceed \$10	0	50
Exceeds \$ 10 but does not exceed \$ 25	1	00
„ \$ 25 „ „ \$ 50	2	00
„ \$ 50 „ „ \$100	3	00
„ \$100, or is for recovery of a tenement or administration of an estate or the amount or value of claim is not ascertained	5	00
For each additional Defendant	0	25

TAXES, DUTIES, FEES AND ALL OTHER SOURCES OF REVENUE

Where the defendant sets up a defence in the nature of a cross action by way of set-off or counterclaim he will be required to pay the like Court Fees as for a Summons for the amount.

	\$	c.
2. On sealing a Summons for service out of the jurisdiction	1	00
3. For every subpoena to a witness	0	25
4. For every notice of any application to the Court or District Judge or of re-hearing	1	00

N.B.—A separate fee shall be payable for each person to whom notice has to be given.

5. For every application not made at the hearing	0	50
6. Notice of every postponement of a hearing, if necessary	0	25
7. Drawing affidavit and administering oath	0	50
8. For every translation made by sworn Interpreter of the Court every folio ...	0	30
9. For every search	0	25
10. For every order of arrest, commitment or attachment	1	00
11. For every bond	0	50
12. For making copies of evidence, depositions, orders, records and all other proceeding of the Court, including attestation by the District Judge, per folio	0	25

N.B.—In case the expense of making copies of documents transmitted under section 1239 shall at the last mentioned scale amount to more than \$10 the difference shall be payable.

12A. For making copies of proceedings when called for by the Supreme Court under section 13 of Ordinance No. 101 (Courts Ordinance) including attestation by the District Judge, per folio	0	25
12B. For every notice of Garnishment	0	50
12C. For sealing every Writ of Delivery or of Possession	1	00
12D. For every garnishee, interpleader or other summons not specifically provided for	1	00

N.B.—The fee for an interpleader summons shall be paid by the claimant.

13. For sealing every Writ of execution other than a Writ of delivery or possession :—		
Where the amount to be levied does not exceed \$10	0	75
Exceeds \$ 10 but does not exceed \$ 25	1	50
„ \$ 25 „ „ \$ 50	2	00
„ \$ 50 „ „ \$100	3	00
„ \$100	5	00

When the amount to be levied exceeds \$100, in addition to the above fee, poundage at 5 per cent. will be charged when levied by seizure and sale to include Auctioneer's commission.

If a sale is with the consent of the parties made by private contract only half poundage will be charged.

14. For every Judgment Summons or Judgment Notice	0	50
15. On filing petition for Probate or Letters of Administration	2	00

This fee shall include all Court Fees and charges and expenses whatsoever in respect of the drawing of the necessary papers and of the application.

16. On filing affidavit for distress including notices where rent does not exceed \$50	2	50
Where rent exceeds \$ 50 but does not exceed \$ 75	6	00
„ „ \$ 75 „ „ \$100	7	50
„ „ \$100 „ „ \$250	10	00
„ „ \$250 „ „ \$500	15	00

This scale shall be payable in addition to the fee under item 7.

Commission on sale payable to the Bailiff in cash :—

Where the amount realized does not exceed \$ 50	1	25
„ exceeds \$ 50 but does not exceed \$ 75	3	75
„ „ \$ 75 „ „ \$100	5	00
„ „ \$100	5	per cent.

TAXES, DUTIES, FEES AND ALL OTHER SOURCES OF REVENUE

N.B. :—(i) The fee for process or notice includes drawing and making copies for service and service by the Court of issue or any other District Court, but if served by the Sheriff or by any Foreign Court the charges of such Sheriff or Foreign Court, if any, must be paid. Where substituted service has been ordered an additional fee of 50 cents shall be paid for effecting such substituted service on each person to be so served.

(ii) The fees for cross action by way of set off or counterclaim include drawing particulars, copy and service on the Plaintiff.

(iii) On bespeaking translation, the applicant must pay the fee for the first folio, and the fees will be reckoned on the length of the English translation.

(iv) The fee for a bond is in addition to the Revenue Stamp.

(v) The scale for distress includes the cost of transport and all other expenses of whatever nature save that, in actions where the tenant disputes the landlord's claim and witnesses have to be subpoenaed, 25 cents must be paid for each subpoena, and where watchmen are kept in charge of property distrained 75 cents a day if within the Municipal limits; or not to exceed \$1.50 a day if outside Municipal limits must be paid for each man; and where animals have to be fed the actual cost of feeding shall be allowed, and at any sale under a distress a fee of 50 cents shall be allowed for a crier; these payments shall be deemed to be costs of the distress. Where the sale is made by an auctioneer the commission shall include the auctioneer's commission.

Revenue included under item [53].

[55]

EXPENSES, PRELIMINARY SURVEY

CROWN LANDS ORDINANCE (CHAPTER 113)

Notification No. 2050/23, Rule No. 5.

	\$	c.
Transport, per mile	0	15
Land Bailiff's time, per day	2	00
Peon's time, per day	0	25

Revenue 1933, \$1,033; 1934, \$943.40; 1935, \$1,574.50; 1936, \$1,337.68.

[56]

ELECTRIC LIGHT, SUPPLY OF

Revenue 1933, \$1,589.20; 1934, \$1,580.59; 1935, \$1,589.28; 1936, \$1,612.48.

[57]

GAZETTE, ETC., ADVERTISING IN AND SALE OF

		SCALE OF CHARGES	More than Fifteen lines and under half a column—	\$	c.
SUBSCRIPTION, ETC.					
<i>Government Gazette—</i>					
		\$			
Annual	10	00	First insertion	6	00
Single copies, each	0	50	Subsequent insertions, each	2	00
Foreign Postage p.a.	12	00	Over half a column and up to a whole column—		
FOR ADVERTISING IN THE <i>Government</i> <i>Gazette</i> :—			First insertion	10	00
Fifteen lines and under—			Subsequent insertions, each	4	00
First insertion	4	00	Over a whole column or half page up to a whole page—		
Subsequent insertions, each	1	00	First insertion	16	00
			Subsequent insertions, each	6	00
Revenue 1933, \$22,737.04; 1934, \$29,759.57; 1935, \$37,367.20; 1936, \$39,787.68					

TAXES, DUTIES, FEES AND ALL OTHER SOURCES OF REVENUE

[58]

MINIMUM FEES FOR CHEMICAL INVESTIGATIONS AND ANALYSES CARRIED OUT BY THE GOVERNMENT ANALYST

(Notification No. 167/1928).

							<i>Fees</i>	
							—	
							\$	c.
1.	ALCOHOLIC LIQUORS—							
	(a)	Alcohol	...	...	...	...	10	00
	(b)	Extract	...	...	...	...	10	00
	(c)	Acidity	...	...	...	...	10	00
	(d)	Esters	...	...	...	...	15	00
	(e)	Higher Alcohols	...	...	...	...	25	00
	(f)	Complete Analysis	...	...	...	...	50	00
2.	ANTI-COAGULANTS—							
	(a)	Ammonia	...	...	...	...	10	00
	(b)	Sodium Bisulphite	...	...	...	...	15	00
	(c)	Sodium Sulphite	...	...	...	...	15	00
	(d)	Formalin	...	...	...	...	15	00
3.	ASH—Estimation of						10	00
4.	BUTTER—							
	(a)	Water only	...	...	...	...	10	00
	(b)	Complete Analysis	...	...	...	...	50	00
5.	CEMENT FOR SPECIFICATION						50	00
6.	COAGULANTS—							
	(a)	Acids	...	...	...	...	10	00
	(b)	Alum	...	...	...	...	20	00
	(c)	Sodium silico fluoride	...	...	...	...	25	00
7.	COAL AND COKE—							
	(a)	Calorific Value	...	...	...	...	25	00
	(b)	Proximate Analysis including Sulphur	...	...	...	...	25	00
	(c)	Sulphur only	...	...	...	...	10	00
8.	COFFEE—							
	(a)	Estimation of Chicory	...	...	...	...	10	00
9.	CUTCH OR OTHER TANNING MATERIALS						25	00
10.	ESSENTIAL OILS—							
	(a)	Physical constants and determination of one special constituent	...	...	...	...	50	00
11.	EXPLOSIVES—Testing of, in accordance with Schedules B and C of the Rules under "The Arms and Explosives Ordinance, 1913":—							
	(a)	For every explosive tested (other than an explosive referred to in Rule 64)	...	...	...	...	25	00
	(b)	For every certificate or copy thereof under Rules 67 and 68	...	...	...	...	00	50
12.	FERTILIZERS AND FEEDING STUFF—							
	(a)	Nitrogen	...	...	...	...	15	00
	(b)	Potash (K ₂ O)	...	...	...	...	20	00
	(c)	Phosphate (P ₂ O ₅)	...	...	...	...	20	00
	(d)	Fertilizer, Complete Analysis	...	...	...	...	60	00
	(e)	Feeding Stuff, Complete Analysis	...	...	...	...	60	00
13.	FIBRES—(a) Chemical Examination (Cross and Bevan)						50	00
	(b)	Tensile strength	...	...	...	...	25	00
14.	FRUITS AND FRUIT PRODUCTS—							
	(a)	Specific Gravity	...	...	...	...
		Acidity, Alcohol, Sugars, Total and Invert and Extract	...	...	...	...	50	00

TAXES, DUTIES, FEES AND ALL OTHER SOURCES OF REVENUE

						<i>Fees</i>	
						\$	c.
15.	FUELS—						
	(a)	Gas or Fuel Oil, Flash point	...	...	...	15	00
	(b)	Calorific Value	...	...	...	25	00
16.	GAS—						
	(a)	Producer Gas	...	...	...	25	00
	(b)	Coal Gas	...	...	...	25	00
17.	GUTTA PERCHA—						
	(a)	Moisture	...	...	...	10	00
	(b)	Purity	...	...	...	25	00
18.	INVESTIGATIONS NOT SPECIALLY ENUMERATED—						
	The following fees will, as a general rule, be charged :—						
	(a)	Quantitative Analysis, each constituent	...	...	...	10	00
	(b)	Qualitative Analysis, each constituent	...	...	...	5	00
19.	JELUTONG—						
	(a)	Moisture	...	...	...	10	00
	(b)	Purity	...	...	...	25	00
20.	LARD—(a) Complete Analysis					50	00
21.	LEGAL PROCEEDINGS—						
	(a)	Attendance in Court for delivery of expert Evidence per appearance (minimum charge)	...	...	...	50	00
22.	MARGARINE—						
	<i>Vide</i> Butter.						
23.	MILK—						
	(a)	Specific Gravity, Total solids and Fat	...	...	...	15	00
24.	MILK—CONDENSED SWEETENED MILK—						
	(a)	Full report, not including colouring matter and preservatives	...	...	...	25	00
25.	MINERAL ASSAYS—						
	(a)	Gold and Silver, each sample	...	...	...	25	00
	(b)	Lead and Silver together	...	...	...	25	00
26.	MOISTURE—						
	(a)	Estimation of	...	...	...	10	00
27.	MOISTURE AND ASH—						
	(a)	Estimation of	...	...	...	15	00
28.	MORPHINE—						
	(a)	Quantitative Estimation of, in Opium, Chandu, Morphiated Pills or Solution, each sample	...	...	...	15	00
29.	OILS AND FATS—						
	(a)	Moisture	...	...	...	10	00
	(b)	Free fatty acids	...	...	...	10	00
	(c)	Estimation of oil	...	...	...	15	00
30.	PETROLEUM.—Inspection, Examination and Testing of—						
	(A) Petroleum in cases :—						
	(a)	For the first 5,000 cases or under	...	...	...	15	00
	(b)	For every additional 5,000 cases or under when the additional cases are 1,000 or more in number	...	...	...	10	00
	(B) Petroleum in Tanks :—						
	(a)	For one or two tanks only	...	...	...	25	00
	(b)	For more than two tanks :—					
	(1)	For the first tank	...	...	...	15	00
	(2)	For each additional tank	...	...	...	10	00
	(c)	Certificates for testing :—					
		For each certificate or copy	...	...	...	00	50
	(C)	A vessel for inflammable vapour	...	...	...	50	00
		(provided that in the case of tests made out of office hours the fee shall be \$75).					
	(D)	A land tank : or Bunker space : or a Barge Tank not exceeding 50 tons capacity, for inflammable vapour	...	...	...	20	00
		(This minimum fee may be increased at the discretion of the Government Analyst up to \$30 depending on the nature of the compartment examined).					

TAXES, DUTIES, FEES AND ALL OTHER SOURCES OF REVENUE

					<i>Fees</i>	
					\$	c.
31.	PITCH—					
	(a) Volatile Matter and Free Carbon	...	...	...	25	00
32.	PRESERVATIVES—					
	(a) Estimation of known Preservative	...	..	...	20	00
	(b) Identification of Preservative	...	...	...	20	00
33.	RUBBER RAW—					
	(a) Proteins, Resins, Estimation of Impurities, Moisture	...	...	...	50	00
34.	RUBBER VULCANISATION TEST—					
	(a) Rate of Cure and Tensile strength	...	...	...	40	00
	(b) Physical appearance	...	...	...	25	00
35.	SEWAGE EFFLUENTS—					
	<i>Vide</i> Water and Sewage.					
36.	SOILS—					
	Mechanical Analysis	...	...	...	25	00
	Chemical Analysis	...	...	...	50	00
37.	SPECIFIC GRAVITY	...	...	...	10	00
38.	SPIRITS.—Methylation or certifying the same to be methylated :—					
	(A) When contained in drums, of approximately 144 gallons each :—					
	(a) Up to 6 drums, each drum	...	...	...	4	00
	(b) Over 6 drums, each additional drum	...	...	...	3	00
	(B) When contained in other receptacles :—					
	(a) For every 36 gallons or part thereof	...	...	...	1	00
	(This does not include the charge for substance used).					
39.	STANDARDISATION OF INSTRUMENTS, ETC.	...	...	...	10	00
40.	SUGARS AND STARCHES—					
	(a) Microscopical examination	...	...	...	10	00
	(b) Polarization	..	...	...	10	00
	(c) Complete Analysis	...	...	...	30	00
41.	TANK AIR—					
	(a) For each inspection of	...	...	...	50	00
42.	TANNING MATERIALS.— <i>Vide</i> Cutch.					
43.	TAR (Crude)—					
	(a) For Road Board Specification Specific Gravity Fractionation Tar acids, Ammonia, Free Carbon	...	...	...	60	00
	(b) Refined Specific Gravity Fractionation Tar acids, Ammonia, Free Carbon	...	...	...	50	00
44.	TIN—					
	(a) Each sample	...	...	...	20	00
45.	TOXICOLOGICAL EXAMINATION—(minimum charge)	...	...	...	50	00
46.	TUBA ROOT—					
	(a) Moisture	...	...	...	20	00
	(b) Ether Extract	...	...	...	15	00
47.	URINE—					
	(a) Sugar only, Albumen only, etc., single determination	...	...	...	10	00
48.	WATER AND SEWAGE—					
	(a) Estimation of total solids, Chlorine, Ammoniacal and Albuminoid Nitrogen, Oxidized Nitrogen, Nitrites Oxygen Absorbed, Colour, Turbidity, Estimation of Hardness	...	...	...	25	00
	(b) Including quantitative analysis of Total Solids	...	...	...	100	00
	(c) Solids, Determination of any one constituent	...	...	...	10	00
	(d) Water for boiler purposes (Total Solids, Chlorine and Hardness)	...	...	...	20	00
	(e) Sewage Effluent (Chemical Analysis)	...	...	...	30	00

N.B.—Fees may be reduced if more than one sample is forwarded at the same time, or if regular work is received from one source.

IN CASES OF EXCEPTIONAL DIFFICULTY, information as to fees which will depend on the amount of work and time involved, can be obtained.

Revenue Govt. Analyst 1933, \$17,760; 1934, \$16,559; 1935, \$15,954; 1936, \$15,182.50.

TAXES, DUTIES, FEES AND ALL OTHER SOURCES OF REVENUE

[59]

GUNPOWDER STORAGE FEES

CHAPTER 196

Notification No. 519/15.

Rule 99 (9) For a permit to store explosives in a Government Magazine—

(a) Gunpowder per 100 lbs. per month	...	...	...	20 cents
(b) Safety Cartridges per 1,000 rounds per month	...	...	...	10 "
(c) Other explosives per 100 lbs. per month	...	...	...	30 "

Revenue 1933, \$11.74; 1934, \$80.63; 1935, \$228.60; 1936, \$188.90.

[60]

HIDES, CERTIFICATES TO ACCOMPANY

Revenue 1933, \$104; 1934, \$310; 1935, \$190; 1936, \$114.

[61]

LANDING AND HOUSING FEES, CIVIL AIRCRAFT

Revenue 1934, \$11,999.73; 1935, \$13,004.25; 1936, \$14,330.41.

[62]

LAND RENT NOTICES

LAND REVENUE COLLECTION ORDINANCE (CHAPTER 112)

Notification No. 295/23.

				\$	c.
Fee for a Warrant of Attachment	...	...	...	1	00
Fee for a Notice of Demand	...	...	...	0	50

Rule No. 24. \$1 a day for man in charge.

The following table shows the Revenue derived from this source:—

Settlement				1933	1934	1935	1936
				\$	c.	\$	c.
Singapore	...	...	...	1,743	00	1,238	50
Penang	...	...	...	3,636	00	2,592	50
Malacca	...	...	...	4,487	50	3,612	00
Labuan	...	...	...	62	50	51	00

[63]

INSPECTION OF ANIMALS

FEES ORDINANCE (CHAPTER 226)

Notification No. 1218/32.

				\$	c.
For each horse, pony, ass or mule imported	...	...	...	1	00
For each bull, cow, ox, buffalo, heifer or calf imported	...	...	...	1	00
For each sheep, goat or pig imported	...	...	...	0	25

LANDING OF ANIMALS

FEES ORDINANCE (CHAPTER 226)

Notification No. 485/33.

For each head of cattle (bull, cow, ox, buffalo, heifer or calf) landed or shipped at Hailam Kongsi in the Island of Singapore	0	30
--	-----	-----	-----	---	----

BILLS OF HEALTH

FEES ORDINANCE (CHAPTER 226)

Notification No. 1218/32.

				\$	c.
For every certificate of health of animals exported from the Colony or transhipped within the waters of the Colony—					
For every horse, pony, mule, ox, cow or buffalo	...	...	...	1	00 a head
For every sheep, goat or pig	...	...	...	0	25 "
For every certificate of a Government Veterinary Surgeon that a dog or dogs examined by him is or free from disease, or/and that a settlement is free from rabies	...	...	...	1	00

TAXES, DUTIES, FEES AND ALL OTHER SOURCES OF REVENUE

CHAPTER 186

Notification No. 1431/15.

Quarantine Rules

DOGS

				\$	c.
Rule 76 (1)	Fee to import from certain places	...	...	1	00
76 (2)	Do. elsewhere	...	...	5	00
77 (2)	Do. performing dogs each	...	...		50
78 (4)	Transshipment fee	...	...		50

CHAPTER 186

Notification No. 1386/20.

					c.
Charge for detention in quarantine per day	...	...	...		40

CHAPTER 186

Notification No. 85/34.

Quarantine Rules.

					c.
Fee for antirabic vaccination of dog under Rule 84A	...	...	...		50
Revenue 1933, \$69,286.57; 1934, \$83,150.75; 1935, \$76,825.50; 1936, \$77,734.25.					

[64]

INVENTIONS.

INVENTIONS ORDINANCE (CHAPTER 158)

Notifications Nos. 2236/24 and 1841/26.

FEES ORDINANCE (CHAPTER 226)

Notification No. 530/15.

				\$	c.
For every Petition to file a Specification (S. 16)	...	...	...	50	00
For every Amended Specification (S. 13)	...	...	...	5	00
For every Notice of Opposition (S. 13)	...	...	...	1	00
For Inspection of Registers (S. 20) per day	...	...	...	1	00
For Inspection of Specifications (S. 18) per day	...	...	...	1	00
For Copying Specification, etc., (per Foolscap page) (C.S.O. 5761/14.)	...	...	...	1	00
For recording assignment	...	...	...	2	00
For registration of a licence	...	...	...	2	00
For every certificate of Registration under (S. 14)	...	...	...	10	00
Revenue 1933, \$2,149.50; 1934, \$1,428; 1935, \$1,178.47; 1936, \$2,166.93.					

[65a]

IMPORT AND EXPORT PUBLICATIONS—Sale of

Annual Return of British Malaya \$11.50 (C.S.O. 3996/22).

Average Prices, 60 cents (C.S.O. 1093/24.)

Classification book of Imports and Exports 60 cents (C.S.O. 7608/22.)

Revenue 1933, \$832; 1934, \$943.60; 1935, \$904.05; 1936, \$1,873.55.

[65b]

IMPORT AND EXPORT PUBLICATIONS (PENANG) SALE OF

Revenue 1933, \$33; 1934, \$40.50; 1935, \$33.75; 1936, \$28.50

[66]

MACHINERY

MACHINERY ORDINANCE (CHAPTER 206)

Notification No. 215/32.

Fees for Certificates of Fitness

				\$	c.
(a) For thorough inspection of a boiler and steam-engine or steam-engines attached thereto under 35 H. P.	...	...	...	20	00
35 H. P. and under 70 H. P.	...	...	...	30	00
70 H. P. and above	...	...	...	50	00
(b) When after notice given by an Inspector the boiler and steam-engine or steam-engines are not ready for inspection, on the date fixed for each extra visit	...	...	...	10	00
(c) For inspection of a gasholder	...	...	...	5	00
(d) When after notice given by an Inspector the gasholder is not ready for inspection, on the date fixed for each extra visit	...	...	...	5	00
(e) For inspection of a generator under 100 H. P.	...	...	...	15	00
100 H. P. and above	...	...	...	25	00

C

TAXES, DUTIES, FEES AND ALL OTHER SOURCES OF REVENUE

	\$	c.
(f) For inspection of an installation	5	00
(g) When after notice given by an Inspector any generator or installation is not ready for inspection on the date fixed, for each extra visit	5	00
(h) When any certificate has been suspended on account of a removable defect, inspection with a view to revocation of suspension	15	00
(i) For every additional visit with a view to revocation of suspension of a certificate	10	00
(j) Approval of design of new boilers constructed in the Colony	50	00
(k) Survey, during building, of new boilers constructed in the Colony	25	00
(l) Issue of Certificate if applied for	5	00
(m) For issuing a duplicate certificate of fitness	5	00
(n) For thorough inspection of boiler used in connection with rubber vulcaniser and not exceeding 2 cubic feet internal volume	5	00
Revenue 1933, \$20,105; 1934, \$20,055; 1935, \$19,605; 1936, \$19,820.		

[67]

MAINTENANCE OF FEDERATED MALAY STATES LEOPERS

Revenue 1933, \$ Nil; 1934, \$ Nil; 1935, \$ Nil; 1936, \$ Nil.

[68]

MARRIAGES, REGISTRATION OF

THE CHRISTIAN MARRIAGE ORDINANCE (CHAPTER 82)

Notification Nos. 168/99 and 473/03.

	\$	c.
For a certificate of receipt of notice of marriage under section 36	1	00
For a Marriage Licence under section 37 (2), Schedule E, Form 4	5	00
For a Special Licence under section 37 (2), Schedule E, Form 5	50	00
For a Certificate of Marriage by a Marriage Registrar and for registering a marriage by the same under section 46 (1)	2	00
For searching the Register under section 66	1	00
For a certified copy of an Entry in the Register under section 66	1	00
Revenue 1933, \$1,492; 1934, \$1,533; 1935, \$2,011; 1936, \$2,484.		

[69]

MAPS AND PLANS, SALE OF

(Prices fixed by Government)

Revenue 1933, \$2,651.90; 1934, \$6,886.96; 1935, \$4,727.15; 1936, \$4,686.44.

[70]

MEASUREMENT OF TONNAGE

MERCHANT SHIPPING ORDINANCE (CHAPTER 150) SECTION 487

PART II—SCHEDULE J.

Notification No. 1621/35.

Fees for measurement of ships under the Tonnage Admeasurement rules made under the Merchant Shipping Acts.

<i>Tons gross</i>	(a) <i>Measurement under Rule I</i>	(b) <i>Measurement under Rule II</i>	(c) <i>Various measurements (see below)</i>
	\$	\$	\$
50 tons and under	30	15	5
Over 50 tons and not exceeding 100 tons	40	20	8
For each additional 100 tons or part of 100 tons above 100 tons up to 20,000 tons	5	3	1
For each additional 100 tons or part of 100 tons above 20,000 tons	3	2	1

TAXES, DUTIES, FEES AND ALL OTHER SOURCES OF REVENUE

The following rules shall be observed in the calculation of fees under this Part :—

1. When a ship previously measured under Rule II is remeasured under Rule I, the full fee in scale (a) is chargeable, without any deduction for measurement under Rule II.

2. The fees for remeasurement in consequence of alterations on the upper deck or in the engine room or under section 77 (4), 78 (2), 79 (1), and 80 of the Merchant Shipping Act, 1894, or section 54 of the Merchant Shipping Act, 1906, are shown in column (c) above. The maximum fee in respect of each item is \$50. The fee for measurement under section 79 (1) (a) (i) includes the inspection of crew spaces if made at the same time as the measurement.

The fee for measurement under section 81, Merchant Shipping Act, 1894, and in all other cases where, in consequence of alterations, remeasurement of the under deck tonnage is found necessary is that stated in column (a) above.

3. In the case of foreign ships applying for the renewal of their Certificates of British Tonnage, the principal dimensions are to be re-tried, and, if they are found to agree with the certificate, a fee of \$20 only will be charged for the issue of the new certificate. If the dimensions do not practically agree with the certificate of tonnage, the ship must be re-measured throughout under Rule I or II, as the case may be, and the proper fees must be charged.

4. In cases of application for the issue or amendment of a "Suez Canal" or "Panama Canal" Special Tonnage Certificate, a fee of two-fifths of the full tonnage fee is to be charged for each certificate whether the measurement is made at the same time as the measurement for British registry or not. This fee includes remeasurement of British tonnage (except under deck) if made at the same time. Certified copies of Suez Canal or Panama Canal Certificates are issued on payment of \$5 each copy.

Where the alteration is of a minor character, it shall be lawful for the Surveyor-General of Ships upon application made in that behalf to direct refundment of part of the fee paid.

5. In the case of a foreign ship originally registered as a British ship, and subsequently seeking re-registry, a fee of \$20 only is to be charged if, on comparison, the principal dimensions are found to agree with the original tonnage formula of the ship. But if they do not agree and the ship has to be measured throughout, a full tonnage fee is payable. If the under deck tonnage is found to agree and the other items differ, then, in addition to the \$20 fee for check measurement, further fees are chargeable for these inspections in accordance with the foregoing regulations.

6. In cases where a ship is being transferred from the British register to that of a foreign country, details of the British tonnage calculations may be supplied for the guidance of the foreign Customs Authorities on payment of a fee of \$5 per sheet with a minimum fee of \$20.

7. In cases where it is desired by the owner of a ship details of the tonnage calculations may be supplied to him on payment of a fee of \$5 per sheet with a minimum fee of \$20.

8. The fee paid in accordance with scale (a) covers any number of visits that the Surveyor may find it necessary to make before he is able to fill up the formula of tonnage and grant his certificate to enable a ship to obtain registry. It also covers the inspection of crew spaces and lights and sound signals, if the Surveyor is able to make these inspections on the occasion on which the measurement is performed, but not otherwise. For any further visits necessary for the completion of inspection of crew spaces and lights and sound signals, further fees in accordance with the law will be charged.

9. The fee for the inspection of minor alterations (e.g., of rig, engines, &c.) is \$10.

Revenue 1933, \$2,440; 1934, \$2,020; 1935, \$2,508; 1936, \$2,254.

[71]

MUNICIPAL CONTRIBUTIONS

TOWARDS MAINTENANCE OF POLICE FORCE

CHAPTER 133

(Municipal) Section 268

"The Commissioners shall every year pay to the Government towards the maintenance of the police force such sum as was annually paid at the first day of June, 1913, by the Municipal Commissioners of the Settlement or such other sum as is fixed by the Governor in Council after consultation with the Commissioners."

POLICE FORCE ORDINANCE (CHAPTER 177)

Section 8.

"Provisions for the payment and maintenance of the police force under this Ordinance shall be made by charges on the Municipal funds of the several Settlements, and on the general revenues of the Colony to such amounts and in such proportions as may from time to time by annual vote or otherwise be voted by the Governor and Legislative Council."

TAXES, DUTIES, FEES AND ALL OTHER SOURCES OF REVENUE

			Revenue		
			Singapore	Penang	Malacca
			\$	\$	\$
1933	...	...	48,000	24,000	200
1934	...	...	48,000	24,000	200
1935	...	...	48,000	24,000	200
1936	...	...	48,000	24,000	200
Municipal contribution towards Police Band, Singapore. (C.S.O. Police 6427/24.)					
Revenue 1933, \$10,000; 1934, \$7,500; 1935, \$9,000; 1936, \$12,500.					

[72]

NATURALIZATION

CHAPTER 86

Notification No. 305/1900.

				\$	c.
For every Memorial for Naturalization	...	...	...	1	00
„ Oath administered	...	...	...	1	00
„ Grant of Letters of Naturalization	...	...	...	100	00
„ Certificate of Naturalization	...	...	...	1	00
„ Declaration	...	...	...	1	00

FEES ORDINANCE (CHAPTER 226)

Vide Notification Nos. 325/17 792/30 and 1582/34.

For every application for a grant of a certificate of naturalization under the British Naturalization and Status of Aliens Act, 1914	...	...	...	1	00
For every grant of a certificate of naturalization under the said Act where no certificate of naturalization has been granted under the local Naturalization Act, 1867,	...	...	...	100	00
For every grant of a certificate of naturalization under the said Act where a certificate of naturalization has been granted under Ordinance 11 (Naturalization)	...	...	...	Nil	
For every grant of a certificate of naturalization under the said Act to a woman, who was a British subject previously to her marriage to an alien and whose husband has died, or whose marriage has been dissolved	...	...	...	2	00
For taking every declaration of alienage	...	...	...	2	00
For taking every declaration of retention or resumption of British Nationality	...	...	...	1	00
For taking every declaration of acquisition of British Nationality	...	...	...	5	00
(Revenue included with Passports).					

[73]

PASSPORTS

FEES ORDINANCE (CHAPTER 226)

Notification Nos. 2857/35, 1404/36 and 2965/36

				\$	c.
British Passport	...	...	...	8	00
Renewal of British Passport	...	...	...	2	00 per year
Endorsement of British Passport	...	...	...	1	00
British Emergency Certificate	...	...	...	3	00
Palestinian Passport	...	...	...	8	00
Renewal of Palestinian Passport	...	...	...	2	00 per year
Endorsement of Palestinian Passport	...	...	...	1	00
Certificate of Identity	...	...	...	3	00
Certificate of Identity known as Nansen Certificate	...	...	...	5	00
Identity and Travelling document	...	...	...	4	00
Identity and Travelling document (Authorised to return to the Straits Settlements)	...	...	...	4	25

Extension of Re-entry Permits for Aliens returning to Australia ... 1 00 „ „

Table of *Visâ* Fees chargeable in British Passport Offices in the Colony of the Straits Settlements.

TAXES, DUTIES, FEES AND ALL OTHER SOURCES OF REVENUE

Ordinary *visá* \$5; Transit *visá* 50 cents; except in the case of the under-mentioned States, whose subjects shall be charged as follows :—

Countries	Ordinary <i>visá</i>	Transit <i>visá</i>	Remarks
	\$ c.	\$ c.	
Afghanistan ...	Gratis	Gratis	
Argentina ...	8 50	—	No transit <i>visá</i> is given
Bolivia ...	4 25	4 25	
Brazil ...	7 00	7 00	Valid for a single journey only
Bulgaria ...	6 00	6 00	Do.
Chile ...	8 00	8 00	
China ...	6 00	6 00	
Costa Rica ...	6 00	0 50	
Dominican Republic ...	5 00	—	No transit <i>visá</i> is given
Ecuador ...	7 50	7 50	
Hungary ...	10 00	2 00	
	3 50	—	Valid for a single journey only
Liberia ...	11 00	11 00	
Palestine ...	Gratis	Gratis	
Panama ...	13 00	13 00	Do.
Persia ...	5 00	0 50	Do.
Peru ...	8 50	8 50	
Poland ...	10 00	1 00	
Portugal ...	8 50	8 50	
Roumania ...	5 00	0 50	Transit <i>visá</i> valid for a single journey only and available only for sixty days from date of issue.
Russia (holders of Soviet passports) ...	5 00	0 50	Valid for a single journey only
Turkey ...	10 00	2 50	
Uruguay ...	6 50	—	
U. S. A. ...	20 00	2 00	
	5 00	—	For Egypt
Venezuela ...	5 00	5 00	Valid for a single journey only
Yugo-Slavia—			
Serbs ...			
Croats ...	10 00	0 50	
Slovenes ...			

NOTES :—

1. Except as otherwise stated British *visás* are valid for all journeys for a period of twelve months from the date of the grant thereof, provided that in the case of the transit *visá* the period of its validity cannot exceed that of the *visá* of destination.

2. The above fees also apply to *visás* granted for entry into Egypt, Iraq, Aden Protectorate (including the Hadramaut), Bahrein, Koweit, Muscat and Oman, and the Trucial Sheikhdoms : provided that in the case of nationals of those States with which His Majesty's Government in the United Kingdom have agreements for the mutual abolition of *visás*, standard fees of \$5 and 50 cents for ordinary and transit *visás* respectively will be levied. British subjects also require *visás* for Egypt, Iraq, Aden Protectorate (including the Hadramaut), Bahrein, Koweit, Muscat and Oman, and the Trucial Sheikhdoms : no fee is charged for this service in the case of Egypt but in the case of Iraq, Aden Protectorate (including the Hadramaut), Bahrein, Koweit, Muscat and Oman, and the Trucial Sheikhdoms the standard fee of \$5 and 50 cents for ordinary and transit *visás* respectively will be levied.

3. Under instructions received from time to time from the Secretary of State for the Colonies, certain nationals are exempted from the necessity of obtaining *visás* for entry into certain British Territories, but all aliens still require *visás* for entry into India (including the Native States and Aden), Palestine, Transjordan, the Aden Protectorate (including the Hadramaut), the Persian Gulf States and the Mandated Territories of New Guinea and Nauru.

4. National of the following countries do not require a *visá* for entry into the Straits Settlements :—

Austria	Iceland	Spain
Czecho-Slovakia	Liechtenstein	Sweden
Denmark	Netherlands	Switzerland
*France	Norway	
Germany	†Siam	

Naturalization and Passport.—Revenue 1933, \$28,228.75; 1934, \$34,711.40; 1935, \$37,969.90; 1936, \$41,466.

* Except natives of French Protectorates and of Territories administered under Mandate by the French Government.

† Only on a direct journey from Siam by land, sea or air.

TAXES, DUTIES, FEES AND ALL OTHER SOURCES OF REVENUE

[74]

TRANS-KRIAN LANDS ORDINANCE

CHAPTER 124, SECTION 6 (1)

All lands contained in specification of lands benefited in force shall be subject to a charge to be fixed by Governor in Council not exceeding \$1 per annum per acre.

Revenue 1933, \$879.43; 1934, \$1,021.02; 1935, \$879.77; 1936, \$915.24.

LAND IMPROVEMENT, CHARGES UNDER

CHAPTER 123, SECTIONS 7, 11 AND 14

Section 7 Proportion of costs to each holding to be fixed by a Committee.

„ 11 To be paid in 10 annual instalments.

„ 14 Annual rate for upkeep assessable not exceeding 50 cents per acre.

Revenue 1933, \$Nil; 1934, \$Nil; 1935, \$Nil; 1936, \$Nil.

PETROLEUM INSPECTION (MALACCA)

[75]

Revenue 1933, \$385; 1934, \$432.50; 1935, \$415; 1936, \$462.50.

[76]

PILGRIM BROKERS

MERCHANT SHIPPING ORDINANCE (CHAPTER 150)

	\$	c.
Fee for each Licence	...	10 00

Fee raised from \$1 to \$10. *Vide Gazette Notification 744* dated 17-4-30.

Revenue 1933, \$386; 1934, \$402; 1935, \$426; 1936, \$638.

[77]

PILGRIM CERTIFICATES

Issue of Certificates *A* and *B* under Sections 196 and 197 of Chapter 150 (Merchant Shipping) and for issue of Reports *A* and *B* under Section 242 of the said Chapter.

SCHEDULE XIII OF RULE FOR PILGRIM SHIPS

RULE 70.

Notification No. 2183/29.

	\$	c.
For steamers carrying 500 pilgrims or under, Certificate <i>A</i> and Report <i>A</i>	...	125 00
For steamers carrying 500 pilgrims or under, Certificate <i>B</i> and Report <i>B</i>	...	25 00
For steamers carrying over 500 pilgrims, Certificate <i>A</i> and Report <i>A</i>	...	175 00
For steamers carrying over 500 pilgrims, Certificate <i>B</i> and Report <i>B</i>	...	35 00

Revenue 1933, \$950; 1934, \$1,060; 1935, \$1,200; 1936, \$2,015.

[78]

POUNDING STRAY ANIMALS

MINOR OFFENCES ORDINANCE (CHAPTER 24)

Section 33 (3), Notification No. 320/20

(Note.—Items 4 and 5 are fixed by C.P.O.)

	\$	c.
1. For every goat or sheep (P. 2)	...	1 00
2. For every pig, horse or pony	...	2 00
3. For cattle per head	...	3 00
4. Feeding expenses for every horse, pony, buffalo or bullock	...	0 30 per feed
5. Feeding expenses for any other animal	...	0 20

Revenue 1933, \$6,512.30; 1934, \$6,719.50; 1935, \$8,098.60; 1936, \$7,933.75.

TAXES, DUTIES, FEES AND ALL OTHER SOURCES OF REVENUE

[79]

POLICE TO PRIVATE PERSONS. HIRE OF

POLICE FORCE ORDINANCE (CHAPTER 177)

Section 21.

Additional Constables are enrolled from time to time as application is made to act as guards or watchmen at the Banks and large Mercantile establishments, under the provisions of the Police Force Ordinance.

Hire of Police to Private Persons.—Corres. Police 4470/35.

*Fees for a period of
8 hours or less*

						\$	c.
European Inspectors	...	...	...	...	...	18	00
Asiatic Inspectors	...	...	...	...	...	10	00
Sub-Inspectors	...	...	...	...	...	5	00
Subedars	...	...	...	...	...	5	00
Jemadars	...	...	...	...	...	5	00
Detectives, Grade I, II & III	...	...	...	...	...	3	00
Sergeants	...	...	...	...	...	3	00
Corporals	...	...	...	...	...	3	00
Lance Corporals	...	...	...	...	...	3	00
Constables	...	...	...	...	...	1	50
Detectives, Grade IV & V	...	...	...	...	...	1	50
Revenue 1933, \$6,278.40; 1934, \$4,266.30; 1935, \$6,340.20; 1936, \$6,334.20.							

[80]

POLICE FOR ADMIRALTY OIL FUEL INSTALLATION, COST OF RECOVERABLE

[C. S. O. 361/22, I. G. P. 528/23.]

						\$	c.
1 Corporal	...	...	...	...	...	40	00 p.m. each
3 L./Cs.	...	...	...	...	...	36	00 p.m. each
30 S. P. Cs.	...	...	...	...	...	28	00—33 00 p.m. each
Pension contribution	...	...	...	...	...	15	% of salary
Clothing allowance at \$3 p.m. per man.							
Revenue 1933, \$19,208.20; 1934, \$16,954; 1935, \$17,669.60; 1936, \$19,007.70.							

[81a]

QUARANTINE AND PORT HEALTH

(CHAPTER 186)

Notification No. 1431/15, Rule 35 (1).

Expenses Recoverable

Revenue 1933, \$9,947.38; 1934, \$12,160.41; 1935, \$17,619.06; 1936, \$7,592.48.

[81b]

CERTIFICATES OF DISINFECTION OF SHIPS QUARANTINE AND PREVENTION OF DISEASE (CHAPTER 186)

Section 64 (6).

FEES ORDINANCE (CHAPTER 226)

Notification No. 1914/20.

						\$	c.
Hold	6 A.M.—7 P.M.	\$4 per 100 registered tons, min.	...	...	...	35	00
	7 P.M.—6 A.M.	\$8 do.	...	...	...	35	00
Any limited part of ship other than hold.	6 A.M.—7 P.M.	\$2 do.	...	...	...	35	00
	7 P.M.—6 A.M.	\$4 do.	...	...	...	35	00
Certificate by Port Health Officer	...	...	...	...	...	10	00

Revenue 1933, \$1,310; 1934, \$6,996.70; 1935, \$5,507; 1936, \$3,163.

TAXES, DUTIES, FEES AND ALL OTHER SOURCES OF REVENUE

[82a]

GRANTS, REGISTRATION AND PREPARATION OF
CROWN LANDS ORDINANCE (CHAPTER 113) AND FEES ORDINANCE (CHAPTER 226)
Notification No. 382/16.

				\$	c.
For Preparation of Grant and Title Plan				...	4 00
For Registration of the Grant				...	1 00
For Preparation of Conveyance				...	2 50
The Revenue derived from this source was :—					
Settlement	1933	1934	1935	1936	
	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	
Singapore (including Labuan)	804 00	878 00	701 00	843 00	
Penang	1,009 50	354 75	245 00	374 50	
Malacca	1,100 00	550 00	880 00	455 00	

Certain fees incidental on the Registration of Deeds are levied in the Land Offices of the three Settlements and are classed under "Search, Registration, Etc." (See item below). The fees for Registration itself are collected at the Land Office, Malacca, pending the extension of the Registration of Deeds Ordinance to that Settlement, and are also included under this head of Revenue.

[82b]

SEARCH, REGISTRATION, ETC.
ORDINANCE NO. 4 (MUTATIONS IN TITLES TO LAND)
Section II.

				\$	c.
Fee for registering a Transfer of Title				...	2 00
Fee for granting Certified Extract of Register				...	1 00
Fee for inspecting the Register				...	0 50
Notification No. 382/16.					
Fee for a Certified copy of a Grant, Lease or other Crown Title				...	5 00
Fee for Inspection of Plan				...	1 00
The Revenue derived from these sources in 1933, 1934, 1935 and in 1936 is shown in the following table :—					
Settlement	1933	1934	1935	1936	
	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	
Singapore (including Labuan)	242 50	248 50	263 00	320 00	
Penang	2,705 50	2,480 00	1,714 00	1,877 50	
Malacca	6,858 50	8,603 25	7,760 70	7,884 85	

[82c]

LAND OFFICE
FEES ORDINANCE (CHAPTER 226)
Notification No. 382/16.

				\$	c.
For the preparation of any agreement for a Statutory Grant				...	2 00
For every certified copy of a Settlement Officer's certificate				...	1 00
For every certified copy of an agreement for a Statutory Grant				...	2 00
For every certified Extract from the Registrar of Mutations in titles to Land kept under Indian Act XVI of 1839				...	1 00
For inspection of the said Register				...	0 50 for each vol. inspected.

TAXES, DUTIES, FEES AND ALL OTHER SOURCES OF REVENUE

	\$	c.	
For taking copies from the said Register	...	0 50	for each entry copied.
For inspection of any duplicate Grant, Lease or other Crown Title kept in the Land Office	...	1 00	for each title inspected.
For inspection of any other book or register kept in the Land Office of which the collector of Land Revenue shall in his discretion permit inspection to be made	...	0 50	for each vol. inspected.
For preparing copy of any deed for registration	...	0 25	for each folio of 100 words, but not less than \$1 to be charged for any such copy.
For preparing memorial of any deed for registration	1	00	
Inspection, in the Survey Office, of any sheet of the Singapore Resurvey Map	...	5 00	
Tracing from any map or plan kept in the Survey Office or any Land Office, except the Singapore Resurvey Map and the Settlement Map of any district in the Settlement of Singapore	...	0 75	per hour (as certified by the Officer in charge of such office) with a minimum charge of \$1.
Tracing, supplied by the Survey Department, of any lot shown in the Settlement Map of any district in the Settlement of Singapore	...	2 50	
For taking a tracing of any lot shown in the Settlement Map of any district in the Settlement of Singapore	...	2 50	

NOTE.—Notwithstanding anything contained in this order the fees now charged in the Land Office at Malacca under the authority of Act XVI of 1839, section 11 (4), and all fees chargeable under the Ordinances dealing with Customary Lands in Malacca or any Rules or Orders made thereunder shall continue payable as heretofore.

See also under Grants Registration, etc., and Search, Registration, etc., preceding items.

[83]

RUBBER FUND, CONTRIBUTION FROM.

Revenue 1934, \$185,757.52; 1935, \$101,546.20; 1936, \$45,175.97.

[84a]

MERCHANT SHIPPING ORDINANCE (CHAPTER 150)

Schedule D, Table 1, Section 148

Fees to be charged for Matters transacted at Shipping Offices.

1. Engagement or discharge of crews—

	\$	c.
In ships under 100 tons	...	1 50
From 100 to 200 tons	...	3 50
„ 200 to 300 tons	...	5 00
„ 300 to 400 tons	...	6 25
„ 400 to 500 tons	...	7 50
„ 500 to 600 tons	...	8 75
„ 600 to 700 tons	...	10 00
„ 700 to 800 tons	...	11 25
„ 800 to 900 tons	...	12 50
„ 900 to 1,000 tons	...	13 75
Above 1,000 tons	...	15 00

and so on for ships of larger tonnage adding for every hundred tons above one thousand, one dollar and twenty-five cents.

2. Engagement or discharge of seamen separately fifty cents for each seaman.

TAXES, DUTIES, FEES AND ALL OTHER SOURCES OF REVENUE

Table 2, Section 149

Sums to be deducted from Wages by way of Partial Repayment of Fees in Table 1.

1. In respect of engagements and discharges of crews upon each engagement and each discharge—

From wages of any mate, purser, engineer, surgeon, carpenter or steward ... 36 cents

From wages of all others except apprentices ... 25 cents

2. In respect of engagements and discharges of seamen separately upon each engagement and each discharge ... 25 „

NOTE.—On an officer being discharged and paid off 72 cents are allowed to be deducted in the account of wages, being 36 cents for the engagement and 36 cents for the discharge.

In the case of seamen the deduction is 50 cents, being 25 cents for the engagement and 25 cents for the discharge.

If the sum which the owner or master is entitled to deduct from the seamen's wages (by Table 2) exceeds the fees in Table 1, the excess is to be paid to Government in addition to fees in Table 1.

Revenue 1933, \$15,338.44; 1934, \$18,435.40; 1935, \$18,248.19; 1936, \$18,536.57.

[84b]

FEES FOR SUPPLY OF SEAMEN BY GHAUT SERANGS.

MERCHANT SHIPPING ORDINANCE (CHAPTER 150)

Notification No. 1587/23.

Section 35.

Ten per cent. on the gross amount of the advance made to any seaman on signing an agreement.

[85]

SURVEY OF VESSELS FOR PASSENGER CERTIFICATES, ETC.

MERCHANT SHIPPING ORDINANCE (CHAPTER 150)

Notification No. 1587/23.

(Section 151 (8))

Passenger Steamer's Certificate under §151 (4) ...	\$	c.	
			20 00

(Section 156)

Resurveys of Passenger Steamers.

If two Surveyors:—

100 tons and under ...	\$	c.	
			120 00
Over 100 tons and not exceeding 300 tons ..			180 00
Over 300 tons and not exceeding 600 tons ...			240 00
and for every 300 tons or part of 300 tons above 600 tons an additional ...			30 00

If more than two Surveyors are appointed then an addition of one-third the above amount shall be charged for every Surveyor over two Surveyors. No reduction shall be made in the above fees in respect to the length of time, if under twelve months for which a passenger certificate is required.

The above are maximum fees and may be reduced by the Governor in any case of such surveys.

(Section 158)

Passenger Steamer's Certificate.

Notification No. 1587/23.

Not exceeding 50 tons ...	\$	c.	
			80 00
Over 50 tons and not exceeding 100 tons ...			120 00
Over 100 tons and not exceeding 300 tons ...			150 00
Over 300 tons and not exceeding 600 tons ...			250 00
And for every additional 300 tons, or part of 300 tons above 600 tons an additional ...			30 00

Gazette Notification 2743 dated 30th November, 1934.

Any passenger steamer belonging to the Federated Malay States Railways
and trading within the limits of the Port of Penang ... 1 00

When a certificate is issued for less than twelve months at the request of the owner, Agent or Master, the fee should be in proportion to the period of the certificate, at the rate of one-twelfth of the full fee for each month or part of a month but in no case is less than three-twelfths of a twelve months fee to be paid.

TAXES, DUTIES, FEES AND ALL OTHER SOURCES OF REVENUE

(Section 158)

Ships' Bottom Certificate

Notification No. 1818/20

"Survey of steamship, in dry dock, having a passenger certificate under Regulation 8 of the Passenger Steamers Regulations, to include docking certificate in duplicate, \$35; with an additional charge of \$15 for every visit of the Surveyor after his first visit to the steamer."

Fee for Annual Survey of Wireless Telegraphy Installations

(Section 153)

For each survey of a wireless telegraphy installation on board a ship ... \$15

SCHEDULE F

(Section 257 (9))

Inspection of Lights and Fog-Signals

Notification No. 1587/23

For every visit to the ship at the request of the Owner, agent or master and for each visit when the lights and fog-signals are found to be defective \$10.00

Provided that the aggregate amount of fees for any such inspection shall not whatever may be the number of separate visits exceed \$20.00.

SCHEDULE G

Section 267

Maximum Fees for Inspection of Life-Saving Appliances

	\$	c.
For inspection of the whole of the life-saving appliances on a ship on or before registry or re-registry ...	50	00
For each periodical inspection of the whole of the life-saving appliances of a ship	20	00
For inspection, during their construction, of boats, buoyant apparatus and other life-saving appliances—		
Life-boats, length 20 feet and under ...	10	00
Life-boats over 20 feet long ...	20	00
Motor life-boats of any length ...	50	00
Each buoyant apparatus or raft ...	5	00
Life jackets, for each hundred or fraction of a hundred ...	5	00

(Section 298 (6))

Survey of Ships alleged by Seamen to be Unseaworthy

Notification No. 1587/23

The fee chargeable for surveys under section 298 shall be \$50 per day or part of a day for each Assessor.

Notification No. 2040/20

(Rule 87 of the Passenger Steamers Rules, 1911)

	\$	c.
Alteration in Passenger Accommodation while Certificate is in force ...	20	00
(Rule 88a of the Passenger Steamers Rules, 1911)		
Supplementary Passenger Certificate ...	25	00

(Section 487)

For Approving and Certifying the position of a load-line of a Ship

Notification No. 1587/23

	\$	c.
For ships not exceeding 100 tons gross ...	20	00
Exceeding 100 tons but not exceeding 500 tons gross ...	50	00
" 500 " " 750 " ...	100	00
" 750 " " 1,000 " ...	150	00
" 1,000 " " 1,500 " ...	200	00
" 1,500 tons gross for every additional 250 tons gross or part thereof ...	10	00

(Section 487)

(Part III of Schedule K)

Inspection of Accommodation of Seamen

Notification No. 1587/23

- (1) The fee for each visit to the ship shall not exceed ten dollars
- (2) The aggregate amount of the fees for any such inspection shall not exceed twenty dollars, whatever be the number of separate visits.
- (3) When the accommodation is inspected at the same time with the measurement of the tonnage, no separate fee shall be charged for the inspection.

Revenue 1933, \$24,250; 1934, \$30,583; 1935, \$30,085; 1936, \$28,748.83.

TAXES, DUTIES, FEES AND ALL OTHER SOURCES OF REVENUE

[86]

SUPREME COURT AND SHERIFF CIVIL PROCEDURE RULES OF THE SUPREME COURT

SCHEDULE B.

FEES IN SUPREME COURT

	\$ c.		\$ c.
1. On sealing a Writ of Summons for the commencement of an action	5 00	23. On examining a written or printed copy and marking the same as an office copy, for each folio but in no case less than 10 cents	0 10
2. On sealing a concurrent, renewed or amended Writ of Summons for commencement of an action	1 00		
3. On sealing a notice for service under Order 17	1 00	<i>Oaths</i>	
4. On sealing a notice of Writ for service out of the jurisdiction	1 00	24. On taking or re-taking an affidavit or a declaration in lieu of an affidavit or a declaration, for each person making the same	1 00
5. On amending a Writ	2 00	25. On each exhibit referred to in an affidavit and required to be marked	0 25
6. On sealing a Writ of Subpoena not exceeding three persons	1 00	26. On each document referred to in a deposition and required to be marked	0 25
7. On application for any officer of the Court to attend as a witness or to produce records or documents	2 00		
8. On sealing an instant Writ of Subpoena	2 00	<i>Examination of Witnesses</i>	
9. On sealing every other Writ	1 00	27. On every appointment for an examination to be taken before an Officer of the Court	3 00
10. On sealing or issuing a permanent commission to take oaths or affidavits or acknowledgments in the Supreme Court	50 00	28. On every witness sworn and examined by an Officer of the Court in his office (including oaths), for each hour or part of an hour	3 00
11. On every other commission	5 00	<i>Note.</i> —This fee does not relate to the examination of witnesses in an issue tried before such officer or on account or enquiries referred to him.	
12. On marking a Writ of execution for renewal or sealing notice of renewal under Order 40, Rule 18	1 00		
13. On marking any other Writ for renewal	1 00	<i>Filing</i>	
14. On sealing an Interpleader Summons	2 00	29. On filing a special case or petition of right	10 00
15. On sealing an Originating Summons	5 00	30. On filing an affidavit or deposition or set of depositions including any documents annexed to any such affidavit or deposition	0 50
16. On amending the same	1 50	31. On filing each pleading	2 00
17. On sealing a judgment debtor's Summons or Judgment Notice	2 00	32. On amending each pleading	2 00
18. On sealing any other Summons	2 00	33. On filing a petition other than a petition of right	2 00
		34. On filing any consent paper	2 00
<i>Appearances</i>		35. On filing a transcript of account by the Accountant-General	1 00
19. On entering an appearance for each person including the filing of the same and sealing and marking duplicate	2 00	36. On filing a memorandum of appearance by a Solicitor where a party has originally appeared in person or of change of Solicitor or of discharge of Solicitor or of change of address for service	2 00
20. On amending the same	2 00		
<i>Office Copies</i>			
21. On making a copy and marking the same as an office copy, for each folio	0 25		
22. For every second or subsequent copy, whether written or typed, for each folio	0 05		

TAXES, DUTIES, FEES AND ALL OTHER SOURCES OF REVENUE

	\$ c.		\$ c.
37. On filing a memorandum of confession or consent, and of the particulars of judgment to be entered under Order 39, Rule 11	2 00	<i>Hearing</i>	
38. On filing submission to arbitration award, warrant of attorney, cognovit, satisfaction, bond, writ of execution with return, inventory, account or particulars	1 00	49. On entering or setting down or, unless the fee has been remitted by the Court, or re-entering or re-setting down a cause for trial or hearing or on motion for judgment, including a special case or a cause on assessment of damages but not a petition nor a Summons adjourned from Chambers	10 00
39. On filing a minute of judgment under Order 39, Rule 1	3 00	50. On entering or setting down any cause for further consideration	5 00
40. On entering satisfaction of a judgment under Order 40, Rule 25 or Rule 26	2 00	51. On entering or setting down an appeal to the Court of Appeal	15 00
<i>Certificates</i>		52. On every reference to an officer of the Court	5 00
41. On certificate of a pleading, affidavit or proceeding having been entered, filed or taken or of the negative thereof, but not including certificate of the result of accounts or inquiries under judgment or order of Court, or of search for appearance	1 00	53. On issuing an office copy of a judgment, including an order on further consideration, whether of the High Court or the Court of Appeal:—	
42. On certificate under Order 1, Rule 9	2 00	(a) if made in Court	10 00
<i>Searches and Inspections</i>		(b) if not made in Court	5 00
43. On an application to search for appearance for each defendant in respect of whom search is made, including certificate of the result of such search	1 00	54. On an order for the admission of an Advocate and Solicitor	500 00
44. On an application to inspect the Index of proceedings in an action	0 25	<i>Note.</i> —This fee may be remitted by the Governor in the case of an officer of the Government.	
45. On an application for a list of all documents filed in an action, including making such list under Order 1, Rule 9	1 00	55. On drawing up an order, if made on the hearing of an originating Summons	5 00
46. On an application to inspect an affidavit or other document filed, for each affidavit or document	0 25	56. If made under Order 15, Rule 1, Order 31, Rule 6 or Order 32, Rule 2	5 00
47. On an application to be allowed to copy an affidavit or other document filed, for each affidavit or document	0 25	57. If made on an application under section 15 of Bills of Sale Ordinance or section 25 of Registration of Deeds Ordinance	5 00
<i>Note.</i> —The last four items cannot be made use of to obtain the information properly obtainable under item 43, and the proper officer may refuse to allow the information to be so obtained or by inspection of Fee Books or Cause Books.		58. On any other order	3 00
48. On an application to search and inspect Register of Wills or Index of Wills	0 25	<i>Note.</i> —The fees for issuing office copies of decrees include making the copies and for orders the drawing of same.	
		<i>Taking Accounts</i>	
		59. On taking an account of moneys received by a receiver, committee or guardian, consignee, bailee, manager, provisional official or voluntary liquidator or sequestrator, or of an executor, administrator or trustee, agent, solicitor, mortgagee, co-tenant, co-partner, execution creditor or other person liable to account, when the amount found to have been received without deducting any payment shall not exceed \$1,000	1 00

TAXES, DUTIES, FEES AND ALL OTHER SOURCES OF REVENUE

	\$ c.		\$ c.
60. Where such amount shall exceed \$1,000, for every \$250 or fraction of \$250	0 25	<i>Petitions and Motions</i>	
<i>Note.</i> —In the case of any such receiver, committee, guardian, consignee, bailee, manager, liquidator, sequestrator or execution creditor the fees shall upon payment be allowed in the account, unless the Court or Judge shall otherwise direct, and in the case of taking the accounts of such other accounting parties the fees shall be paid by the party having the conduct of the order under which such account is taken as part of his costs in the cause or matter, unless the Court or Judge shall otherwise direct, and in such case shall be taken upon the certificate of the result of any such account, but the fees shall be due and payable, although no certificate is required on the account taken or on such part thereof as may be taken, and the Solicitor or party suing in person shall in such case cause the proper stamps, the amount thereof to be fixed by the Registrar, to be impressed on the account.		64. On setting down for hearing in Court a Petition by which any proceeding is commenced unless otherwise provided ...	5 00
		65. Petition of course for taxation of Solicitors' bill of costs, including the order and service of order and filing of petition ...	3 00
		66. On setting down for hearing in Court a petition for leave to appeal to the King in Council ...	5 00
		67. On setting down for hearing in Court a petition of a Solicitor's clerk to be examined ...	25 00
		68. On setting down for hearing any other petition not before specified ...	3 00
		69. On filing motion paper originating proceedings ...	5 00
		70. On filing a motion paper in any cause or matter, including hearing ...	1 00
		<i>Miscellaneous</i>	
		71. On vacating a recognizance ...	2 00
		72. On taking a recognizance or bond, whether one or more than one recogniser or obligor, and whether entered into by all at one time or not ...	5 00
		73. On assignment of a Bond ...	2 50
		74. On taking an acknowledgment by a married woman of a deed:—	
		(a) If taken by a Judge or Registrar ...	1 00
		(b) If taken by a Registrar or other Officer of the Court outside the Court House ...	5 00
		75. On a Commitment or attachment ...	2 00
		76. On every certificate or report to the Court by the Registrar not otherwise provided for ...	5 00
		77. On registering a <i>lis pendens</i> ...	2 00
		78. On re-registering the same ...	0 50
		79. On admission of a Solicitor's Clerk to appear in Chambers ...	25 00
		80. On application for certificate of grounds of judgment for the purposes of Order 55, Rule 6 (2) (b) ...	2 00
		81. On application to Registrar to prepare Index of Documents in appeals to the King in Council ...	5 00
		82. Preparing Index for every sixteen papers ...	1 00
		83. On registering articles of Clerkship of a Law Clerk ...	250 00
61. On taxing a bill of costs, where the amount allowed does not exceed \$50	1 00		
62. Where the amount exceeds \$50, for every additional \$50 allowed or a fraction thereof	0 50		
<i>Note.</i> —These fees, except where otherwise provided, shall be taken on signing the certificate or on the allowance of the bill of costs as taxed, but the fees shall be due and payable if no certificate or allocatur is required on the amount of the bill as taxed or on the amount of such part thereof as may be taxed, and the Solicitor or party suing in person shall in such case cause the proper stamps, the amount thereof to be fixed by the Registrar, to be impressed on the bill of costs.			
63. On certificate or allocatur of the result of the taxation	2 00		
<i>Note.</i> —Where a plaintiff is entitled to a lump sum for costs under Order 13, Rule 3, the same fees shall be payable as if a Bill of costs had been taxed for the amount of such lump sum, and a certificate or allocatur had been signed.			

TAXES, DUTIES, FEES AND ALL OTHER SOURCES OF REVENUE

<i>Translations made by the Sworn Interpreters of the Court in any of the Languages in which they are qualified to interpret</i>		\$	c.
84. On translations made for use in the Supreme Court in any action or proceeding :—			
For each folio ...	\$ c.	0	30
85. On checking translations already made for use in the Supreme Court in any action or proceeding.			
For each folio ...	\$ c.	0	20
<i>Note.</i> —On presentation of the Præcipe, which must be signed and dated, it must bear a stamp for at least the first folio of translation. The folios will be reckoned on the English translation when ready, and the fee must be made up to the full amount before the translation can be delivered out.			
<i>Accountant-General's Office</i>			
86. On a certificate of the amount and description of any money, funds or securities, including the request therefor ...		0	50
87. On a transcript of an account for each opening, including the request therefor ...		1	00
88. On a request to the Accountant-General for information in writing respecting any moneys, funds or securities in Court or any transaction in his office ...		1	00
<i>Distress</i>			
89. On filing affidavit including the issue of notices ...		15	00
90. Order to sell ...		0	25
91. Commission of 5 per cent. to be charged on the first \$500, and 2½ per cent. upon all above that sum when levied by distress, such sum to include Auctioneer's commission ...	<i>fees</i>		
Where the sale is made by private contract only half the commission will be payable.	<i>Paid in Cash to the Sheriff</i>		
92. For releasing property distrained ...		2	00
<i>Probate</i>			
93. On filing petition for Probate or Letters of Administration, or for re-sealing the same, including the fees for taking and filing the affidavit, verifying the petition and on answering and setting down the petition for hearing in Court ...		5	00
94. On extracting grant of Probate or Letters of Administration, and on re-sealing the same ...		2	00
95. On engrossing copy of a Will or codicil or of any translation thereof or other document to annex to grant or for exemplification, if in the English language, per folio ...		0	10
96. If in any other language, per folio of the English translation ...		0	15
97. On every exemplification of a probate or letters of administration, with or without the Will annexed, in addition to the fees for engrossing ...		1	00
98. On every other office copy from any Will or probate, administration act or other document filed in the Registry not exceeding three folios ...		0	25
99. Every subsequent folio ...		0	10
100. On entry of every caveat, including notice to the other Registries, and notice to the petitioner ...		1	00
101. On withdrawing a caveat including notice ...		0	50
102. On filing a caveat ...		1	00
103. On application to search caveat books, including certificate of result of search ...		0	50
104. On drawing necessary papers for applicant on a petition for Probate or for Letters of Administration or for re-sealing the same ...		5	00
105. On sealing a Citation or Summons ...		0	50
106. On every appearance to a Citation ...		0	50
<i>Sheriff's Office</i>			
107. On serving every Writ of Summons, Subpœna, Citation, Summons, notice or order served by the Sheriff, for each person served ...		0	75
108. If the defendant or party served is beyond two miles from the Court House, for every additional mile ...		0	25
109. For executing every Writ of execution, order of arrest or order of attachment of property ...		2	00
110. For releasing property seized by instructions of party issuing the Writ ...		2	00
111. For every notice of garnishment ...		1	00
112. Commission 5 per cent. to be charged on the first \$500 and 2½ per cent. upon all above that sum when levied by seizure and sale such sum to include Auctioneer's Commission ...	<i>Paid in Cash to the Sheriff</i>		

TAXES, DUTIES, FEES AND ALL OTHER SOURCES OF REVENUE

		\$	c.			\$	c.
<i>Note.</i> —Where the sale is made by private contract only half the commission will be payable.				117.	For preparing for sale of property, movable or immovable, when no sale takes place by reason of the execution being withdrawn, satisfied or stopped, 2 per cent on the first \$500 and 1 per cent upon all above that sum (to include auctioneer's commission) on the value of the property, but not exceeding in any case the amount endorsed on the writ of seizure and sale.	To be paid in cash to the Sheriff	
113.	Commission of 2 per cent. to be charged on all money received by the Sheriff under a Garnishment Notice or an Order of Court on a Garnishee Summons. (To be deducted by the Sheriff).			118.	For advertising and giving publicity to the sale by auction.		
114.	For each man in possession necessarily employed in taking charge of any property under seizure, per diem not to exceed ...	Paid in cash to the Sheriff	1 50	<i>Note.</i> —In every case where an execution is withdrawn, satisfied or stopped the fees shall be paid by the person issuing the execution or the person at whose instance the sale is stopped, and the amount of any costs or charges payable under this scale shall be taxed by the Registrar, or if the Registrar and the Sheriff are the same person, by the Judge, in case the Sheriff and the party liable to pay such costs and charges differ as to the amount thereof.			
115.	For removal of goods or animals to a place of safe keeping, when necessary.	The actual cost paid in cash to the Sheriff		119.	Upon giving an appointment to take an examination ...	15	00
116.	When goods or animals are removed for warehousing, and taking charge of the same, including feeding of animals, 2½ per cent on the value of the goods or animals removed or the sum endorsed on the writ of execution whichever is the less. No fees for keeping possession of the goods or animals, shall be charged after the goods or animals have been removed.			120.	For every witness sworn and examined, for each hour or part of an hour ...	10	00

Scale of fees to be taken in the Registry of the Supreme Court at Singapore under section 48 of Conveyancing and Law of Property Ordinance (Chapter 118).

	\$	c.
1. On depositing a Power of Attorney ...	0	50
2. For Office Copies or Extracts from any deposited document, per folio of 100 words ...	0	25
3. For examining and stamping or making as an Office Copy a Copy presented for that purpose of any deposited Document, per folio of 100 words ...	0	10
4. For searching the Index of deposited Documents ...	0	25
5. For inspecting a deposited Document ...	0	25

SCALE OF FEES TO BE COLLECTED UNDER SECTION 49 OF DIVORCE ORDINANCE (CHAPTER 84)

	Fees	Document on which the stamp is to be affixed and remarks
CITATION.		
1. On every citation ...	5 00	Praecipe.
2. On return of citation to Registry ...	1 00	The Return.
APPEARANCE.		
3. On entering appearance ...	2 00	The Memorandum.
PLEADINGS.		
4. Filing a petition ...	5 00	The pleading.
5. Filing an answer ...	5 00	
6. Filing a reply ...	5 00	
7. Filing rejoinder or any further replication ...	5 00	
8. On amending pleadings ...	2 00	

TAXES, DUTIES, FEES AND ALL OTHER SOURCES OF REVENUE

SCALE OF FEES TO BE COLLECTED UNDER SECTION 49 OF DIVORCE ORDINANCE
(CHAPTER 84)—continued

	Fees	Document on which the stamp is to be affixed and remarks
EVIDENCE.		
9. Filing interrogatories (each set) ...	\$ 5 00	The Interrogatory.
10. Filing deposition of each witness ...	2 00	The Deposition.
PROTECTION ORDERS.		
11. Filing application for an order for the protection of a wife's earnings and property ...	5 00	The Application.
12. On the order under seal of the Court ...	10 00	The Order.
SETTING DOWN.		
13. Setting a cause down for hearing or trial ...	10 00	Praecipe.
WITHDRAWAL.		
14. On withdrawal of a cause after same is set down for hearing or trial, to be paid by the party at whose instance it is withdrawn ...	5 00	
SUBPOENA.		
15. On every subpoena ...	1 00	Praecipe.
GROUNDS OF JUDGMENT.		
16. Application for certificate of grounds of judgment	2 00	The Application.
OFFICE COPIES.		
17. On issuing an office copy of a decree or judgment	10 00	Praecipe.
18. On issuing an office copy of any decree or order for alimony ...	10 00	
19. On issuing an office copy of an order directing how damages shall be applied ...	10 00	
20. On issuing an office copy of an order providing for custody, maintenance, or education of children ...	10 00	Praecipe.
ORDERS.		
21. For any order issuing under the hand of the Judge or of the Registrar of the Supreme Court	5 00	The Order.
REFERENCES TO THE REGISTRAR.		
22. On each reference to ascertain the amount to be paid or secured to a wife to cover her costs ...	5 00	
23. For his report thereon ...	2 00	The Report.
24. On each reference for any other inquiry before the Registrar ...	10 00	
For every hour or part of an hour after the first hour a further fee of ...	5 00	
For the Registrar's report if 5 folios of 100 words or under ...	5 00	
If exceeding 5 folios, for every additional folio or part of a folio ...	1 00	
SUMMONSES.		
25. On each summons ...	2 00	The Summons.
MOTIONS.		
26. Filing a motion ...	5 00	The motion.
APPEALS.		
27. On entering or setting down an appeal to the Court of Appeal ...	15 00	Praecipe.
FILING.		
28. Filing every affidavit or other document brought into Court or deposited in the Registry for filing which no fee is before specified ...	1 00	The Affidavit or other document.
In respect of any matters not specially mentioned above the fees chargeable shall be the same as those chargeable in an action in the Supreme Court.		

TAXES, DUTIES, FEES AND ALL OTHER SOURCES OF REVENUE

RULES MADE BY THE CHIEF JUSTICE UNDER SECTION 255 OF COMPANIES ORDINANCE (CHAPTER 151)

TABLE A.					\$	c.
1.	Every petition	...	...	...	30	00
2.	Every bond with sureties	...	...	...	5	00
3.	Every subpoena or Summons	...	...	...	2	00
4.	On issuing an office copy of a judgment or order made in Court (except an order upon a petition for winding up, an order adjourning a public examination, and an order appointing a shorthand writer)—					
	(a) if made in Court	...	...	...	10	00
	(b) if not made in Court	...	...	...	5	00
5.	Every order adjourning a public examination	...	...	...	4	00
6.	Every order appointing a shorthand writer	...	...	...	4	00
7.	Every affidavit filed other than proof of debt	...	...	...	1	00
8.	For taking an affidavit or an affirmation in lieu of an affidavit, or a declaration, except for proof of debts, for each person making the same ...				1	00
	And in addition thereto for each exhibit referred to therein and required to be marked ...				0	50
9.	On every proof of debt above \$10 (other than proof for workmen's wages)				0	50
10.	Every application for search other than by petitioner, liquidator or officer of the Company ...				0	50
11.	Every other office copy, each folio of 100 words ...				0	25
12.	On every application to the Court to approve a reconstruction or other scheme by which the affairs of the Company are to be wound up otherwise than by the realization and distribution of assets ...				50	00
13.	On every order of the Court approving such reconstruction or scheme, a fee according to the following scale on the estimated value of the Company's property transferred or otherwise disposed of, viz. :—					
	(i) On the first \$100,000 or fraction thereof	...	...	...	$\frac{1}{4}$	per cent
	(ii) On the next \$900,000	...	...	...	$\frac{1}{8}$	" "
	(iii) Above \$1,000,000	...	...	...	$\frac{1}{10}$	" "
14.	For taxation of costs—The same fees as those directed to be paid and collected by the order for the time being in force as to fees in the Original Jurisdiction of the Supreme Court.					

PRINTING PRESSES ORDINANCE (CHAPTER 208)

Notification No. 751/20.

The following fees are chargeable under this Ordinance :—					\$	c.
For a declaration by printer under section 7	...	...	...	...	5	00
Do. publisher under section 7	...	...	...	...	5	00
Do. printer and publisher (being the same person) under section 7	...	...	...	...	5	00
For a declaration by printer under section 9 (1)	...	...	...	...	5	00
Do. publisher under section 9 (1)	...	...	...	...	5	00
Do. printer and publisher (being the same person) under section 9 (1)	...	...	...	...	5	00
Do. printer under section 8	...	...	...	...	1	00
Do. publisher under section 8	...	...	...	...	1	00
Do. printer and publisher (being the same person) under section 8	...	...	...	...	1	00
Do. proprietor on change of proprietorship under section 9 (3)	...	...	...	...	1	00
For searching and inspecting Register	...	...	...	...	1	00
For issuing certified copy of any entry in the Register	...	...	...	...	1	00

Supreme Court Revenue 1933, \$103,070.68; 1934, \$87,115.19; 1935, \$85,027.12; 1936, \$77,829.43.

GANTANG MEASURES, SALE OF (LABUAN)

Revenue 1933, \$ Nil; 1934, \$ Nil; 1935, \$ Nil; 1936, \$ Nil.

PLANTS, SEEDS AND RUBBER, SALE OF

(Prices fixed by Director of Gardens).

Revenue 1933, \$2,032.85; 1934, \$2,027.44; 1935, \$2,187.30; 1936, \$2,239.99.

[87]

[88]

TAXES, DUTIES, FEES AND ALL OTHER SOURCES OF REVENUE

[89]

SECONDED OFFICERS' PENSION CONTRIBUTION

C.S.O. 3766/15.

Revenue 1933, \$3,935.41; 1934, \$2,857.66; 1935, \$26,407.20; 1936, \$16,521.78.

[90]

IMPORT AND EXPORT SPECIAL RETURNS

(CHAPTER 226)

Notification No. 1737/21.

	\$	c.
Special return not involving Special Search per folio of 100 words	...	0 50
Special return involving Special Search relating to current year per folio of 100 words	...	2 00
Special return involving Special Search not relating wholly to current year per folio of 100 words	...	3 00
Revenue 1933, \$1,306.70; 1934, \$1,464.75; 1935, \$1,281.90; 1936, \$1,393.35.		

[91]

SOCIETIES

THE SOCIETIES ORDINANCE (CHAPTER 217)

Notification No. 31/36.

	\$	c.
Fee for Exemption	...	10 00
Fee for Registration	...	10 00
Fee for change of name	...	5 00
Revenue 1933, \$1,470; 1934, \$2,100; 1935, \$1,840; 1936, \$1,705.		

LABOUR

THE LABOUR ORDINANCE (CHAPTER 69)

Notification No. 70/35

	\$	c.
For every copy of notes of evidence recorded under the provisions of section 46 (d), per folio of 100 words or any part of such folio	...	0 25
For every copy additional copy ordered by the same party at the same time per folio of 100 words or for any part of such folio	...	0 10
Revenue 1936, \$36.		

TRANSLATION OF DOCUMENTS

Notification No. 1067/36.

Translations:—

From Chinese into English—		
For the first page of 30 lines or less	...	8 00
For every subsequent page of 30 lines or less	...	4 00
From English into Chinese—		
For the first 100 Chinese characters	...	12 00
For every succeeding hundred characters or lesser number	...	6 00
Revenue 1936, (a) \$4.		

[92]

STATEMENT UNDER SECTION (5) OF THE TEXTILES QUOTAS ORDINANCE

(CHAPTER 162)

Notification No. 1322/34.

Revenue 1934, \$4; 1935, \$49; 1936, \$64.

[93]

STORAGE FEES UNDER REGULATION 8 OF TEXTILES ORDINANCE

(CHAPTER 162)

Notification No. 1322/34.

Revenue 1934, \$1,757.89; 1935, \$4,533.87; 1936, \$6,270.03.

(a) Partly appropriated to the remuneration of the officer.

TAXES, DUTIES, FEES AND ALL OTHER SOURCES OF REVENUE

[94]

SURVEY CHARGES.

FEES ORDINANCE (CHAPTER 226)

Notification Nos. 1626/32 and 706/34.

1. In the case of lands (other than agricultural land) within Municipal limits and all building lots whether shop-house or residential sites outside Municipal limits—

						\$
For lots not exceeding 2,000 square feet	...	...	...	...	...	25 per lot.
Exceeding 2,000 but not exceeding 3,000 sq. ft.	...	...	...	...	...	30 „ „
„ 3,000 „ „ „ 4,000 „ „	...	...	...	...	...	35 „ „
„ 4,000 „ „ „ 5,000 „ „	...	...	...	...	...	39 „ „
„ 5,000 „ „ „ 6,000 „ „	...	...	...	...	...	43 „ „
„ 6,000 „ „ „ 7,000 „ „	...	...	...	...	...	47 „ „
„ 7,000 „ „ „ 8,000 „ „	...	...	...	...	...	50 „ „
„ 8,000 „ „ „ 9,000 „ „	...	...	...	...	...	53 „ „
„ 9,000 „ „ „ 10,000 „ „	...	...	...	...	...	56 „ „

For each additional 1,000 square feet above 10,000 sq. ft. \$1 per 1,000 sq. ft.

1 acre (43,560 sq. ft.) ... \$100

Each additional acre \$3 per acre (i.e. 10 acres \$127. 20 acres \$157, etc.).

2. In the case of lands (other than building lots) outside Municipal limits and all agricultural lands—

						\$ c.
Lots not exceeding 2 acres	...	...	...	...	...	6 00
						\$ c.
For each additional acre up to 25 acres.	3 00 per acre.	25 acres	...	...	...	75 00
„ „ „ 50 „ 2 50 „ 50 „	...	...	...	...	...	137 50
„ „ „ 100 „ 2 25 „ 100 „	...	...	...	...	...	250 00
„ „ „ 200 „ 1 00 „ 200 „	...	...	...	...	...	350 00
„ „ „ 300 „ 0 90 „ 300 „	...	...	...	...	...	440 00
„ „ „ 500 „ 0 80 „ 500 „	...	...	...	...	...	600 00
Up to 1,000 acres 70 cents 1,000 acres	...	...	...	...	...	950 00

Afterwards 60 cents.

3. In calculating the survey fees prescribed above an additional part of an acre shall be reckoned as an additional acre.

4. For Sub-divisional Surveys of land described in paragraph 2 not exceeding 10 acres in area and situated in the Settlements of Penang and Malacca the charge shall be \$3 per acre or part of an acre for each new lot with a minimum of \$6 per new lot.

For all other Sub-divisional Surveys and Surveys to which the above scales are not applicable there shall be charged \$3.50 per hour for field work and \$2.50 per hour for office work.

5. In addition to the fees prescribed above the following fees shall be payable for boundary stones and pipes :—

			\$ c.
For every boundary stone erected to define a boundary	...	...	1 00
For every boundary pipe erected to define a boundary	...	...	3 50

6. When a charge is made for tracings supplied in order to show technical information, the charge shall be at the rate of \$2.50 for each hour's work plus the cost of materials.

7. Fees shall be payable on re-alienation of land, even if fees have been paid for a former survey of the same land.

8. The Colonial Secretary may at his discretion remit the whole of any of the fees payable as above or such part thereof as may seem to him proper.

9. In the case of any lot not exceeding five and half acres in area, outside Municipal limits, the Resident Councillor, Penang, the Resident Councillor, Malacca and the Commissioner of Lands, Straits Settlements, may at their discretion in the respective Settlements of Penang, Malacca and Singapore, remit such part of the survey fees (not exceeding two-thirds thereof) as they consider to be proper.

10. No fees shall be payable under this notification in respect of work done on behalf of the Government.

TAXES, DUTIES, FEES AND ALL OTHER SOURCES OF REVENUE

SURVEY—Continued

Gazette Notification No. 382/16—

	\$	c.
1. Inspection of any plan kept in the Survey Office or in any Land Office (except the Singapore Re-survey Map) of which the Officer in charge shall in his discretion permit inspection to be made	1	00
2. Inspection, in the Survey Office, of any sheet of the Singapore Re-survey Map	5	00
3. Tracing from any map or plan kept in the Survey Office or any Land Office, except the Singapore Re-survey Map and the Settlement Map of any district in the Settlement of Singapore	0	75
	per hour (as certified by the Officer in charge of such office) with a minimum charge of \$1.	
4. Tracing supplied by the Survey Department, of any lot shown in the Settlement Map of any district in the Settlement of Singapore	2	50
5. For taking a tracing of any lot shown in the Settlement Map of any district in the Settlement of Singapore	2	50

Revenue 1933, \$57,083.16; 1934, \$37,379.89; 1935, \$45,568.30; 1936, \$63,083.04.

[95]

TIDE TABLES, SALE OF

Revenue 1933, \$457.80; 1934, \$464.40; 1935, \$427.20; 1936, \$450.

[96]

UPKEEP OF WATERFALL GARDENS, PENANG (C.S.O. 4118/20).

Contribution by Municipality 1933, \$1,200; 1934, \$1,200; 1935, \$1,200; 1936, \$1,200.

[97]

WEIGHTS AND MEASURES

(CHAPTER 204)

Notification No. 2004/26—

\$ c.

Weights Measures and Instruments for weighing brought to the Weights and Measures Office or to a notified Police Station:—

For verification of every Instrument for weighing of a capacity not exceeding 56 lbs.	0	50
For verification of every Instrument for weighing of a capacity exceeding 56 lbs	1	00
For verification of every Weight or Measure	0	20
For re-verification—half the above fees shall be charged.		
For every Certificate of verification by an Inspector	0	10

Weights Measures and Instruments for weighing not brought to the Weights and Measures Office or to a notified Police Station:—

For verification of every Measure and Instrument for weighing	5	00
For verification of every weight	0	50
For re-verification—half the above fees shall be charged.		
For every Certificate of verification by an Inspector	0	10

The above fees shall be paid whether or not the weight or the weighing or measuring apparatus is found correct or is stamped.

Revenue 1933, \$12,989.70; 1934, \$13,811.50; 1935, \$13,980.35; 1936, \$16,330.70.

[98]

WATER SUPPLY, PENANG HILL.

Revenue 1933, \$3,141.43; 1934, \$3,038.17; 1935, \$3,017.23; 1936, \$2,707.19.

TAXES, DUTIES, FEES AND ALL OTHER SOURCES OF REVENUE

[99]

CONTRIBUTION BY ROCKEFELLER FOUNDATION TOWARDS THE SALARIES OF PROFESSORS OF BIOCHEMISTRY AND BACTERIOLOGY.

Revenue 1933, \$4,925.20; 1934, \$3,388.92; 1935, Nil; 1936, \$23,154.89.

[100]

AIR NAVIGATION

(Colonies, Protectorates and Mandated Territories)

Order 1927, Notification Nos. 293/31, 1029/34 and 2608/35.

Revenue 1933, \$72; 1934, \$92; 1935, \$1,137.02; 1936, \$7,881.19.

[101]

CONTRIBUTION TO COLLEGE OF MEDICINE BY GOVERNMENT OF JOHORE

Revenue 1933, \$1,250; 1934, \$1,250; 1935, \$ Nil; 1936, \$ Nil.

[102]

CONTRIBUTION TO COLLEGE OF MEDICINE BY GOVERNMENT OF KEDAH

Revenue 1933, \$1,750; 1934, \$1,750; 1935, \$ Nil; 1936, \$ Nil.

[103]

FEES FOR SUPERVISION OF F.M.S. EXPORT DUTIES

Revenue 1933, \$ Nil; 1934, \$ Nil; 1935, \$ Nil; 1936, \$ Nil.

[104]

CONTRIBUTION BY THE MUNICIPALITY TOWARDS COST OF CONTROL OF RIKISHA—PENANG

Revenue 1933, \$8,400; 1934, \$8,400; 1935, \$8,400; 1936, \$8,400.

[105]

AUDIT FEES—CO-OPERATIVE SOCIETIES

Revenue 1933, \$3,398.67; 1934, \$3,582.75; 1935, \$2,304.50; 1936, \$2,325.93.

[106]

PUBLIC TRUSTEE—FEES, ON.

Revenue 1935, \$293.68; 1936, \$1,427.61.

[107]

MALAY WOMEN TEACHERS' TRAINING COLLEGE

Revenue 1935, \$2,400; 1936, \$2,400.

[108]

CONTRIBUTION FROM IMMIGRATION FUND

Revenue 1933, \$51,071.42; 1934, \$86,789.29; 1935, \$106,055.33; 1936, \$104,985.74.

[109]

WIDOWS' AND ORPHANS' PENSIONS, CONTRIBUTIONS, FINES, ETC.

ORDINANCE NO. 89.

Revenue 1933, \$221,532.23; 1934, \$234,874.91; 1935, \$229,728.46; 1936, \$241,982.78.

[110]

AUTHENTICATION FEES

ORDINANCE NO. 27 (FEES)

Notification No. 1101/15.

- | | |
|--|-------|
| (a) For the Authentication of any Signature by the Colonial Secretary | \$ c. |
| ... | 5 00 |
| (b) For the Authentication of a copy of any Document by the Colonial Secretary | 2 50 |
| Together with a fee of 20 cents per foolscap page with a minimum fee of 20 cents,
for checking any copy presented for authentication. | |

Revenue 1933, \$ Nil; 1934, \$ Nil; 1935, \$ Nil; 1936, \$30.

TAXES, DUTIES, FEES AND ALL OTHER SOURCES OF REVENUE

[111]

CONTRIBUTION BY F.M.S. ON ACCOUNT OF JOINT SERVICES

Revenue 1935, \$59,359.80; 1936, \$44,718.71.

[112]

CERTIFICATE OF QUARANTINE TO PILGRIMS

FEES ORDINANCE (CHAPTER 226)

Notification No. 949/22.

\$ c.

Certificate to pilgrim from Hedjaz to effect that he and his family have undergone quarantine 0 50

Revenue 1933, \$15; 1934, \$ Nil; 1935, \$ Nil; 1936, \$ Nil.

[113]

CERTIFICATE FOR TRANSPORT OF COFFINS CONTAINING CORPSE

(CHAPTER 186)

FEES ORDINANCE (CHAPTER 226)

Notification No. 899/11.

\$ c.

Permission to import, export or tranship a coffin containing a corpse under Quarantine Rules 10 00

Revenue 1933, \$740; 1934, \$740; 1935, \$720; 1936, \$840.

[114]

POLICE REPORTS, COPIES OF

FEES ORDINANCE (CHAPTER 226)

Notification No. 619/37

For every copy of any report ... 25 cents per folio of 100 words with a minimum charge of 50 cents.

Revenue 1933, \$769; 1934, \$994; 1935, \$979.75; 1936, \$1,092.

[115]

WATER SUPPLY, MUNICIPAL PAYMENT FOR

[C.S.O. 7274/08.]

Payment by Malacca Municipality for Water Supply 1933, \$2,939.59;
1934, \$703.08; 1935, \$634.78; 1936, \$7,435.51.

[116]

CONTRIBUTION BY THE MALAYAN ESTABLISHMENT OFFICE TOWARDS THE COST OF AUDIT

Revenue 1936, \$3,150.

[117]

COST OF PRINTING RECOVERABLE

Revenue 1936, \$5,635.70.

[118]

REIMBURSEMENTS OF COST OF AUDIT, VARIOUS EXTERNAL BODIES, S.S.

Revenue 1936, \$68,070.

[119]

MISCELLANEOUS

Revenue 1933, \$11,232.48; 1934, \$9,784.34; 1935, \$8,013.84; 1936, \$8,488.28.

[120]

SAVINGS BANK, EXPENSES OF MANAGEMENT

POST OFFICE ORDINANCE (CHAPTER 71)

Expenses 1933, \$54,262; 1934, \$63,378; 1935, \$52,912; 1936, \$61,593.

TAXES, DUTIES, FEES AND ALL OTHER SOURCES OF REVENUE

[121]

CLASS IV REVENUE FROM GOVERNMENT PROPERTY BEACH

FORESHORES ORDINANCE (CHAPTER 122)

		Revenue					
		1933		1934		1935	1936
		\$	c.	\$	c.	\$	\$ c.
Singapore	...	11,948	50	13,228	50	13,217	10,069 20
Penang	...	9,139	50	8,587	00	8,702	9,215 50
Malacca	...	Nil		Nil		Nil	Nil

[122]

FOREST REVENUE

The charges for felling and removing forest produce on or from Crown Land are laid down by "the Forest Rules, 1927" (Gazette Notification No. 2055 of 10th November, 1927), made under the Forest Ordinance (Chapter 147). Certain extracts from the Rules are set forth below.

2. With certain exceptions all felling and removing of forest produce is under licence or permit issued by a forest officer not below the rank of Sub-Assistant Conservator of Forests, or a forest officer of lower rank specially empowered by the Director in that behalf, provided that, if there be no such forest officer available, they may be issued in the Settlements of Penang and Malacca by the Collectors of Land Revenue, who for the purposes of such issue shall be deemed to be forest officers.

The Commissioner of Lands, Straits Settlements, being a Conservator of Forests for the Island of Singapore, shall have all the powers of the Director within the said Island.

The Resident, Labuan, being a Conservator of Forests for the Island of Labuan, shall have all the powers of the Director within the said Island.

3. Such licences, Sub-licences, and permits may be issued for any period not exceeding six months and shall not be transferable.

4. All forest produce cut or removed under a licence is liable to royalty at the rates prescribed in Schedule I.

5. In respect of a permit issued under Rule 3 there is paid in advance (by way of commuted royalty) a monthly fee in accordance with the following scale:—

(a) In Labuan—					\$ c.
For any forest produce ...	...	...	...	...	2 00
(b) Elsewhere—					
For timber (Class I) and gelam	...	...	...	...	5 00
For timber (Class II)	...	...	...	...	3 00
For firewood, mangrove (except <i>Avicennia</i>) and gelam	...	...	...	...	5 00
Do. other woods	...	...	...	...	3 00

For other forest produce:—

Fee to be fixed in each case by the Director of Forestry, subject to a maximum of \$5 per mensem.

(2) Every permit issued must be carried by the person to whom it is issued while at work on, or in possession of, the produce for which the permit is issued.

SCHEDULE I.

CLASS I.

A.—RATES OF ROYALTY 20 CENTS PER CUBIC FOOT CONVERTED OR 10 CENTS PER CUBIC FOOT IN THE ROUND

Trade name	Equivalent names	Botanical names
Balau	Resak, Kumus Damar Laut Kuning Damar Laut Daun Besar Damar Laut Daun Kechil	Hardwooded species of <i>Shorea</i> , <i>Vatica</i> , <i>Hopea</i> , <i>Pentacme</i> and <i>Cotylelobium</i> .
Merbau	Ipil	<i>Azelia</i> spp.
Penaga	Lenggapus	<i>Mesua ferrea</i>
Tembusu		<i>Fagraea gigantea</i>
Tempinis		<i>Sloetia sideroxylon</i>

TAXES, DUTIES, FEES AND ALL OTHER SOURCES OF REVENUE

B.—RATES OF ROYALTY 8 CENTS PER CUBIC FOOT CONVERTED OR 4 CENTS PER CUBIC FOOT IN THE ROUND

<i>Trade name</i>	<i>Equivalent names</i>	<i>Botanical names</i>
Bitis	Belian, Putat Bukit	Madhuca utilis
		Palaquium stellatum
Damar bitam		Balanocarpus multiflorus
Geronggang		Cratoxylon arborescens
Jelutong		Dyera costulata
Keledang		Artocarpus lanceaefolius
Kempas		Koompassia malaccensis
Keruing		Dipterocarpus spp.
Kungkur		Pithecolobium confertum
Leban		Vitex pubescens
Medang		Various Lauraceae
Melunak	Balong Ayam	Pentace spp.
Meranti	Kepong, Melantai, Nemesu, Seraya	Softwooded species of Shorea
Merawan		Hopea spp.
Mersawa		Anisoptera spp.
Nyatoh		Ganua, Palaquium and Payena spp.
Rengas		Melanorrhoea and Gluta spp.
Sepetir		Sindora spp.
Simpoh		Dillenia spp.

CLASS II

All species of trees and timber other than those included in Class I and Class III of this Schedule, and ail firewood and charcoal as under :—

	\$	c.
A—Timber, converted per cub. ft.	—	04
„ 3 ft. and over in girth at the base	—	02
Poles, 2 ft. but less than 3 ft. in girth at the base and—		
not exceeding 6 ft. in length each	—	04
exceeding 6 ft. in length „	—	07
Poles, 1 ft. but less than 2 ft. in girth at the base and—		
not exceeding 6 ft. in length „	—	03
exceeding 6 ft. in length „	—	05
Poles, 4 ins. but less than 1 ft. in girth at the base—		
not exceeding 6 ft. in length „	—	02
exceeding 6 ft. in length „	—	03
Poles, under 4 ins. in girth at the base	—	01
B—Bamboos—		
not exceeding 6 ft. in length „	—	01
exceeding 6 ft. in length „	—	01
C.—Firewood—		
Mangrove and Gelam per ton	—	50
Other Class II trees—		
Per stack of 50 cubic ft. (ton) „ „	—	30
Per cartload (not exceeding 54 cubic ft.) „ „	—	30
Per cartload (not exceeding 70 cubic ft.) „ „	—	50
D.—Charcoal—		
In bulk per pikul	—	10
In sacks of not more than 80 katis per sack	—	08

TAXES, DUTIES, FEES AND ALL OTHER SOURCES OF REVENUE

CLASS III

				\$	c.
Akar Paku or tunjok langit	...	...	per kati	—	10
Attap, nipah	...	...	per 1,000	1	00
Bark, gelam	...	...	per pikul	—	10
„ mangrove (other than nyireh bunga)	...	...	„ „	—	20
Bark, nyireh bunga	...	...	„ „	—	10
Basong	...	...	per cub. ft. stacked	—	01
Bemban, split	...	...	per 1,000	—	10
Damar mata-kuching	{ Lump	...	per pikul	3	00
	{ Dust	...	„ „	0	75
„ penak (chengal)	{ Lump	...	„ „	3	00
	{ Dust	...	„ „	0	75
„ daging, hitam or shingi	...	...	„ „	1	00
Damar of all other kinds	...	...	„ „	—	50
Fibre, kabong	...	...	„ „	—	20
„ wild pisang	...	...	„ „	—	50
„ terap	...	...	ad valorem 10 per cent		
Fruits, jungle	...	...	„ „ „ „
Getah taban merah, tapped	...	...	per pikul	500	00
„ of all other kinds	...	...	ad valorem 10 per cent		
Jelutong	...	...	„ „ „ „
Jerenang	...	...	per kati	—	10
Kajang	...	...	each	—	03
Kayu gharu	...	...	ad valorem 10 per cent		
Kemenyan	...	...	„ „ „ „
Leaves, taban merah	...	...	„ „ $\frac{1}{3}$ „		
			of equal weight of getah taban merah		
Mengkawan other than Nibong	...	...	per 100	—	01
Minyak keruing	...	...	per gallon	—	05
Nibong, unsplit	...	...	per 100	4	00
„ split (belembang or lantai)	...	...	„ „	—	75
„ mengkawan	...	...	„ „	—	05
Rotans—					
Segah, tanah and batu, round	...	...	per pikul	1	00
Segah, tanah and batu, split	...	...	„ „	2	00
Semambu for walking sticks	...	...	each	—	05
„ chinchang, Class I	...	...	per 1,000	12	00
„ „ „ II	...	...	„ „	9	00
„ „ „ III	...	...	„ „	6	00
Dahan	...	...	„ „	3	00
Manur, unsplit	...	...	„ „ running feet	1	00
„ split	...	...	„ „	1	00
All other kinds, round	...	...	per pikul	—	50
„ „ „ split	...	...	„ „	1	00

Revenue	1933	1934	1935	1936
	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.
Singapore	14,097 81	14,998 00	12,853 36	13,178 62
Penang	7,317 63	12,432 09	1,432 23	1,209 18
Malacca	13,946 00	19,368 17	20,361 03	21,823 11
Labuan	201 72	542 91	517 38	398 07

[123]

GRAZING LANDS

	Revenue			
	1933	1934	1935	1936
	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.
Singapore	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil
Penang	168 00	168 00	168 00	168 00
Malacca	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil

TAXES, DUTIES, FEES AND ALL OTHER SOURCES OF REVENUE

[124a]

LAND TENURE

Singapore.—Land in the hands of private owners in Singapore is held direct from the Crown either by lease or grant. The earliest of the existing titles are the leases for the term of nine hundred and ninety-nine years issued for land in the town soon after the founding of Singapore.

The first lease issued for a period of ninety-nine years, for land in the town, dates back to 1838.

From 1845 onwards a large number of grants in fee simple was issued for land outside the limits of the town though for town lands the issue of leases for ninety-nine years still continued. The margin allowed for the expansion of the town was, however, insufficient, with the result that land in the most densely crowded part of the present town is occasionally found to be held under titles which were originally acquired for agricultural purposes.

After the transfer of the Settlements to the control of the Colonial Office in 1867 the titles issued for land both in town and country were leases for terms of 99 or 999 years, but Ordinance No. II of 1886, now the Crown Lands Ordinance (Chapter 113), introduced a statutory form of Crown Title, the present Statutory Land Grant, which is a grant in perpetuity subject to a quit-rent and to various implied conditions and covenants which before the passing of the Ordinance had to be expressly provided for in the document of title itself. This Statutory Grant became then, and until recently continued to be the usual form of title issued but the policy now is to restrict the issue of grants in perpetuity substituting as far as possible leases for terms not exceeding ninety-nine years.

Throughout the Colony.—Temporary occupation of Crown Land is possible under licence for periods not exceeding a year at a time, and similar temporary occupation licences, as well as leases, may be issued for foreshore and sea bed under the provisions of the Foreshores Ordinance (Chapter 122).

The following tabular statement shows the Revenue derived in Singapore from Land Rents in the years 1933, 1934, 1935 and 1936 respectively :—

	1933	1934	1935	1936
	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.
Lands (including Labuan)	310,348 55	320,506 48	344,424 46	349,230 72

[124b]

PENANG

Land in Penang and Province Wellesley is held of the Crown, as in Singapore, by grant or lease. The conditions of tenure vary according to the policy of the Government at the time the documents were issued. In Singapore eighteen and in Penang twenty different kinds of title are in the hands of the public. Unoccupied Crown Land is obtainable on Statutory Grants, as in Singapore, and also normally on 99 Year leases. Statutory Grants are also being substituted for permits, expired leases and agreements. Alienation of foreshore is subject to Foreshores Ordinance (Chapter 122).

The rates of rent reserved in old leases vary in different localities.

The following table gives a comparative statement of the Revenue derived from Land Rents in Penang in the years 1933, 1934, 1935 and 1936 respectively :—

Head of Revenue	1933	1934	1935	1936
	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.
Land ...	210,793 70	243,307 17	153,723 49	142,119 14

[124c]

LANDS

MALACCA

The tenure of a considerable portion of the land in Malacca Town has remained unchanged since the days of Dutch rule. Possession is evidenced in many of these cases by documents of title in Dutch.

The remainder of the land in the Town is chiefly held under leases of 99 years but there are a few leases of 999 years and a few Statutory Grants.

Occupied land in the country is held under Statutory Grants or 99 year leases from the Crown in the case of Estates but small holdings owned by Malays are held under Customary tenure as defined by the Malacca Lands Ordinance. There is special legislation, Foreshores Ordinance (Chapter 122), for the alienation of foreshore.

TAXES, DUTIES, FEES AND ALL OTHER SOURCES OF REVENUE

Land is obtainable without premium if held under customary tenure. Land to be held under Grant or Lease is generally sold by auction. The principal land Revenue consists of rents on Grants or Leases and of Mukim Assessment on land held under Customary tenure.

	1933	1934	1935	1936
	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.
Malacca Lands Revenue	500,491 56	535,858 58	718,982 27	786,419 24

[125]

GOVERNMENT BUILDINGS

Revenue 1933, \$7,096.01; 1934, \$1,903.57; 1935, \$3,851.76; 1936, \$3,382.13.

[126]

GOVERNMENT BUILDINGS LET FOR PROFIT

Revenue 1933, \$363,948.74; 1934, \$360,107.10; 1935, \$365,076.22; 1936, \$363,627.95.

[127]

RENT OF CHRISTMAS ISLAND

Lease of 17th February, 1891 (C.S.O. 6102/91)

Revenue 1933, \$1,489.93; 1934, \$1,505.00; 1935, \$1,513.40; 1936, \$1,503.36.

[128]

TELOK AYER RECLAMATION RENTS

PORTS ORDINANCE (CHAPTER 149)

Notification No. 1029/16.

Revenue 1933, \$55,008; 1934, \$50,008; 1935, \$88,010; 1936, \$118,411.

[129]

MISCELLANEOUS

Revenue 1933, \$3,285.60; 1934, \$7,460.48; 1935, \$2,606.72; 1936, \$4,073.86.

[130]

INTEREST

The receipts under this head, including Crown Agents' accounts amounted in 1933, to \$5,488, 244.23, in 1934, to \$5,316.04, in 1935, to \$5,442,377.04 and in 1936 to \$5,481,920.78.

CLASS V.—MISCELLANEOUS RECEIPTS

FILM CENSORING

[131]

FEES ORDINANCE (CHAPTER 226)

Notification No. 58/1932.

					\$ c.	
1	For censoring original cinematograph films :—					
	(a) When the projection of the film is accompanied by					
	sound	...	...	...	1 20	for every 100 feet or part of 100 feet of film.
	(b) In other cases	...	...	...	0 60	do.
2.	For censoring copies of original cinematograph films :—					
	(a) When the projection of the film is accompanied by					
	sound	...	...	...	0 30	do.
	(b) In other cases	...	...	...	0 20	do.

TAXES, DUTIES, FEES AND ALL OTHER SOURCES OF REVENUE

- | | \$ | c. |
|---|----|------------------------|
| 3. Upon appeal without the approval of the Censor ... | 1 | 00 |
| and unless the Committee declares that the appeal | | |
| has been substantially successful a further | | |
| fee of | 10 | 00 |
| | | per reel up to 5 reels |
| | | and \$5 per reel |
| | | thereafter. |
| 4. Upon appeal with the approval of the Censor ... | 1 | 00 |
| and unless the Committee declares that the appeal | | |
| has been substantially successful a further | | |
| fee of | 10 | 00 |

Provided that all fees shall be paid in cash

Revenue 1933, \$51,212.90; 1934, \$44,507.18; 1935, \$43,409.04; 1936, \$44,753.33.

[132]

COMMISSION ON TREASURY DRAFTS

Revenue 1933, \$0.77; 1934, \$10.88; 1935, \$3.75; 1936, \$23.25.

[133]

COURT DEPOSITS UNCLAIMED

Revenue 1933, \$1,906.01; 1934, \$2,887.19; 1935, \$306.86; 1936, \$19,880.03.

[134]

EXCESS INTEREST RECEIVED FROM HARBOUR BOARDS AND MUNICIPALITIES

Revenue 1933, \$170,897.56; 1934, \$170,792.62; 1935, \$153,515.69; 1936, \$159,072.11.

[135]

PROFITS ON EXCHANGE

Revenue 1933, \$3,065.59; 1934, \$6,890.46; 1935, \$21,133.01; 1936, \$24,271.06.

[136]

ROYALTY ON PHOSPHATE

CHRISTMAS ISLAND

[C. S. O. 6102/91, 8066/05 and 1176/06]

Rate 5 per cent *ad valorem*

Misc. Receipts 1933, \$59,049; 1934, \$50,856.89; 1935, \$72,027.29; 1936, \$89,410.25.

[137]

INVESTMENTS ADJUSTMENT ACCOUNT, REVALUATION OF INVESTMENTS

Revenue 1933, \$631,229.31; 1934, \$1,256,142.16; 1935, \$ Nil; 1936, \$92,241.03.

[138]

OVERPAYMENTS RECOVERED

Revenue 1933, \$205,286.14; 1934, \$399,659.38; 1935, \$280,628.75; 1936, \$330,735.68.

[139]

PART BALANCE OF CURRENCY GUARANTEE FUND

Revenue 1933, \$ Nil; 1934, \$ Nil; 1935, \$ Nil; 1936, \$ Nil.

[140]

SALE OF STORES

Revenue 1933, \$3,131.48; 1934, \$3,037.20; 1935, \$8,086.54; 1936, \$4,443.04.

[141]

MISCELLANEOUS

Revenue 1933, \$81,821.99; 1934, \$210,616.75; 1935, \$151,030.32; 1936, \$257,886.90.

TAXES, DUTIES, FEES AND ALL OTHER SOURCES OF REVENUE

[142]

LAND SALES

Revenue

Premia on Statutory Grants

	1933	1934	1935	1936
	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.
Singapore (including Labuan)	85,516 88	110,097 92	74,973 25	105,113 20
Penang	21,954 17	2,104 75	4,490 00	19,255 00
Malacca	33,514 94	11,843 19	17,011 97	15,177 40

Special Sales.

	1933	1934	1935	1936
	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.
Singapore (including Labuan)	Nil	Nil.	Nil	Nil
Penang	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil
Malacca	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil

[143]

GRANTS-IN-AID, COLONIAL DEVELOPMENT FUND

Contribution on behalf of Colonial Veterinary Scholarship Scheme.

Revenue 1933, \$ Nil; 1934, \$300; 1935, \$171.43; 1936, \$171.43.

[144]

Contribution towards Vitamin Research Fund, College of Medicine.

Revenue 1933, \$ Nil; 1934, \$857.14; 1935, \$8,571.43; 1936, \$2,571.43.

[145]

Contribution to Colonial Agricultural Scholarship Scheme.

Revenue 1935, \$308.57; 1936, \$535.71.

[146]

RETROCESSION OF THE DINDINGS TO PERAK

Revenue 1936, \$86,850.

REVENUE IN 1935 AND 1936

SERIAL No.	HEADS OF REVENUE	REVENUE IN 1935	REVENUE IN 1936
		\$ c.	\$ c.
	CLASS I—DUTIES, TAXES AND LICENCES		
1	Port, Harbour, Wharf and Light dues Labuan ...	2,494 98	2,467 74
2	Fines and Forfeitures	157,294 91	144,583 01
3	Arms and Explosives	38,945 30	37,425 07
4	Auctioneers' Licences	2,345 00	2,180 —
5	Registration of Boats	12,523 80	12,395 60
6	CORAL GRANITE, ETC.—		
	Singapore and Labuan	18,250 80	20,343 56
	Penang	820 18	376 62
	Malacca including brickfields	709 92	1,176 28
7	Certificates of Competency	1,600 00	568 —
8	Children Ordinance	57 00	59 —
9	Dentists' Registration	6,805 00	7,323 29
10	Pharmacists' Registration	1,645 00	415 —
11 a	Fisheries Ordinance	9,585 50	8,885 —
11 b	Registration of Fishing Boats	3,005 00	2,722 50
12	Registration of Companies	19,640 05	19,747 51
13	Registration of Junks and Tongkangs	3,425 50	3,564 50
14	Land Engineers' and Engine Drivers' Certificates	1,356 00	1,722 —
15	Liquors Revenue (in all Settlements)	3,373,786 70	3,231,933 17
16	LIQUOR SHOPS, DISTILLERIES, TODDY SHOPS, WARE- HOUSES, PUBLIC HOUSES, AND CHEMISTS' LICENCES.—		
	Singapore (including Labuan)	77,906 50	82,863 50
	Penang	32,248 50	33,380 —
	Malacca	12,128 50	11,381 —
	Total	122,283 50	127,624 50
17	Billiards Fees	1,005 00	990 —
18	Marine Engineers' and Engine Drivers' Certificates	1,681 00	2,429 —
19	Medical Registration	900 00	1,100 —
20	Motor Cars Drivers' Licences	47,236 00	46,993 50
21	Motor Car Duty	71,883 67	67,284 94
22	Registration of Designs	361 00	308 —
23	Native Passenger Lodging Houses	1,964 00	2,522 —
24	Opium Revenue	8,740,612 65	8,360,384 81
25	PAWN BROKERS—		
	Singapore	420,060 00	420,060 —
	Penang	208,074 00	211,792 —
	Malacca	88,080 00	88,080 —
	Total	716,214 00	719,932 —
26 a	Petroleum Revenue Ordinance (Notification No. 24/10) (Fees for dutiable petroleum store Licence)	3,179,704 14 1,200 00	3,191,198 51 1,400 —
26 b	Special Tax Heavy Oil Engined Vehicles, Tractors, Singapore	Nil	8,685 —
	Penang	Nil	3,550 —
	Malacca	Nil	1,700 —
27 a	Petroleum (Government Surveyor's Certificate) Ordinance	1,000 00	910 —
27 b	Licences to store Petroleum	17,483 80	23,112 72
28	Poisons	1,120 00	1,845 —
29	Theatres, Processions, Eating Houses, Dog Licences, Fireworks	100,864 75	96,519 50
30 a	Shipping	1,833 00	1,357 —
30 { c d	Balance of fees credited to the Mercantile Marine Fund transferred to revenue under section 14, Ordinance 28/26	36,457 52	33,685 22

REVENUE IN 1935 AND 1936

SERIAL No.	HEADS OF REVENUE	REVENUE IN 1935	REVENUE IN 1936
		\$ c.	\$ c.
31	Rubber Dealers	105,988 00	95,844 —
32	Second-Hand Dealers	450 50	724 —
33	STAMP DUTY—		
	Various Revenue Services	963,961 99	925,013 40
	Estate Duties	1,234,687 05	1,230,169 39
34	Textiles, Licensed Warehouses	3,400 00	3,100 —
35	Textiles, Licence Fee for importation of regulated	1,372 00	1,973 —
36	Textiles, Licenced Re-export Factories	Nil	Nil
37	Tin	8,609 52	10,244 25
	Tobacco Revenue	4,346,971 25	4,269,996 46
	TOBACCO IMPORT AND MANUFACTURING LICENCES—		
	Singapore	16,515 00	14,152 —
	Penang	11,377 00	11,419 —
38	Malacca	4,657 00	5,534 —
	Total	32,549 00	31,105 —
	Tobacco Retail Shops, Labuan	1,549 00	2 —
	Tobacco Revenue, Labuan	24,477 86	25,786 78
	Miscellaneous	824 01	626 58
	CLASS II—RECEIPTS FOR OR IN AID OF SPECIFIC GOVERNMENT SERVICES.		
39	Bankruptcy	26,727 31	26,495 65
40 a	Bills of Health	13,630 00	13,605 —
40 b	Pilgrims, Bills of Health	45 00	150 —
41	Registration of Births and Deaths	11,810 00	12,905 —
42	Sale of Boundary Stones	5,557 67	9,143 25
43	Burials	202 00	156 —
44	Sale of Charts, Labuan	5 00	Nil
45	Certificates of Origin, Landing and Shipping Goods	1,550 70	1,153 80
46 a	Contribution by Johore to Salaries of Staff Officers to Local Forces	1,500 00	1,500 —
46 b	Contribution by Brunei Government towards the cost of Audit	2,224 39	2,208 —
47	Contribution towards salary of Asst. Curator, Parks	Nil	Nil
48	Contribution by College of Medicine towards salary of Professor of Physiology	Nil	7,588 42
50	Currency Notes	37,087 63	38,575 06
51	PRISONS—		
	SALE OF MANUFACTURES—		
	Singapore	1,016 63	833 12
	Penang	8 80	25 94
	Malacca	Nil	Nil
	BREAKING STONES—		
	Singapore	Nil	Nil
	Penang	Nil	Nil
	Malacca	Nil	Nil
	SUBSISTENCE OF PRISONERS RECOVERED—		
	Singapore	16,732 93	9,790 29
	Penang	Nil	Nil
	Malacca	Nil	Nil
52 a	Registration of Bills of Sale	35,439 20	38,598 20
52 b	Registration of Deeds		
53	District and Police Courts including Marine	115,470 94	97,988 57
55	Preliminary Survey expenses	1,574 50	1,337 68

REVENUE IN 1935 AND 1936

SERIAL No.	HEADS OF REVENUE	REVENUE IN 1935	REVENUE IN 1936
		\$ c.	\$ c.
56	Supply of electric light	1,589 28	1,612 48
57	Advertising in and Sale of <i>Gazette</i> , etc.	37,367 20	39,787 68
58	Government Analyst	15,954 00	15,182 50
59	Gunpowder Storage Fees	228 60	188 90
60	Certificates to accompany Hides	190 00	114 —
61	Housing Fees Civil Aircraft	13,004 25	14,330 41
62	LAND, RENT NOTICES—		
	Singapore	441 50	385 50
	Penang	2,592 50	2,971 50
	Malacca	3,612 00	6,065 —
	Labuan	51 00	54 —
63	Inspection of Animals	76,825 50	77,734 25
64	Inventions, Copyrights, etc.	1,178 47	2,166 93
65 a	Sale of Imports and Exports Publications	1,808 10	1,873 55
65 b	Sale of Imports and Exports Publications, Penang	33 75	28 50
66	Machinery	19,605 00	19,820 —
67	Maintenance of F.M.S. Lepers	Nil	Nil
68	Registration of marriages	2,011 00	2,484 —
69	Sale of Maps and Plans	4,727 15	4,686 44
70	Measurement of Tonnage Ordinance (Merchant Shipping)	2,508 00	2,254 —
71	MUNICIPAL CONTRIBUTIONS—		
	Singapore	48,000 00	48,000 —
	Penang	24,000 00	24,000 —
	Malacca	200 00	200 —
	Municipal Contributions towards Police Band, Singapore	9,000 00	12,500 —
72 & 73	Naturalisation and Passports	37,969 90	41,466 —
74	Trans-Krian Land Improvement, Charges under	879 77	915 24
75	Petroleum Inspection (Malacca)	415 00	462 50
76	Pilgrim Brokers	426 00	638 —
77	Pilgrim Ships	1,200 00	2,015 —
78	Pounding Stray Animals	8,098 60	7,933 75
79	Hire of Police to Private Persons	6,340 20	6,334 20
80	Police for Admiralty Oil Fuel Installation	17,669 60	19,007 70
81 a	Quarantine and Port Health	17,619 06	7,592 48
81 b	Certificates of Disinfection of Ships	5,507 00	3,163 —
82 a	REGISTRATION AND PREPARATION OF GRANTS—		
	Singapore (including Labuan)	701 00	843 —
	Penang	245 00	374 50
	Malacca	880 00	455 —
82 b	SEARCH, REGISTRATION, ETC.—		
	Singapore (including Labuan)	263 00	320 —
	Penang	1,714 00	1,877 50
	Malacca	7,760 70	7,884 85
83	Contribution from Rubber Fund	101,546 20	45,175 97
84	Shipping Seamen	18,248 19	18,536 57
85	Survey of Vessels for Passenger Certificates, etc.	30,085 00	28,748 83
86	Supreme Court Revenue	85,027 12	77,829 43
87	Sale of Gantang Measures Labuan	Nil	Nil
88	Sale of Plants, Seeds and Rubber	2,187 30	2,239 99
89	Seconded Officers' Pension Contribution	26,407 20	16,521 78
90	Special Returns involving or not involving special search	1,281 90	1,393 35
91	Societies	1,840 00	1,705 —
92	Statement under Textiles Quotas	49 00	64 —
93	Storages Fees, Textiles	4,533 87	6,270 03
94	Survey Fees	45,568 30	63,083 04
95	Sale of Tide Tables	427 20	450 —

REVENUE IN 1935 AND 1936

SERIAL No.	HEADS OF REVENUE	REVENUE IN 1935	REVENUE IN 1936
		\$ c.	\$ c.
96	Upkeep of Waterfall Gardens, Penang, Contribution by Municipality	1,200 00	1,200 —
97	Weights and Measures	13,980 35	16,330 70
98	Water Supply, Penang Hill	3,017 23	2,707 19
99	Contribution by Rockefeller Foundation towards the salaries of Professors of Biochemistry and Bacteriology	Nil	23,154 89
100	Air Navigation	1,137 02	7,881 19
101	Contribution to College of Medicine by Government of Johore	Nil	Nil
102	Contribution to College of Medicine by Government of Kedah	Nil	Nil
103	F.M.S. Export Duties, Fees for Supervision of	Nil	Nil
104	Contribution by the Municipality towards Cost of Control of Rikisha—Penang	8,400 00	8,400 —
105	Audit Fees—Co-operative Societies	2,304 50	2,325 93
106	Public Trustee—Fees on	293 68	1,427 61
107	Malay Woman Teachers' Training College	2,400 00	2,400 —
108	Immigration Fund, Contribution from	106,055 33	104,985 74
109	Widows and Orphans Pensions, Contributions, Fines, etc.	229,728 46	241,982 78
110	Authentication Fees	Nil	30 —
111	Contribution by F.M.S. on a/c of Joint Services	59,359 80	44,718 71
112	Certificates of Quarantine to Pilgrims	Nil	Nil
113	Certificates for transport of coffins containing corpse	720 00	840 —
114	Copies of Police reports	979 75	1,092 —
115	Municipal payment for water supply, Malacca	634 78	7,435 51
116	Contribution by the Malayan Establishment Office towards the cost of Audit	Nil	3,150 —
117	Cost of Printing Recoverable	Nil	5,635 70
118	Reimbursements of Cost of Audit, Various External Bodies, S.S.	Nil	68,070 —
119	Miscellaneous	8,013 84	8,488 28
	CLASS III—RECEIPTS ON ACCOUNT OF UNDERTAKINGS OF A COMMERCIAL CHARACTOR.		
120	Savings Bank, Expenses of Management	52,912 00	61,593 —
	CLASS IV—REVENUE FROM GOVERNMENT PROPERTY.		
121	BEACH—		
	Singapore	13,217 00	10,069 20
	Penang	8,702 00	9,215 50
	Malacca	Nil	Nil
122	FOREST REVENUE—		
	Singapore	12,853 36	13,178 62
	Penang	1,432 23	1,209 18
	Malacca	20,361 03	21,823 11
	Labuan	517 38	398 07
123	GRAZING LANDS—		
	Singapore	Nil	Nil
	Penang	168 00	168 —
	Malacca	Nil	Nil
124	LANDS —		
	Singapore (including Labuan)	344,424 46	349,230 72
	Penang	153,723 49	142,119 14
	Malacca	748,982 27	786,419 24
125	Government Buildings	3,851 76	3,382 13
126	Government Buildings let for profit	365,076 22	363,627 95
127	Rent of Christmas Island	1,513 40	1,503 36

REVENUE IN 1935 AND 1936

SERIAL No.	HEADS OF REVENUE	REVENUE IN 1935	REVENUE IN 1936
		\$ c.	\$ c.
128	Telok Ayer Reclamation Rents	88,010 00	118,411 —
129	Miscellaneous	2,606 72	4,073 86
130	Interest	5,442,377 04	5,481,920 78
	CLASS V—MISCELLANEOUS REVENUE.		
131	Film Censoring	Nil	Nil
132	Commission on Treasury Drafts	43,409 04	44,753 33
133	Court Deposits Unclaimed	3 75	23 25
134	Excess Interest received from Harbour Boards and Municipalities	306 86 153,515 69	19,880 03 159,072 11
135	Profits on exchange	21,133 01	24,271 06
136	Royalty on Phosphate	72,027 29	89,410 25
137	Investments Adjustment Account, Revaluation of Investments	Nil 280,628 75	92,241 03 330,735 68
138	Overpayment recovered	Nil	Nil
139	Currency Guarantee Fund, Part Balance of	8,086 54	4,443 04
140	Sale of Stores	151,030 32	257,866 90
141	Miscellaneous	Nil	Nil
142	LAND SALES—		
	PREMIA ON STATUTORY GRANTS—		
	Singapore (including Labuan)	74,973 25	105,113 20
	Penang	4,490 00	19,255 —
	Malacca	17,011 97	15,177 40
	SPECIAL SALES—		
	Singapore (including Labuan)	Nil	Nil
	Penang	Nil	Nil
	Malacca	Nil	Nil
143	Grants-in-Aid, Colonial Development Fund, Contri- bution on behalf of Colonial Veterinary Scholarship Scheme	171 43	171 43
144	Grants-in-Aid, Colonial Development Fund, Contri- bution towards Vitamin Research, College of Medicine	8,571 43	2,571 43
145	Grants-in-Aid, Colonial Development Fund, Contri- bution to Colonial Agricultural Scholarship Scheme	308 57	535 71
146	Retrocession of the Dindings to Perak	Nil	86,850 —

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS

REVENUE AND EXPENDITURE

IN THE YEAR

1936

STATEMENT SHOWING THE TOTAL RECEIPTS IN THE YEAR, 1936

RECEIPTS	Amount Estimated	Actual Receipts	More than Estimated	Less than Estimated
	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.
Balance, 1st January, 1936 ..	..	10,020,765 55	..	..
HEADS OF REVENUE :—				
1. Port, Harbour, Wharf and Light Dues ..	2,400 00	2,467 74	67 74	..
2. Licences, Excise and In- ternal Revenue not otherwise classified ..	22,071,731 00	22,727,578 73	655,847 73	..
3. Fees of Court or Office, Payments for Specific Services, and Reim- bursements in Aid ..	1,300,162 00	1,448,173 51	148,011 51	..
4. Posts and Telegraphs ..	2,234,900 00	2,353,111 02	118,211 02	..
5. Rents on Government Property ..	1,819,864 00	1,824,829 58	4,965 58	..
6. Interest ..	5,469,725 00	5,481,920 78	12,195 78	..
7. Miscellaneous Receipts	570,056 00	1,143,231 90	573,175 90	..
Total, Revenue Exclu- sive of Land Sales ..	33,468,838 00	34,981,313 26	1,512,475 26	..
8. Land Sales ..	27,075 00	139,545 60	112,470 60	..
Total, Revenue ..	33,495,913 00	35,120,858 86	1,624,945 86	..
9. Grants-in-aid Colonial Development Fund ..	5,851 00	3,278 57	..	2,572 43
Grand Total, Revenue ..	33,501,764 00	35,124,137 43	1,624,945 86	2,572 43
Indian Agency Account ..	..	..	..	..
Investments ..	..	9,394,589 67	..	..
Advances ..	..	5,462,865 43	..	..
Imprests ..	..	1,197,308 74	..	..
Joint Colonial Fund (Crown Agents) ..	..	7,808,571 43	..	..
LOANS :—				
Municipalities ..	..	167,898 88	..	..
Singapore Harbour Board ..	..	35,404 42	..	..
Penang Harbour Board ..	..	35,164 26	..	..
Trengganu Government ..	..	300,000 00	..	..
Kelantan Government ..	..	217,450 00	..	..
S.S. 3% 1962/72 ..	..	18,002,633 73	..	..
Singapore Stadium Association ..	..	2,000 00	..	..
Tanglin School at Cameron Highlands	..	3,800 00	..	..
S.S. War Service Land Grants Scheme	..	19,500 00	..	..
Mohamedan and Hindu Endowment Board, Penang ..	..	1,500 00	..	..
S.S. 3½% 1937/67 Redemption of ..	..	18,903,678 40	..	..
Drafts and Remittances ..	..	7,282,200 06	..	..
Cash in Transit ..	..	13,189,344 89	..	..
Deposit ..	..	13,922,896 98	..	..
Suspense ..	..	10,029,386 88	..	..
Total, Receipts ..	..	141,100,331 20	..	..
Total, Receipts with opening Balances ..	..	151,121,096 75	..	..
(a) Opium Revenue Debits in C. A. a/cs. from January to December, 1936 \$ 89,853.54.				
Do. do. do. 1935 \$1,818,255.93.	..	..	..	..

STATEMENT SHOWING THE TOTAL RECEIPTS IN THE YEAR, 1936

INVESTMENTS ADJUSTMENT ACCOUNT

	\$	c.		\$	c.
Depreciation of Investments on account of Revaluation as on 31-12-1936. <i>Vide</i> C.R. 275	173,962	83	Appreciation of Investments on account of Revaluation as on 31-12-36. <i>Vide</i> C.R. 275	266,203	86
Balance transferred to Revenue	92,241	03	Deficit met from Vote, Mis- cellaneous O.C.S.E.	..	
			Deficit on Colony's Securities held by C.A., etc. for the year ending 31-12-1936	..	
	266,203	86		266,203	86

STATEMENT SHOWING THE TOTAL RECEIPTS IN THE YEAR, 1936

Payments	Amount Estimated	Actual Payments	More than Estimated	Less than Estimated
	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.
HEADS OF EXPENDITURE :—				
1 Charge on account of the Public Debt ..	37,106 00	37,083 40	..	22 60
2. Pensions, Retired Allowances, Gratuities, etc.	2,478,762 00	2,418,746 72	..	60,015 28
3. Charitable Allowances	72,775 00	68,063 80	..	4,711 20
4. The Governor ..	140,041 00	131,780 43	..	8,260 57
5. Civil Service ..	630,120 00	518,366 21	..	111,753 79
6. Straits Settlements Civil Service ..	12,500 00	8,390 96	..	4,109 04
7. General Clerical Service	1,245,395 00	1,181,967 24	..	63,427 76
8. Colonial Secretary, Resident Councillors and Resident ..	137,002 00	119,672 99	..	17,329 01
9. Secretary to High Commissioner ..	10,757 00	11,344 08	587 08	..
10. Malayan Establishment Office ..	32,166 00	..	..	32,166 00
11. Agricultural Department	98,716 00	84,642 31	..	14,073 69
12. Analyst ..	63,849 00	53,267 12	..	10,581 88
13. Audit ..	124,526 00	110,807 17	..	13,712 83
14. Chinese Secretariat ..	80,200 00	66,163 94	..	14,036 06
15. Co-operative Societies ..	30,025 00	26,353 13	..	3,671 87
16. Drainage and Irrigation	350,022 00	265,421 82	..	84,600 18
17. Education ..	2,597,396 00	2,170,691 93	..	426,704 07
18. Excise ..	1,469,560 00	1,113,841 73	..	355,718 27
19. Fisheries ..	87,364 00	77,081 09	..	10,282 91
20. Forests ..	60,797 00	56,263 62	..	4,533 38
21. Gardens, Botanical ..	129 092 00	123,118 50	..	5,973 50
22. Immigration Department ..	51,739 00	61,093 88	9,354 88	..
23. Labour Department ..	22,572 00	29,311 80	6,739 80	..
24. Land and District Offices	310,665 00	232,794 58	..	77,870 42
25. Legal ..	486,936 00	407,769 15	..	79,166 85
26. Marine ..	547,129 00	492,833 74	..	54,295 26
27. Marine Surveys ..	77,257 00	67,899 54	..	9,357 46
28. Medical ..	446,313 00	407,299 24	..	39,013 76
29. Medical, Health Branch	623,546 00	560,146 25	..	63,399 75
30. Medical, Social Hygiene Branch ..	111,634 00	102,822 15	..	8,811 85
31. Medical, Hospitals and Dispensaries ..	2,448,492 00	2,310,389 85	..	138,102 15
32. Military I. Defence Expenditure II. Local Forces	4,000,000 00	4,000,000 00	..	..
33. Miscellaneous Services	454,270 00	435,074 98	..	19,195 02
34. Museum and Library, Raffles ..	3,095,439 00	3,921,890 15	826,451 15	..
35. Police ..	51,276 00	44,324 63	..	6,951 37
36. Post Office ..	3,064,942 00	2,868,294 47	..	196,647 53
37. Printing Office ..	2,019,491 00	1,821,303 88	..	198,187 12
38. Prisons ..	225,803 00	243,218 21	17,415 21	..
39. Public Works Department ..	574,444 00	423,570 92	..	150,873 08
	739,252 00	655,805 94	..	83,446 06
Carried forward ..	29,239,365 00	27,728,911 55	860,548 12	2,371,001 57

STATEMENT SHOWING THE TOTAL RECEIPTS IN THE YEAR, 1936

Payments	Amount Estimated		Actual Payments		More than Estimated		Less than Estimated	
	\$	c.	\$	c.	\$	c.	\$	c.
<i>Brought forward</i> ..	29,239,365	00	27,728,911	55	860,548	12	2,371,001	57
HEAD OF EXPENDITURE—<i>Ctd.</i>								
40. Public Works, Recur- rent Expenditure ..	1,166,250	00	1,110,294	02	..	..	55,955	98
41. Public Works, Extra- ordinary ..	4,810,456	00	3,881,930	61	..	..	928,525	39
42. Statistics ..	81,661	00	80,513	43	..	..	1,147	57
43. Survey Department ..	415,448	00	361,316	43	..	..	54,131	57
44. Transport ..	11,150	00	18,473	76	7,323	76	..	..
45. Treasury ..	146,033	00	150,370	18	4,337	18	..	..
46. Veterinary ..	72,757	00	64,339	52	..	..	8,417	48
47. Colonial Development Fund Grants-in-aid ..	5,851	00	2,762	72	..	..	3,088	28
Total, Expenditure ..	35,948,971	00	33,398,912	22	872,209	06	3,422,267	84
Investments ..	..	..	7,964,914	52	..	..	..	..
Advances ..	..	..	5,639,609	23	..	..	..	..
Imprests ..	..	..	1,197,820	66	..	..	..	..
Joint Colonial Fund (Crown Agents) ..	..	..	8,837,142	85	..	..	..	..
LOANS :—								
Municipalities ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Singapore Harbour Board ..	..	..	1,217,575	73	..	..	..	..
Penang Sports Club ..	..	..	25,000	00	..	..	..	..
S. S. 3% 1962-72 ..	..	..	18,002,633	73	..	..	..	..
S. S. 3½% 1932-67 Redemption of ..	..	..	18,903,678	40	..	..	..	..
Victory Loan, 5% 1920-34 ..	..	..	50	00	..	..	..	..
Drafts and Remittances ..	..	..	7,281,666	94	..	..	..	..
Cash in Transit ..	..	..	13,259,596	38	..	..	..	..
Deposits ..	..	..	13,538,087	07	..	..	..	..
Suspense ..	..	..	11,247,568	35	..	..	..	..
Total, Payments ..	..	..	140,514,256	08	..	..	..	..
* Balance 31st December, 1936 ..	..	..	10,606,840	67	..	..	..	..
Total ..	..	..	151,121,096	75	..	..	..	..

* see [2]

THE TREASURY,
SINGAPORE, 31st May, 1937.

H. WEISBERG,
Treasurer, S.S.

DISTRIBUTION OF CASH BALANCES AT END OF DECEMBER, 1936

				\$	c.	\$	c.
In Treasuries:—							
Singapore	..	..	..	..		3,924,000	00
Labuan	..	..	..	..		19,239	72
Christmas Island	..	..	..	..		2,739	41
Penang	..	..	..	..		481,997	39
Balik Pulau	..	..	..	..		2,685	38
Butterworth	..	..	..	..		1,001	87
Bukit Mertajam	..	..	..	..		10,830	25
Nibong Tebal	..	..	..	..		4,585	41
Malacca	..	..	..	..		87	12
Alor Gajah	..	..	..	..		3,566	45
Jasin	..	..	..	..		14,616	56
Post Office	..	..	..	..		92,793	37
In Banks:—							
Singapore	..	..	..	4,994,598	75	..	
F.M.S. Agency	..	..	..	59,063	60	..	
Penang	..	..	..	480,067	17	..	
Malacca	..	..	..	188,076	35	..	
Excise Singapore	..	..	..	9,351	64	..	
Excise Penang	..	..	..	7,884	64	..	
Bankruptcy	..	..	..	5,606	85	..	
Malayan Establishment Office	..	..	..	28,649	04	..	
P.W.D., Singapore	..	..	..	72,361	59	..	
P.W.D., Penang	..	..	..	28,434	77	..	
Survey Department	..	..	..	12,471	79	..	
Calcutta	..	..	..	20,142	97	..	
Medical Department	..	..	..	93,437	62	..	
						6,000,146	78
Crown Agents	..	..	..	..		48,460	96
Grand Total						10,606,840	67

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS

COMPARATIVE YEARLY STATEMENTS

OF

REVENUE AND EXPENDITURE

1936

S.S.—DETAILED STATEMENT OF ESTIMATED AND ACTUAL REVENUE, 1936

HEADS AND SUB-HEADS OF REVENUE	ESTIMATED	ACTUAL	OVER THE ESTIMATE	UNDER THE ESTIMATE
	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.
CLASS I				
1.—PORT, HARBOUR, WHARF AND LIGHT DUES				
Harbour Dues—L. ..	2,400 00	2,467 74	67 74	..
Total ..	2,400 00	2,467 74	67 74	..
2.—LICENCES, EXCISE AND INTERNAL REVENUE NOT OTHERWISE CLASSIFIED				
FINES AND FORFEITURES :—				
District and Police Courts, including Marine—S., \$94,321.28; L., \$142.00; X'mas Is., \$56.50; P., \$29,574.98; M., \$16,090.06	103,200 00	140,184 82	36,984 82	..
Police—S., \$2,393.31; P., \$1,020.78; M., \$446.25; ..	3,605 00	3,860 34	255 34	..
Supreme Court and Sheriff—S., \$420; M., \$117.85 ..	740 00	537 85	..	202 15
LICENCES :—				
Arms and Ammunition—S., \$16,313.70; L., \$302.85; X'mas Is., \$95.15; P., \$11,442.70; M., \$9,270.67;	40,870 00	37,425 07	..	3,444 93
*Auctioneers' Licensing Ordin- ance No. 95—S., \$1,155; L., \$30; P., \$755; M., \$240 ..	2,120 00	2,180 00	60 00	..
Billiard Fees, S., \$360; L., \$24; P., \$459; M., \$147.00 ..	974 00	990 00	16 00	..
Boats, Registration of—S., \$9,110.70; P., \$2,443.45; M., \$479.45; L., \$362 ..	12,900 00	12,395 60	..	504 40
(Fishing Boats) Boats, Regis- tration of—S., \$783.00; P., \$1,302.50; M., \$472.50; L., \$164.50 ..	2,810 00	2,722 50	..	87 50
Brick Fields, Etc.—M. ..	20 00	45 00	25 00	..
Coral, Granite, Etc.—S., \$20,343.56; P., \$376.62; M., \$1,131.28 ..	15,610 00	21,851 46	6,241 46	..
Certificates of Competency—S., \$341; P., \$140; M., \$9; L., \$78 ..	1,606 00	568 00	..	1,038 00
Carried forward ..	184,455 00	222,760 64	43,582 62	5,276 98
Carried forward ..	2,400 00	2,467 74	67 74	..

* Paid in Stamps.

S.S.—DETAILED STATEMENT OF ESTIMATED AND ACTUAL REVENUE, 1936

HEADS AND SUB-HEADS OF REVENUE	ESTIMATED	ACTUAL	OVER THE ESTIMATE	UNDER THE ESTIMATE
	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.
<i>Brought forward</i> ..	2,400 00	2,467 74	67 74	..
CLASS I—Continued				
2.—LICENCES, EXCISE, ETC.—Continued				
<i>Brought forward</i> ..	184,455 00	222,760 64	43,582 62	5,276 98
LICENCES—Continued				
The Children Ordinance, S., \$46; P., \$13 ..	35 00	59 00	24 00	..
Dentists' Registration Ordinance No. 202—S. ..	4,500 00	7,323 29	2,823 29	..
Fisheries Ordinance No. 112— S., \$2,375.; P., \$4,954; M., \$1,556 ..	9,400 00	8,885 00	..	515 00
Joint Stock Companies, Registration of—S., \$16,827.71; P., \$2,919.30 ..	16,500 00	19,747 51	3,247 51	..
Junks and Tongkangs, Registration of—S., \$1,282; P., \$2,132.50; M., \$150 ..	3,300 00	3,564 50	264 50	..
Land Engineers and Engine Drivers' Certificates—S., \$1,475; P., \$247 ..	1,450 00	1,722 00	272 00	..
Liquors—S., \$2,057,920; L., \$8,178.60; X'mas Is., \$6,989.40; P., \$911,823.98; M., \$247,021.19 ..	3,270,550 00	3,231,933 17	..	38,616 83
Liquor Shops, Distilleries, Toddy Shops, Warehouses, Public Houses, and Chemists' Licences—S., \$82,478; L., \$385.50; P., \$33,380; M., \$11,381 ..	114,880 00	127,624 50	12,744 50	..
Marine Engineers and Engine Drivers' Certificates—S., \$2,225; P., \$204 ..	1,650 00	2,429 00	779 00	..
Medical Registration Ordinance No. 99—S. ..	500 00	1,100 00	600 00	..
Motor Cars Drivers' Licences— S., \$29,223; L., \$167.50; P., \$13,158; M., \$4,445 ..	43,620 00	46,993 50	3,373 50	..
Motor Car Duty—S., \$44,088.91 P., \$17,791.87; M., \$5,404.16 ..	65,000 00	67,284 94	2,284 94	..
* Native Passenger Lodging House Ordinance—S., \$1,916; P., \$534; M., \$72 ..	1,922 00	2,522 00	600 00	..
Opium Revenue—S.— \$6,085,733.44; L., \$34,005.80; P., \$1,505,855.83; M., \$734,789.74 ..	8,400,000 00	8,360,384 81	..	39,615 19
<i>Carried forward</i> ..	12,117,762 00	12,104,333 86	70,595 86	84,024 00
<i>Carried forward</i> ..	2,400 00	2,467 74	67 74	..

* Paid in Stamps.

S.S.—DETAILED STATEMENT OF ESTIMATED AND ACTUAL REVENUE, 1936

HEADS AND SUB-HEADS OF REVENUE	ESTIMATED	ACTUAL	OVER THE ESTIMATE	UNDER THE ESTIMATE
	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.
<i>Brought forward</i> ..	2,400 00	2,467 74	67 74	..
<i>CLASS I—Continued</i>				
<i>2.—LICENCES, EXCISE, ETC.—Continued</i>				
<i>Brought forward</i> ..	12,117,762 00	12,104,333 86	70,595 86	84,024 00
<i>LICENCES—Continued</i>				
Pawnbrokers Ordinance—S., \$420.060; P., \$211,792 M., \$88,080 ..	699,940 00	719,932 00	19,992 00	..
Petroleum Revenue Ordinance No. 115—S., \$2,216,590.19; L., \$4,389.95; P. \$630,760.82; M., \$339,457.55 ..	3,059,000 00	3,191,198 51	132,198 51	..
Petroleum Licences Ordinance No. 115—S., \$400; P., \$700; M., \$200; L., \$100 ..	1,400 00	1,400 00	..	..
Pharmacists Registration Or- dinance 30/33 ..	500 00	415 00	..	85 00
Petroleum Ordinance No. 109 —S., \$590; P., \$320 ..	1,260 00	910 00	..	350 00
Poisons Ordinance No. 91—S., \$1,505; L., \$20; P., \$275; M., \$45 ..	1,105 00	1,845 00	740 00	..
Processions, Wayangs, Etc.— S., \$63,030; L., \$258.50; P., \$23,021; M., \$9,766 ..	85,800 00	96,075 50	10,275 50	..
Public Eating Houses—L., \$34; M., \$410 ..	1,530 00	444 00	..	1,086 00
Registration of Designs Ordin- ance No. 6 of 1931 ..	..	308 00	308 00	..
Registration of Shipping—S., \$1,308; P., \$49; ..	1,250 00	1,357 00	107 00	..
Rubber Dealers' Ordinance No. 122—S., \$37,564; P., \$25,285; M., \$30,775; L., \$2,220 ..	104,685 00	95,844 00	..	8,841 00
Second-Hand Dealers' Ordin- ance No. 163—S., \$587; P., \$105; M., \$32 ..	390 00	724 00	334 00	..
Stamp Duties (various Revenue Services)—S., \$703,102; L., \$1,069.52; P., \$191,743.37; M., \$29,098.51 ..	977,300 00	925,013 40	..	52,286 60
Estates Duties, S., \$1,037,197.86; P., \$151,920.52; M., \$41,000.09; L., \$50.92 ..	720,000 00	1,230,169 39	510,169 39	..
Tin—M. ..	8,250 00	10,244 25	1,994 25	..
Tobacco Duties— S., \$2,784,492.27; P., \$1,271,660.36; M., \$213,843.83 ..	4,234,000 00	4,269,996 46	35,996 46	..
Tobacco Import Duty—L. ..	21,000 00	25,786 78	4,786 78	..
<i>Carried forward</i> ..	22,035,172 00	22,675,997 15	787,497 75	146,672 60
<i>Carried forward</i> ..	2,400 00	2,467 74	67 74	..

S.S.—DETAILED STATEMENT OF ESTIMATED AND ACTUAL REVENUE, 1936

HEADS AND SUB-HEADS OF REVENUE	ESTIMATED		ACTUAL		OVER THE ESTIMATE		UNDER THE ESTIMATE	
	\$	c.	\$	c.	\$	c.	\$	c.
<i>Brought forward</i> ..	2,400	00	2,467	74	67	74	..	
CLASS I—Continued								
2.—LICENCES, EXCISE, ETC.—Continued								
<i>Brought forward</i> ..	22,035,172	00	22,675,997	15	787,497	75	146,672	60
LICENCES—Continued								
Tobacco Import and Manufac- turing Licences—S., \$14,152; P., \$11,419; M., \$5,534 ..	28,000	00	31,105	00	3,105	00	..	
Tobacco Retail Shops—L. ..	1,400	00	2	00	..		1,398	00
* Miscellaneous—S., \$603.60; P., \$742.83; M., \$120.15 ..	1,559	00	1,466	58	..		92	42
Textile (Quotas) Ordinance, Licensed Warehouses, S. ..	3,000	00	3,100	00	100	00	..	
Licences for the Importation of Regulated Textiles, S., \$1,468; P., \$505 ..	2,600	00	1,973	00	..		627	00
Special Tax Heavy Oil Engine Vehicles The Traction En- gines and Motor Cars (Amend- ment) Ordinance, 1936—S., \$8,685; P., \$3,550; M., \$1,700 ..	..		13,935	00	13,935	00	..	
Total ..	22,071,731	00	22,727,578	73	804,637	75	148,790	02
CLASS II								
3.—FEES OF COURT OR OFFICE PAYMENTS FOR SPECIFIC SERVICES AND REIMBURSEMENTS IN AID								
Audit fees—Co-operative Socie- ties—S., \$1,522.93; P., \$628; M., \$175 ..	4,388	00	2,325	93	..		2,062	07
Air Navigation Fees—S., \$986; P., \$6,895.19 ..	300	00	7,881	19	7,581	19	..	
Bankruptcy Estates, Commis- sion on—S., \$21,120.54; P., \$5,375.11 ..	19,000	00	26,495	65	7,495	65	..	
Bills of Health Ordinance No. 27—S., \$9,265; L., \$315 X'mas Is., \$125; P., \$3,730; M., \$170 ..	13,120	00	13,605	00	485	00	..	
Bills of Health Ordinance No. 157 (Pilgrims)—S., \$150 ..	10	00	150	00	140	00	..	
Births and Deaths, Registration of—S., \$7,950; L., \$149; P., \$3,301; X'mas Is., \$6; M., \$1,499 ..	11,235	00	12,905	00	1,670	00	..	
Boundary Stones, Sale of—S., \$1,192.50; L., \$21; P., \$954; M., \$6,975.75 ..	3,375	00	9,143	25	5,768	25	..	
<i>Carried forward</i> ..	51,428	00	72,506	02	23,140	09	2,062	07
<i>Carried forward</i> ..	22,074,131	00	22,730,046	47	804,705	49	148,790	02

* Partly paid in Stamps.

S.S.—DETAILED STATEMENT OF ESTIMATED AND ACTUAL REVENUE, 1936

HEADS AND SUB-HEADS OF REVENUE	ESTIMATED	ACTUAL	OVER THE ESTIMATE	UNDER THE ESTIMATE
	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.
<i>Brought forward</i> ..	22,074,131 00	22,730,046 47	804,705 49	148,790 02
CLASS II—Continued				
3.—FEES OF COURT OR OFFICE, ETC.—Continued				
<i>Brought forward</i> ..	51,428 00	72,506 02	23,140 09	2,062 07
*Burials Ordinance No. 58—P., \$106; S., \$50 ..	200 00	156 00	..	44 00
Breaking Stones—P. ..	..	..	..	..
Charts, Sale of—L. ..	5 00	..	..	5 00
*Certificates of Origin, Landing and Shipping Goods—S., \$939.60; P., \$157.70; M., \$56.50 ..	1,450 00	1,153 80	..	296 20
Contribution by Brunei Government towards the cost of Audit, L. ..	2,325 00	2,208 00	..	117 00
Contribution by College of Medicine towards the salary of Professor of Physiology—S. ..	2,600 00	7,588 42	4,988 42	..
Contribution by the Rockefeller Foundation towards the salary of Professors of Bio- chemistry and Bacteriology —S. ..	9,200 00	23,154 89	13,954 89	..
Contribution by Municipality towards upkeep of Police Band ..	10,000 00	12,500 00	2,500 00	..
Contribution by Johore to sal- ary of Staff Officers to Local Forces—S. ..	1,500 00	1,500 00	..	..
Currency Note Ordinance No. 147, Expenses of and inciden- tal to the execution of—S. ..	41,185 00	38,575 06	..	2,609 94
Cost of Subsistence of Prisoners recoverable—S. ..	2,800 00	9,790 29	6,990 29	..
†Deeds and Bills of Sale, Regis- tration of—S., \$16,767.40; P., \$21,827.30; M., \$3.50 ..	38,015 00	38,598 20	583 20	..
†District and Police Courts, including Marine—S., \$60,126.46; L., \$472.89; P., \$25,367.58; M., \$12,018.64; C. I., \$2 ..	107,086 00	97,988 57	..	9,097 43
Expenses, Preliminary Survey —P., \$360; M., \$977.68 ..	900 00	1,337 68	437 68	..
Electric Light, Supply of—S., \$1,473.48; C. I., \$139 ..	1,764 00	1,612 48	..	151 52
Gazette, Etc., Advertising in and Sale of—S. ..	40,000 00	39,787 68	..	212 32
Government Analyst—S., \$10.067; P., \$5,125.50 ..	16,400 00	15,182 50	..	1,217 50
<i>Carried forward</i> ..	326,858 00	363,639 59	52,594 57	15,812 98
<i>Carried forward</i> ..	22,074,131 00	22,730,046 47	804,705 99	148,790 02

* Paid in Stamps.

† Partly paid in Stamps.

S.S.—DETAILED STATEMENT OF ESTIMATED AND ACTUAL REVENUE, 1936

HEADS AND SUB-HEADS OF REVENUE	ESTIMATED	ACTUAL	OVER THE ESTIMATE	UNDER THE ESTIMATE
	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.
<i>Brought forward</i> ..	22,074,131 00	22,730,046 47	804,705 49	148,790 02
CLASS II—Continued				
3.—FEES OF COURT OR OFFICE, ETC.—Continued				
<i>Brought forward</i> ..	326,858 00	363,639 59	52,594 57	15,812 98
Gunpowder Storage Fees—S.	150 00	188 90	38 90	..
Hides, Certificates to accom- pany—S., \$100; P., \$14 ..	230 00	114 00	..	116 00
Housing Fees, Civil Aircraft ..	15,000 00	14,330 41	..	669 59
Indian Immigration Depôt, Fees for use of—P. ..	..	..	..	..
Issue of Notices, Etc.—S., \$385.50; L., \$54; P., \$2,971.50; M., \$6,065 ..	4,625 00	9,475 50	4,850 50	..
Import and Export Publica- tions—P. ..	..	28 50	28 50	..
Inspection of Animals—S., \$65,319.25; L., \$106.75; P., \$10,842.50; M., \$1,465.75 ..	86,100 00	77,734 25	..	8,365 75
*Inventions Copyrights, Etc.—S. Machinery Ordinance No. 42— S., \$14,510; P., \$3,220; M., \$2,090 ..	1,000 00	2,166 93	1,166 93	..
Marriages, Registration of—S., \$2,172; M., \$13; P., \$299 ..	19,750 00	19,820 00	70 00	..
Maps and Plans, Sale of—S., \$2,606.14; P., \$685; M., \$1,395.30 ..	1,134 00	2,484 00	1,350 00	..
Measurement of Tonnage—S., \$1,737; P., \$517 ..	2,800 00	4,686 44	1,886 44	..
Municipal Contributions—S., \$48,000; P., \$24,000; M., \$200 ..	1,850 00	2,254 00	404 00	..
Municipal Payment for Water Supply—M. ..	72,200 00	72,200 00	..	..
*Naturalization and Pass- ports—S., \$30,261.50; P., \$11,204.50 ..	7,200 00	7,435 51	235 51	..
The Trans-Krian Land Im- provement Ordinance No. 67, Charges under—P. ..	31,700 00	41,466 00	9,766 00	..
Petroleum Inspection—M. ..	900 00	915 24	15 24	..
Pilgrim Brokers' (Ordinance No. 125 Merchant Shipping), Fees under—S., \$558; P., \$80; Pilgrim Ship (Ordinance No. 125 Merchant Shipping), S., \$1,825; P., \$190 ..	370 00	462 50	92 50	..
	490 00	638 00	148 00	..
	1,125 00	2,015 00	890 00	..
<i>Carried forward</i> ..	573,482 00	622,054 77	73,537 09	24,964 32
<i>Carried forward</i> ..	22,074,131 00	22,730,046 47	804,705 49	148,790 02

* Paid in Stamps.

S.S.—DETAILED STATEMENT OF ESTIMATED AND ACTUAL REVENUE, 1936

HEADS AND SUB-HEADS OF REVENUE	ESTIMATED		ACTUAL		OVER THE ESTIMATE		UNDER THE ESTIMATE	
	\$	c.	\$	c.	\$	c.	\$	c.
<i>Brought forward</i> ..	22,074,131	00	22,730,046	47	804,705	49	148,790	02
CLASS II—Continued								
3.—FEES OF COURT OR OFFICE, ETC.—Continued								
<i>Brought forward</i> ..	573,482	00	622,054	77	73,537	09	24,064	32
Pounding Stray Animals—S., \$3,006.75; L., \$24; P., \$1,558; M., \$3,345 ..	6,810	00	7,933	75	1,123	75	..	..
Police to Private Persons, Hire of—S. ..	5,630	00	6,334	20	704	20	..	..
Police for Admiralty Oil, Fuel Installation Cost of, Recover- able—S. ..	17,500	00	19,007	70	1,507	70	..	..
Quarantine and Port Health, Expenses Recoverable—S., \$4,124.25; P., \$3,468.23 ..	19,500	00	7,592	48	..	..	11,907	52
Public Trustee Fees on S. ..	..	..	1,427	61	1,427	61	..	..
Registration and Preparation of Grants—S., \$542; L., \$301; P., \$374.50; M., \$455; Search, Registration, Etc.—S., \$318; L., \$2; P., \$1,877.50; M., \$7,884.85 ..	1,150	00	1,672	50	522	50	..	..
Shipping Seamen, S., \$16,319.24; P., \$2,217.33 ..	8,015	00	10,082	35	2,067	35	..	..
Surveying of Vessels for Passenger Certificates—S., \$24,285.83; P., \$4,463 ..	17,800	00	18,536	57	736	57	..	..
*Supreme Court and Sheriff—S., \$47,594.98; P., \$22,291.07; M., \$7,943.38 ..	29,200	00	28,748	83	..	..	451	17
Sale of Manufactures—S., \$833.13; P., \$25.94 ..	85,500	00	77,829	43	..	..	7,670	57
Sale of Plants, Seeds and Rubber—S., \$1,673.83; P., \$566.16 ..	1,225	00	859	06	..	..	365	94
Sale of Tide Tables, S., \$307.20; P., \$142.80 ..	1,900	00	2,239	99	339	99	..	..
†Societies Ordinance No. 116, Fees under—S., \$990; P., \$460; M., \$255 ..	450	00	450	00	..	..	..	..
* Special returns involving or not involving Special search—S., \$1,127.30; P., \$266.05 ..	1,800	00	1,705	00	..	..	95	00
Survey Fees—S., \$38,411.88; L., \$15; P., \$9,667.75; M., \$14,988.41 ..	1,200	00	1,393	35	193	35	..	..
Upkeep of Waterfall Gardens, Contribution by Municipa- lity, P. ..	39,100	00	63,083	04	23,983	04	..	..
	1,200	00	1,200	00	..	..	..	..
<i>Carried forward</i> ..	811,462	00	872,150	63	106,143	15	45,454	52
<i>Carried forward</i> ..	22,074,131	00	22,730,046	47	804,705	49	148,790	02

* Paid in Stamps.

† Partly paid in Stamps.

S.S.—DETAILED STATEMENT OF ESTIMATED AND ACTUAL REVENUE, 1936

HEADS AND SUB-HEADS OF REVENUE	ESTIMATED	ACTUAL	OVER THE ESTIMATE	UNDER THE ESTIMATE
	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.
<i>Brought forward</i> ..	22,074,131 00	22,730,046 47	804,705 49	148,790 02
CLASS II— <i>Continued</i>				
3.—FEES OF COURT OR OFFICE, ETC.— <i>Continued</i>				
<i>Brought forward</i> ..	811,462 00	872,150 63	106,143 15	45,454 52
Weights and Measures Ordinance No. 37—S., \$9,451.20; L., \$60.85; P., \$5,534.95; M., \$1,283.70 ..	13,400 00	16,330 70	2,930 70	..
Widows' and Orphans' Pensions, Contributions, Fines, Etc., on account of—S., \$191,938.47; P., \$32,119.25; M., \$17,925.06 ..	229,500 00	241,982 78	12,482 78	..
Water Supply, Penang Hills, P. ..	3,000 00	2,707 19	..	292 81
*Miscellaneous—S., \$5,512.25; P., \$2,172.03; M., \$1,919.75; L., \$6.25 ..	7,253 00	9,610 28	2,357 28	..
Contribution to College of Medicine by Government of Johore ..	1,250 00	..	..	1,250 00
Contribution to College of Medicine by Government of Kedah ..	1,750 00	..	..	1,750 00
Seconded Officers Pensions Contribution S., \$14,909.83; P., \$1,611.95 ..	4,100 00	16,521 78	12,421 78	..
Contribution by the Municipality towards cost of control of rikisha—P. ..	8,400 00	8,400 00	..	..
Contribution from Immigration Fund—S., \$90,112.52; P., \$14,833.22; M., \$40 ..	105,118 00	104,985 74	..	132 26
Contribution by F.M.S. on account of joint services ..	44,719 00	44,718 71	..	29
*Storage Fees under Textiles (Quotas) Ordinance S., \$5,981.51; P., \$288.52 ..	2,700 00	6,270 03	3,570 03	..
Statement under section 5 (2) of the Textile Quotas Ordinance ..	20 00	64 00	44 00	..
Contribution from Rubber Fund, S., \$28,997.34; P., \$13,321.13; M., \$2,857.50 ..	..	45,175 97	45,175 97	..
Malay Women Teachers' Training College, M. ..	..	2,400 00	2,400 00	..
Contribution by Malayan Establishment Office towards the cost of audit ..	3,150 00	3,150 00	..	..
Reimbursements of cost of Audit various External Bodies S.S.—S., \$37,430; P., \$28,000; M., \$2,640 ..	64,340 00	68,070 00	3,730 00	..
Cost of Printing Recoverable ..	..	5,635 70	5,635 70	..
Total ..	1,300,162 00	1,448,173 51	196,891 39	48,879 88
<i>Carried forward</i> ..	23,374,293 00	24,178,219 98	1,001,596 88	197,669 90

* Paid in Stamps.

S.S.—DETAILED STATEMENT OF ESTIMATED AND ACTUAL REVENUE, 1936

HEADS AND SUB-HEADS OF REVENUE	ESTIMATED		ACTUAL		OVER THE ESTIMATE		UNDER THE ESTIMATE	
	\$	c.	\$	c.	\$	c.	\$	c.
<i>Brought forward</i> ..	23,374,293	00	24,178,219	98	1,001,596	88	197,669	90

CLASS III

4.—POSTS AND TELEGRAPHS

Money Orders and British Postal Orders—S.S. ..	70,000	00	74,644	11	4,644	11	..	..
Sale of Stamps—S.S. ..	1,420,000	00	1,556,988	86	136,988	86	..	..
Telegrams—S.S. ..	210,000	00	186,327	55	..	..	23,672	45
Telephones—S.S. ..	390,000	00	375,919	24	..	..	14,080	76
Miscellaneous—S.S. ..	50,000	00	72,978	77	22,978	77	..	..
Reimbursement Miscellaneous Services to Railway Department, Telegraph and Electrical Signalling Plant, S.S. ..	14,000	00	15,090	28	1,090	28	..	..
Services to Post Office Savings Bank, S.S. ..	70,000	00	61,593	00	..	..	8,407	00
Recoupment from Negri Sembilan in respect of services rendered ..	5,900	00	4,959	62	..	..	940	38
Total ..	2,234,900	00	2,353,111	02	165,702	02	47,491	00

CLASS IV

5.—RENTS ON GOVERNMENT PROPERTY

Beach—S., \$10,069.20; P., \$9,215.50 ..	17,000	00	19,284	70	2,284	70	..	..
Forest Revenue—S., \$13,178.62; L., \$398.07; P., \$1,209.18; M., \$21,823.11 ..	31,470	00	36,608	98	5,138	98	..	..
Grazing Lands, Etc.—P. ..	150	00	168	00	18	00	..	..
Lands—S., \$342,434.80; L., \$6,795.92; P., \$142,119.14; M., \$786,419.24 ..	1,251,600	00	1,277,769	60	26,169	60	..	..
Government Buildings—S., \$2,617.85; L., \$625.03; P., \$139.25 ..	2,800	00	3,382	13	582	13	..	..
Government Buildings let for Profit—S., \$248,067.27; L., \$856.89; X'mas Is., \$59.39; P., \$79,396.35; M., \$35,248.05 ..	429,434	00	363,627	95	..	..	65,806	05
Rent of Island, X'mas Island ..	1,500	00	1,503	36	3	36	..	..
Teluk Ayer Reclamation Rents—S. ..	83,010	00	118,411	00	35,401	00	..	..
Miscellaneous—S., \$1,499.50; P., \$1,839.76; M., \$734.60 ..	2,900	00	4,073	86	1,173	86	..	..
Total ..	1,819,864	00	1,824,829	58	70,771	63	65,806	05
<i>Carried forward</i> ..	<i>27,429,057</i>	<i>00</i>	<i>28,356,160</i>	<i>58</i>	<i>1,238,070</i>	<i>53</i>	<i>310,966</i>	<i>95</i>

S.S.—DETAILED STATEMENT OF ESTIMATED AND ACTUAL REVENUE, 1936

HEADS AND SUB-HEADS OF REVENUE	ESTIMATED	ACTUAL	OVER THE ESTIMATE	UNDER THE ESTIMATE
	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.
<i>Brought forward</i> ..	27,429,057 00	28,356,160 58	1,238,070 53	310,966 95
CLASS IV—Continued				
6.—INTEREST				
Interest on Investments—S., \$1,665,006.80 ..	1,620,000 00	1,665,006 80	45,006 80	..
Interest on Bank Accounts— S., \$44,417.76; P., \$1,232.20; M., \$1,048.72 ..	69,230 00	46,698 68	..	22,531 32
Interest on Loans and Advances, S., \$703,978.12; L., \$17.30; P., \$116,945.39; M., \$14,359.62 ..	680,675 00	835,300 43	154,625 43	..
Interest on Monoply Build- ings—S. ..	133,300 00	123,905 64	..	9,394 36
Interest on Opium Purchase Money Outstanding—S. ..	655,000 00	438,157 00	..	216,843 00
Interest from Opium Revenue Replacement Fund ..	2,300,000 00	2,360,614 02	60,614 02	..
Miscellaneous—S., \$12,237.59; P., \$62 ..	11,520 00	12,238 21	718 21	..
Total ..	5,469,725 00	5,481,920 78	260,964 46	248,768 68
CLASS V				
7.—MISCELLANEOUS RECEIPTS				
Balance of fees credited to Mercantile Marine Fund—S., \$27,688.01; P., \$5,997.21 ..	30,500 00	33,685 22	3,185 22	..
Censoring Films—S. ..	62,000 00	44,753 33	..	17,246 67
Commission on Treasury Drafts—L. ..	1 00	23 25	22 25	..
Court Deposits, unclaimed— S., \$19,798.17; P., \$81.86 ..	1,447 00	19,880 03	18,433 03	..
Excess Interest received from Harbour Boards and Municipalities ..	170,700 00	159,072 11	..	11,627 89
Overpayments recovered—S., \$299,424.05; P., \$31,175.21; M., \$125.19; C. I., \$11.23 ..	203,200 00	330,735 68	127,535 68	..
Royalty on Phosphate, Christ- mas Island ..	70,000 00	89,410 25	19,410 25	..
<i>Carried forward</i> ..	537,848 00	677,559 87	168,586 43	28,874 56
<i>Carried forward</i> ..	32,898,782 00	33,838,081 36	1,499,034 99	559,735 63

S.S.—DETAILED STATEMENT OF ESTIMATED AND ACTUAL EXPENDITURE, 1936

HEADS AND SUB-HEADS OF EXPENDITURE	ESTIMATED	ACTUAL	OVER THE ESTIMATE	UNDER THE ESTIMATE
	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.
1.—CHARGE ON ACCOUNT OF THE PUBLIC DEBT :—				
Sinking Fund Contribution on loans raised 1907 and 1910	37,106 00	37,083 40	..	22 60
Total ..	37,106 00	37,083 40	..	..
2.—PENSIONS, RETIRED ALLOWANCES, GRATUITIES, ETC :—				
Political Pensions—S.S. .. (a) 10,300 00	10,300 00	..	..	..
Superannuation Allowances— S.S. .. 1,453,300 00	1,455,178 52	1,878 52	..	..
Special pension privileges beyond the scope of the Pension Law .. 5,129 00	5,171 53	42 53	..	..
Pension outside the provision of the Pensions Ordinance .. 2,008 00	2,007 23	..	77	..
Police Pensions—S.S. .. 259,091 00	(b) 252,173 72	..	6,917 28	..
Special Pension privilege beyond the scope of the Police Pension Law .. 374 00	375 96	1 96	..	..
Special Allowances—S.S. .. 20,982 00	22,460 91	1,478 91	..	..
Annuities to Landed Pro- prietary .. (a) 1,995 00	1,927 29	..	67 71	..
Allowances to the descendants of the late Sultan Hussain .. 9,720 00	9,255 99	..	464 01	..
Difference in Rate of exchange for payment of Pensions—S.S. 37,000 00	28,256 92	..	8,743 08	..
Pensions of Widows and Orphans—S.S. .. 195,291 00	196,726 68	1,435 68	..	..
Refund of Bachelors' Contribu- tions under the Widows' and Orphans' Pensions Ordinance—S.S. .. (a) 6,000 00	5,187 38	..	812 62	..
Difference in Rate of exchange for Payment of Widows' and Orphans' Pensions .. 4,500 00	5,554 41	1,054 41	..	..
Gratuities to Officers not entitled to Pensions .. 50,000 00	49,660 14	..	339 86	..
Gratuities to Families of De- ceased Officers .. 65,000 00	38,711 01	..	26,288 99	..
Allowance to dependents of Volunteers killed in the Mutiny 1915 .. 2,572 00	2,571 36	..	64	..
Special Allowances to depen- dents of Officers who have contributed under the Widows' and Orphans' Pensions Ordinance .. 5,500 00	4,215 02	..	1,284 98	..
Carried forward ..	2,128,762 00	2,089,734 07	5,892 01	44,919 94
Carried forward ..	37,106 00	37,083 40	..	22 60

(a) Provided by Law.

(b) Labuan \$8,250.85.

S.S.—DETAILED STATEMENT OF ESTIMATED AND ACTUAL EXPENDITURE, 1936

HEADS AND SUB-HEADS OF EXPENDITURE	ESTIMATED	ACTUAL	OVER THE ESTIMATE	UNDER THE ESTIMATE
	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.
<i>Brought forward</i> ..	37,108 00	37,083 40	..	22 60
2.—PENSIONS, RETIRED ALLOWANCES, GRATUITIES, ETC:—Continued				
<i>Brought forward</i> ..	2,128,762 00	2,089,734 07	5,892 01	44,919 94
Commutation of Pensions to Officers who have exercised their option under the Pen- sions (Gratuities) Ordinance, 1926	350,000 00	329,012 65	..	20,987 35
Contribution towards pensions of Seconded Officers ..	..	..	..	..
Gratuity and Pension outside the provision of the Pensions Ordinance .. ..	..	..	..	..
Total, Pensions, etc. ..	2,478,762 00	2,418,746 72	5,892 01	65,907 29
3.—CHARITABLE ALLOWANCES:—				
Child Welfare Society, Singa- pore—Grant to ..	2,000 00	2,000 00	..	..
Children's Aid Society, Singa- pore—Grant to ..	1,000 00	1,000 00	..	..
Contribution to "Po Leung Kuk"—S., \$20,000; M., \$179.75	20,300 00	20,179 75	..	120 25
Destitute Strangers' Aid Fund Grant to Singapore After-care Association—S., \$500; P., \$600	2,000 00	2,500 00	500 00	..
Miscellaneous—P., \$95.91 ..	1,100 00	1,100 00	..	..
Orphanages ..	220 00	95 91	..	124 09
Police Courts. Poor-boxes P., \$75	45,000 00	40,448 00	..	4,552 00
Relief of distressed British Subjects—S., \$24; P., \$269.64; Relief of distressed Chinese Women—S.	205 00	75 00	..	130 00
	500 00	293 64	..	206 36
	450 00	371 50	..	78 50
Total, Charitable Allowances ..	72,775 00	68,063 80	500 00	5,211 20
4.—THE GOVERNOR:—				
A—Personal Emoluments ..	102,991 00	100,197 44	..	2,793 56
	102,991 00	100,197 44	..	2,793 56
<i>Carried forward</i> ..	102,991 00	100,197 44	..	..
<i>Carried forward</i> ..	2,588,643 00	2,523,893 92	6,392 01	71,141 09

S.S.—DETAILED STATEMENT OF ESTIMATED AND ACTUAL EXPENDITURE, 1936

HEADS AND SUB-HEADS OF EXPENDITURE	ESTIMATED	ACTUAL	OVER THE ESTIMATE	UNDER THE ESTIMATE
	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.
<i>Brought forward</i> ..	2,588,643 00	2,523,893 92	6,392 01	71,141 09
4.—THE GOVERNOR— <i>Continued</i>				
<i>Brought forward</i> ..	102,991 00	100,197 44	..	2,793 56
B—OTHER CHARGES				
I.—ANNUALLY RECURRENT				
Household Requisites, Furni- ture, China, Glass, Linen and Cutlery in Government House—S. ..			..	..
Miscellaneous ..	3,000 00	2,841 67	..	158 33
Telephone Subscriptions ..	1,000 00	989 19	..	10 81
Transport Allowances and Travelling Expenses of Governor and Suite ..	5,000 00	2,252 19	..	2,747 81
Upkeep of Government House ..	3,850 00	2,361 49	..	1,488 51
Upkeep of Motor Cars ..	7,000 00	7,289 12	289 12	..
	19,850 00	15,733 66	289 12	7,199 02
II.—SPECIAL EXPENDITURE				
Purchase of Household Requis- ites ..	3,200 00	2,941 71	..	258 29
Purchase of one Ford 2 Ton Truck ..	2,000 00	1,888 34	..	111 66
Purchase of one Siddeley Special Limousine 30 H.P. ..	12,000 00	11,019 28	..	980 72
	17,200 00	15,849 33	..	1,350 67
Total, The Governor ..	140,041 00	131,780 43	289 12	8,549 69
5.—MALAYAN CIVIL SERVICE:—				
A—Personal Emoluments ..	630,120 00	(a) 518,366 21	..	111,753 79
Total, Malayan Civil Service ..	630,120 00	518,366 21	..	111,753 79
6.—STRAITS SETTLEMENTS CIVIL SERVICE				
	12,500 00	8,390 96	..	4,109 04
Total S.S. Civil Service ..	12,500 00	8,390 96	..	4,109 04
7.—GENERAL CLERICAL SERVICE:—				
A—Personal Emoluments ..	1,245,395 00	(b) 1,181,967 24	..	63,427 76
Total, General Clerical Service ..	1,245,395 00	1,181,967 24	..	63,427 76
<i>Carried forward</i> ..	4,616,699 00	4,364,398 76	6,681 13	258,981 37

(a) Labuan \$6,392.68.

(b) Labuan \$11,959.25.

S.S.—DETAILED STATEMENT OF ESTIMATED AND ACTUAL EXPENDITURE, 1936

HEADS AND SUB-HEADS OF EXPENDITURE	ESTIMATED		ACTUAL		OVER THE ESTIMATE		UNDER THE ESTIMATE	
	\$	c.	\$	c.	\$	c.	\$	c.
<i>Brought forward</i> ..	4,616,699	00	4,364,398	76	6,681	13	258,981	37
8.—COLONIAL SECRETARY, RESIDENT COUNCILLORS AND RESIDENT:—								
<i>A—Personal Emoluments</i> ..	89,683	00	(a) 82,332	12	..		7,350	88
	89,683	00	82,332	12	..		7,350	88
<i>B—OTHER CHARGES</i>								
<i>I.—ANNUALLY RECURRENT</i>								
Bonuses for encouragement of Padi Cultivation—M. ..	600	00	600	00	..		..
Entertainment of visiting ships, L. ..	1,000	00	439	96	..		560	04
Grant to Agricultural Show, M. ..	500	00	497	00	..		3	00
Grant to Recreation Club—L. ..	175	00	175	00	..		..
Household requisites, China, Glass, Linen and Cutlery in Colonial Secretary's Resi- dence, Residences—S., \$739.79; P., \$747.72; M., \$476.20; L., \$239.10 ..	2,150	00	2,202	81	52	81	..	
Maintenance of Residency Grounds—L. ..	900	00	831	90	..		68	10
Maintenance of Residency Grounds—P. ..	..		..		..		..
Miscellaneous—S., \$1,664.70; P., \$647.33; M., \$374.86; L., \$199.63 ..	3,450	00	2,913	52	..		536	48
Newspapers, Reuter's Tele- grams, Etc., Subscriptions to—S., \$3,998.60; P., \$99; M., \$69.20; L., \$69.69 ..	4,339	00	4,236	49	..		102	51
Requisites for Colonial Secre- tary's Office Records and Library Branch, S. ..	150	00	126	40	..		23	60
Telegrams—S., \$5,998.87; P., \$441.03; L., \$232.65 ..	11,200	00	6,672	55	..		4,527	45
Telephone Subscriptions, P., \$654.35; M., \$521.40 ..	1,300	00	1,175	75	..		124	25
<i>Carried forward</i> ..	25,764	00	19,871	38	52	81	5,945	43
<i>Carried forward</i> ..	89,683	00	82,332	12	..		7,350	88
<i>Carried forward</i> ..	4,616,699	00	4,364,398	76	6,681	13	258,981	37

(a) Labuan \$1,740.03.

S.S.—DETAILED STATEMENT OF ESTIMATED AND ACTUAL EXPENDITURE, 1936

HEADS AND SUB-HEADS OF EXPENDITURE	ESTIMATED	ACTUAL	OVER THE ESTIMATE	UNDER THE ESTIMATE
	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.
<i>Brought forward</i> ..	4,616,699 00	4,364,398 76	6,681 13	258,981 37
8.—COLONIAL SECRETARY, RESIDENT COUNCILLORS AND RESIDENT— <i>Continued</i>				
<i>Brought forward</i> ..	89,683 00	82,332 12	..	7,350 88
B—OTHER CHARGES— <i>Continued</i>				
I.—ANNUALLY RECURRENT— <i>Continued</i>				
<i>Brought forward</i> ..	25,764 00	19,871 38	52 81	5,945 43
Travelling and Personal Allow- ances—S., \$4,723.04; P., \$78.96; M., \$420.05; L., \$479.99	9,130 00	5,702 04	..	3,427 96
Upkeep of Cars—S., \$2,195.78; P., \$1,362.09; M., \$1,643.58	5,750 00	5,201 45	..	548 55
	40,644 00	30,774 87	52 81	9,921 94
II.—SPECIAL EXPENDITURE				
Purchase of Card Index Cabinet and Guides—S., ..	225 00	219 64	..	5 36
Purchase of Typewriter, M. ..	300 00	245 02	..	54 98
Purchase of one Adding Machine—S.	300 00	285 00	..	15 00
Purchase of Gestetner Machine —P.	450 00	420 00	..	30 00
Purchase of a Motor Car—P. ..	5,400 00	5,396 34	..	3 66
	6,675 00	6,566 00	..	109 00
Total Colonial Secretary Etc., ..	137,002 00	119,672 99	52 81	17,381 82
9.—SECRETARY TO HIGH COMMISSIONER :—				
A—Personal Emoluments ..	7,392 00	7,392 00	..	..
	7,392 00	7,392 00	..	..
B—OTHER CHARGES				
I.—ANNUALLY RECURRENT				
Contingencies	1,100 00	1,111 74	11 74	..
Telegrams	1,000 00	1,806 44	806 44	..
Telephone Subscriptions ..	165 00	143 49	..	21 51
Travelling and Personal Allow- ances	1,100 00	890 41	..	209 59
	3,365 00	3,952 08	818 18	231 10
Total, Secretary to High Commissioner ..	10,757 00	11,344 08	818 18	231 10
<i>Carried forward</i> ..	4,764,458 00	4,495,415 83	7,552 12	276,594 29

S.S.—DETAILED STATEMENT OF ESTIMATED AND ACTUAL EXPENDITURE, 1936

HEADS AND SUB-HEADS OF EXPENDITURE	ESTIMATED		ACTUAL		OVER THE ESTIMATE		UNDER THE ESTIMATE	
	\$	c.	\$	c.	\$	c.	\$	c.
<i>Brought forward</i> ..	4,764,458	00	4,495,415	83	7,552	12	276,594	29
10.—MALAYAN ESTABLISH- MENT OFFICE :—								
<i>A—Personal Emoluments</i>	12,136	00	..	..	..	..	..	..
	12,136	00	..	..	..	..	12,136	00
<i>B—OTHER CHARGES</i>								
<i>I.—ANNUALLY RECURRENT</i>								
Audit Fee ..	3,150	00	..	..	..	..	..	..
Clothing for peons ..	120	00	..	..	..	..	..	..
Contingencies ..	500	00	..	..	..	..	..	..
Postage ..	250	00	..	..	..	..	..	..
Printing of forms and Publica- tions ..	10,000	00	..	..	..	..	..	..
Stationery ..	1,500	00	..	..	..	..	..	..
Subscriptions to Newspapers ..	200	00	..	..	..	..	..	..
Telegrams ..	2,000	00	..	..	..	..	..	..
Telephone Subscriptions, etc. ..	600	00	..	..	..	..	..	..
Transport ..	750	00	..	..	..	..	..	..
	19,070	00	..	..	..	..	19,070	00
<i>II.—SPECIAL EXPENDITURE</i>								
Purchase of Furniture ..	500	00	..	..	..	..	..	..
Purchase of two Typewriters ..	460	00	..	..	..	..	..	..
	960	00	..	..	..	..	960	00
Total, Malayan Establish- ment Office ..	32,166	00	..	..	..	..	32,166	00
11.—AGRICULTURAL DEPARTMENT :—								
<i>A—Personal Emoluments</i> ..	49,905	00	(a) 47,578	31	..	..	2,326	69
	49,905	00	47,578	31	..	..	2,326	69
<i>B—OTHER CHARGES</i>								
<i>I.—ANNUALLY RECURRENT</i>								
Agricultural Scholarships ..	1,995	00	1,686	56	..	..	308	44
Allowance, Motor Cars, three; Motor Cycle, one; Bicycles, seventeen ..	7,716	00	7,433	92	..	..	282	08
Contingencies ..	275	00	198	61	..	..	76	39
<i>Carried forward</i> ..	9,986	00	9,319	09	..	..	666	91
<i>Carried forward</i> ..	49,905	00	47,578	31	..	..	2,326	69
<i>Carried forward</i> ..	4,796,624	00	4,495,415	83	7,552	12	308,760	29

(a) Labuan \$645.00.

S.S.—DETAILED STATEMENT OF ESTIMATED AND ACTUAL EXPENDITURE, 1936

HEADS AND SUB-HEADS OF EXPENDITURE	ESTIMATED		ACTUAL		OVER THE ESTIMATE		UNDER THE ESTIMATE	
	\$	c.	\$	c.	\$	c.	\$	c.
<i>Brought forward</i> ..	4,796,624	00	4,495,415	83	7,552	12	308,760	29
11.—AGRICULTURAL DEPARTMENT—Continued								
<i>Brought forward</i> ..	49,905	00	47,578	31	..		2,326	69
B—OTHER CHARGES—Ctd.								
I.—ANNUALLY RECURRENT—Ctd.								
<i>Brought forward</i> ..	9,986	00	9,319	09	..		666	91
Contribution towards upkeep of Pineapple Experimental Station, S. ..	2,000	00	1,818	61	..		181	39
Contribution towards cost of Research Work in connection with Pineapple canning ..	2,800	00	2,027	56	..		772	44
Contribution towards work in connection with copra re- search ..	4,350	00	..		..		4,350	00
Destruction of Water Hyacinth on Crown Lands, P.W. and M. Equipment ..	375	00	332	34	..		42	66
Experiments and Demonstra- tions ..	10,600	00	10,131	18	..		468	82
Maintenance of Farm School, M. Pests and Diseases Treatment ..	850	00	834	97	..		15	03
Rat Control ..	1,150	00	325	83	..		824	17
Telephone Subscriptions and Postal charges, S., P. W. and M. ..	8,700	00	6,246	22	..		2,453	78
Transport, Travelling and Personal Allowances ..	1,520	00	1,262	73	..		257	27
Uniforms ..	4,550	00	2,587	72	..		1,962	28
Upkeep of Government Bicy- cles ..	395	00	269	04	..		125	96
	75	00	38	55	..		36	45
	47,351	00	35,193	84	..		12,157	16
II.—SPECIAL EXPENDITURE								
Establishment of Agricultural Station, L. "Entrance" Road ..	..		..		..		..
Establishment of Demonstra- tion Station and Farm School, Ayer Itam, P. ..	860	00	794	66	..		65	34
Establishment of Padi Test Plot Sungei Acheh P. ..	250	00	241	30	..		8	70
Purchase of a Typewriter, M. Cost of levelling at the Pulau Gadong Padi Experiment Station ..	270	00	230	22	..		39	78
Purchase of one Bicycle M. ..	..		(a) 531	98	531	98	..	
	80	00	72	00	..		8	00
	1,460	00	1,870	16	531	98	121	82
Total, Agricultural Department	98,716	00	84,642	31	531	98	14,605	67
<i>Carried forward</i> ..	4,895,340	00	4,580,058	14	8,084	10	323,365	96

(a) Unestimated.

S.S.—DETAILED STATEMENT OF ESTIMATED AND ACTUAL EXPENDITURE, 1936

HEADS AND SUB-HEADS OF EXPENDITURE	ESTIMATED	ACTUAL	OVER THE ESTIMATE	UNDER THE ESTIMATE
	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.
<i>Brought forward</i> ..	4,895,340 00	4,580,058 14	8,084 10	323,365 96
12.—ANALYST:—				
A—Personal Emoluments ..	55,649 00	45,598 01	..	10,050 99
	55,649 00	45,598 01	..	10,050 99
B—OTHER CHARGES				
I.—ANNUALLY RECURRENT				
Miscellaneous, S., \$1,558.82; P., \$399.77	2,100 00	1,958 59	..	141 41
Stores, S.	4,600 00	4,105 43	..	494 57
Telephone Subscriptions, S., \$301.24; P., \$160	500 00	461 24	..	38 76
Transport, S., \$676.62; P., \$167.98;	1,000 00	844 60	..	155 40
	8,200 00	7,369 86	..	830 14
II.—SPECIAL EXPENDITURE				
Purchase of Refrigerator ..	..	299 25	299 25	..
	..	299 25	299 25	..
Total, Analyst ..	63,849 00	53,267 12	299 25	10,881 13
13.—AUDIT:—				
A—Personal Emoluments ..	114,671 00	(a) 101,602 91	..	13,068 09
	114,671 00	101,602 91	..	13,068 09
B—OTHER CHARGES				
I.—ANNUALLY RECURRENT				
Clerical Assistance—P. ..	100 00	100 00	..	..
Miscellaneous—S., \$217.83; P., \$219.64; M., \$47.73; L., \$24.01	625 00	509 21	..	115 79
Telephone Subscriptions, P., \$150.99; M., \$126.50 ..	285 00	277 49	..	7 51
Transport and other Allow- ances S., \$1,157.89; P., \$763.17; M., \$729.84; L., \$191.38	3,380 00	2,842 28	..	537 72
Purchase of books for Audit Library	50 00	32 43	..	17 57
Share of Home Expenditure, Colonial Audit Department, S.	5,409 00	5,442 85	33 85	..
	9,849 00	9,204 26	33 85	678 59
Total, Audit ..	124,520 00	110,807 17	33 85	13,746 68
<i>Carried forward</i> ..	5,083,709 00	4,744,132 43	8,417 20	347,993 77

(a) Labuan \$180.00.

S.S.—DETAILED STATEMENT OF ESTIMATED AND ACTUAL EXPENDITURE, 1936

HEADS AND SUB-HEADS OF EXPENDITURE	ESTIMATED	ACTUAL	OVER THE ESTIMATE	UNDER THE ESTIMATE
	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.
<i>Brought forward</i> ..	5,083,709 00	4,744,132 43	8,417 20	347,993 77
14.—CHINESE SECRETARIAT:—				
A—Personal Emoluments ..	59,435 00	52,505 83	..	6,929 17
	59,435 00	52,505 83	..	6,929 17
B—OTHER CHARGES				
I.—ANNUALLY RECURRENT				
Bonus for passing Chinese Dialect ..	1,000 00	200 00	..	800 00
Cleaning and washing Protec- torate Building ..	1,020 00	717 32	..	302 68
Miscellaneous—S., \$1,036.56; P., \$286.85; M., \$101.49 ..	2,050 00	1,424 90	..	625 10
Purchase of Books for Protec- torate Library—S. ..	400 00	248 45	..	151 55
Secret Service—S., \$311; P., \$270; M., \$5 ..	1,350 00	586 00	..	764 00
Teachers' Allowances ..	2,700 00	1,866 06	..	833 94
Telegrams, S., \$22.52; P., \$9.80; Telephones Subscriptions, S., \$1,240.33; P., \$386.85; M., \$234.85 ..	2,130 00	32 32	..	97 68
Transport, Travelling and Other Allowances—S., \$3,740.55; P., \$1,530.62; M., \$636.85 ..	2,115 00	1,862 03	..	252 97
Water Supply ..	8,500 00	5,908 02	..	2,591 98
	900 00	305 92	..	594 08
	20,165 00	13,151 02	..	7,013 98
II.—SPECIAL EXPENDITURE				
Purchase of a Typewriter, M.	210 00	184 09	..	25 91
Purchase of Roneo Card Index Cabinet and Accessories (M)	70 00	51 02	..	18 98
Purchase of Roneo Cupboard (M) ..	130 00	81 98	..	48 02
Purchase of two Roneo Steel Filing Cabinets (S) ..	190 00	190 00	..	..
	600 00	507 09	..	92 91
Total, Chinese Secretariat ..	80,200 00	66,163 94	..	14,036 06
15.—CO-OPERATIVE SOCIETIES:—				
A—Personal Emoluments ..	19,615 00	18,812 51	..	802 49
	19,615 00	18,812 51	..	802 49
<i>Carried forward</i> ..	5,163,909 00	4,810,296 37	8,417 20	362,029 83

S.S.—DETAILED STATEMENT OF ESTIMATED AND ACTUAL EXPENDITURE, 1936

HEADS AND SUB-HEADS OF EXPENDITURE	ESTIMATED	ACTUAL	OVER THE ESTIMATE	UNDER THE ESTIMATE
	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.
<i>Brought forward</i> ..	5,163,909 00	4,810,296 37	8,417 20	362,029 83
15.—CO-OPERATIVE SOCIETIES—Continued				
<i>Brought forward</i> ..	19,615 00	18,812 51	..	802 49
B—OTHER CHARGES				
I.—ANNUALLY RECURRENT				
Charge Allowance to Malay Co-operative Officers ..	120 00	120 00	..	..
Miscellaneous Expenses ..	650 00	530 59	..	119 41
Telephone Subscriptions ..	450 00	410 14	..	39 86
Transport, Travelling, etc., Allowances	8,980 00	6,318 89	..	2,661 11
	10,200 00	7,379 62	..	2,820 38
II.—SPECIAL EXPENDITURE				
Purchase of a Typewriter M. ..	210 00	161 00	..	49 00
	210 00	161 00	..	49 00
Total, Co-operative Societies ..	30,025 00	26,353 13	..	3,671 87
16.—DRAINAGE AND IRRIGATION :—				
A—Personal Emoluments ..	30,522 00	27,962 95	..	2,559 05
	30,522 00	27,962 95	..	2,559 05
B—OTHER CHARGES				
I.—ANNUALLY RECURRENT				
Clearing Drainage Channels, P., Destruction of Water Hyacinth on Crown Lands P.W. ..	3,000 00	2,998 30	..	1 70
Drawing Materials and Instru- ments, M., \$323.02; P.W., and P., \$299.81 ..	700 00	482 62	..	217 38
Drawing Materials, P. W. ..	650 00	622 83	..	27 17
Maintenance of Irrigation Areas, M. ..	..	..	..	..
Maintenance of Drainage Channels, P. W. ..	3,000 00	2,970 11	..	29 89
Maintenance of Muda Bund, P. W. ..	10,000 00	9,995 88	..	4 12
	5,000 00	4,922 29	..	77 71
<i>Carried forward</i> ..	22,350 00	21,992 03	..	357 97
<i>Carried forward</i> ..	30,522 00	27,962 95	..	2,559 05
<i>Carried forward</i> ..	5,193,934 00	4,836,649 50	8,417 20	365,701 70

S.S.—DETAILED STATEMENT OF ESTIMATED AND ACTUAL EXPENDITURE, 1936

HEADS AND SUB-HEADS OF EXPENDITURE	ESTIMATED		ACTUAL		OVER THE ESTIMATE		UNDER THE ESTIMATE	
	\$	c.	\$	c.	\$	c.	\$	c.
<i>Brought forward</i> ..	5,193,934	00	4,836,649	50	8,417	20	365,701	70
16.—DRAINAGE AND IRRIGATION:—Continued								
<i>Brought forward</i> ..	30,522	00	27,962	95	..		2,559	05
B—OTHER CHARGES—Continued								
I.—ANNUALLY RECURRENT—Continued								
<i>Brought forward</i> ..	22,350	00	21,992	03	..		357	97
Maintenance of Sungei Acheh Irrigation Area P. W. ..	4,450	00	4,343	36	..		106	64
Miscellaneous, M., \$96.11; P.W.. \$96.85 ..	200	00	192	96	..		7	04
Rent, rates, electricity and upkeep of grounds for office, P. W. ..	550	00	548	43	..		1	57
Maintenance of Small Dams and Watergates ..	3,100	00	3,080	90	..		9	10
Small Irrigation Schemes ..	13,000	00	12,995	94	..		4	06
Surveys and Investigations ..	14,500	00	13,684	56	..		815	44
Telephone Subscriptions ..	600	00	608	65	8	65	..	
Travelling Allowances ..	5,900	00	5,307	43	..		592	57
Travelling Allowances, Headquarters Staff ..	1,000	00	516	91	..		483	09
Wages of Dam Watchman, M. ..	1,400	00	1,388	35	..		11	65
	67,050	00	64,669	52	8	65	2,389	13
II.—SPECIAL EXPENDITURE								
Bunds and Water gates at Penaga (S. Tembus, S. Lahar Endin and Penaga) P. W. ..	15,500	00	2,511	58	..		12,988	42
Clearing Drainage Channels, P. W. ..	15,000	00	12,380	90	..		2,619	10
Construction of Bund and Water gates (Sungei Rusa, B.P.) ..	21,000	00	19,594	72	..		1,405	28
Construction of Channel for Sungei Pinang, P. ..	5,500	00	1,239	23	..		4,260	77
<i>Carried forward</i> ..	57,000	00	35,726	43	..		21,273	57
<i>Carried forward</i> ..	97,572	00	92,632	47	8	65	4,948	18
<i>Carried forward</i> ..	5,193,934	00	4,836,649	50	8,417	20	365,701	70

S.S.—DETAILED STATEMENT OF ESTIMATED AND ACTUAL EXPENDITURE, 1936

HEADS AND SUB-HEADS OF EXPENDITURE	ESTIMATED		ACTUAL		OVER THE ESTIMATE		UNDER THE ESTIMATE	
	\$	c.	\$	c.	\$	c.	\$	c.
<i>Brought forward</i> ..	5,193,934	00	4,836,649	50	8,417	20	365,701	70
16.—DRAINAGE AND IRRIGATION—Continued								
<i>Brought forward</i> ..	97,572	00	92,632	47	8	65	4,948	18
B—OTHER CHARGES—Continued								
II.—SPECIAL EXPENDITURE—Continued								
<i>Brought forward</i> ..	57,000	00	35,726	43	..	..	21,273	57
Desilting of Rivers. P. ..	15,000	00	1,762	74	..	..	13,237	26
Drainage of Control Gates, P. W. ..	15,000	00	12,650	66	..	..	2,349	34
Flood Damage Repairs and Protective Measures Bertam Ulu M. ..	7,200	00	7,196	25	..	..	3	75
Irrigation Dams S. Derhaka P. W. ..	10,000	00	6,107	05	..	..	3,892	95
Irrigation Scheme at Sungei Acheh P. W. ..	79,500	00	55,720	69	..	..	23,779	31
Malacca River Improvement Scheme ..	40,000	00	28,743	92	..	..	11,256	08
Purchase of five Automatic Rain gauges P. W. ..	1,000	00	854	52	..	..	145	48
Purchase of Outboard Motor and Boats ..	1,500	00	1,069	52	..	..	430	48
Purchase of Survey Instruments M. ..	1,750	00	1,719	58	..	..	30	42
Purchase of Tools and Plant M. ..	2,000	00	887	29	..	..	1,112	71
Roadside Drains regrading and Gating, P. W. ..	3,500	00	..	..	..	..	3,500	00
S. Pinang Irrigation Canal New Intake and extension P. ..	11,000	00	7,736	80	..	..	3,263	20
Tasek Junjong Rice Lands Irrigation Scheme, P. W. ..	8,000	00	12,598	90	4,598	90	..	..
Land Acquisition for Drainage and Irrigation Schemes, P. W. and P. ..	..	..	(a) 15	00	15	00	..	..
	252,450	00	172,789	35	4,613	90	84,274	55
Total Drainage and Irrigation ..	350,022	00	265,421	82	4,622	55	89,222	73
<i>Carried forward</i> ..	5,543,956	00	5,102,071	32	13,039	75	454,924	43

(a) Unestimated.

S.S.—DETAILED STATEMENT OF ESTIMATED AND ACTUAL EXPENDITURE, 1936

HEADS AND SUB-HEADS OF EXPENDITURE	ESTIMATED	ACTUAL	OVER THE ESTIMATE	UNDER THE ESTIMATE
	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.
<i>Brought forward</i> ..	5,543,956 00	5,102,071 32	13,039 75	454,924 43
17.—EDUCATION:—		(a)		
A—Personal Emoluments ..	1,941,484 00	1,771,568 10	..	169,915 90
	1,941,484 00	1,771,568 10	..	169,915 90
B—OTHER CHARGES				
I.—ANNUALLY RECURRENT				
Salaries of Munshis for Officers				
learning languages ..	2,000 00	763 00	..	1,237 00
Books, etc. ..	100 00	56 28	..	43 72
Government Contribution to				
Education Board ..	476,117 00	342,418 83	..	133,698 17
Subscription to Malay New-				
paper ..	2,400 00	2,012 00	..	388 00
Travelling expenses of students				
to Sultan Idris College, Tan-				
jong Malim. S., \$996.86; P.,				
\$1,013.78; M., \$1,099.84 ..	3,900 00	3,419 58	..	480 42
	484,517 00	348,669 69	..	135,847 31
II.—SPECIAL EXPENDITURE				
Government Contribution to				
Education Board ..	171,395 00	50,320 00	..	121,075 00
Purchase of one Almeirah and				
three chairs for Office S., ..	..	(b) 60 00	60 00	..
Expenses in connection with a				
course taken by Miss M.				
Rodrigues, Teacher Class II.				
English School, S. ..	..	(b) 74 14	74 14	..
	171,395 00	50,454 14	134 14	121,075 00
Total, Education ..	2,597,396 00	2,170,691 93	134 14	426,838 21
18—EXCISE —				
A—Personal Emoluments ..	606,040 00	(c) 533,879 54	..	72,160 46
	606,040 00	533,879 54	..	72,160 46
B—OTHER CHARGES				
I.—ANNUALLY RECURRENT				
Working Expenses ..	626,400 00	381,853 48	..	244,546 52
Rent Allowances ..	31,400 00	23,331 67	..	8,068 33
Maintenance of Government				
Shops ..	166,300 00	138,376 91	..	27,923 09
	824,100 00	543,562 06	..	280,537 94
Carried forward ..	1,430,140 00	1,077,441 60	..	352,698 40
Carried forward ..	8,141,352 00	7,272,763 25	13,173 89	881,762 64

(a) Labuan \$15,458.24.

(b) Unestimated.

(c) Labuan \$7,571.16.

S.S.—DETAILED STATEMENT OF ESTIMATED AND ACTUAL EXPENDITURE, 1936

HEADS AND SUB-HEADS OF EXPENDITURE	ESTIMATED	ACTUAL	OVER THE ESTIMATE	UNDER THE ESTIMATE
	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.
<i>Brought forward</i> ..	8,141,352 00	7,272,763 25	13,173 89	881,762 64
18—EXCISE—Continued				
<i>Brought forward</i> ..	1,430,140 00	1,077,441 60	..	352,698 40
B—OTHER CHARGES—Contd.				
II—SPECIAL EXPENDITURE				
Painting Steelwork and roof timbers, Opium Packing Plant	4,300 00	2,522 29	..	1,777 71
Purchase of two Morris $\frac{1}{2}$ ton pedal operated elevating trucks ..	300 00	345 18	45 18	..
Purchase of two chandu de- livery lorries, P. ..	5,000 00	3,950 00	..	1,050 00
Purchase of one Preventive Bus P. ..	2,000 00	1,800 00	..	200 00
Purchase of two B.S.A. bicycles L. ..	100 00	84 80	..	15 20
Purchase of one Sea-going Launch with Diesel Engine	19,000 00	19,000 00	..	..
Textiles Quotas Administra- tion ..	8,720 00	6,697 86	..	2,022 14
Installation of a New Engine in the M.L. "Eveline" ..	..	(a) 2,000 00	2,000 00	..
	39,420 00	36,400 13	2,045 18	362,828 50
Total Excise ..	1,469,560 00	1,113,841 73	2,045 18	357,763 45
19.—FISHERIES:— S.S. AND F.M.S.				
4—Personal Emoluments ..	18,602 00	18,356 10	..	245 90
	18,602 00	18,356 10	..	245 90
B—OTHER CHARGES				
I.—ANNUALLY RECURRENT				
Clothing for Fishery Officer and Crew of Launches ..	120 00	60 00	..	60 00
Clothing for Senior Fishery Officer and Jemudi ..	60 00	55 70	..	4 30
Contingencies ..	500 00	525 35	25 35	..
Economic Research ..	5,000 00	4,819 24	..	180 76
Fuel, Docking and Stores ..	1,420 00	1,305 38	..	114 62
<i>Carried forward</i> ..	7,100 00	6,765 67	25 35	359 68
<i>Carried forward</i> ..	18,602 00	18,356 10	..	245 90
<i>Carried forward</i> ..	9,610,912 00	8,386,604 98	15,219 07	1,239,526 09

(a) Unestimated.

S.S.—DETAILED STATEMENT OF ESTIMATED AND ACTUAL EXPENDITURE, 1936

HEADS AND SUB-HEADS OF EXPENDITURE	ESTIMATED		ACTUAL		OVER THE ESTIMATE		UNDER THE ESTIMATE	
	\$	c.	\$	c.	\$	c.	\$	c.
<i>Brought forward</i> ..	9,610,912	00	8,386,604	98	15,219	07	1,239,526	09
19.—FISHERIES—Continued								
<i>Brought forward</i> ..	18,602	00	18,356	10	..		245	90
B—OTHER CHARGES— Continued								
I.—ANNUALLY RECURRENT— Continued								
<i>Brought forward</i> ..	7,100	00	6,765	67	25	35	359	68
Maintenance of Motor Boat ..	1,300	00	784	71	..		515	29
Nets, gear, preservative, laboratory equipment and special investigations ..	1,000	00	996	12	..		3	88
Pond Culture ..	1,000	00	996	24	..		3	76
Substitution for Crews ..	80	00	..		..		80	00
Telephone Subscriptions ..	162	00	161	24	..		76	
Travelling Allowances of Crew of "Talang" ..	300	00	252	00	..		48	00
	10,942	00	9,955	98	25	35	1,011	37
II.—SPECIAL EXPENDITURE								
Housing Allowances ..	240	00	233	33	..		6	67
Trout Hatchery ..	1,000	00	999	76	..		24	
Experiments in brine-freezing	50,000	00	40,873	34	..		9,126	66
Exchange of the old Gestetner with a New Automatic ..	..		(a) 150	00	150	00	..	
	51,240	00	42,256	43	150	00	9,133	57
Total, Fisheries S.S. and F.M.S.	80,784	00	70,568	51	175	35	10,390	84
STRAITS SETTLEMENTS:—								
A—Personal Emoluments ..	3,600	00	3,600	00	..		..
	3,600	00	3,600	00	..		..
B—OTHER CHARGES								
I.—ANNUALLY RECURRENT								
Clothing for Works and Fisheries Officer ..	30	00	00		..		21	00
Licensing, Fishing Boats and Gears ..	650	00	643	84	..		6	16
Travelling Allowance ..	2,300	00	2,259	74	..		40	26
	2,980	00	2,912	58	..		67	42
Total, Fisheries S.S. & F.M.S. ..	87,364	00	77,081	09	175	35	10,458	26
<i>Carried forward</i> ..	9,698,276	00	8,463,686	07	15,394	42	1,249,984	35

(a) Unestimated.

S.S.—DETAILED STATEMENT OF ESTIMATED AND ACTUAL EXPENDITURE, 1936

HEADS AND SUB-HEADS OF EXPENDITURE	ESTIMATED		ACTUAL		OVER THE ESTIMATE		UNDER THE ESTIMATE	
	\$	c.	\$	c.	\$	c.	\$	c.
<i>Brought forward</i> ..	9,698,276	00	8,463,686	07	15,394	42	1,249,984	35
20.—FORESTS :—								
A—Personal Emoluments ..	29,635	00	27,161	47	..		2,473	53
	29,635	00	27,161	47	..		2,473	53
B—OTHER CHARGES								
I.—ANNUALLY RECURRENT								
Boundaries and Paths, (Main- tenance)—P., \$163.52; M., \$2,856.47	1,720	00	3,019	99	1,299	99	..	
Exploration and Extension of Reserves—M.	100	00	22	80	..		77	20
Forest Reserves—(Improvings.) P., \$3,245.58; M., \$13,052.46	18,000	00	16,298	04	..		1,701	96
Miscellaneous—S., \$319.57; P., \$147.93; M., \$405.75	1,000	00	873	25	..		126	75
Planting and Cultural Opera- tions	200	00	77	41	..		122	59
Research—S., \$31.16; M., \$49.33	550	00	80	49	..		469	51
Telephone Subscriptions, S., \$176.65; M., \$192.25	400	00	368	90	..		31	10
Training of Forest Guards at Forest School, Kepong (D.F.)	720	00	720	00	..		..
Transport, Field and Other Allowances—S., \$2,240; P., \$1,307.03; M., \$3,558.31	7,440	00	6,729	77	..		710	23
Uniforms—P., \$106.44; M., \$665.06	862	00	771	50	..		90	50
	30,992	00	28,962	15	1,299	99	3,329	84
II.—SPECIAL EXPENDITURE								
Purchase of Bicycle (S.) ..	50	00	35	00	..		15	00
Purchase of Sampans (D.) ..	..		..		..		..
Purchase of a Safe ..	120	00	105	00	..		15	00
	170	00	140	00	..		30	00
Total, Forests ..	60,797	00	56,263	62	1,299	99	5,833	37
<i>Carried forward</i> ..	9,759,073	00	8,519,949	69	16,694	41	1,255,817	72

S.S.—DETAILED STATEMENT OF ESTIMATED AND ACTUAL EXPENDITURE, 1936

HEADS AND SUB-HEADS OF EXPENDITURE	ESTIMATED		ACTUAL		OVER THE ESTIMATE		UNDER THE ESTIMATE	
	\$	c.	\$	c.	\$	c.	\$	c.
<i>Brought forward</i> ..	9,759,073	00	8,519,949	69	16,694	41	1,255,817	72
21.—GARDENS, BOTANICAL :—								
A—Personal Emoluments ..	99,692	00	92,254	38	..		7,437	62
	99,692	00	92,254	38	..		7,437	62
B—OTHER CHARGES								
I.—ANNUALLY RECURRENT								
Grant towards the cost of publi- cation of Garden's Bulletin (S.) ..	200	00	18	27	..		181	73
Laboratory, Purchase of apparatus ..	500	00	408	64	..		91	36
Library, Binding and Purchase of books ..	800	00	797	25	..		2	75
Miscellaneous—S., \$1,186.91; P., \$376.77 ..	1,650	00	1,563	38	..		86	62
Stores and Tools—S., \$5,471.50; P., \$1,792.51 ..	7,300	00	7,264	01	..		35	99
Telephone Subscriptions, S., \$250; P., \$172.55 ..	450	00	422	55	..		27	45
Travelling and Personal Allow- ances—S., \$2,725.86; P., \$836.58 ..	3,900	00	3,562	44	..		337	56
Upkeep of Gardens Govern- ment Hill Bungalows and Crag Hotel, P. ..	7,500	00	7,370	11	..		129	89
Upkeep of grounds Govern- ment House Domain ..	2,000	00	1,956	95	..		43	05
Upkeep of Residency Grounds P. ..	2,500	00	2,477	98	..		22	02
	26,800	00	25,841	58	..		958	42
<i>Carried forward</i> ..	126,492	00	118,095	96	..		8,396	04
<i>Carried forward</i> ..	9,759,073	00	8,519,949	69	16,694	41	1,255,817	72

S.S.—DETAILED STATEMENT OF ESTIMATED AND ACTUAL EXPENDITURE, 1936

HEADS AND SUB-HEADS OF EXPENDITURE	ESTIMATED	ACTUAL	OVER THE ESTIMATE	UNDER THE ESTIMATE
	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.
<i>Brought forward</i> ..	9,759,073 00	8,519,949 69	16,694 41	1,255,817 72
21.—GARDENS, BOTANICAL— <i>Continued</i>				
<i>Brought forward</i> ..	126,492 00	118,095 96	..	8,396 04
B—OTHER CHARGES— <i>Continued</i>				
II.—SPECIAL EXPENDITURE				
Replacement of Pumping Engine and Piping ..	600 00	597 89	..	2 11
Development of Formal Garden (P) ..	2,000 00	1,998 63	..	1 37
Purchase of the late Mr. C. E. Caris Herbarium ..	..	(a) 2,426 02	2,426 02	..
	2,600 00	5,022 54	2,426 02	3 48
Total, Gardens, Botanical ..	129,092 00	123,118 50	2,426 02	8,399 52
22.—IMMIGRATION				
A—Personal Emoluments	20,739 00	21,547 38	808 38	..
B—OTHER CHARGES				
I.—ANNUALLY RECURRENT				
Reimbursement of Passport Revenue to Immigration Fund ..	31,000 00	39,546 50	8,546 50	..
Total, Immigration ..	51,739 00	61,093 88	9,354 88	..
23.—LABOUR DEPARTMENT:—				
A—Personal Emoluments ..	11,147 00	11,146 89	..	11
	11,147 00	11,146 89	..	11
B—OTHER CHARGES				
I.—ANNUALLY RECURRENT				
Contingencies—S., \$100.00; P., \$46.54 ..	175 00	146 54	..	28 46
House Rent, P. ..	350 00	324 80	..	25 20
Repatriation of decrepit and unemployed Indian Immi- grants ..	5,000 00	14,466 41	9,466 41	..
Telephone Subscriptions—S., \$286.24; P., \$361.52 ..	750 00	593 29	..	156 71
<i>Carried forward</i> ..	6,275 00	15,531 04	9,466 41	210 37
<i>Carried forward</i> ..	11,147 00	11,146 89	..	11
<i>Carried forward</i> ..	9,939,904 00	8,704,162 07	28,475 31	1,264,217 24

(a) Unestimated.

S.S.—DETAILED STATEMENT OF ESTIMATED AND ACTUAL EXPENDITURE, 1936

HEADS AND SUB-HEADS OF EXPENDITURE	ESTIMATED	ACTUAL	OVER THE ESTIMATE	UNDER THE ESTIMATE
	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.
<i>Brought forward</i> ..	9,939,904 00	8,704,162 07	28,475 31	1,264,217 24
23.—LABOUR DEPARTMENT—Continued				
<i>Brought forward</i> ..	11,147 00	11,146 89	..	11
B—OTHER CHARGES— Continued				
I.—ANNUALLY RECURRENT— Continued				
<i>Brought forward</i> ..	6,275 00	15,531 04	9,466 41	210 37
Transport, Travelling and Personal Allowances—S., \$799.65; P., \$913.72 M., \$920.50	5,150 00	2,633 87	..	2,516 13
	11,425 00	18,164 91	9,466 41	2,726 50
Total, Labour Department ..	22,572 00	29,311 80	9,466 41	2,726 61
24.—LAND AND DISTRICT OFFICES:—				
A—Personal Emoluments ..	239,886 00	a 165,482 01	..	74,403 99
	239,886 00	165,482 01	..	74,403 99
B—OTHER CHARGES				
I.—ANNUALLY RECURRENT				
LAND OFFICE AND REGISTRIES OF DEEDS				
Assessment on Merchant Road Houses, S. ..	1,440 00	1,440 00	..	..
Bonuses for encouragement of Padi Cultivation—P. ..	100 00	99 30	..	70
Miscellaneous—S., \$543.21; P., \$799.54; M., \$354.94 ..	2,450 00	1,697 69	..	752 31
Penghulus, Sidangs, Etc., Allowances to—S., \$175; M., \$748.00	975 00	923 00	..	52 00
Purchase of Books, S. ..	75 00	20 00	..	55 00
Purchase of Boundary stones— L.	50 00	..	..	50 00
Telephone Subscriptions, P., \$299.35; M., \$307.15 ..	635 00	606 50	..	28 50
Transport and Travelling Allowances—S., \$7,523.22; P., \$1,181.87; M., \$2,168.80	13,780 00	10,873 89	..	2,906 11
<i>Carried forward</i> ..	19,505 00	15,660 38	..	3,844 62
<i>Carried forward</i> ..	239,886 00	165,482 01	..	74,403 99
<i>Carried forward</i> ..	9,962,476 00	8,733,473 87	37,941 72	1,266,943 85

(a) Labuan \$1,686.80.

S.S.—DETAILED STATEMENT OF ESTIMATED AND ACTUAL EXPENDITURE, 1936

HEADS AND SUB-HEADS OF EXPENDITURE	ESTIMATED	ACTUAL	OVER THE ESTIMATE	UNDER THE ESTIMATE
	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.
<i>Brought forward</i> ..	9,962,476 00	8,733,473 87	37,941 72	1,266,943 85
24.—LAND AND DISTRICT OFFICES—Continued				
<i>Brought forward</i> ..	239,886 00	165,482 01	..	74,403 99
B—OTHER CHARGES— Continued				
I—ANNUALLY RECURRENT— Continued				
<i>Brought forward</i> ..	19,505 00	15,660 38	..	3,844 62
<i>District Offices</i>				
Demarcation Expenses, Etc.— A. G., \$50.55; B. M., \$127.54; J., \$10.70; B. P., \$24.74 ..	310 00	213 53	..	96 47
Household requisites, China, Glass, Linen and Cutlery in District Officers' Quarters— A. G., \$200; J., \$140.43; B., \$175.35; B. M., \$35.04; X' I., \$43.47 ..	1,000 00	594 29	..	405 71
Lock-ups, General Expenses— C. I., ..	200 00	97 50	..	102 50
Miscellaneous—A. G., \$336.04; B. P., \$268.01; B. M., \$517.05; B., \$635.68; C. I., \$205.38; J., \$179.26; L., \$98.97; N. T., \$399.95 ..	2,700 00	2,640 34	..	59 66
Penghulus, Sidangs, Etc., Allowances to—A. G., \$850; J., \$900 ..	1,750 00	1,750 00	..	..
Recreation Clubs, Grants to— A. G., \$100; J., \$100; B., \$100; B. P., \$100; B. M., \$100 N. T., \$100 ..	600 00	600 00	..	..
Transport and Travelling Allowances— A. G., \$3,588.29; B. P., \$2,731.47; B. M., \$1,946.20; B., \$2,866.71; C. I., \$469.51; J., \$3,737.10; L., \$180.30; N. T., \$2,407.04 ..	21,500 00	17,926 62	..	3,573 38
<i>Carried forward</i> ..	47,565 00	39,482 66	..	8,082 34
<i>Carried forward</i> ..	239,886 00	165,482 01	..	74,403 99
<i>Carried forward</i> ..	9,962,476 00	8,733,473 87	37,941 72	1,266,943 85

S.S.—DETAILED STATEMENT OF ESTIMATED AND ACTUAL EXPENDITURE, 1936

HEADS AND SUB-HEADS OF EXPENDITURE	ESTIMATED	ACTUAL	OVER THE ESTIMATE	UNDER THE ESTIMATE
	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.
<i>Brought forward</i> ..	9,962,476 00	8,733,473 87	37,941 72	1,266,943 85
24.—LAND AND DISTRICT OFFICES—Continued				
B—OTHER CHARGES— Continued				
<i>Brought forward</i> ..	239,886 00	165,482 01	..	74,403 99
I.—ANNUALLY RECURRENT— Continued				
<i>Brought forward</i> ..	47,565 00	39,482 66	..	8,082 34
Grant to Christmas Island Rifle Club ..	250 00	250 00	..	..
Medical Attendance—C. I. ..	1,200 00	1,200 00	..	..
Telephone Subscriptions— B., \$424.45; B. M., \$319.83; A. G., \$441.35; B. P., \$268.75; J., \$365.10; N. T. \$264.60 ..	2,195 00	2,084 10	..	110 90
Upkeep of Stations B. M., \$384 B., \$400; J., \$363.74; N.T. \$408; B. P., \$389.09; C. I., \$669.27 A. G., \$412.80 ..	3,144 00	3,026 90	..	117 10
	54,354 00	46,043 66	..	8,310 34
II.—SPECIAL EXPENDITURE				
Acquisition of land for Quar- ters for Subordinate Officers, A. G. ..	1,000 00	1,000 00	..	..
Malay Settlement, S. (Paya Lebar and Ulu Bedok) General purposes ..	3,200 00	2,875 79	..	324 21
Purchase of a Gestetner, A. G. one \$550; J. one \$595 ..	1,145 00	1,145 00	..	..
Purchase of a Typewriter, Land (M.) ..	280 00	229 52	..	50 48
Resettlement (M.) ..	10,000 00	15,085 65	5,085 65	..
Provision for Buffalo Grazing Grounds, Alor Gajah ..	800 00	772 84	..	27 16
Training of Penghulu Muham- mad Natar of Merlimau M. ..	..	(a) 160 11	160 11	..
	16,425 00	21,268 91	5,245 76	401 85
Total, Land and District Offices	310,665 00	232,794 58	5,245 76	83,116 18
<i>Carried forward</i> ..	10,273,141 00	8,966,268 45	43,187 48	1,350,060 03

(a) Unestimated.

S.S.—DETAILED STATEMENT OF ESTIMATED AND ACTUAL EXPENDITURE, 1936

HEADS AND SUB-HEADS OF EXPENDITURE	ESTIMATED		ACTUAL		OVER THE ESTIMATE		UNDER THE ESTIMATE	
	\$	c.	\$	c.	\$	c.	\$	c.
<i>Brought forward</i> ..	10,273,141	00	8,966,268	45	43,187	48	1,350,060	03
25.—LEGAL :—								
<i>A—Personal Emoluments</i> ..	429,962	00	362,325	37	..	..	67,636	63
	429,962	00	362,325	37	..	..	67,636	63
<i>B—OTHER CHARGES</i>								
<i>I.—ANNUALLY RECURRENT</i>								
REGISTRIES, SUPREME COURT								
Furniture and Repairs—S., \$36; P., \$14 ..	75	00	50	00	..	..	25	00
Jurors' Allowances—P., \$557.82; M., \$303.36 ..	1,200	00	861	18	..	..	338	82
Law Books and Library—S., \$1,530.43; P., \$633.62; M. \$433.50 ..	3,250	00	2,597	55	..	..	652	45
Legal Assistance in Capital and criminal appeal cases S., \$3,485; P., \$2,975. M., \$478 Miscellaneous—S., \$1,048.41; P., \$79,898; M., \$199.66 ..	8,700	00	6,938	00	..	..	1,762	00
Rewards to Public in Assizes Cases ..	2,050	00	2,047	05	..	..	2	95
Serving Process and Extra Bailiffs S., \$2.30; P., \$72.13 Telephone Subscriptions—S., \$324.47; P., \$320; M., \$390.33 ..	375	00	..	..	..	..	375	00
Transport and Travelling Allowances—S., \$3,056.21 P., \$3,346.83; M., \$1,311.65 House Requisites, Chief Jus- tice's residence, S. ..	175	00	74	43	..	..	100	57
	1,275	00	1,034	80	..	..	240	20
	13,620	00	7,714	69	..	..	5,905	31
	500	00	483	99	..	..	16	01
ATTORNEY-GENERAL								
Court fees, S. ..	100	00	15	50	..	..	84	50
Crown Prosecutions—S. ..	50	00	995	00	945	00	..	..
Library—S., \$305.69; P., \$283.06 ..	800	00	588	75	..	..	211	25
Miscellaneous—S., \$342.99; P., \$194.11 ..	600	00	537	10	..	..	62	90
Telephone Subscriptions—S., \$363; P., \$252.25 ..	620	00	615	25	..	..	4	75
Transport and Travelling Allowances—S., \$1,144.26; P., \$21.89 ..	1,550	00	1,166	15	..	..	383	85
<i>Carried forward</i> ..	34,940	00	25,719	44	945	00	10,165	56
<i>Carried forward</i> ..	429,962	00	362,325	37	..	..	67,636	63
<i>Carried forward</i> ..	10,273,141	00	8,966,268	45	43,187	48	1,350,060	03

(a) Labuan \$2,114.00.

S.S.—DETAILED STATEMENT OF ESTIMATED AND ACTUAL EXPENDITURE, 1936

HEADS AND SUB-HEADS OF EXPENDITURE	ESTIMATED	ACTUAL	OVER THE ESTIMATE	UNDER THE ESTIMATE
	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.
<i>Brought forward</i> ..	10,273,141 00	8,966,268 45	43,187 48	1,350,060 03
25.—LEGAL—Continued				
<i>Brought forward</i> ..	429,962 00	362,325 37	..	67,636 63
B—OTHER CHARGES— Continued				
I.—ANNUALLY RECURRENT— Continued				
<i>Brought forward</i> ..	34,940 00	25,719 44	945 00	10,165 56
BANKRUPTCY				
Miscellaneous—S., \$799.53; P., \$190.51 ..	750 00	990 04	240 04	..
Official Stationery, Postages, etc., in Bankruptcy Cases, S., \$1,778.05; P., \$288.19 ..	1,900 00	2,066 24	166 24	..
Telephone Subscriptions—S., \$382.48; P., \$150 ..	554 00	532 48	..	21 52
Transport, S., \$699.29; P., \$37.50 ..	1,050 00	736 79	..	313 21
PUBLIC TRUSTEE				
Allowance Travelling ..	1,200 00	247 64	..	952 36
Contingencies ..	240 00	4 20	..	235 80
DISTRICT AND POLICE COURTS (CRIMINAL)				
Cleaning and Washing District, Police and Coroners' Courts	1,000 00	900 00	..	100 00
Extra Interpreters—S., \$142; P., \$16; M., \$4 ..	150 00	162 00	12 00	..
Furniture—S. ..	80 00	64 45	..	15 55
Miscellaneous—S., \$294.18; P., \$239.22; M., \$60; L., \$34.04 ..	640 00	627 44	..	12 56
Purchase of Law Books, S. ..	100 00	67 21	..	32 79
Telephone Subscriptions—S., \$705.55; P., \$150 ..	950 00	855 55	..	94 45
Transport—S., \$124.02; P., \$55.09; M., \$160.94 ..	425 00	340 05	..	84 95
<i>Carried forward</i> ..	43,979 00	33,313 53	1,363 28	12,028 75
<i>Carried forward</i> ..	429,962 00	362,325 37	..	67,636 63
<i>Carried forward</i> ..	10,273,141 00	8,966,268 45	43,187 48	1,350,060 03

S.S.—DETAILED STATEMENT OF ESTIMATED AND ACTUAL EXPENDITURE, 1936

HEADS AND SUB-HEADS OF EXPENDITURE	ESTIMATED	ACTUAL	OVER THE ESTIMATE	UNDER THE ESTIMATE
	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.
<i>Brought forward</i> ..	10,273,141 00	8,966,268 45	43,187 48	1,350,060 03
25.—LEGAL—Continued				
<i>Brought forward</i> ..	429,962 00	362,325 37	..	67,636 63
B—OTHER CHARGES—Continued				
I.—ANNUALLY RECURRENT—Continued				
<i>Brought forward</i> ..	43,979 00	33,313 53	1,363 28	12,028 75
DISTRICT COURTS (CIVIL)				
Law Books—S., \$56.25; P., \$40.20; ..	200 00	96 45	..	103 55
Miscellaneous—S., \$200.60; P., \$185.95; M., \$29.96 ..	465 00	416 51	..	48 49
Telephone Subscriptions—S., \$105; P., \$255.15 ..	380 00	360 15	..	19 85
Transport of Bailiffs—S., \$1,587.89; P., \$547.26 ..	1,980 00	2,130 15	150 15	..
CORONERS				
Miscellaneous—S., \$147.12; P., \$110.80; M., \$4.75 ..	320 00	262 67	..	57 33
Telephone Subscriptions—S., \$246.24; P., \$101.60 ..	375 00	347 84	..	27 16
Transport—S., \$1,129.62; P., \$38.16; M., \$17.40 ..	1,500 00	1,185 18	..	314 82
	49,199 00	38,112 48	1,513 43	12,599 95
II.—SPECIAL EXPENDITURE				
Purchase of Books for Public Trustees office, S. ..	100 00	..	..	100 00
Purchase of Furniture for fifth Police Court, S. ..	550 00	509 00	..	41 00
Purchase of Typewriter, Criminal Court, P. ..	245 00	194 67	..	50 33
Purchase of Typewriter Civil Court, P. ..	255 00	194 67	..	60 33
Purchase of Halsbury's Laws of England Attorney-General \$49.14; D P. P., \$504.55; O. A. \$87.08 ..	700 00	640 77	..	59 23
Purchase of a Roneo Cabinet for Public Trustee's Office ..	125 00	125 00	..	..
<i>Carried forward</i> ..	1,975 00	1,664 11	..	310 89
<i>Carried forward</i> ..	479,161 00	400,437 85	1,513 43	80,236 58
<i>Carried forward</i> ..	10,273,141 00	8,966,268 45	43,187 48	1,350,060 03

S.S.—DETAILED STATEMENT OF ESTIMATED AND ACTUAL EXPENDITURE, 1936

HEADS AND SUB-HEADS OF EXPENDITURE	ESTIMATED	ACTUAL	OVER THE ESTIMATE	UNDER THE ESTIMATE
	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.
<i>Brought forward</i> ..	10,273,141 00	8,966,268 45	43,187 48	1,350,060 03
25.—LEGAL—Continued				
<i>Brought forward</i> ..	479,161 00	400,437 85	1,513 43	80,236 58
B—OTHER CHARGES— Continued				
II.—SPECIAL EXPENDITURE— Continued				
<i>Brought forward</i> ..	1,975 00	1,664 11	..	310 89
Special Staff for the revision of S.S. Orders ..	4,000 00	2,927 34	..	1,072 66
Special Temporary Staff for working off arrears in the Bankruptcy Office, S. ..	1,800 00	1,793 35	..	6 65
Purchase of one Remington Book-Keeping machine, two adding machines and one Card Index Cabinet for Bankruptcy Office, S. ..	..	(a) 652 50	652 50	..
Purchase of an Odner Calcula- ting Machine, S. ..	..	(a) 166 50	166 50	..
Purchase of Furniture for Bankruptcy Office, M. ..	..	(a) 127 50	127 50	..
	7,775 00	7,331 30	946 50	1,390 20
Total, Legal ..	486,936 00	407,769 15	2,459 93	81,626 78
26.—MARINE:—				
A—Personal Emoluments ..	260,818 00	(b) 243,468 75	..	17,349 25
	260,818 00	243,468 75	..	17,349 25
B—OTHER CHARGES				
I.—ANNUALLY RECURRENT				
<i>Harbours, Shipping Office, Etc.</i>				
Allowances, Deputy Shipping Master and Clerk—S. ..	360 00	360 00	..	..
Allowances (Rent). Boarding Officer—P. ..	120 00	120 00	..	..
<i>Carried forward</i> ..	480 00	480 00	..	..
<i>Carried forward</i> ..	260,818 00	243,468 75	..	17,349 25
<i>Carried forward</i> ..	10,760,077 00	9,374,037 60	45,647 41	1,431,686 81

(a) Unestimated. (b) Labuan \$8,699.13.

S.S.—DETAILED STATEMENT OF ESTIMATED AND ACTUAL EXPENDITURE, 1936

HEADS AND SUB-HEADS OF EXPENDITURE	ESTIMATED		ACTUAL		OVER THE ESTIMATE		UNDER THE ESTIMATE	
	\$	c.	\$	c.	\$	c.	\$	c.
<i>Brought forward</i> ..	10,760,077	00	9,374,037	60	45,647	41	1,431,686	81
26.—MARINE—Continued								
<i>Brought forward</i> ..	260,818	00	243,468	75	..		17,349	25
B—OTHER CHARGES—								
<i>Continued</i>								
I.—ANNUALLY RECURRENT—								
<i>Continued</i>								
<i>Brought forward</i> ..	480	00	480	00	..		..
<i>Harbours Shipping Office, Etc.—</i>								
<i>Continued</i>								
Bunting—S., \$162.75; P., \$92.08; M., \$47.92; L., \$98.54 ..	550	00	401	29	..		148	71
Commuted Allowances—S., \$300; P., \$480 ..	780	00	780	00	..		..
Courts of Enquiry, Etc.—S., \$ Nil; P., \$ Nil ..	200	00	..		..		200	00
Fees for Examiners for Certifi- cates of Competency (foreign going Ships)—S. ..	200	00	130	00	..		70	00
Maintenance of Labuan Wharves ..	1,500	00	1,420	32	..		79	68
Miscellaneous—S., \$1,581.59; P., \$942.15; M., \$139.94; L., \$50.40 ..	3,310	00	2,714	08	..		595	92
Quarantine Expenses—S., \$831.60; P., \$693.07 ..	1,700	00	1,524	67	..		175	33
Rations and Clothing—S., \$2,305.92; P., \$1,498.70; M., \$320.11; L., \$164.09 ..	7,075	00	4,288	82	..		2,786	18
Ships' Stores—S., \$8,077.59; P., \$3,920.62; M., \$206.33 L., \$243.48 ..	14,550	00	12,447	72	..		2,102	28
Steam Launches, Etc., Main- tenance—S., \$37,063.17; P., \$14,999.87; M., \$744.90; L., \$782.78 ..	63,000	00	53,563	72	..		9,436	28
Steam Launches, Etc., Fuel and Water—S., \$22,254.92; P., \$16,803.13; M., \$1,236.54 L., \$701.88 ..	48,250	00	40,996	47	..		7,253	53
Telephone Subscriptions—S., \$1,794.54; P., \$2,247.65; M., \$225.90 ..	4,560	00	4,268	09	..		291	91
Time Signals, Maintenance—S. Tin, Paint, Etc. (Boat Regis- tration)—S., \$2,182; P., \$406.14; M., \$150.90 ..	1,200	00	812	21	..		387	79
	3,140	00	2,739	04	..		400	96
<i>Carried forward</i> ..	150,495	00	126,566	43	..		23,928	57
<i>Carried forward</i> ..	260,818	00	243,468	75	..		17,349	25
<i>Carried forward</i> ..	10,760,077	00	9,374,037	60	45,647	41	1,431,686	81

S.S.—DETAILED STATEMENT OF ESTIMATED AND ACTUAL EXPENDITURE, 1936

HEADS AND SUB-HEADS OF EXPENDITURE	ESTIMATED	ACTUAL	OVER THE ESTIMATE	UNDER THE ESTIMATE
	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.
<i>Brought forward</i> ..	10,760,077 00	9,374,037 60	45,647 41	1,431,686 81
26.—MARINE—Continued				
<i>Brought forward</i> ..	260,818 00	243,468 75	..	17,349 25
B—OTHER CHARGES—Continued.				
I.—ANNUALLY RECURRENT—Continued.				
<i>Brought forward</i> ..	150,495 00	126,566 43	..	23,928 57
<i>Harbours, Shipping Office, Etc.—Continued.</i>				
Transport and Travelling Allowances—S., \$3,656.60; P., \$278.64; M., \$251.72 ..	4,745 00	4,186 96	..	558 04
Upkeep of Boats—L. ..	100 00	79 32	..	20 68
Upkeep of Fire Float, "Klip Klip" (Govt. Share), S. ..	8,250 00	7,606 37	..	643 63
Water Supply to Public Buildings—S. ..	1,400 00	1,262 42	..	137 58
<i>Light Houses, Etc.—</i>				
Harbour Lights—S. ..	200 00	78 00	..	122 00
Beacons—P. ..	240 00	239 40	..	60
Maintenance of Buoys and Light-house Plants—S., \$7,159.06; P., \$2,474.64; M., \$584.90; L., \$469.58 ..	12,700 00	10,688 18	..	2,011 82
Maintenance of Lighter—L. ..	300 00	283 39	..	16 61
Miscellaneous—S., \$146.07; P., \$133.30; M., \$49.74 ..	462 00	329 11	..	132 89
Oil and Stores—S., \$10,966.43; P., \$4,515.24; L., \$1,285.77 ..	17,300 00	16,767 44	..	532 56
Rations and Clothing—S., \$9,161.29; P., \$3,872.77; M., \$1,896.18; L., \$1,456.74 ..	19,450 00	16,386 98	..	3,063 02
Stores—S. ..	800 00	778 67	..	21 33
Substitutes for Light-keepers and Men—S., Nil; P., \$217.74; L., \$40 ..	450 00	257 74	..	192 26
<i>Sea Belle II</i>				
Docking and Repairs ..	8,000 00	10,605 18	2,605 18	3,093 21
Fuel, water and stores, etc. ..	13,300 00	10,206 79	..	..
Insurance ..	9,500 00	..	..	9,500 00
	247,692 00	206,322 38	2,605 18	43,974 80
<i>Carried forward</i> ..	508,510 00	449,791 13	2,605 18	61,324 05
<i>Carried forward</i> ..	10,760,077 00	9,374,037 60	45,647 41	1,431,686 81

S.S.—DETAILED STATEMENT OF ESTIMATED AND ACTUAL EXPENDITURE, 1936

HEADS AND SUB-HEADS OF EXPENDITURE	ESTIMATED	ACTUAL	OVER THE ESTIMATE	UNDER THE ESTIMATE
	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.
<i>Brought forward</i> ..	10,760,077 00	9,374,037 60	45,647 41	1,431,686 81
26.—MARINE—Continued				
<i>Brought forward</i> ..	508,510 00	449,791 13	2,605 18	61,324 05
B—OTHER CHARGES— Continued				
II.—SPECIAL EXPENDITURE				
Lighting of five Anchorage Beacons by Electric Light, (P.) ..	1,000 00	450 00	..	550 00
New 40 feet Launch for use in Malacca ..	13,000 00	12,500 00	..	500 00
Purchase of Typewriter, (S.) ..	269 00	223 30	..	45 70
Purchase of additional wreck- marking buoy, (S.) ..	850 00	692 69	..	157 31
Purchase of three Bicycles, (P.)	150 00	143 31	..	6 69
Purchase of two new Sampans, (P.) ..	100 00	96 00	..	4 00
Purchase of a new Typewriter, (L.) ..	250 00	206 80	..	43 20
Repairs to and conversion of m. l. "Dolphin" into a Diesel Engine, (P.) ..	23,000 00	26,709 62	3,709 62	..
Removal of Mt. Faber Flag staff to a new Site ..	..	(a) 1,196 00	1,196 00	..
Sheathing of m. l. "Albatross"	..	(a) 424 89	424 89	..
Removal of a wreck-lighter lying off Glugor Depot Marine Department, P. ..	..	(a) 400 00	400 00	..
	38,619 00	43,042 61	5,730 51	1,306 80
Total, Marine ..	547,129 00	492,833 74	8,335 69	62,630 95
<i>Carried forward</i> ..	11,307,206 00	9,866,871 34	53,983 10	1,494,317 76

(a) Unestimated.

S.S.—DETAILED STATEMENT OF ESTIMATED AND ACTUAL EXPENDITURE, 1936

HEADS AND SUB-HEADS OF EXPENDITURE	ESTIMATED	ACTUAL	OVER THE ESTIMATE	UNDER THE ESTIMATE
	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.
<i>Brought forward</i> ..	11,307,206 00	9,866,871 34	53,983 10	1,494,317 76
27.—MARINE SURVEYS:—				
<i>A</i> —Personal Emoluments ..	66,470 00	58,732 19	..	7,737 81
	66,470 00	58,732 19	..	7,737 81
<i>B</i> —OTHER CHARGES				
<i>I</i> .—ANNUALLY RECURRENT				
Miscellaneous—S., \$252.57; P., \$146.49 ..	453 00	399 06	..	53 94
Purchase of books, circulars, pamphlets, etc.—S. ..	100 00	98 77	..	1 23
Telephone Subscriptions—S., \$621.96; P., \$220 ..	874 00	841 96	..	32 04
Transport Travelling and Personal Allowances—S., \$6,154; P., \$1,127.90; M., \$495.66 ..	9,310 00	7,777 56	..	1,532 44
	10,737 00	9,117 35	..	1,619 65
<i>II</i> .—SPECIAL EXPENDITURE				
Purchase of Microscope. (S). ..	50 00	50 00	..	..
	50 00	50 00	..	..
Total, Marine Surveys ..	77,257 00	67,899 54	..	9,357 46
28.—MEDICAL:—				
<i>A</i> —Personal Emoluments ..	375,614 00	341,295 86	..	34,318 14
	375,614 00	341,295 86	..	34,318 14
<i>B</i> —OTHER CHARGES				
<i>I</i> .—ANNUALLY RECURRENT				
<i>College of Medicine</i>				
Servants, six ..	1,440 00	1,440 00	..	..
Library Upkeep ..	4,500 00	4,465 12	..	34 88
General Service ..	7,000 00	6,999 32	..	68
<i>Carried forward</i> ..	12,940 00	12,904 44	..	35 56
<i>Carried forward</i> ..	375,614 00	341,295 86	..	34,318 14
<i>Carried forward</i> ..	11,384,463 00	9,934,770 88	53,983 10	1,503,675 22

(a) Labuan \$8,226.89.

S.S.—DETAILED STATEMENT OF ESTIMATED AND ACTUAL EXPENDITURE, 1936

HEADS AND SUB-HEADS OF EXPENDITURE	ESTIMATED		ACTUAL		OVER THE ESTIMATE		UNDER THE ESTIMATE	
	\$	c.	\$	c.	\$	c.	\$	c.
<i>Brought forward</i> ..	11,384,463	00	9,934,770	88	53,983	10	1,503,675	22
28.—MEDICAL— <i>Continued</i>								
<i>Brought forward</i> ..	375,614	00	341,295	86	..		34,318	14
B—OTHER CHARGES— <i>Continued</i>								
I.—ANNUALLY RECURRENT— <i>Continued</i>								
<i>Brought forward</i> ..	12,940	00	12,904	44	..		35	56
<i>College of Medicine—Continued</i>								
Maintenance of Laboratories	17,500	00	15,185	72	..		2,314	28
Government Medical Students' Sub- sistence Allowance ..	4,644	00	2,464	00	..		2,180	00
Transport ..	4,200	00	4,062	48	..		137	52
Telephone ..	550	00	621	90	71	90	..	
Allowance to Assistant Medical Officer for assisting the Warden, T. T. S. H. ..	300	00	300	00	..		..
Contribution to the College of Medicine ..	4,500	00	4,500	00	..		..
Medical Students' Hostel Tan Tock Seng Hospital, S.— Miscellaneous ..	300	00	210	17	..		89	83
Lighting ..	480	00	331	95	..		148	05
Water Supply ..	650	00	800	58	150	58	..	
Maintenance of the F.M.S. Hostel, Singapore Contingen- cies ..	100	00	99	97	..		03	
Lighting ..	1,400	00	1,372	55	..		27	45
Upkeep, Repairs, Renewals, etc. ..	500	00	499	05	..		95	
Wages of Servants ..	2,880	00	2,865	32	..		14	68
Water Supply ..	1,350	00	1,092	68	..		257	32
Allowances to Warden and Assistant Warden ..	720	00	720	00	..		..
<i>Pathological Branch</i>								
Miscellaneous ..	600	00	630	07	30	07	..	
Stores and Upkeep—S., \$4,208.59; P., \$3,366.07; M., \$1,772.22 ..	9,695	00	9,346	88	..		348	12
Telephone ..	205	00	196	25	..		8	75
Transport—S., \$1,487.76; P., \$57.99; M., \$159.40 ..	1,800	00	1,705	15	..		94	85
<i>Carried forward</i> ..	65,314	00	59,909	16	252	55	5,657	39
<i>Carried forward</i> ..	375,614	00	341,295	86	..		34,318	14
<i>Carried forward</i> ..	11,384,463	00	9,934,770	88	53,983	10	1,503,675	22

S.S.—DETAILED STATEMENT OF ESTIMATED AND ACTUAL EXPENDITURE, 1936

HEADS AND SUB-HEADS OF EXPENDITURE	ESTIMATED		ACTUAL		OVER THE ESTIMATE		UNDER THE ESTIMATE	
	\$	c.	\$	c.	\$	c.	\$	c.
<i>Brought forward</i> ..	11,384,463	00	9,934,770	88	53,983	10	1,503,675	22
28.—MEDICAL—Continued								
<i>Brought forward</i> ..	375,614	00	341,295	86	..		34,318	14
B—OTHER CHARGES— Continued								
I.—ANNUALLY RECURRENT— Continued								
<i>Brought forward</i> ..	65,314	00	59,909	16	252	55	5,657	39
<i>General</i>								
Fees to Unofficial Members of the Dental Board, S.S. ..	300	00	150	00	..		150	00
Legal Assistance to the S.S. and F.M.S. Medical Council ..	250	00	..		..		250	00
Legal Assistance to the Dental Board, S.S. ..	250	00	250	00	..		..
Legal Assistance to Pharmacy Board ..	250	00	250	00	..		..
	66,364	00	60,559	16	252	55	6,057	39
II —SPECIAL EXPENDITURE								
Purchase of five Microscopes for Bacteriology and Patho- logy classes (College of Medicine) ..	1,500	00	1,491	08	..		8	92
Purchase of one Typewriter, L. ..	250	00	205	51	..		44	49
Purchase of Major apparatus for Pathological Laboratory ..	1,600	00	1,533	09	..		66	91
Purchase of one Electric Gestetner Duplicator, S. ..	985	00	900	00	..		85	00
Equipment of Dental School ..	..		557	46	557	46	..	
Purchase of apparatus for the Dental Dept. College of Medicine ..	..		(a) 572	10	572	10	..	
Purchase of apparatus for Bacteriology Department ..	..		(a) 184	98	184	98	..	
Icing Unit for the College of Medicine, Purchase of ..	..		..		..		..
	4,335	00	5,444	22	1,314	54	205	32
Total. Medica ..	446,313	00	407,299	24	1,567	09	40,580	85
<i>Carried forward</i> ..	11,830,776	00	10,342,070	12	55,550	19	1,544,256	07

(a) Unestimated.

S.S.—DETAILED STATEMENT OF ESTIMATED AND ACTUAL EXPENDITURE, 1936

HEADS AND SUB-HEADS OF EXPENDITURE	ESTIMATED	ACTUAL	OVER THE ESTIMATE	UNDER THE ESTIMATE
	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.
<i>Brought forward</i> ..	11,830,776 00	10,342,070 12	55,550 19	1,544,256 07
29.—MEDICAL, HEALTH BRANCH:—				
<i>A—Personal Emoluments</i> ..	316,483 00	(a) 278,678 10	..	37,804 90
	316,483 00	278,678 10	..	37,804 90
B—OTHER CHARGES				
I.—ANNUALLY RECURRENT				
Contribution by S.S. to the maintenance of the Human Quarantine Station, Padang Besar ..	2,000 00	2,243 99	243 99	..
Expenses in connection with Quarantine Station—S., \$15,417.48; P., \$11,044.39 ..	36,500 00	26,461 87	..	10,038 13
Expenses, Quarantine Camp, Jelutong—P. ..	2,000 00	1,689 67	..	310 33
Infant Welfare Centres, Diets and Equipment (P. & P. W.) ..	300 00	296 96	..	3 04
Maintenance of Infant Welfare Works ..	1,000 00	984 78	..	15 22
Miscellaneous—S., \$727.83; P., \$1,326.71; M., \$609.49 ..	2,000 00	2,664 03	664 03	..
Propaganda, P. ..	250 00	100 74	..	149 26
Purchase of Disinfectants—S. ..	4,000 00	1,970 22	..	2,029 78
Ration Allowances for Nurses —S., Nil; P., \$2,614.75; M., \$2,301.93; L., \$280 ..	8,640 00	5,196 68	..	3,443 32
Rent—S., \$1,800; P., \$900 ..	2,800 00	2,700 00	..	100 00
S.S. share of expenditure of Quarantine Station, Port Swettenham 1935 ..	6,700 00	7,131 25	431 25	..
School Inspection Expenses— S., \$391.88; P., \$466.25; M., \$134.65 ..	1,050 00	992 78	..	57 22
Servants of the Nursing Staff S., \$600; P., \$708.37; M., \$300 ..	2,100 00	1,608 37	..	491 63
Telephone, Chinese Quarantine Camp (P.) ..	180 00	160 00	..	20 00
Telephone Subscriptions—S., \$1,627.36; P., \$1,680.73 ..	3,420 00	3,308 09	..	111 91
Transport Allowances—S., \$17,247.46; P., \$18,111.92; M., \$11,781.24; L., \$593.22 ..	52,840 00	47,733 84	..	5,106 16
Uniform for Sisters, Nurses, Sanitary Inspectors, Peons, etc. S., \$1,529.51; P., \$1,340.51; M., \$1,103.67; L., \$138.90 ..	5,638 00	4,112 59	..	1,525 41
<i>Carried forward</i> ..	131,418 00	109,355 86	1,339 27	23,401 41
<i>Carried forward</i> ..	316,483 00	278,678 10	..	37,804 90
<i>Carried forward</i> ..	11,830,776 00	10,342,070 12	55,550 19	1,544,256 07

(a) Labuan \$2,626.13.

S.S.—DETAILED STATEMENT OF ESTIMATED AND ACTUAL EXPENDITURE, 1936

HEADS AND SUB-HEADS OF EXPENDITURE	ESTIMATED		ACTUAL		OVER THE ESTIMATE		UNDER THE ESTIMATE	
	\$	c.	\$	c.	\$	c.	\$	c.
<i>Brought forward</i> ..	11,830,776	00	10,342,070	12	55,550	19	1,544,256	07
29.—MEDICAL, HEALTH BRANCH—Continued								
<i>Brought forward</i> ..	316,483	00	278,678	10	..		37,804	90
B—OTHER CHARGES— Continued								
I.—ANNUALLY RECURRENT— Continued								
<i>Brought forward</i> ..	131,418	00	109,355	86	1,339	27	23,401	41
Zymotic Disease, Suppression of—S., \$297.95; P., \$472.92; M., \$1,044.64 ..	1,500	00	1,815	51	315	51	..	
	132,918	00	111,171	37	1,654	78	23,401	41
II.—SPECIAL EXPENDITURE								
Anti-mosquito Works [S., \$57,411.23; P., \$69,137.12; M., \$30,003.20; L., \$4,888.77	166,000	00	161,440	32	..		4,559	68
Purchase of Typewriter for Health Department, P. ..	250	00	160	00	..		90	00
Purchase of Sea Water Pump and Motor for Quarantine Station, P. ..	1,100	00	1,558	97	458	97	..	
Purchase of Fresh Water Pump and Motor for Quarantine Station, P. ..	795	00	896	36	101	36	..	
Temporary Assistance for revising the Births and Deaths Registers ..	6,000	00	5,883	20	..		116	80
Installation of Electric Fittings to Teaching Laboratory at Fullerton Building, S. ..	..		(a) 357	93	357	93	..	
	174,145	00	170,296	78	918	26	4,766	48
Total, Medical, Health Branch ..	623,546	00	560,146	25	2,573	04	65,972	79
<i>Carried forward</i> ..	12,454,322	00	10,902,216	37	58,123	23	1,610,228	86

(a) Unestimated.

S.S.—DETAILED STATEMENT OF ESTIMATED AND ACTUAL EXPENDITURE, 1936

HEADS AND SUB-HEADS OF EXPENDITURE	ESTIMATED	ACTUAL	OVER THE ESTIMATE	UNDER THE ESTIMATE
	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.
<i>Brought forward</i> ..	12,454,322 00	10,902,216 37	58,123 23	1,610,228 86
30.—MEDICAL, SOCIAL HYGIENE BRANCH :—				
<i>A—Personal Emoluments</i> ..	75,004 00	72,778 42	..	2,225 58
	75,004 00	72,778 42	..	2,225 58
<i>B—OTHER CHARGES</i>				
I.—ANNUALLY RECURRENT				
Electric power and Lighting— S., \$536.36; P., \$173.80; M., \$188.34 ..	1,050 00	898 50	..	151 50
Furniture—S., \$154.64; P., \$75; M., \$75 ..	350 00	304 64	..	45 36
Medicines and Surgical appli- cances—S., \$15,989.10; P., \$4,555.72; M., \$1,389.62 ..	27,500 00	21,934 44	..	5,565 56
Miscellaneous—S., \$1,054.21; P., \$110.08; M., \$73.34 ..	1,420 00	1,237 63	..	182 37
Telephones—S., ..	500 00	481 87	..	18 13
Propaganda (Printing, distri- buting, Etc.)—S., ..	500 00	50 55	..	449 45
Transport—S., \$1,466.26; P., \$1,115.43; M., \$203.37 ..	4,250 00	2,785 06	..	1,464 94
	35,570 00	27,692 69	..	7,877 31
II.—SPECIAL EXPENDITURE				
Purchase of one Refrigerator, for Nelson Road Clinic, S. ..	530 00	383 50	..	146 50
Purchase of one Refrigerator for Bencoolen Street Clinic, S. ..	530 00	440 00	..	90 00
Purchase of Special Equipment etc., S. ..	..	(a) 1,527 54	1,527 54	..
	1,060 00	2,351 04	..	236 50
Total, Medical Social Hygiene Branch ..	111,634 00	102,822 15	1,527 54	10,339 39
31.—MEDICAL, HOSPITALS AND DISPENSARIES :—				
<i>A—Personal Emoluments</i> ..	1,417,750 00	(b) 1,309,519 16	..	108,230 84
	1,417,750 00	1,309,519 16	..	108,230 84
<i>Carried forward</i> ..	1,417,750 00	1,309,519 16	..	108,230 84
<i>Carried forward</i> ..	12,565,956 00	11,005,038 52	59,650 77	1,620,568 25

(a) Unestimated. (b) Labuan \$4,855.00.

S.S.—DETAILED STATEMENT OF ESTIMATED AND ACTUAL EXPENDITURE, 1936

HEADS AND SUB-HEADS OF EXPENDITURE	ESTIMATED	ACTUAL	OVER THE ESTIMATE	UNDER THE ESTIMATE
	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.
<i>Brought forward</i> ..	12,565,956 00	11,005,038 52	59,650 77	1,620,568 25
31.—MEDICAL, HOSPITALS AND DISPENSARIES— <i>Continued</i>				
<i>Brought forward</i> ..	1,417,750 00	1,309,519 16	..	108,230 84
B—OTHER CHARGES				
I.—ANNUALLY RECURRENT				
Government Contribution to Hospitals Board ..	849,782 00	824,395 77	..	25,386 23
Government Contribution to Tan Tock Seng Hospital ..	143,000 00	139,027 11	..	3,972 89
Government Contribution to Infectious Diseases Hospital, Moulmein Road—S. ..	2,570 00	2,570 00	..	..
Rent of Out Door Dispensary, Malacca ..	840 00	780 00	..	60 00
	996,192 00	966,772 88	..	29,419 12
II.—SPECIAL EXPENDITURE				
Government Contribution to Hospital Board ..	34,550 00	34,097 81	..	452 19
	34,550 00	34,097 81	..	452 19
Total, Medical, Hospitals and Dispensaries ..	2,448,492 00	2,310,389 85	..	138,102 15
32.—MILITARY EXPENDITURE.—				
I.—Defence Contribution	4,000,000 00	(a) 4,000,000 00	..	..
	4,000,000 00	4,000,000 00	..	..
II.—LOCAL FORCES:—				
A—Personal Emoluments ..	167,186 00	161,762 98	..	5,423 02
	167,186 00	161,762 98	..	5,423 02
<i>Carried forward</i> ..	167,186 00	161,762 98	..	5,423 02
<i>Carried forward</i> ..	19,014,448 00	17,315,428 37	59,650 77	1,758,670 40

(a) Provided by Law.

S.S.—DETAILED STATEMENT OF ESTIMATED AND ACTUAL EXPENDITURE, 1936

HEADS AND SUB-HEADS OF EXPENDITURE	ESTIMATED	ACTUAL	OVER THE ESTIMATE	UNDER THE ESTIMATE
	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.
<i>Brought forward</i> ..	19,014,448 00	17,315,428 37	59,650 77	1,758,670 40
32.—MILITARY EXPENDITURE— <i>Continued</i>				
<i>Brought forward</i> ..	167,186 00	161,762 98	..	5,423 02
B—OTHER CHARGES				
I.—ANNUALLY RECURRENT				
Ammunition—S. ..	10,000 00	23,280 50	13,280 50	..
Band, Upkeep of—P., \$28.00; M., \$93.60 ..	200 00	121 60	..	78 40
Camp Expenses—S., \$12,343.56; P. and P. W., \$6,191.59; M., \$5,512.88 ..	24,835 00	24,048 03	..	786 97
Clothing Necessaries and Personal Equipment—S., \$20,785.72; P., \$8,809.03; M., \$7,116.32 ..	40,200 00	36,711 07	..	3,488 93
Corps Contingent Fund—S., \$2,171.29; P. and P. W., \$841.16; M., \$497.05 ..	2,600 00	3,509 50	909 50	..
Courses for Volunteers on leave Engineers' Stores—S., \$498.36; P. and P. W., \$133.07; M., \$81.79 ..	500 00	398 57	..	101 43
Extra Duty Pay Lascars, S., \$298.50; P., \$100.05; M., \$98.69 ..	750 00	713 22	..	36 78
Extra Duty Pay Temporary Regular Instructors—S., \$546.58; P., \$160.50; M., \$127.16 ..	550 00	497 24	..	52 76
Maintenance of Camp Stores— S., \$869.55; P., \$165.90; M., \$69.40 ..	950 00	834 24	..	115 76
Maintenance of Arms—S., \$546.58; P., \$160.50; M., \$127.16 ..	1,400 00	1,104 85	..	295 15
Maintenance of Signal Store— S., \$242.53; P., \$172.21; M., \$62.19 ..	5,000 00	4,217 26	..	782 74
Military Maps and Publications, S.O.L.F., \$74.62; S., \$358.45; P., \$169.79; M., \$136.01 ..	800 00	476 93	..	323 07
Municipal Charges, Lighting, Water and Conservancy—S., \$2,445.67; P., \$2,158.57; M., \$1,667.89 ..	850 00	738 87	..	111 13
Newspapers Subscriptions—S., \$79.75; P., \$65; M., \$74 ..	6,350 00	6,272 13	..	77 87
<i>Carried forward</i> ..	245 00	218 75	..	26 25
<i>Carried forward</i> ..	95,230 00	103,142 76	14,190 00	6,277 24
<i>Carried forward</i> ..	167,186 00	161,762 98	..	5,423 02
<i>Carried forward</i> ..	19,014,448 00	17,315,428 37	59,650 77	1,758,670 40

S.S.—DETAILED STATEMENT OF ESTIMATED AND ACTUAL EXPENDITURE, 1936

HEADS AND SUB-HEADS OF EXPENDITURE	ESTIMATED	ACTUAL	OVER THE ESTIMATE	UNDER THE ESTIMATE
	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.
<i>Brought forward</i> ..	19,014,448 00	17,315,428 37	59,650 77	1,758,670 40
32.—MILITARY EXPENDITURE—Continued				
<i>Brought forward</i> ..	167,186 00	161,762 98	..	5,423 02
B—OTHER CHARGES— Continued				
I.—ANNUALLY RECURRENT— Continued				
<i>Brought forward</i> ..	95,230 00	103,142 76	14,190 00	6,277 24
Office—S.O.L.F., \$160.02; S., \$643.10; P. and P. W., \$771.37; M., \$598.74 ..	2,300 00	2,173 23	..	126 77
Pension Contribution of Regular Officers—S. O. L. F., \$2,033.79; S., \$3,709.58; P. and P. W., \$1,682.19; M., \$1,054.28 ..	8,975 00	8,479 84	..	495 16
Rents—S., Nil; P., \$480; M., \$1,340 ..	2,420 00	1,820 00	..	600 00
Repair of Optical Instruments ..	825 00	185 00	..	640 00
Telephone Subscriptions, S. O. L.F., \$362.14; S., \$1,158.34; P., \$819; M., \$911.51 ..	3,577 00	3,250 99	..	326 01
Transport—S. O. L. F., \$650.08; S., \$25,204.01; P. and P. W., \$20,002.79; M., \$15,939.02 ..	60,420 00	61,795 90	1,375 90	..
Unit Training Grant—S., \$757.69; P. and P. W., \$576.22; M., \$93.48 ..	1,500 00	1,427 39	..	72 61
Upkeep of Ranges—S., \$494.29; P. and P. W., \$696.28; M., \$997 74 ..	2,300 00	2,188 31	..	111 69
<i>Auxiliary Air Force</i>				
Block Vote ..	25,000 00	16,146 55	..	8,853 45
<i>Royal Naval Volunteer Reserve</i>				
Ammunition, S. A. A. and Revolver ..	800 00	158 32	..	641 68
Admiralty Charts and Publica- tions ..	100 00	53 25	..	46 75
Allowances to Crews ..	2,352 00	2,168 49	..	183 51
Camps and cruises ..	3,400 00	2,350 11	..	1,049 89
Clothing ..	4,000 00	3,894 22	..	105 78
Contingent ..	500 00	352 73	..	147 27
Contingent, (Fastnet) ..	200 00	..	..	200 00
Contingencies (Laburnum) ..	500 00	335 40	..	164 60
<i>Carried forward</i> ..	214,399 00	209,922 49	15,565 90	20,042 41
<i>Carried forward</i> ..	167,186 00	161,762 98	..	5,423 02
<i>Carried forward</i> ..	19,014,448 00	17,315,428 37	59,650 77	1,758,670 40

S.S.—DETAILED STATEMENT OF ESTIMATED AND ACTUAL EXPENDITURE, 1936

HEADS AND SUB-HEADS OF EXPENDITURE	ESTIMATED	ACTUAL	OVER THE ESTIMATE	UNDER THE ESTIMATE
	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.
<i>Brought forward</i> ..	19,014,448 00	17,315,428 37	59,650 77	1,758,670 40
32.—MILITARY EXPENDITURE—Continued				
<i>Brought forward</i> ..	167,186 00	161,762 98	..	5,423 02
B—OTHER CHARGES— Continued				
I.—ANNUALLY RECURRENT— Continued				
<i>Brought forward</i> ..	214,399 00	209,922 49	15,565 90	20,042 41
<i>Royal Naval Volunteer Reserve— Continued</i>				
Courses for Volunteers on leave	800 00	120 00	..	680 00
Docking and repairs, (Laburnum) ..	3,000 00	2,019 59	..	980 41
Extra Duty Pay Temporary Instructors ..	350 00	404 00	54 00	..
Fuel for Launches ..	4,000 00	3,450 17	..	549 83
Fuel Water and Stores (Laburnum) ..	2,500 00	2,434 89	..	65 11
Fuel for Fastnet ..	7,200 00	1,329 68	..	5,870 32
Fuel Oil Coal and Lighting of Laburnum ..	1,600 00	2,357 14	757 14	..
Maintenance (Stores equip- ment and Launches) ..	4,700 00	4,587 09	..	112 91
Maintenance of Godown (Lighting, etc.) ..	100 00	99 68	..	32
Rent of berth and Godown ..	13,250 00	13,230 00	..	20 00
Telephone ..	250 00	311 36	61 36	..
Transport ..	7,100 00	9,011 94	1,911 94	..
Ammunition 12 pounder and 1 inch aiming ..	..	(a) 502 71	502 71	..
	259,249 00	249,780 74	18,853 05	28,321 31
II.—SPECIAL EXPENDITURE				
<i>Straits Settlements Volunteer Force</i>				
Binders for documents ..	500 00	514 80	14 80	..
Purchase of Motor Cars, S.O.L. F., \$3,995; S., \$3,958.57; P., \$2,000 ..	10,000 00	9,953 57	..	46 43
Purchase of a Morris Lorry, M. Purchase of Marquees and Tents, P. ..	2,400 00	1,946 13	..	453 87
Purchase of Signal Stores, M. ..	3,000 00	3,000 00	..	..
Purchase of Typewriter, S. ..	100 00	74 45	..	25 55
Wireless Telegraphy Equip- ment S., \$216.08; P., \$ Nil; M., \$ Nil ..	250 00	237 88	..	12 12
	1,800 00	216 08	..	1,583 92
<i>Carried forward</i> ..	18,050 00	15,942 91	14 80	2,121 89
<i>Carried forward</i> ..	426,435 00	411,543 72	18,853 05	33,744 33
<i>Carried forward</i> ..	19,014,448 00	17,315,428 37	59,650 77	1,758,670 40

(a) Unestimated.

S.S.—DETAILED STATEMENT OF ESTIMATED AND ACTUAL EXPENDITURE, 1936

HEADS AND SUB-HEADS OF EXPENDITURE	ESTIMATED		ACTUAL		OVER THE ESTIMATE		UNDER THE ESTIMATE	
	\$	c.	\$	c.	\$	c.	\$	c.
<i>Brought forward</i> ..	19,014,448	00	17,315,428	37	59,650	77	1,758,670	40
32.—MILITARY EXPENDITURE—Continued								
<i>Brought forward</i> ..	426,435	00	411,543	72	18,853	05	33,744	33
B—OTHER CHARGES— Continued								
II.—SPECIAL EXPENDITURE— Continued								
<i>Brought forward</i> ..	18,050	00	15,942	91	14	80	2,121	89
<i>Straits Settlements Volunteer Force—Continued</i>								
Purchase of Gestetner, M. ..	785	00	785	00	..		..
Tools and Accessories for Armourer's Shop ..	4,000	00	1,601	89	..		2,398	11
Purchase of Grenades ..	..		(a) 190	17	190	17	..	
W/T instructional apparatus ..	..		(a) 234	40	234	40	..	
Conversion of the Armourer's Quarters Beach Road into a Browning Shop ..	..		..		..		..
Cost of Electric Installation in the Armoury, S. ..	..		(a) 317	35	317	35	..	
Construction of Wireless Operator's Desks ..	..		(a) 55	00	55	00	..	
Purchase of a Steel Cupboard, M. ..	..		(a) 75	00	75	00	..	
<i>Royal Naval Volunteer Reserve</i>								
Purchase of Equipment Re- placements, etc. ..	5,000	00	4,329	54	..		670	46
	27,835	00	23,531	26	886	72	5,190	46
Total. Military Expenditure ..	454,270	00	435,074	98	19,739	77	38,934	79
33.—MISCELLANEOUS SERVICES :—								
A—Personal Emoluments*								
Allowance on Pensions ..	85,000	00	66,795	26	..		18,204	74
Allowance on W. and O. Pen- sions ..	14,000	00	12,347	90	..		1,652	10
Allowance to Clerks who have passed the Book-keeping Examination ..	1,740	00	1,725	81	..		14	19
Contribution to Malayan Estab- lishment Office ..	947,972	00	947,972	00	..		..
<i>Carried forward</i> ..	1,048,712	00	1,028,840	97	..		19,871	03
<i>Carried forward</i> ..	19,468,718	00	17,750,503	35	79,390	54	1,797,605	19

* Labuan \$204.72.

(a) Unestimated.

S.S.—DETAILED STATEMENT OF ESTIMATED AND ACTUAL EXPENDITURE, 1936

HEADS AND SUB-HEADS OF EXPENDITURE	ESTIMATED		ACTUAL		OVER THE ESTIMATE		UNDER THE ESTIMATE	
	\$	c.	\$	c.	\$	c.	\$	c.
<i>Brought forward</i> ..	19,468,718	00	17,750,503	35	79,390	54	1,797,605	19
33.—MISCELLANEOUS SERVICES—Continued								
A.—Personal Emoluments— Continued								
<i>Brought forward</i> ..	1,048,712	00	1,028,840	97			19,871	03
Housing Allowance ..	18,600	00	18,020	55			579	45
Overtime Allowance ..	500	00	577	79	77	79		
Temporary Palliative Allow- ance ..	34,000	00	26,178	93			7,821	07
Salary of Part Time Secretary to the Man-Power Sub- Committee ..			(a) 600	00	600	00		
Allowance for performing the duties of Commissioner for Workmen's Compensation, S. ..			(a) 600	00	600	00		
Salary and Allowance of Mr. J. W. Larcombe as Secretary to the Committee Merchant Shipping Ordinance ..			(a) 6,046	55	6,046	55		
Salary of a temporary Clerk employed by Mr. Bartley President Municipal Comm- issioners in connection with the Silver Jubilee Fund ..			(a) 241	92	241	92		
	1,101,812	00	1,081,106	71	7,566	26	28,271	55
B—OTHER CHARGES								
I.—ANNUALLY RECURRENT								
<i>Colonial Secretary, Resident Councillors and Resident</i>								
Advertising charges for all Dept. - S. ..	5,500	00	4,229	57			1,270	43
Aircraft Services, Miscellaneous	25,000	00	15,583	35			9,416	65
Bonuses to Subordinate Officers for Stenography and Type- writing ..	300	00	300	00				
Charitable Grant for the Nind Home ..	1,000	00	1,000	00				
Clothing for Peons, Messengers, etc., in various Departments, S., \$2,783.78; P., \$992.05- M., \$292.29 ..	4,600	00	4,068	12			531	88
Destruction of Wild Beasts—M.	50	00	41	20			8	80
<i>Carried forward</i> ..	36,450	00	25,222	24			11,227	76
<i>Carried forward</i> ..	1,101,812	00	1,081,106	71	7,566	26	28,271	55
<i>Carried forward</i> ..	19,468,718	00	17,750,503	35	79,390	54	1,797,605	19

(a) Unestimated.

S.S.—DETAILED STATEMENT OF ESTIMATED AND ACTUAL EXPENDITURE, 1936

HEADS AND SUB-HEADS OF EXPENDITURE	ESTIMATED	ACTUAL	OVER THE ESTIMATE	UNDER THE ESTIMATE
	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.
<i>Brought forward</i> ..	19,468,718 00	17,750,503 35	79,390 54	1,797,605 19
33.—MISCELLANEOUS SERVICES—Continued				
<i>Brought forward</i> ..	1,101,812 00	1,081,106 71	7,566 26	28,271 55
B—OTHER CHARGES— Continued				
I.—ANNUALLY RECURRENT— Continued				
<i>Brought forward</i> ..	36,450 00	25,222 24	..	11,227 76
<i>Colonial Secretary, Resident Councillors and Resident— Continued</i>				
Miscellaneous—S., \$13,352.23; P., \$177.55; M., \$329.39; L., \$58.88 ..	18,650 00	13,918 05	..	4,731 95
Preservation of Historical Buildings—M. ..	300 00	300 00	..	..
Telephone Subscriptions, Mis- cellaneous—S. ..	3,530 00	3,270 79	..	259 21
Washing of Peons' clothing for all Depts.—S. ..	1,900 00	1,628 30	..	271 70
Contribution to Boy Scouts' Association, Headquarters Central, Expenditure \$1,275; S., \$1,870; P., \$1,275; M., \$1,000 ..	5,420 00	5,420 00	..	..
Contribution to League of Nations Health Section Eastern Bureau, S. ..	3,000 00	3,000 00	..	..
Contribution to Students in Britain Local Committee ..	300 00	150 00	..	150 00
Contribution to the Girl Guides Movement in Malaya ..	2,000 00	2,000 00	..	..
Ecclesiastical Grants—S., \$12,700; P., \$8,050; M., \$3,750 ..	24,500 00	24,500 00	..	..
Expenditure in connection with the preparation of the Law Reports of the Colony	2,400 00	2,400 00	..	..
Grant to Women's Industrial Home ..	6,000 00	6,000 00	..	..
Johore Causeway Lock—Cost of working ..	700 00	95 60	..	604 40
Loss on working Penang Hill Railway ..	13,000 00	12,427 96	..	572 04
Periodical and Law Books—S., \$1,789.88; P., \$89.39 ..	2,285 00	1,879 27	..	405 73
Preparation of Tide Tables ..	1,400 00	720 41	..	679 59
Raffles College, Contribution towards expenses of ..	50,000 00	50,000 00	..	..
<i>Carried forward</i> ..	171,835 00	152,932 62	..	18,902 38
<i>Carried forward</i> ..	1,101,812 00	1,081,106 71	7,566 26	28,271 55
<i>Carried forward</i> ..	19,468,718 00	17,750,503 35	79,390 54	1,797,605 19

S.S.—DETAILED STATEMENT OF ESTIMATED AND ACTUAL EXPENDITURE, 1936

HEADS AND SUB-HEADS OF EXPENDITURE	ESTIMATED		ACTUAL		OVER THE ESTIMATE		UNDER THE ESTIMATE	
	\$	c.	\$	c.	\$	c.	\$	c.
<i>Brought forward</i> ..	19,468,718	00	17,750,503	35	79,390	54	1,797,605	19
33.—MISCELLANEOUS SERVICES—Continued								
<i>Brought forward</i> ..	1,101,812	00	1,081,106	71	7,566	26	28,271	55
B—OTHER CHARGES— Continued								
I.—ANNUALLY RECURRENT— Continued								
<i>Brought forward</i> ..	171,835	00	152,932	62	..		18,902	38
<i>Colonial Secretary, Resident Councillors and Resident— Continued</i>								
Raffles College—Contribution towards 'additional courses'	35,376	00	35,376	00	..		..
Refunds of previous years' Revenue	5,000	00	7,842	21	2,842	21	..	
Returns under Christian Marriage Ordinance—S. ..	160	00	184	00	24	00	..	
Stationary—S., \$15,962.58; P., \$5,416.30; M., \$2,650.48; L., \$2.30	26,800	00	24,031	66	..		2,768	34
Teachers' Allowance, etc., ..	..		..		..		..
Training of Probationers, S. S. C. S.	3,500	00	2,533	60	..		966	40
Wharfage dues to British India Steamers, Swettenham Pier—P.	13,500	00	10,568	45	..		2,931	55
Wild Life Conservation Measures	10,000	00	..		..		10,000	00
<i>Treasury</i>								
Children's Concert Fund ..	400	00	400	00	..		..
Christmas Island Phosphate Company's Accounts (Audit) (£21)	180	00	180	00	..		..
Contribution to Malayan Estab- lishment Office	344,717	00	344,717	00	..		..
Contribution to Institute of Medical Research, K. L. ..	50,000	00	50,000	00	..		..
Contribution to Rural Board— M.	70,271	00	58,909	67	..		11,361	33
Contribution under section 23 of the Singapore Improve- ment Ordinance	368,000	00	371,602	56	3,602	56	..	
Contribution for Work under Ordinance 88 .. ..	..		..		..		..
Imperial Institute (£750) ..	14,572	00	14,571	43	..		..	57
<i>Carried forward</i> ..	1,114,311	00	1,073,849	20	6,468	77	46,930	57
<i>Carried forward</i> ..	1,101,812	00	1,081,106	71	7,566	26	28,271	55
<i>Carried forward</i> ..	19,468,718	00	17,750,503	35	79,390	54	1,797,605	19

S.S.—DETAILED STATEMENT OF ESTIMATED AND ACTUAL EXPENDITURE, 1936

HEADS AND SUB-HEADS OF EXPENDITURE	ESTIMATED		ACTUAL		OVER THE ESTIMATE		UNDER THE ESTIMATE	
	\$	c.	\$	c.	\$	c.	\$	c.
<i>Brought forward</i> ..	19,468,718	00	17,750,503	35	79,390	54	1,797,605	19
33.—MISCELLANEOUS SERVICES—Continued								
<i>Brought forward</i> ..	1,101,812	00	1,081,106	71	7,566	26	28,271	55
B—OTHER CHARGES— Continued								
I.—ANNUALLY RECURRENT— Continued								
<i>Brought forward</i> ..	1,114,311	00	1,073,849	20	6,468	77	46,930	57
<i>Treasury—Continued</i>								
Reimbursement to Singapore Harbour Board in respect of Sunday Working ..	7,000	00	6,772	29	..		227	71
Contribution to Hospital for Tropical Diseases (£100) ..	858	00	857	14	..		86	
Contribution to Tropical Dis- eases Bureau (£200) ..	1,715	00	1,714	29	..		71	
Contribution to Victoria League (£200) ..	1,715	00	1,714	28	..		72	
Contribution towards Malayan Information Agency ..	17,150	00	17,142	86	..		7	14
Contribution towards the Im- perial Agricultural Bureau (£420) ..	3,600	00	3,600	00	..		..
Contribution to the Malayan Agri-Horticultural Associa- tion ..	400	00	400	00	..		..
Contribution to the Malayan Branch of the Royal Asiatic Society ..	500	00	500	00	..		..
Contribution to Colonial Medi- cal Fund ..	1,620	00	1,714	28	94	28	..	
Difference on Exchange for Salaries payable in India, Ceylon and Hongkong ..	250	00	03*		..		250	03
Insurance Fund ..	200	00	160	25	..		39	75
Libraries—P., \$4,000; M., \$1,000 ..	5,000	00	5,000	00	..		..
Refund to the Singapore Har- bour Board of the major por- tion of the interest received from that body in excess of the interest payable to the Bondholders on that portion of the 1907 and 1910, Straits Settlement Loans which was re-lent to the Singapore Harbour Board ..	100,000	00	100,000	00	..		..
<i>Carried forward</i> ..	1,254,319	00	1,213,424	56	6,563	05	47,457	49
<i>Carried forward</i> ..	1,101,812	00	1,081,106	71	7,566	26	28,271	55
<i>Carried forward</i> ..	19,468,718	00	17,750,503	35	79,390	54	1,797,605	19

* Expenditure Credit.

F

S.S.—DETAILED STATEMENT OF ESTIMATED AND ACTUAL EXPENDITURE, 1936

HEADS AND SUB-HEADS OF EXPENDITURE	ESTIMATED		ACTUAL		OVER THE ESTIMATE		UNDER THE ESTIMATE	
	\$	c.	\$	c.	\$	c.	\$	c.
<i>Brought forward</i> ..	19,468,718	00	17,750,503	35	79,390	54	1,797,605	19
33.—MISCELLANEOUS SERVICES—Continued								
<i>Brought forward</i> ..	1,101,812	00	1,081,106	71	7,566	26	28,271	55
B—OTHER CHARGES— Continued								
I.—ANNUALLY RECURRENT— Continued								
<i>Brought forward</i> ..	1,254,319	00	1,213,424	56	6,563	05	47,457	49
<i>Treasury—Continued</i>								
Reimbursements to Municipa- lities for collection of addi- tional Registration Fee on Motor Cars ..	3,000	00	2,898	90	..		101	10
Royal Asiatic Society Annual Grant to funds of (£20) ..	172	00	171	43	..		57	
Subsidy to Municipal Commis- sioners, Penang for Power Station at Prai ..	25,000	00	12,500	00	..		12,500	00
	1,282,491	00	1,228,994	89	6,563	05	60,059	16
II.—SPECIAL EXPENDITURE								
Contribution for production of Handbook of British Malaya Colony's portion of the cost of publishing Mr. J. H. Burkill's Dictionary of the Economic Products of the Malay Penin- sula (£825) ..	..		..		..		..
Contribution to Colonial Agri- cultural Scholarship Scheme (£72) ..	1,072	00	1,071	43	..		57	
Contribution to Colonial Veter- inary Scholarship Scheme (£40) ..	344	00	342	86	..		1	14
Contribution to Funds of Bri- tish Empire Leprosy Relief Association. (£50) ..	430	00	428	57	..		1	43
Contribution to Imperial Fores- try Institute 7% of (£1,224)	651	00	1,302	00	651	00	..	
Contribution to the Imperial Mycological Institute (£300)	2,572	00	2,571	43	..		57	
<i>Carried forward</i> ..	5,069	00	5,716	29	651	00	3	71
<i>Carried forward</i> ..	2,384,303	00	2,310,101	60	14,129	31	88,330	71
<i>Carried forward</i> ..	19,468,718	00	17,750,503	35	79,390	54	1,797,605	19

S.S.—DETAILED STATEMENT OF ESTIMATED AND ACTUAL EXPENDITURE, 1936

HEADS AND SUB-HEADS OF EXPENDITURE	ESTIMATED	ACTUAL	OVER THE ESTIMATE	UNDER THE ESTIMATE
	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.
<i>Brought forward</i> ..	19,468,718 00	17,750,503 35	79,390 54	1,797,605 19
33.—MISCELLANEOUS SERVICES—Continued				
<i>Brought forward</i> ..	2,384,303 00	2,310,101 60	14,129 31	88,330 71
B—OTHER CHARGES— Continued				
II.—SPECIAL EXPENDITURE— Continued				
<i>Brought forward</i> ..	5,069 00	5,716 29	651 00	3 71
Contribution to the Interna- tional Veterinary Bureau ..	50 00	280 00	230 00	..
Contribution to London School of Hygiene and Tropical Medicine ..	858 00	857 14	..	86
Contribution to Rural Boards, S., \$111,429.52; P., \$80,317.40; P. W., \$110,153.02; M., \$54,648.85; L., \$1,122 ..	491,922 00	357,670 79	..	134,251 21
Contribution to Venereal Disease Clinic, St Andrew's Mission Hospital ..	2,000 00	2,000 00	..	..
Contribution to the Advisory Committee on Education in the Colonies ..	2,640 00	1,980 00	..	660 00
Contribution to Municipal census ..	7,000 00	7,000 00	..	..
General Expenses of the Local Defence Committee ..	300 00	342 33	42 33	..
Grant to Penang Flying Club	25,000 00	25,000 00	..	..
Grant to Royal Singapore Fly- ing Club ..	30,000 00	30,000 00	..	..
Grant towards the cost of erecting the Printing De- partment Sports Club House	2,000 00	2,000 00	..	..
Grant to Penghulus proceeding on pilgrimage ..	750 00	750 00	..	..
Imperial Bureau of Entomo- logy, contribution to (£250)	2,143 00	2,142 86	..	14
International Malarial Course	5,154 00	5,045 90	..	108 10
Interest on Victory Loan ..	50 00	..	..	50 00
<i>Carried forward</i> ..	574,936 00	440,785 31	923 33	135,074 02
<i>Carried forward</i> ..	2,384,303 00	2,310,101 60	14,129 31	88,330 71
<i>Carried forward</i> ..	19,468,718 00	17,750,503 35	79,390 54	1,797,605 19

S.S.—DETAILED STATEMENT OF ESTIMATED AND ACTUAL EXPENDITURE, 1936

HEADS AND SUB-HEADS OF EXPENDITURE	ESTIMATED	ACTUAL	OVER THE ESTIMATE	UNDER THE ESTIMATE
	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.
<i>Brought forward</i> ..	19,468,718 00	17,750,503 35	79,390 54	1,797,605 19
33.—MISCELLANEOUS SERVICES—Continued				
<i>Brought forward</i> ..	2,384,303 00	2,310,101 60	14,129 31	88,330 71
B—OTHER CHARGES— Continued				
II.—SPECIAL EXPENDITURE— Continued				
<i>Brought forward</i> ..	574,936 00	440,785 31	923 33	135,074 02
Royal Singapore Flying Club, Pilots' Licences ..	8,000 00	9,600 00	1,600 00	..
Payment to Municipality for improvements to open space near Cecil Street ..	3,200 00	3,128 64	..	71 36
Purchase of Land ..	125,000 00	346,684 97	221,684 97	..
Writing off the balance of the amount defalcated by Mr. Koh Eng Cheow ..	..	(a) 1,472 00	1,472 00	..
Fees of Counsel engaged in con- ducting appeals for the Crown ..	..	(a) 450 00	450 00	..
Contribution to the F.M.S. to- wards accommodation of S.S. Opium Smoking Lepers ..	..	(a) 9,200 00	9,200 00	..
Compensation in respect of No: 22 (old No: 250) South Bridge Road, S. ..	..	(a) 8,000 00	8,000 00	..
Grant to the Municipal Com- missioners Penang for the purpose of carrying out Schemes of Slum Clearance in the Municipal Limits of George Town, Penang ..	..	(a) 125,000 00	125,000 00	..
Refund of fees paid to the Australian Government in connection with the Survey of the M.V. "Merkur" ..	..	(a) 270 00	270 00	..
Payment as a gift towards the cost of the Imperial Defence of the British Empire ..	..	(a) 500,000 00	500,000 00	..
<i>Carried forward</i> ..	711,136 00	1,444,590 92	868,600 30	135,145 38
<i>Carried forward</i> ..	2,384,303 00	2,310,101 60	14,129 31	88,330 71
<i>Carried forward</i> ..	19,468,718 00	17,750,503 35	79,390 54	1,797,605 19

(a) Unestimated.

S.S.—DETAILED STATEMENT OF ESTIMATED AND ACTUAL EXPENDITURE, 1936

HEADS AND SUB-HEADS OF EXPENDITURE	ESTIMATED	ACTUAL	OVER THE ESTIMATE	UNDER THE ESTIMATE
	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.
<i>Brought forward</i> ..	19,468,718 00	17,750,503 35	79,390 54	1,797,605 19
33.—MISCELLANEOUS SERVICES—Continued				
<i>Brought forward</i> ..	2,384,303 00	2,310,101 60	14,129 31	88,330 71
B—OTHER CHARGES— Continued				
II.—SPECIAL EXPENDITURE— Continued				
<i>Brought forward</i> ..	711,136 00	1,444,590 92	868,600 30	135,145 38
Expenses in connection with the Memorial Service for His Late Majesty King George V and the proclamation of His Majesty King Edward VIII	..	(a) 357 36	357 36	..
Contribution to the Colonial Agricultural Service Fund ..	..	(a) 594 96	594 96	..
Writing off the outstanding balance of a building loan in the name of Mrs. H. Hayman	..	(a) 721 38	721 38	..
Transport Allowance of Mr. J. W. Larcombe as Secretary to the Committee Merchant Shipping Ordinance ..	..	(a) 451 62	451 62	..
Expenses incurred in connec- tion with the repatriation of Mrs. Marion Des Barr ..	..	(a) 517 14	517 14	..
Contribution to the Anti- Opium Clinic, Singapore ..	..	(a) 9,211 45	9,211 45	..
Expenses incurred in connec- tion with the visit of Prince M. Bahaeddin Samy to Malaya ..	..	(a) 395 15	395 15	..
Expenses for the holding of an Agricultural Show in Province Wellesley ..	..	(a) 300 00	300 00	..
Payment to meet the cost of the acquisition of half of the private road between the Municipal offices and the site of the new Supreme Court, Singapore ..	..	(a) 77,425 20	77,425 20	..
<i>Carried forward</i> ..	711,136 00	1,534,565 18	958,574 56	135,145 38
<i>Carried forward</i> ..	2,384,303 00	2,310,101 60	14,129 31	88,330 71
<i>Carried forward</i> ..	19,468,718 00	17,750,503 35	79,390 54	1,797,605 19

(a) Unestimated.

S.S.—DETAILED STATEMENT OF ESTIMATED AND ACTUAL EXPENDITURE, 1936

HEADS AND SUB-HEADS OF EXPENDITURE	ESTIMATED	ACTUAL	OVER THE ESTIMATE	UNDER THE ESTIMATE
	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.
<i>Brought forward</i> ..	19,468,718 00	17,750,503 35	79,390 54	1,797,605 19
33.—MISCELLANEOUS SERVICES—Continued				
<i>Brought forward</i> ..	2,384,303 00	2,310,101 60	14,129 31	88,330 71
B—OTHER CHARGES— Continued				
II.—SPECIAL EXPENDITURE— Continued				
<i>Brought forward</i> ..	711,136 00	1,534,565 18	958,574 56	135,145 38
Contribution towards the Farnham House Parasite La- boratory, the Biological Field Station (Stored Pro- duct Research) at Slough and the Low Temperature Research Work of the De- partment of Scientific and Industrial Research ..	..	..	..	..
Purchase of 25 copies of a book known as "The Malayan Digest" ..	..	(a) 625 00	625 00	..
Cost of <i>ex gratia</i> passage of Mrs. M. E. Davis to United King- dom via South Africa ..	..	(a) 462 47	462 47	..
Writing off the balance of the amount incurred on account of the repatriation of Mr. and Mrs. Mumford ..	..	(a) 434 03	434 03	..
Purchase of a Launch for the Missions to Seamen Singapore ..	..	(a) 4,800 00	4,800 00	..
Purchase of Castledale, Butter- worth ..	..	(a) 6,000 00	6,000 00	..
Cost of Passage for Mr. J. W. Larcombe ..	..	(a) 754 29	754 29	..
Contribution towards the cost of constructing Clemenceau Avenue for its length be- tween Cavanagh Road and Newton Circus ..	..	(a) 10,000 00	10,000 00	..
Honorarium for Dr. P. V. Stein Callenfels, O.B.E. ..	..	(a) 750 00	750 00	..
Expenses incurred in connec- tion with the repatriation of Mr. Imms and daughter ..	..	..	..	..
Compensation for the improve- ment of the Land known as Lot 12 ³ Mukim V ..	..	(a) 300 00	300 00	..
<i>Carried forward</i> ..	711,136 00	1,558,690 97	982,700 35	135,145 38
<i>Carried forward</i> ..	2,384,303 00	2,310,101 60	14,129 31	88,330 71
<i>Carried forward</i> ..	19,468,718 00	17,750,503 35	79,390 54	1,797,605 19

(a) Unestimated.

S.S.—DETAILED STATEMENT OF ESTIMATED AND ACTUAL EXPENDITURE, 1936

HEADS AND SUB-HEADS OF EXPENDITURE	ESTIMATED	ACTUAL	OVER THE ESTIMATE	UNDER THE ESTIMATE
	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.
<i>Brought forward</i> ..	19,468,718 00	17,750,503 35	79,390 54	1,797,605 19
33.—MISCELLANEOUS SERVICES—Continued				
<i>Brought forward</i> ..	2,384,303 00	2,310,101 60	14,129 31	88,330 71
B—OTHER CHARGES— Continued				
II.—SPECIAL EXPENDITURE— Continued				
<i>Brought forward</i> ..	711,136 00	1,558,690 97	982,700 35	135,145 38
Contribution for production of Hand Book of British Malaya	..	(a) 1,262 84	1,262 84	..
Fee for the preparation of a Volume containing the Mer- chant Shipping Law in force in the Colony and the assis- tance to the Committee in the preparation of rules en- acted thereunder ..	..	(a) 1,000 00	1,000 00	..
Cost of repatriating Mr. Greville Smith ..	..	(a) 250 00	250 00	..
Writing off of the amount in- curred in connection with the repatriation of the family of Mr. W. F. Roberts ..	..	(a) 1,562 82	1,562 82	..
Expenses incurred in connec- tion with the repatriation of Mr. J. C. B. Dempsey ..	..	(a) 368 00	368 00	..
Passage from Europe to Singa- pore for Dr. P. V. Van Stein Callenfala, O.B.E. ..	..	(a) 528 00	528 00	..
Expenses to be incurred in con- nection with the repatriation of Fraulein Zugschwerdt- Henike ..	..	(a) 784 59	784 59	..
Payment to meet share of cost of making up and draining of Lorong 210 East Coast (now known as Still Road) ..	..	(a) 577 43	577 53	..
Furniture for Food Supply Office ..	..	(a) 78 60	78 60	..
Purchase from Mr. J. C. Miller of house on Penang Hill being Lot 240 Mukim 17 North East District of Penang ..	..	(a) 13,190 00	13,190 00	..
<i>Carried forward</i> ..	711,136 00	1,578,293 25	1,002,302 63	135,145 38
<i>Carried forward</i> ..	2,384,303 00	2,310,101 60	14,129 31	88,330 71
<i>Carried forward</i> ..	19,468,718 00	17,750,503 35	79,390 54	1,797,605 19

(a) Unestimated.

S.S.—DETAILED STATEMENT OF ESTIMATED AND ACTUAL EXPENDITURE, 1936

HEADS AND SUB-HEADS OF EXPENDITURE	ESTIMATED		ACTUAL		OVER THE ESTIMATE		UNDER THE ESTIMATE	
	\$	c.	\$	c.	\$	c.	\$	c.
<i>Brought forward</i> ..	19,468,718	00	17,750,503	35	79,390	54	1,797,605	19
33.—MISCELLANEOUS SERVICES—Continued								
<i>Brought forward</i> ..	2,384,303	00	2,310,101	60	14,129	31	88,330	71
B—OTHER CHARGES— Continued								
II.—SPECIAL EXPENDITURE— Continued								
<i>Brought forward</i> ..	711,136	00	1,578,293	25	1,002,302	63	135,145	38
Cost and Interest awarded against the Crown in origina- ting Petition 1936 No. 9. In the matter of the President etc. of the Penang Turf Club and in the matter of the Ordinance Chapter Corpo- rations Duty ..	..		(a) 604	32	604	32	..	
Loss on Sale of Colony Securi- ties held by Crown Agents for year ended 31st December, 1936 ..	..		(a) 32,890	98	32,890	98	..	
	711,136	00	1,611,788	55	1,035,797	93	135,145	38
Total, Miscellaneous Services ..	3,095,439	00	3,921,890	15	1,049,927	24	223,476	09
34.—MUSEUM AND LIBRARY:—								
A—Personal Emoluments ..	28,426	00	21,483	60	..		6,942	40
	28,426	00	21,483	60	..		6,942	40
B—OTHER CHARGES								
I—ANNUALLY RECURRENT								
<i>Raffles Museum and Library</i>								
Government Grant ..	22,500	00	22,500	00	..		..
Publication of the Bulletin, ..	350	00	341	03	..		8	97
Raffles Museum ..								
	22,850	00	22,841	03	..		8	97
Total, Museum and Library, Raffles ..	51,276	00	44,324	63	..		6,951	37
<i>Carried forward</i> ..	22,615,433	00	21,716,718	13	1,129,317	78	2,028,032	65

(a) Unestimated.

S.S.—DETAILED STATEMENT OF ESTIMATED AND ACTUAL EXPENDITURE, 1936

HEADS AND SUB-HEADS OF EXPENDITURE	ESTIMATED	ACTUAL	OVER THE ESTIMATE	UNDER THE ESTIMATE
	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.
<i>Brought forward</i> ..	22,615,433 00	21,716,718 13	1,129,317 78	2,028,032 65
35.—POLICE:—		(a)		
A—Personal Emoluments ..	2,492,687 00	2,355,585 16	..	137,101 84
	2,492,687 00	2,355,585 16	..	137,101 84
B—OTHER CHARGES				
I.—ANNUALLY RECURRENT				
(A).— <i>Transport and Subsistence Allowance</i>				
Conveyance and Maintenance of Witnesses and Prisoners—S., \$12,791.13; P., \$4,390.12; M., \$3,482.50 ..	48,500 00	20,663 75	..	27,836 25
Fuel and Oil for Motor Launches—S., \$3,356.41; P., \$627.39; M., \$110.91 ..	8,510 00	4,094 71	..	4,415 29
Maintenance and Repairs of Boats and Motor Launches—S., \$7,026.53; P., \$1,020.57; M., \$146.16 ..	5,800 00	8,193 26	2,393 26	..
Maintenance Police Bicycles—S., \$821.30; P., \$171.32; M., \$331.37 ..	1,600 00	1,323 99	..	276 01
Fuel and Oil for Motor Vehicles—S., \$9,877.10; P., \$645.81; M., \$262.76 ..	8,450 00	10,785 67	2,335 67	..
Maintenance and Repairs of Motor Vehicles—S., \$4,652.11; P., \$1,024.69; M., \$337.61 ..	7,450 00	6,014 41	..	1,435 59
Motor Vehicles for Inspectors, S. S. ..	2,000 00	3,275 00	1,275 00	..
Repatriation of Vagrants—S., \$2,544.80; P., \$3,467.23 ..	6,000 00	6,012 03	12 03	..
Transport and Travelling Allowances—S., \$87,546.94; P., \$34,703.27; M., \$12,255.68; L., \$656.03 ..	134,280 00	135,161 92	881 92	..
(B).— <i>Stores and Equipment</i>				
Ammunition and Repairs of Arms—S., \$4,884.36; L., \$10 ..	6,050 00	4,894 36	..	1,155 64
Clothing and Accoutrements—S., \$37,833.88; P., \$15,653.88; M., \$5,656.60; L., \$349.95 ..	64,350 00	59,494 31	..	4,855 69
(C).— <i>Rewards and Secret Service Agency, Suppression of Crime</i>				
S., \$28,385.98; P., \$1,914.85; M., \$400 ..	38,000 00	30,700 83	..	7,299 17
<i>Carried forward</i> ..	330,990 00	290,614 24	6,897 88	47,273 64
<i>Carried forward</i> ..	2,492,687 00	2,355,585 16	..	137,101 84
<i>Carried forward</i> ..	22,615,433 00	21,716,718 13	1,129,317 78	2,028,032 65

(a) Labuan \$13,144.20.

S.S.—DETAILED STATEMENT OF ESTIMATED AND ACTUAL EXPENDITURE, 1936

HEADS AND SUB-HEADS OF EXPENDITURE	ESTIMATED		ACTUAL		OVER THE ESTIMATE		UNDER THE ESTIMATE	
	\$	c.	\$	c.	\$	c.	\$	c.
<i>Brought forward</i> ..	22,615,433	00	21,716,718	13	1,129,317	78	2,028,032	65
35.—POLICE— <i>Continued</i>								
<i>Brought forward</i> ..	2,492,687	00	2,355,585	16	..		137,101	84
B—OTHER CHARGES— <i>Continued</i>								
I.—ANNUALLY RECURRENT— <i>Continued</i>								
<i>Brought forward</i> ..	330,990	00	290,614	24	6,897	88	47,273	64
<i>Rewards and Secret Service—Continued</i>								
Gambling Suppression Fund— S., \$500; P., \$331 ..	1,575	00	831	00	..		744	00
Special Branch—S. ..	..		..		..		..
(D).— <i>Expenses of Instruction</i>								
Language Bonuses—S. ..	2,500	00	1,450	00	..		1,050	00
Teacher's Allowances ..	1,000	00	910	50	..		89	50
Purchase of Books and Mater- ials of instruction—S. ..	500	00	474	73	..		25	27
Subscription to Newspapers— S. ..	400	00	328	35	..		71	65
(E).— <i>Buildings and Grounds</i>								
Barrack Conservancy and Main- tenance of Compounds—S., \$10,576.36; P., \$12,105.42; M., \$3,195.40; L., \$27.07 ..	28,350	00	25,904	25	..		2,445	75
Furniture and fittings for Police Stations and Barracks—S., \$3,434.55; P., \$528.65; M., \$187.65; L., \$29.66 ..	2,770	00	4,180	51	1,410	51	..	
Lighting—S., \$20,742.54; P., \$7,720.53; M., \$799; L., \$59.05 ..	33,710	00	29,321	12	..		4,388	88
Rent of Telephone Circuit from Tebong Police Station to Tampin Exchange—M. ..	410	00	136	67	..		273	33
Telephone Subscriptions—S., \$19,772.75; P., \$12,591.33; M., \$7,851.78 ..	46,550	00	40,215	86	..		6,334	14
Water Supply—S. ..	60,000	00	49,329	11	..		10,670	89
(F).— <i>Miscellaneous</i>								
Burial of Unclaimed Dead—S., \$1,263; P., \$619; M., \$2 ..	2,460	00	1,884	00	..		576	00
Maintenance of Fire Engines and Fire Appliances—P. ..	750	00	459	55	..		290	45
Miscellaneous—S., \$9,897.39; P., \$3,423.71; M., \$1,494.49; L., \$68.55 ..	15,570	00	14,884	14	..		685	86
<i>Carried forward</i> ..	527,535	00	460,924	03	8,308	39	74,919	36
<i>Carried forward</i> ..	2,492,687	00	2,355,585	16	..		137,101	84
<i>Carried forward</i> ..	22,615,433	00	21,716,718	13	1,129,317	78	2,028,032	65

S.S.—DETAILED STATEMENT OF ESTIMATED AND ACTUAL EXPENDITURE, 1936

HEADS AND SUB-HEADS OF EXPENDITURE	ESTIMATED	ACTUAL	OVER THE ESTIMATE	UNDER THE ESTIMATE
	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.
<i>Brought forward</i> ..	22,615,433 00	21,716,718 13	1,129,317 78	2,028,032 65
35.—POLICE—Continued				
<i>Brought forward</i> ..	2,492,687 00	2,355,585 16	..	137,101 84
B—OTHER CHARGES— Continued				
I.—ANNUALLY RECURRENT— Continued				
<i>Brought forward</i> ..	527,535 00	460,924 03	8,308 39	74,919 36
Grant to Police Depôt, Mess, S. ..	540 00	585 00	45 00	..
Rations for Prisoners—S., \$1,341.12; P., \$1,896.29, M., \$861.96 ..	6,900 00	4,099 37	..	2,800 63
Maintenance of Police Creche S. ..	..	(a) 840 74	840 74	..
(G).—Official Censor of Cinematograph Films				
Censor's Film Certificates ..	2,000 00	2,177 00	177 00	..
Cost of Electric Current ..	600 00	436 72	..	163 28
Fees to Assistant Official Censor of Cinematograph Films ..	2,000 00	859 00	..	1,141 00
Miscellaneous ..	2,600 00	2,143 96	..	456 04
Travelling Allowances ..	500 00	419 65	..	80 35
(Malay Pilgrimage)				
Supervision of Malay Pilgrims	6,500 00	4,349 89	..	2,150 11
	549,175 00	476,835 36	9,371 13	81,710 77
II.—SPECIAL EXPENDITURE				
Purchase and Installation of two Electromatic Vehicles— Actuated Signals, S. ..	6,000 00	6,361 72	361 72	..
Renewal and Modification of apparatus for censoring of Cinema Films, S. ..	900 00	900 00	..	..
Purchase of 1 Safe for Film Censor's Office, S. ..	115 00	105 00	..	10 00
Purchase of 10 B.S.A. Bicycles, S. ..	900 00	826 68	..	73 32
Purchase of 200 Feet of Fire Hose, S. ..	150 00	128 00	..	22 00
Purchase of 4 Typewriters ..	975 00	805 35	..	169 65
<i>Carried forward</i> ..	9,040 00	9,126 75	361 72	274 97
<i>Carried forward</i> ..	3,041,862 00	2,832,420 52	9,371 13	218,812 61
<i>Carried forward</i> ..	22,615,433 00	21,716,718 13	1,129,317 78	2,028,032 65

(a) Unestimated.

S.S.—DETAILED STATEMENT OF ESTIMATED AND ACTUAL EXPENDITURE, 1936

HEADS AND SUB-HEADS OF EXPENDITURE	ESTIMATED	ACTUAL	OVER THE ESTIMATE	UNDER THE ESTIMATE
	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.
<i>Brought forward</i> ..	22,615,433 00	21,716,718 13	1,129,317 78	2,028,032 65
35.—POLICE— <i>Continued</i>				
<i>Brought forward</i> ..	3,041,862 00	2,832,420 52	9,371 13	218,812 61
B—OTHER CHARGES— <i>Continued</i>				
II.—SPECIAL EXPENDITURE				
<i>Brought forward</i> ..	9,040 00	9,126 75	361 72	274 97
Purchase of 1 Duplicator ..	400 00	400 00	..	..
Purchase of 3 Roneo Cabinets (2 Filing Cabinets and 1 Cup- board for Detective and Special Branches), S. ..	900 00	765 00	..	135 00
Purchase of 1 Typewriter for Magazine Police Station, P. ..	245 00	194 67	..	50 33
Purchase of 1 Typewriter, M. ..	275 00	228 52	..	46 48
Purchase of 1 Motor Sampan, M.	1,050 00	1,050 00	..	..
Purchase of 5 Motor Lorries, S. ..	11,050 00	4,420 00	..	6,630 00
Purchase of 6 Spare Canisters for the Gas Respirators in the Film Censor's Office, S. ..	120 00	81 77	..	38 23
Removal of the Linotype Com- posing Machine of the Special Branch, S. ..	..	(a) 342 19	342 19	..
Purchase of Wireless apparatus Singapore .. ..	..	(a) 2,342 00	2,342 00	..
Purchase of one Motor Launch and one Motor Boat, S. ..	..	(a) 15,500 00	15,500 00	..
Purchase of Furniture and Office Requisites for the Special Branch, S. ..	..	(a) 398 05	398 05	..
Installation of Gas cookers in 10 European Inspectors Quarters, S. .. ..	..	(a) 1,025 00	1,025 00	..
	23,080 00	35,873 95	19,968 96	7,175 01
Total, Police ..	3,064,942 00	2,868,294 47	29,340 09	225,987 62
<i>Carried forward</i> ..	25,680,375 00	24,585,012 60	1,158,657 87	2,254,020 27

(a) Unestimated.

S.S.—DETAILED STATEMENT OF ESTIMATED AND ACTUAL EXPENDITURE, 1936

HEADS AND SUB-HEADS OF EXPENDITURE	ESTIMATED	ACTUAL	OVER THE ESTIMATE	UNDER THE ESTIMATE
	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.
<i>Brought forward</i> ..	25,680,375 00	24,585,012 60	1,158,657 87	2,254,020 27
36.—POST OFFICE:—				
A—Personal Emoluments ..	1,475,653 00	1,388,443 85	..	87,209 15
	1,475,653 00	1,388,443 85	..	87,209 15
B—OTHER CHARGES				
I.—ANNUALLY RECURRENT				
Allowance—Fixed Conveyance	9,120 00	7,123 35	..	1,996 65
Allowance—Overtime ..	7,350 00	13,524 23	6,174 23	..
Allowance—Postal Service ..	2,360 00	2,500 00	140 00	..
Allowance—Travelling ..	12,230 00	9,733 46	..	2,496 54
Assessment and Registration Fees on Tamil Labour ..	600 00	345 20	..	254 80
Conservancy ..	2,502 00	1,742 80	..	777 20
Contingent Expenses ..	3,626 00	2,669 64	..	956 36
Conveyance of Mails by Road etc. ..	6,650 00	6,392 33	..	257 67
Electric Lighting and Power	28,000 00	18,165 83	..	9,834 17
Expenses of Officers on Transfer	2,130 00	459 22	..	1,670 78
Furniture ..	820 00	598 25	..	221 75
Mail Bags ..	2,380 00	2,657 40	277 40	..
Maintenance of Bicycles ..	2,045 00	1,647 96	..	397 04
Maintenance of Lines ..	37,500 00	27,894 08	..	9,605 92
Maintenance of Wireless ..	9,250 00	10,119 70	869 70	..
Maintenance, Repairs and Running of Motor Vehicles	24,400 00	20,871 17	..	3,528 83
Miscellaneous Transport ..	150 00	88 06	..	61 94
Normal Renewals of Plants ..	9,000 00	6,138 66	..	2,861 34
Printing ..	2,200 00	1,403 83	..	796 17
Railway Fares and Freight ..	67,750 00	60,260 84	..	7,489 16
Rent for Buildings ..	3,121 00	3,121 00	..	..
Stationery ..	9,507 00	8,473 56	..	1,033 44
Stamps, purchase of—S. S. ..	35,000 00	13,440 99	..	21,559 01
Telephone Subscriptions ..	5,500 00	4,974 72	..	525 28
Uniform Clothing ..	6,980 00	5,098 05	..	1,881 95
Water Supply at Postmen's Quarters, Singapore ..	1,320 00	1,047 91	..	272 09
Workshop Repairs ..	9,000 00	9,612 33	612 33	..
	300,491 00	240,086 57	8,073 66	68,478 09
II.—SPECIAL EXPENDITURE				
Aircraft Transmitting and Receiving Equipment for Penaga ..	26,000 00	7,361 44	..	18,638 56
Belt for Letter Conveyor ..	250 00	288 49	38 49	..
Bicycles ..	690 00	375 04	..	314 96
Dies and Plates for Postage Due labels ..	240 00	108 00	..	132 00
Erection of Fence Bukit Mer-tajam Store ..	200 00	200 00	..	..
Letter Boxes ..	460 00	701 03	241 03	..
<i>Carried forward</i> ..	27,840 00	9,034 00	279 52	19,085 52
<i>Carried forward</i> ..	1,776,144 00	1,628,530 42	8,073 66	155,687 24
<i>Carried forward</i> ..	25,680,375 00	24,585,012 60	1,158,657 87	2,254,020 27

S.S.—DETAILED STATEMENT OF ESTIMATED AND ACTUAL EXPENDITURE, 1936

HEADS AND SUB-HEADS OF EXPENDITURE	ESTIMATED		ACTUAL		OVER THE ESTIMATE		UNDER THE ESTIMATE	
	\$	c.	\$	c.	\$	c.	\$	c.
<i>Brought forward</i> ..	25,680,375	00	24,585,012	60	1,158,657	87	2,254,020	27
36.—POST OFFICE— <i>Continued</i>								
<i>Brought forward</i> ..	1,776,144	00	1,628,530	42	8,073	66	155,687	24
B—OTHER CHARGES— <i>Continued</i>								
II.—SPECIAL EXPENDITURE— <i>Continued</i>								
<i>Brought forward</i> ..	27,840	00	9,034	00	279	52	19,085	52
Motor Vehicles	14,900	00	10,562	18	..		4,337	82
New carrier system between Kuala Lumpur and Singa- pore Colony Share ..	25,000	00	17,683	60	..		7,316	40
Provision of 8-Channel voice frequency telegraph equip- ment	22,000	00	17,786	86	..		4,213	14
Office fittings for the New Receiving Station, Singapore	500	00	496	15	..		3	85
Printing Type	160	00	139	83	..		20	17
Safes	300	00	277	25	..		22	75
Scales and Weighing Machines	310	00	83	92	..		226	08
Tonnage Self contained Air compressor	750	00	540	60	..		209	40
Telephone and Telegraph Development	100,000	00	93,732	64	..		6,267	36
Trucks .. ..	..		..		..		..
Works chargeable	8,500	00	4,753	43	..		3,746	57
Typewriters	1,130	00	957	45	..		172	55
Wireless Receiving Station, Singapore and equipment for Aircraft Wireless Services ..	41,957	00	36,626	55	..		5,330	45
Furniture for the New Post Office at the Air Base, S. ..	..		(a) 99	00	99	00	..	
	243,347	00	192,773	46	378	52	50,952	06
Total, Post Office ..	2,019,491	00	1,821,303	88	8,452	18	206,639	30
37.—PRINTING OFFICE:—								
A—Personal Emoluments ..	158,586	00	142,563	42	..		16,022	58
	158,586	00	142,563	42	..		16,022	58
<i>Carried forward</i> ..	158,586	00	142,563	42	..		16,022	58
<i>Carried forward</i> ..	27,699,866	00	26,406,316	48	1,167,110	05	2,460,659	57

(a) Unestimated.

S.S.—DETAILED STATEMENT OF ESTIMATED AND ACTUAL EXPENDITURE, 1936

HEADS AND SUB-HEADS OF EXPENDITURE	ESTIMATED	ACTUAL	OVER THE ESTIMATE	UNDER THE ESTIMATE
	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.
<i>Brought forward</i> ..	27,699,866 00	26,406,316 48	1,167,110 05	2,460,659 57
 37.—PRINTING OFFICE— <i>Continued</i>				
 <i>Brought forward</i> ..	158,586 00	142,563 42	..	16,022 58
 B—OTHER CHARGES				
I.—ANNUALLY RECURRENT				
Gas, Water and Electric current	7,000 00	5,600 11	..	1,399 89
Machinery Maintenance and Repairs ..	4,700 00	2,297 17	..	2,402 83
Maintenance of Electric Equipment ..	1,300 00	1,295 15	..	4 85
Miscellaneous ..	3,300 00	4,292 94	992 94	..
Overtime Wages ..	1,500 00	1,227 10	..	272 90
Purchase of Printing Paper and Requisites ..	42,000 00	41,496 82	..	503 18
Upkeep of Telephones ..	1,050 00	983 96	..	66 04
Maintenance of Lorries ..	1,500 00	1,326 13	..	173 87
Clothing and equipment of additional Police Constables	185 00	180 00	..	5 00
Commission on Sale of Publications ..	1,500 00	2,090 92	590 92	..
Transport ..	720 00	586 08	..	133 92
	64,755 00	61,376 38	1,583 86	4,962 48
 II.—SPECIAL EXPENDITURE				
Purchase of Filing Cabinet ..	94 00	94 00	.. ..	..
Purchase of one Cochran boiler including equipment and installation ..	..	(a) 3,528 70	3,528 70	..
Purchase of one Hand-proofing Press ..	1,957 00	1,951 96	..	5 04
Purchase of Typewriters ..	411 00	314 60	..	96 40
Purchase of Machinery Materials for printing of S.S. Laws Revised Edition ..	..	(a) 31,450 68	31,450 68	..
Purchase of one Aerograph Outfit with Accessories ..	..	(a) 371 68	371 68	..
Purchase of one Addressograph Machine ..	..	(a) 1,566 79	1,566 79	..
	2,462 00	39,278 41	36,917 85	101 44
 Total, Printing Office	225,803 00	243,218 21	38,501 71	21,086 50
 <i>Carried forward</i> ..	27,925,669 00	26,649,534 69	1,205,611 76	2,481,746 07

(a) Unestimated.

S.S.—DETAILED STATEMENT OF ESTIMATED AND ACTUAL EXPENDITURE, 1936

HEADS AND SUB-HEADS OF EXPENDITURE	ESTIMATED		ACTUAL		OVER THE ESTIMATE		UNDER THE ESTIMATE	
	\$	c.	\$	c.	\$	c.	\$	c.
<i>Brought forward</i> ..	27,925,669	00	26,649,534	69	1,205,611	76	2,481,746	07
38.—PRISONS:—								
<i>A—Personal Emoluments</i> ..	318,117	00	(a) 270,881	03	..		47,235	97
	318,117	00	270,881	03	..		47,235	97
<i>B—OTHER CHARGES</i>								
I.—ANNUALLY RECURRENT								
Allowance for Deputy Matron—M. ..	250	00	387	00	137	00	..	
Casual Leave Allowance—S., \$3,335.40; P., \$641; M., \$200	5,365	00	4,176	40	..		1,188	60
Clothing, etc., for Warders—S., \$6,602.78; P., \$1,254.36; M., \$263.57	12,050	00	8,120	71	..		3,929	29
Clothing for necessitous Prisoners on discharge—S. ..	2,000	00	760	93	..		1,239	07
Clothing for Prisoners—S., \$4,852.19; P., \$249.49; M., \$122.53; L., \$9.60	8,460	00	5,233	81	..		3,226	19
Conservancy of Latrines—P. ..	800	00	285	35	..		514	65
Finger Print Allowance—M. ..	24	00	24	00	..		..
Good Conduct Allowances—S., \$672.47; P., \$205.95; M., \$47	960	00	925	42	..		34	58
Gratuities to Prisoners on discharge—S., \$1,130.63; P., \$86.40	2,040	00	1,217	03	..		822	97
Housing Allowance, S. ..	500	00	1,067	61	567	61	..	
Lighting—S., \$2,714.44; P., \$1,202.28; M., \$244.48; L., \$17.20	22,880	00	4,178	40	..		18,701	60
Maintenance of Telephones ..	2,700	00	1,573	95	..		1,126	05
Materials for Manufactures—S., \$3,139.86; P., \$239.79	6,700	00	3,379	65	..		3,320	35
Miscellaneous—S., \$8,345; P., \$1,097.78; M., \$380.21; L., \$13.44	16,895	00	9,836	43	..		7,058	57
Passages of Prisoners—S., \$51.75; P., \$148.57; M., \$110.93; L., \$7.50	900	00	318	75	..		581	25
Passages of Sub-Warders—S. ..	1,400	00	164	45	..		1,235	55
Photographic Materials—S., \$300.46; P., \$159.54; M., \$313.05	2,150	00	773	05	..		1,376	95
Rations—S., \$51,824.31; P., \$4,989.56; M., \$3,217.69; L., \$92.03	83,850	00	60,123	59	..		23,526	41
<i>Carried forward</i> ..	169,724	00	102,526	53	704	61	67,902	08
<i>Carried forward</i> ..	318,117	00	270,881	03	..		47,235	97
<i>Carried forward</i> ..	27,925,669	00	26,649,534	69	1,205,611	76	2,481,746	07

(a) Labuan \$60.00.

S.S.—DETAILED STATEMENT OF ESTIMATED AND ACTUAL EXPENDITURE, 1936

HEADS AND SUB-HEADS OF EXPENDITURE	ESTIMATED	ACTUAL	OVER THE ESTIMATE	UNDER THE ESTIMATE
	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.
<i>Brought forward</i> ..	27,925,669 00	26,649,534 69	1,205,611 76	2,481,746 07
38.—PRISONS— <i>Continued</i>				
<i>Brought forward</i> ..	318,117 00	270,881 03	..	47,235 97
B—OTHER CHARGES— <i>Continued</i>				
I.—ANNUALLY RECURRENT— <i>Continued</i>				
<i>Brought forward</i> ..	169,724 00	102,526 53	704 61	67,902 08
Removal of Nightsoil—M. ..	300 00	300 00	..	..
Repairs to Machinery, S. ..	200 00	235 95	35 95	..
Special Services Reward Fund, S. S. ..	..	..	..	..
Telephones Subscriptions—P., \$120; M., \$163.90 ..	320 00	283 90	..	36 10
Transport and Travelling Allowances—H. Q., \$530.88; S., \$1,468.40; P., \$515.56; M., \$342.95 ..	3,500 00	2,857 79	..	642 21
Upkeep of Motor Van—S. ..	1,400 00	1,534 80	134 80	..
Water Supply—S., \$22,585.73; P., \$892.22 ..	30,500 00	23,477 95	..	7,022 05
	205,944 00	131,216 92	875 36	75,602 44
II.—SPECIAL EXPENDITURE				
Hire of transport for removal of pensioners Machinery Staff, etc. ..	800 00	32 94	..	767 06
Purchase of Photographic Materials. S. ..	246 00	212 37	..	33 63
Purchase of Scales S. ..	1,004 00	576 98	..	427 02
Purchase of one Motor Van ..	2,500 00	1,583 10	..	916 90
Purchase of two Typewriters ..	540 00	448 16	..	91 84
Purchase of Furniture for Offices, Quarters, etc. ..	17,000 00	10,730 01	..	6,269 99
Purchase of Surgical and Medi- cal equipment and furniture for wards, dispensary, labora- tory and store in Prison Hospital ..	3,500 00	2,509 13	..	990 87
Purchase of Firehoses and fire extinguishers ..	1,000 00	932 68	..	67 32
Purchase of Safe for Superin- tendent's Office ..	305 00	40 00	..	265 00
Purchase of Cookhouse Utensils ..	200 00	181 25	..	18 75
Purchase of Electric irons for laundry ..	300 00	145 50	..	154 50
<i>Carried forward</i> ..	27,395 00	17,392 12	..	10,002 88
<i>Carried forward</i> ..	524,061 00	402,097 95	875 36	122,838 41
<i>Carried forward</i> ..	27,925,669 00	26,649,534 69	1,205,611 76	2,481,746 07

S.S.—DETAILED STATEMENT OF ESTIMATED AND ACTUAL EXPENDITURE, 1936

HEADS AND SUB-HEADS OF EXPENDITURE	ESTIMATED	ACTUAL	OVER THE ESTIMATE	UNDER THE ESTIMATE
	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.
<i>Brought forward</i> ..	27,925,669 00	26,649,534 69	1,205,611 76	2,481,746 07
38.—PRISONS— <i>Continued</i>				
<i>Brought forward</i> ..	524,061 00	402,097 95	875 36	122,838 41
B—OTHER CHARGES— <i>Continued</i>				
11.—SPECIAL EXPENDITURE— <i>Continued</i>				
<i>Brought forward</i> ..	27,395 00	17,392 12	..	10,002 88
Purchase of Greener Police Guns ..	1,260 00	1,309 71	49 71	..
Purchase of Machinery for Laundry ..	5,663 00	1,889 14	..	3,773 86
Purchase of Machinery for Printing Shop ..	13,565 00	..	..	13,565 00
Purchase of one 25 H.P. Morris Van ..	2,500 00	850 00	..	1,650 00
Purchase of three Lawn Mowers	..	(a) 32 00	32 00	..
	50,383 00	21,472 97	81 71	28,991 74
Total Prisons ..	574,444 00	423,570 92	957 07	151,830 15
39.—PUBLIC WORKS DEPARTMENT:—		(b)		
A—Personal Emoluments ..	578,002 00	502,877 54	..	75,124 46
	578,002 00	502,877 54	..	75,124 46
B—OTHER CHARGES				
I.—ANNUALLY RECURRENT				
Books and Papers—S.S. ..	535 00	441 14	..	93 86
Drawing Materials and Instru- ments—S.S. ..	6,810 00	6,593 50	..	216 50
Maintenance and Purchase of Plant and Tools for Work- shop—S.S. ..	4,530 00	3,750 47	..	779 53
Miscellaneous—S.S. ..	3,050 00	2,670 52	..	379 48
Survey Instruments—S.S. ..	1,000 00	650 66	..	349 34
Telephone Subscription—S.S.	9,390 00	8,785 80	..	600 20
Travelling Allowances—S.S.	74,000 00	57,026 31	..	16,973 69
Losses and Depreciation of Stores ..	600 00	300 92	..	299 08
Flying Fees ..	..	..	..	..
Renewal of Certificates of Air- worthiness ..	..	(a) 855 39	855 39	..
<i>Carried forward</i> ..	99,915 00	81,074 71	855 39	19,695 68
<i>Carried forward</i> ..	578,002 00	502,877 54	..	75,124 46
<i>Carried forward</i> ..	28,500,113 00	27,073,105 61	1,206,568 83	2,633,576 22

(a) Unestimated.

(b) Labuan \$11,167.58.

S.S.—DETAILED STATEMENT OF ESTIMATED AND ACTUAL EXPENDITURE, 1936

HEADS AND SUB-HEADS OF EXPENDITURE	ESTIMATED		ACTUAL		OVER THE ESTIMATE		UNDER THE ESTIMATE	
	\$	c.	\$	c.	\$	c.	\$	c.
<i>Brought forward</i> ..	28,500	113 00	27,073	105 61	1,206	568 83	2,633	576 22
PUBLIC WORKS DEPARTMENT—Continued								
<i>Brought forward</i> ..	578,002	00	502,877	54	..		75,124	46
B—OTHER CHARGES— Continued								
I.—ANNUALLY RECURRENT— Continued								
<i>Brought forward</i> ..	99,915	00	81,074	71	855	39	19,695	68
Losses and Depreciation of Stores ..	..		(a) 290	79	290	79	..	
Purchase of two Roneo Steel filing Cabinets ..	..		(a) 155	25	155	25	..	
Purchase of Four Bicycles for P. W. D. Workshop, S. ..	..		(a) 280	00	280	00	..	
Contribution to F.M.S. Govern- ment for the training of three Colony apprentices at the Government Technical School at Kuala Lumpur ..	..		(a) 900	00	900	00	..	
Ex Gratia payment of Mr. W. H. Swaffield's passage and leave salary ..	..		(a) 1,457	14	1,457	14	..	
Aircraft Service—Telegrams ..	..		(a) 2,496	83	2,496	83	..	
Aircraft Services—Trunk Tele- phone Calls ..	..		(a) 180	65	180	65	..	
	99,915	00	86,835	37	6,616	05	19,695	68
II.—SPECIAL EXPENDITURE								
Purchase of one Geetetner Machine, S. ..	..		..		..		..
Purchase of new books of re- ference for the Library, S. ..	250	00	168	34	..		81	66
Purchase of two Bicycles, S. ..	90	00	87	65	..		2	35
Purchase of Roneo Steel Stationery Cupboard, S. ..	150	00	146	25	..		3	75
Purchase of six Typewriters ..	1,530	00	1,225	89	..		304	11
Purchase of three instruments for earth continuity test sets	240	00	234	00	..		6	00
Purchase of one Low-reading A.C. Voltmeter and Am- meter ..	75	00	30	00	..		45	00
Temporary Architectural Assis- tance ..	25,000	00	32,666	72	7,666	72	..	
Temporary Clerical Assistance	34,000	00	31,449	18	..		2,550	82
Purchase one Perry's Safe S. ..	..		(a) 85	00	85	00	..	
	61,335	00	66,093	03	7,751	72	2,993	69
Total, Public Works Dept.	739,252	00	655,805	94	14,367	77	97,813	83
<i>Carried forward</i> ..	29,239,365	00	27,728,911	55	1,220,936	60	2,731,390	05

(a) Unestimated.

S.S.—DETAILED STATEMENT OF ESTIMATED AND ACTUAL EXPENDITURE, 1936

HEADS AND SUB-HEADS OF EXPENDITURE	ESTIMATED	ACTUAL	OVER THE ESTIMATE	UNDER THE ESTIMATE
	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.
<i>Brought forward</i> ..	29,239,365 00	27,728,911 55	1,220,936 60	2,731,390 05
40.—PUBLIC WORKS, RE- CURRENT EXPENDITURE:—				
SINGAPORE				
Assessment (Municipal) ..	160,000 00	160,000 00	..	..
Assessment and Registration fees (Ordinance 197 Labour)	7,000 00	3,508 50	..	3,491 50
Current Repairs (Electrical) ..	10,000 00	9,895 87	..	104 13
Current Repairs (General) ..	225,000 00	217,501 74	..	7,498 26
Current Repairs (Special to deal with arrears) ..	50,000 00	46,467 13	..	3,532 87
Government Buildings un- occupied—Caretakers for ..	3,500 00	2,416 35	..	1,083 65
Household requisites, china, glass, linen and cutlery in va- cation and Cadets Bungalows	3,000 00	2,967 05	..	32 95
MAINTENANCE OF:—				
BUILDINGS				
Civil and Criminal Prisons ..	4,500 00	4,126 76	..	373 24
Fullerton Building ..	11,500 00	11,296 66	..	203 34
General Hospital and Medical College ..	20,000 00	19,893 03	..	106 97
Mental Hospital and Leper Camp, Yeo Chu Kang Road	10,000 00	8,639 91	..	1,360 09
Tan Tock Seng Hospital ..	2,500 00	2,387 13	..	112 87
Thomson Road Police Depot	5,000 00	4,892 73	..	107 27
Volunteer Buildings ..	500 00	160 58	..	339 42
Within Government House Domain ..	4,250 00	4,181 93	..	68 07
Government Tenements, New Bridge Road, Mosque Street and Cross Street, including water, caretakers' and coolies wages ..	15,000 00	14,164 47	..	835 53
Emergency Houses including roads and water supply ..	..	..	..	..
FURNITURE				
Furniture for Government Offices, including renewals ..	3,500 00	3,462 17	..	37 83
Furniture for Government Quarters, including renewals	11,000 00	11,304 29	304 29	..
<i>Carried forward</i> ..	546,250 00	527,266 30	304 29	19,287 99
<i>Carried forward</i> ..	29,239,365 00	27,728,911 55	1,220,936 60	2,731,390 05

S.S.—DETAILED STATEMENT OF ESTIMATED AND ACTUAL EXPENDITURE, 1936

HEADS AND SUB-HEADS OF EXPENDITURE	ESTIMATED	ACTUAL	OVER THE ESTIMATE	UNDER THE ESTIMATE
	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.
<i>Brought forward</i> ..	29,239,365 00	27,728,911 55	1,220,936 60	2,731,390 05
 40.—PUBLIC WORKS, RE- CURRENT EXPENDITURE— <i>Continued</i>				
<i>Brought forward</i> ..	546,250 00	527,266 30	304 29	19,287 99
 SINGAPORE— <i>Continued</i>				
MAINTENANCE OF— <i>Continued</i>				
LANDS AND GROUNDS				
Christian Cemetery (old) ..	700 00	689 99	..	10 01
Grounds connected with Public Buildings and Government Quarters ..	10,700 00	10,629 60	..	70 40
Land at Ang Mo Kio ..	1,000 00	871 23	..	128 77
LIGHTING AND POWER				
Electric Services in Public Buildings, including current	56,000 00	53,978 59	..	2,021 41
Electric Services in Govern- ment Quarters ..	4,000 00	3,972 59	..	27 41
Electric and Gas Services in Government House Domain, including energy ..	7,500 00	8,198 41	698 41	..
Electric Services at St. John's Quarantine Station ..	5,500 00	4,796 93	..	703 07
Light on Government Roads ..	8,500 00	8,302 56	..	197 44
Electric Services in Holiday Bungalows ..	1,750 00	1,693 89	..	56 11
Electric and Gas Services in New Bridge Road, Mosque Street and Cross Street tene- ments ..	11,000 00	10,062 09	..	937 91
ROADS				
Government roads inside Muni- cipal area and approach roads to Government Quar- ters ..	14,500 00	13,535 13	..	964 87
SANITATION				
Sanitary Services ..	10,000 00	8,833 64	..	1,166 36
Sanitary Services in Peons Quarters, Mackenzie Road ..	3,250 00	2,901 88	..	348 12
<i>Carried forward</i> ..	680,650 00	655,732 83	1,002 70	25,919 87
<i>Carried forward</i> ..	29,239,365 00	27,728,911 55	1,220,936 60	2,731,390 05

S.S.—DETAILED STATEMENT OF ESTIMATED AND ACTUAL EXPENDITURE, 1936

HEADS AND SUB-HEADS OF EXPENDITURE	ESTIMATED	ACTUAL	OVER THE ESTIMATE	UNDER THE ESTIMATE
	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.
<i>Brought forward</i> ..	29,239,365 00	27,728,911 55	1,220,936 60	2,731,390 05
40.—PUBLIC WORKS, RE- CURRENT EXPENDITURE— <i>Continued</i>				
<i>Brought forward</i> ..	680,850 00	655,732 83	1,002 70	25,919 87
SINGAPORE—<i>Continued</i>				
MAINTENANCE OF—<i>Continued</i>				
SEA AND RIVER WORKS				
Beacons and Piers ..	2,500 00	2,489 47	..	10 53
Dipper Dredge, including run- ning expenses ..	5,000 00	..	..	5,000 00
Dredger "Mudlark" repairs and running expenses (Singa- pore River) ..	5,000 00	6,391 19	1,391 19	..
Dredger "Tembakul" Steam Tug and six hopper barges, running expenses ..	5,000 00	..	..	5,000 00
Grab Dredgers (two) running expenses ..	5,000 00	2,450 04	..	2,549 96
Johore Causeway, Lighting and parapet ..	750 00	735 48	..	14 52
Sea and River Walls within Harbour Limits ..	5,000 00	4,163 57	..	836 43
Geylang River ..	3,000 00	2,111 35	..	888 65
Maintenance Mount Zion Canal	3,000 00	2,506 68	..	493 32
OTHER SERVICES				
Minor Works and alterations (Electrical) ..	3,500 00	3,467 57	..	32 43
Minor Works and alterations (General) ..	14,000 00	12,954 90	..	1,045 10
Minor Works, Sanitary Services	3,500 00	3,404 43	..	95 57
Surveys, Boring, etc. in con- nection with proposed works	10,000 00	9,517 67	..	482 33
Water Supply to Public Build- ings ..	5,000 00	6,284 18	1,284 18	..
Renewal of water services to Government Buildings and Quarters ..	1,000 00	926 40	..	73 60
King's Birthday. Parade Expenses in connection with	1,800 00	1,750 42	..	49 58
Payment of Rates, "Richmond" Bungalow, Frasers Hill ..	300 00	300 00	..	..
Total, Singapore ..	754,000 00	715,186 18	3,678 07	42,491 89
<i>Carried forward</i> ..	29,993,365 00	28,444,097 73	1,224,614 67	2,773,881 94

S.S.—DETAILED STATEMENT OF ESTIMATED AND ACTUAL EXPENDITURE, 1936

HEADS AND SUB-HEADS OF EXPENDITURE	ESTIMATED	ACTUAL	OVER THE ESTIMATE	UNDER THE ESTIMATE
	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.
<i>Brought forward</i> ..	29,993,365 00	28,444,097 73	1,224,614 67	2,773,881 94
40.—PUBLIC WORKS, RE CURRENT EXPENDITURE— <i>Continued</i>				
MALACCA				
Assessment (Municipal) ..	11,000 00	11,000 00	..	..
Assessment and Registration fees (Ordinance 197 Labour)	3,000 00	1,675 10	..	1,324 90
Current Repairs (Electrical) ..	2,500 00	2,339 66	..	160 34
Current Repairs (General) ..	55,000 00	54,581 45	..	418 55
Minor Works (Electrical) ..	750 00	657 63	..	92 37
Current Repairs, General Hospital ..	5,000 00	4,984 79	..	15 21
Household requisites, china, glass, linen and cutlery in va- cation and Cadets Bungalows	300 00	211 54	..	88 46
Household requisites, china, glass, linen and cutlery in Rest House ..	300 00	297 60	..	2 40
MAINTENANCE OF:— FURNITURE				
Furniture for Government offices, including renewals ..	500 00	499 92	..	08
Furniture for Government Quarters, including renewals	1,500 00	1,482 40	..	17 60
LANDS AND GROUNDS				
Esplanade and Public Grounds	3,000 00	2,911 80	..	88 20
Grounds and Roads connected with Public Buildings ..	4,000 00	3,919 78	..	80 22
LIGHTING AND POWER				
Electric services in Public Buildings, including current	3,500 00	3,054 38	..	445 62
Electric services in Govern- ment Quarters, including current ..	1,800 00	1,728 65	..	71 35
Electric services in Govern- ment Building and Quarters, Jasin ..	3,500 00	1,416 72	..	2,083 28
ROADS				
Pringgitt Hill Roads and Lands	900 00	711 82	..	188 18
SANITATION				
Conservancy of latrines— Public Buildings ..	850 00	771 91	..	78 09
<i>Carried forward</i> ..	97,400 00	92,245 15	..	5,154 85
<i>Carried forward</i> ..	29,993,365 00	28,444,097 73	1,224,614 67	2,773,881 94

S.S.—DETAILED STATEMENT OF ESTIMATED AND ACTUAL EXPENDITURE, 1936

HEADS AND SUB-HEADS OF EXPENDITURE	ESTIMATED	ACTUAL	OVER THE ESTIMATE	UNDER THE ESTIMATE
	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.
<i>Brought forward</i> ..	29,993,365 00	28,444,097 73	1,224,614 67	2,773,881 94
40.—PUBLIC WORKS RE- CURRENT EXPENDITURE— Continued				
<i>Brought forward</i> ..	97,400 00	92,245 15	..	5,154 85
MALACCA—Continued				
MAINTENANCE OF— Continued				
SEA AND RIVER WORKS				
Malacca River, repairs to and running expenses of Dredger	7,000 00	5,504 33	..	1,495 67
River Walls, Quays and Groynes	1,500 00	1,199 19	..	300 81
OTHER SERVICES				
Minor Works and alterations	6,000 00	5,588 42	..	411 58
Surveys, borings, etc. in connec- tion with proposed works ..	250 00	186 50	..	63 50
Water Supply to Public Build- ings ..	10,000 00	9,397 57	..	602 43
Total, Malacca ..	122,150 00	114,121 16	..	8,028 84
PENANG				
Assessment (Municipal) ..	32,000 00	31,766 95	..	233 05
Assessment and Registration Fees (Ordinance 197 La- bour) ..	2,000 00	922 90	..	1,077 10
Current Repairs (Electrical) ..	4,000 00	3,883 80	..	116 20
Current Repairs (General) ..	100,000 00	98,809 46	..	1,190 54
Household requisites, china, glass, linen and cutlery in va- cation and Cadets Bungalow	2,500 00	2,254 04	..	245 96
Household requisites, furni- ture, china, glass, linen and cutlery in "Bel Retiro", Pen- ang Hill ..	750 00	757 64	7 64	..
MAINTENANCE OF:— BUILDINGS				
Crag Hotel, Penang Hill ..	2,000 00	1,979 26	..	20 74
FURNITURE				
Furniture for Government offices, including renewals ..	1,000 00	973 38	..	26 62
Furniture for Government Quarters, including renewals	3,500 00	3,335 58	..	164 42
<i>Carried forward</i> ..	147,750 00	144,683 01	7 64	3,074 63
<i>Carried forward</i> ..	30,115,515 00	28,558,218 89	1,224,614 67	2,781,910 78

S.S.—DETAILED STATEMENT OF ESTIMATED AND ACTUAL EXPENDITURE, 1936

HEADS AND SUB-HEADS OF EXPENDITURE	ESTIMATED	ACTUAL	OVER THE ESTIMATE	UNDER THE ESTIMATE
	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.
<i>Brought forward</i> ..	30,115,515 00	28,558,218 89	1,224,614 67	2,781,910 78
40.—PUBLIC WORKS, RE- CURRENT EXPENDITURE— <i>Continued</i>				
<i>Brought forward</i> ..	147,750 00	144,683 01	7 64	3,074 63
PENANG—<i>Continued</i>				
MAINTENANCE OF—<i>Continued</i>				
LANDS AND GROUNDS				
Grounds connected with Government Buildings ..	3,000 00	2,942 01	..	57 99
Penang Civil Aerodrome ..	10,000 00	12,352 17	2,352 17	..
LIGHTING AND POWER				
Lights at Public Latrine and Street Lamps, Penang Hill	650 00	633 87	..	16 13
Electric Services in Public Buildings, including Current	3,750 00	3,658 52	..	91 48
Electric Services in Govern- ment Quarters ..	3,300 00	3,297 06	..	2 94
Lights at "Bel Retiro", Penang Hill ..	350 00	244 07	..	105 93
ROADS				
Hill Roads	9,000 00	8,906 07	..	93 93
Roads round Government Buildings	4,000 00	3,783 41	..	216 59
Roads Reserves and Lands ..	2,500 00	2,379 77	..	120 23
SANITATION				
Sanitary Services to Govern- ment Buildings ..	5,250 00	4,587 79	..	662 21
SEA AND RIVER WORKS				
Beacons	3,000 00	2,274 17	..	725 83
Quay Frontage	1,000 00	996 12	..	3 88
Sungei Pinang—Navigable portion of	500 00	499 26	..	74
Water Supply to Penang Hill	6,000 00	4,975 96	..	1,024 04
<i>Carried forward</i> ..	200,050 00	196,213 26	2,359 81	6,196 55
<i>Carried forward</i> ..	30,115,515 00	28,558,218 89	1,224,614 67	2,781,910 78

S.S.—DETAILED STATEMENT OF ESTIMATED AND ACTUAL EXPENDITURE, 1936

HEADS AND SUB-HEADS OF EXPENDITURE	ESTIMATED	ACTUAL	OVER THE ESTIMATE	UNDER THE ESTIMATE
	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.
<i>Brought forward</i> ..	30,115,515 00	28,558,218 89	1,224,614 67	2,781,910 78
40.—PUBLIC WORKS, RE- CURRENT EXPENDITURE— <i>Continued</i>				
<i>Brought forward</i> ..	200,050 00	196,213 26	2,359 81	6,196 55
PENANG— <i>Continued</i>				
MAINTENANCE OF— <i>Continued</i>				
OTHER SERVICES				
Minor Works and Alterations	10,000 00	9,655 74	..	344 26
Surveys, boring, etc. in connec- tion with proposed works ..	1,200 00	1,106 96	..	93 04
Water Supply to Public Build- ings ..	17,500 00	17,214 16	..	285 84
Telephone for Aerodrome ..	500 00	487 00	..	13 00
Government Buildings unoccu- pied, Caretakers for ..	1,000 00	717 50	..	282 50
Current Repairs, Making up Arrears ..	..	..	..	..
Total, Penang ..	230,250 00	225,394 62	2,359 81	7,215 19
PROVINCE WELLESLEY				
Assessment and Registration fees (Ordinance 197 La- bour) ..	3,000 00	1,412 20	..	1,587 80
Current Repairs (Electrical) ..	500 00	489 18	..	10 82
Current Repairs (General) ..	40,000 00	39,642 47	..	357 53
MAINTENANCE OF— FURNITURE				
Furniture for Government offices, including renewals	250 00	249 42	..	58
Furniture for Government Quarters, including renewals	500 00	497 53	..	2 47
LANDS AND GROUNDS				
Grounds connected with Public Buildings and Govern- ment Quarters ..	500 00	475 25	..	24 75
Public Recreation Ground at Sungei Bakap ..	100 00	99 20	..	80
LIGHTING AND POWER				
Electric Services in Public Buildings ..	1,000 00	518 83	..	481 17
<i>Carried forward</i> ..	45,850 00	43,384 08	..	2,465 92
<i>Carried forward</i> ..	30,345,765 00	28,783,613 51	1,226,974 48	2,789,125 97

S.S.—DETAILED STATEMENT OF ESTIMATED AND ACTUAL EXPENDITURE, 1936

HEADS AND SUB-HEADS OF EXPENDITURE	ESTIMATED	ACTUAL	OVER THE ESTIMATE	UNDER THE ESTIMATE
	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.
<i>Brought forward</i> ..	30,345,765 00	28,783,613 51	1,226,974 48	2,789,125 97
40.—PUBLIC WORKS, RE- CURRENT EXPENDITURE— <i>Continued</i>	.			
<i>Brought forward</i> ..	45,850 00	43,384 08	..	2,465 92
PROVINCE WELLESLEY— <i>Continued</i>				
MAINTENANCE OF— <i>Continued</i>				
ROADS				
Road Reserves and Land ..	600 00	456 79	..	143 21
SEA AND RIVER WORKS				
Sea and River Walls ..	500 00	495 83	..	4 17
OTHER SERVICES				
Minor Works (Electrical) ..	500 00	396 23	..	103 77
Minor Works (General) ..	4,000 00	3,431 46	..	568 54
Surveys, boring, etc. in connec- tion with proposed works ..	500 00	142 90	..	357 10
Total, Province Wellesley ..	51,950 00	48,307 29	..	3,642 71
LABUAN				
Current Repairs ..	3,600 00	3,585 61	..	14 39
Household requisites, china, glass, linen and cutlery in Rest House ..	200 00	160 06	..	39 94
MAINTENANCE OF:--				
FURNITURE				
Furniture for Government offices, including renewals ..	100 00	70 61	..	29 39
Furniture for Government Quarters, including renewals	150 00	161 02	11 02	..
LIGHTING AND POWER				
Telephone system ..	150 00	142 92	..	7 08
Electric and gas lighting sets in Government Quarters ..	400 00	360 22	..	39 78
<i>Carried forward</i> ..	4,600 00	4,480 44	11 02	130 58
<i>Carried forward</i> ..	30,397,715 00	28,831,920 80	1,226,974 48	2,792,768 68

S.S.—DETAILED STATEMENT OF ESTIMATED AND ACTUAL EXPENDITURE, 1936

HEADS AND SUB-HEADS OF EXPENDITURE	ESTIMATED	ACTUAL	OVER THE ESTIMATE	UNDER THE ESTIMATE
	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.
<i>Brought forward</i> ..	30,397,715 00	28,831,920 80	1,226,974 48	2,792,768 68
40.—PUBLIC WORKS, RE- CURRENT EXPENDITURE— <i>Concluded</i>		.		
<i>Brought forward</i> ..	4,600 00	4,480 44	11 02	130 58
MAINTENANCE OF— <i>Continued</i>				
LABUAN— <i>Continued</i>				
SEA AND RIVER WORKS				
Sea Walls and Jetty ..	150 00	148 50	..	1 50
OTHER SERVICES				
Minor Works	1,600 00	1,593 64	..	6 36
Roads Reserves and Grounds round Cemeteries and Public Buildings	600 00	567 69	..	32 31
Total, Labuan ..	6,950 00	6,790 27	11 02	170 75
CHRISTMAS ISLAND				
Current Repairs	600 00	74 50	..	525 50
Minor Works and Alterations	350 00	420 00	70 00	..
Total, Christmas Island	950 00	494 50	70 00	525 50
41.—PUBLIC WORKS, EXTRAORDINARY:—				
SINGAPORE				
CIVIL AVIATION				
Aerodrome—Singapore ..	1,500,000 00	2,060,539 08	560,539 08	..
EDUCATION				
Monk's Hill Malay School ..	43,500 00	..	..	43,500 00
Extension to Trade School ..	21,000 00	15,274 81	..	5,725 19
Telok Saga Malay School ..	21,800 00	..	..	21,800 00
Reformatory—Painting and general repairs to buildings (including Quarters) ..	3,950 00	3,868 00	..	82 00
<i>Carried forward</i> ..	1,590,250 00	2,079,681 89	560,539 08	71,107 19
<i>Carried forward</i> ..	30,405,615 00	28,839,205 57	1,227,055 50	2,793,464 93

S.S.—DETAILED STATEMENT OF ESTIMATED AND ACTUAL EXPENDITURE, 1936

HEADS AND SUB-HEADS OF EXPENDITURE	ESTIMATED		ACTUAL		OVER THE ESTIMATE		UNDER THE ESTIMATE	
	\$	c.	\$	c.	\$	c.	\$	c.
<i>Brought forward</i> ..	30,405,615	00	28,839,205	57	1,227,055	50	2,793,464	93
41.—PUBLIC WORKS, EXTRAORDINARY— Continued								
<i>Brought forward</i> ..	1,590,250	00	2,079,681	89	560,539	08	71,107	19
SINGAPORE—Continued								
EDUCATION—Continued								
McNair Road School—Relay floor ..	3,400	00	2,296	70	..		1,103	30
Special repairs and painting to buildings and reconstruction of Head Master's (Malay) Quarters Kota Rajah Malay School ..	6,000	00	8,022	85	2,022	85	..	
Provision of concrete floor Kampong Glam Malay Girls School ..	5,000	00	3,336	00	..		1,664	00
Two New Quarters, Kampong Glam Malay Girls School ..	6,000	00	4,500	00	..		1,500	00
LEGAL								
New Supreme Court ..	600,000	00	245,982	70	..		354,017	30
MEDICAL								
Sea Walls, St. John's Island Quarantine Station ..	25,000	00	11,062	13	..		13,937	87
Dental Clinic and outpatients Department, General Hospi- tal ..	99,000	00	..		..		99,000	00
Improvements—Hot Water Supply—General Hospital..	10,500	00	5,506	85	..		4,993	15
Provision of Windows in single rooms, Mental Hospital ..	3,000	00	2,844	94	..		155	06
Construction of new roofs to male and female 1st Class Wards, Mental Hospital ..	4,000	00	3,988	40	..		11	60
MILITARY								
Extension to Bukit Timah Rifle Range ..	13,000	00	12,954	27	..		45	73
MISCELLANEOUS								
Furniture for S.S. Civil Service and 3 Class III Quarters for Senior Officers ..	6,500	00	..		..		6,500	00
Minor works (Foreseen) ..	19,981	00	12,408	80	..		7,572	20
<i>Carried forward</i> ..	2,391,631	00	2,392,585	53	562,561	93	561,607	40
<i>Carried forward</i> ..	30,405,615	00	28,839,205	57	1,227,055	50	2,793,464	93

S.S.—DETAILED STATEMENT OF ESTIMATED AND ACTUAL EXPENDITURE, 1936

HEADS AND SUB-HEADS OF EXPENDITURE	ESTIMATED	ACTUAL	OVER THE ESTIMATE	UNDER THE ESTIMATE
	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.
<i>Brought forward</i> ..	30,405,615 00	28,839,205 57	1,227,055 50	2,793,464 93
41.—PUBLIC WORKS, EXTRAORDINARY— <i>Continued</i>				
<i>Brought forward</i> ..	2,391,631 00	2,392,585 53	562,561 93	561,607 40
SINGAPORE—<i>Continued</i>				
POSTAL				
Post Office, Changi ..	14,860 00	..	..	14,860 00
PRISONS				
New Convict Prisons, Changi— Erection of ..	400,788 00	375,230 11	..	25,557 89
P.W.D.				
Reclamation of Foreshore, Beach Road ..	60,000 00	94,757 60	34,757 60	..
Singapore River—Reconstruc- tion of Walls ..	15,000 00	14,951 42	..	48 58
Government House— New Guard Room ..	6,500 00	5,799 42	..	700 58
Two Lorries ..	4,000 00	3,817 55	..	182 45
Six Tons Road Roller, Diesel Engine ..	4,750 00	..	..	4,750 00
St. Andrews' Cathedral—Re- pairs to ..	2,250 00	1,502 70	..	747 30
QUARTERS				
Four Quarters at New Wireless Receiving Station, St. Michael's Road ..	30,000 00	17,384 33	..	12,615 67
Three Quarters for S.S. Civil Service ..	36,000 00	2,650 00	..	33,350 00
Three Class III Quarters for Senior Officers ..	90,000 00	24,410 93	..	65,589 07
BLOCK REVOTE ..	295,444 00	..	..	295,444 00
Casement shutters and canopies for Protectorate Building ..	..	(a) 3,918 00	3,918 00	..
Carpenter's Shop at Trade School ..	..	(a) 7,160 19	7,160 19	..
New Malay School—Kampong Melayu ..	..	(a) 17,695 04	17,695 04	..
General Hospital—Children's Ward—Alteration to— ..	..	(a) 798 75	798 75	..
Extension of F.M.S. Hostel, College of Medicine and Furni- ture ..	..	(a) 1,352 56	1,352 56	..
<i>Carried forward</i> ..	3,351,223 00	2,964,014 13	628,244 07	1,015,452 94
<i>Carried forward</i> ..	30,405,615 00	28,839,205 57	1,227,055 50	2,793,464 93

(a) Unestimated.

S.S.—DETAILED STATEMENT OF ESTIMATED AND ACTUAL EXPENDITURE, 1936

HEADS AND SUB-HEADS OF EXPENDITURE	ESTIMATED	ACTUAL	OVER THE ESTIMATE	UNDER THE ESTIMATE
	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.
<i>Brought forward</i> ..	30,405,615 00	28,839,205 57	1,227,055 50	2,793,464 93
41.—PUBLIC WORKS, EXTRAORDINARY— <i>Continued</i>				
<i>Brought forward</i> ..	3,351,223 00	2,964,014 13	628,244 07	1,015,452 94
SINGAPORE—<i>Continued</i>				
QUARTERS—<i>Continued</i>				
New Wireless Receiving Station at Toa Payoh, including Quarters ..	..	(a) 7,271 39	7,271 39	..
Master Attendant's Pier— Floating Stage and Gangway ..	..	(a) 9,501 75	9,501 75	..
Pearl's Hill—New Sikh Barracks ..	..	(a) 4,695 49	4,695 49	..
New Pagar—Tanjong Rhu Bungalows ..	..	(a) 250 00	250 00	..
Provision of Quarters for Senior Officers ..	..	(a) 93,609 44	93,609 44	..
Furniture for Quarters ..	..	(a) 4,148 20	4,148 20	..
Provision of Quarters for Sub- ordinates ..	..	(a) 29,253 69	29,253 69	..
Sanitary installation to Six Quarters in Joo Seng Road ..	..	(a) 3,521 98	3,521 98	..
Additions and Alterations to Magistrates Courts, New Bridge Road ..	..	(a) 10,715 82	10,715 82	..
Police Barracks—Hill Street (Minor works) ..	..	(a) 256 00	256 00	..
Structural Alterations to the Printing Office to accommo- date new equipment for Printing of S.S. Laws, Re- vised Edition ..	..	(a) 500 00	500 00	..
Depots in Divisions B, D. and E. ..	..	(a) 948 70	948 70	..
Construction of a building at the Civil Aerodrome for the purpose of renting it to the Royal Singapore Flying Club ..	..	(a) 3,820 00	3,820 00	..
Erection of two temporary wards at Tan Tock Seng Hospital ..	..	(a) 3,875 93	3,875 93	..
General Hospital—Erection of Railings for Upper Floors ..	..	(a) 595 00	595 00	..
Additions and Alterations to the Special Branch, Police Headquarters, South Bridge Road ..	..	(a) 1,160 82	1,160 82	..
Establishment of Wireless Direction Finding Station ..	..	(a) 5,175 00	5,175 00	..
<i>Carried forward</i> ..	3,351,223 00	3,143,313 34	807,543 28	1,015,452 94
<i>Carried forward</i> ..	30,405,615 00	28,839,205 57	1,227,055 50	2,793,464 93

(a) Unestimated.

S.S.—DETAILED STATEMENT OF ESTIMATED AND ACTUAL EXPENDITURE, 1936

HEADS AND SUB-HEADS OF EXPENDITURE	ESTIMATED		ACTUAL		OVER THE ESTIMATE		UNDER THE ESTIMATE	
	\$	c.	\$	c.	\$	c.	\$	c.
<i>Brought forward</i> ..	30,405,615	00	28,839,205	57	1,227,055	50	2,793,464	93
41.—PUBLIC WORKS, EXTRAORDINARY—								
<i>Continued</i>								
<i>Brought forward</i> ..	3,351,223	00	3,143,313	34	807,543	28	1,015,452	94
SINGAPORE—Continued								
QUARTERS—Continued								
Maternity Hospital, Sepoy Lines, Additions, Alterations and repairs to ..	..		(a) 5,613	95	5,613	95	..	
Monut Faber Signal Station, Providing Additional Water Tank, etc., ..	..		(a) 300	00	300	00	..	
Erection of an Examination Station at Gate No. 3 and another Examination Station at East Wharf Road, Singa- pore Harbour Board ..	..		(a) 212	32	212	32	..	
<i>Total Singapore</i> ..	3,351,223	00	3,149,439	61	813,669	55	1,015,452	94
MALACCA								
AGRICULTURAL :—								
Quarters—Pulau Gadong Ex- perimental Station ..	6,000	00	4,267	21	..		1,732	79
DISTRICT OFFICE								
Extension to Court House, Alor Gajah ..	2,500	00	2,223	65	..		276	35
EDUCATION								
New School, Quarters, Latrines, Well and fencing at Pulau Sebang ..	21,500	00	19,554	87	..		1,945	13
New School, Quarters, Latrines, Well and fencing at Pringgit Malay Women Teachers Train- ing Centre ..	14,000	00	7,528	25	..		6,471	75
New School at Krubang with latrines and fencing of site ..	26,000	00	23,827	34	..		2,172	66
Teachers' Quarters at Bertam, Malay School ..	9,300	00	8,621	05	..		678	95
	7,000	00	4,200	49	..		2,799	51
<i>Carried forward</i> ..	86,300	00	70,222	86	..		16,077	14
<i>Carried forward</i> ..	3,351,223	00	3,149,439	61	813,669	55	1,015,452	94
<i>Carried forward</i> ..	30,405,615	00	28,839,205	57	1,227,055	50	2,793,464	93

(a) Unestimated.

S.S.—DETAILED STATEMENT OF ESTIMATED AND ACTUAL EXPENDITURE, 1936

HEADS AND SUB-HEADS OF EXPENDITURE	ESTIMATED	ACTUAL	OVER THE ESTIMATE	UNDER THE ESTIMATE
	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.
<i>Brought forward</i> ..	30,405,615 00	28,839,205 57	1,227,055 50	2,793,464 93
41.—PUBLIC WORKS, EXTRAORDINARY— <i>Continued</i>				
<i>Brought forward</i> ..	3,351,223 00	3,149,439 61	813,669 55	1,015,452 94
MALACCA—Continued				
<i>Brought forward</i> ..	86,300 00	70,222 86	..	16,077 14
EDUCATION—Continued				
Garage at High School for 10 Cars ..	2,500 00	2,178 65	..	321 35
Bucket Latrines for 11 Vernacular Schools in Village Areas ..	2,000 00	1,996 53	..	3 47
Reconstruction of the Gymnasium at the Banda Hilir English School ..	7,500 00	5,527 55	..	1,972 45
IRRIGATION				
Coolie lines (10 rooms) for Malays and Store at Tanjong Minyak ..	7,000 00	6,492 08	..	507 92
MILITARY				
New Stores at M. V. C. Headquarters ..	2,500 00	1,199 76	..	1,300 24
Garage for Motor Cycles, etc. and Store M. V. C. Headquarters ..	3,000 00	2,816 89	..	183 11
MISCELLANEOUS				
Furniture (New) Government Offices ..	4,000 00	3,999 86	..	14
Furniture (New) Government Quarters ..	3,500 00	3,497 64	..	2 36
Minor Works (Foreseen) ..	23,800 00	14,780 17	..	9,019 83
POLICE				
Four additional Married Barracks at Alor Gajah Station, including Kitchens ..	4,500 00	3,469 96	..	1,030 04
Construction of Garages at Central Station Compound ..	3,500 00	2,560 54	..	939 46
Installation of Electric Lights at Central Station Barracks ..	3,000 00	1,726 02	..	1,273 98
<i>Carried forward</i> ..	153,100 00	120,468 51	..	32,631 49
<i>Carried forward</i> ..	3,351,223 00	3,149,439 61	813,669 55	1,015,452 94
<i>Carried forward</i> ..	30,405,615 00	28,839,205 57	1,227,055 50	2,793,464 93

S.S.—DETAILED STATEMENT OF ESTIMATED AND ACTUAL EXPENDITURE, 1936

HEADS AND SUB-HEADS OF EXPENDITURE	ESTIMATED		ACTUAL		OVER THE ESTIMATE		UNDER THE ESTIMATE	
	\$	c.	\$	c.	\$	c.	\$	c.
<i>Brought forward</i> ..	30,405,615	00	28,839,205	57	1,227,055	50	2,793,464	93
41.—PUBLIC WORKS, EXTRAORDINARY— <i>Continued</i>								
<i>Brought forward</i> ..	3,351,223	00	3,149,439	61	813,669	55	1,015,452	94
MALACCA—<i>Continued</i>								
<i>Brought forward</i> ..	153,100	00	120,468	51	..		32,631	49
POSTAL								
Quarters for Postmen in Malacca Town with Latrines ..	7,000	00	6,631	08	..		368	92
P. W. D.								
Additional Water Supply from Town Main to Pringgit Hill	3,000	00	2,600	51	..		399	49
Disposal of Dredgings ..	50,000	00	46,492	07	..		3,507	93
Extension to the Groyne ..	40,000	00	40,958	10	958	10	..	
SANITATION								
Concrete outlet drains at Gar- den City, Banda Hilir ..	3,700	00	3,509	92	..		190	08
Sanitary Installation for three Blocks, Class I Quarters at Garden City, Banda Hilir ..	3,500	00	1,981	07	..		1,518	93
RESIDENCY								
Minor Alterations to Residency	4,700	00	4,624	30	..		75	70
SURVEY								
Provision of suitable accommo- dation for Survey Office ..	7,000	00	11	95	..		6,988	05
BLOCK REVOTE ..	83,600	00	..		..		83,600	00
Dormitory at High School ..	..		(a) 2,133	01	2,133	01	..	
Vernacular School at Bukit Bruang ..	..		(a) 992	50	992	50	..	
<i>Carried forward</i> ..	355,600	00	230,403	02	4,083	61	129,280	59
<i>Carried forward</i> ..	3,351,223	00	3,149,439	61	813,669	55	1,015,452	94
<i>Carried forward</i> ..	30,405,615	00	28,839,205	57	1,227,055	50	2,793,464	93

(a) Unestimated.

S.S.—DETAILED STATEMENT OF ESTIMATED AND ACTUAL EXPENDITURE, 1936

HEADS AND SUB-HEADS OF EXPENDITURE	ESTIMATED		ACTUAL		OVER THE ESTIMATE		UNDER THE ESTIMATE	
	\$	c.	\$	c.	\$	c.	\$	c.
<i>Brought forward</i> ..	30,405,615	00	28,839,205	57	1,227,055	50	2,793,464	93
 41.—PUBLIC WORKS, EXTRAORDINARY— <i>Continued</i>								
<i>Brought forward</i> ..	3,351,223	00	3,149,439	61	813,669	55	1,015,452	94
 MALACCA— <i>Continued</i>								
<i>Brought forward</i> ..	355,600	00	230,403	02	4,083	61	129,280	59
 SURVEY— <i>Continued</i>								
Durian Daun—Adaptation for Education Department ..	..		(a) 1,934	42	1,934	42	..	
Health Centre—Masjid Tanah ..	..		(a) 17,618	90	17,618	90	..	
Health Centre—Merlimau ..	..		(a) 18,206	92	18,206	92	..	
Coolie Lines at Kubu Plain ..	..		(a) 2,161	58	2,161	58	..	
Barracks at Durian Tunggal ..	..		(a) 1,815	23	1,815	23	..	
Sub-Overseers' Quarters, Dur- ian Tunggal ..	..		(a) 427	00	427	00	..	
Enlargement of Water Main at Pringgit Hill Pumping Plant ..	..		(a) 3,762	86	3,762	86	..	
Cost of converting Old High School to a New Supreme Court Building ..	..		(a) 4,806	51	4,806	51	..	
Malacca Portuguese Settlement —Erection of Houses ..	..		(a) 9,468	40	9,468	40	..	
Settlement of claim by Messrs. The Union Plumbing Co., in connection with Contracts for Sanitary Fittings ..	..		(a) 17,350	00	17,350	00	..	
Payment of wages to certain labourers for work performed in connection with the laying of sewerage pipes at the New General Hospital ..	..		(a) 164	73	164	73	..	
Supreme Court Lock-up ..	..		(a) 1,994	35	1,994	35	..	
Jasin Hospital—Conversion as School ..	..		(a) 5,018	35	5,018	35	..	
Sanitary Installation at Malay Women Teachers' Training Centre ..	..		(a) 3,356	50	3,356	50	..	
Extra Water tanks at General Hospital ..	..		(a) 457	59	457	59	..	
Total, Malacca ..	355,600	00	318,946	36	92,626	95	129,280	59
<i>Carried forward</i> ..	3,706,823	00	3,468,385	97	906,296	50	1,144,733	53
<i>Carried forward</i> ..	30,405,615	00	28,839,205	57	1,227,055	50	2,793,464	93

(a) Unestimated.

S.S.—DETAILED STATEMENT OF ESTIMATED AND ACTUAL EXPENDITURE, 1936

HEADS AND SUB-HEADS OF EXPENDITURE	ESTIMATED	ACTUAL	OVER THE ESTIMATE	UNDER THE ESTIMATE
	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.
<i>Brought forward</i> ..	30,405,615 00	28,839,205 57	1,227,055 50	2,793,464 93
41.—PUBLIC WORKS, EXTRAORDINARY— Continued				
<i>Brought forward</i> ..	3,706,823 00	3,468,385 97	906,296 50	1,144,733 53
PENANG				
EDUCATION :—				
Malay School, Telok Kumbar, Extension to ..	4,000 00	3,972 10	..	27 90
Penang Free School—Painting and Colour-Washing ..	4,000 00	3,973 37	..	26 63
Westlands School—Draining ground and providing play- ing field ..	4,000 00	..	..	4,000 00
Westlands School—providing modern sanitation ..	3,000 00	2,069 95	..	930 05
Rebuilding of Wellesley Pri- mary School ..	60,000 00	754 83	..	59,245 17
GARDENS :—				
Extension of sub-soil drains in Ravines ..	1,500 00	1,299 32	..	200 68
GENERAL :—				
Penang Rebuilding Scheme ..	50,000 00	140 39	..	49,859 61
MEDICAL :—				
Quarantine, Station, Pulau Jerejak—Conversion of Con- tact Ward into a Non-Infec- tious disease Ward ..	8,000 00	7,937 32	..	62 68
Quarantine Station, Pulau Jerejak repairs to and repainting of buildings ..	20,000 00	19,942 45	..	57 55
Construction of Camp F— Pulau Jerejak ..	70,000 00	78,277 62	8,277 62	..
Quarters for Medical Officer, Pulau Jerejak ..	12,000 00	7,861 54	..	4,138 46
Maternity Hospital—Extension to ..	105,000 00	..	..	105,000 00
General Hospital—Reconstruc- tion of and Extension to ..	114,383 00	62,043 52	..	52,339 48
<i>Carried forward</i> ..	455,883 00	188,272 41	8,277 62	275,888 21
<i>Carried forward</i> ..	3,706,823 00	3,468,385 97	906,296 50	1,144,733 53
<i>Carried forward</i> ..	30,405,615 00	28,839,205 57	1,227,055 50	2,793,464 93

S.S.—DETAILED STATEMENT OF ESTIMATED AND ACTUAL EXPENDITURE, 1936

HEADS AND SUB-HEADS OF EXPENDITURE	ESTIMATED	ACTUAL	OVER THE ESTIMATE	UNDER THE ESTIMATE
	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.
<i>Brought forward</i> ..	30,405,615 00	28,839,205 57	1,227,055 50	2,793,464 93
41.—PUBLIC WORKS, EXTRAORDINARY— <i>Continued</i>				
<i>Brought forward</i> ..	3,706,823 00	3,468,385 97	906,296 50	1,144,733 53
PENANG—<i>Continued</i>				
<i>Brought forward</i> ..	455,883 00	188,272 41	8,277 62	275,888 21
MISCELLANEOUS :—				
Minor Works (Foreseen) ..	7,050 00	5,709 86	..	1,340 14
P. W. D.:—				
Weld Quay, Penang—Clearing of ..	10,300 00	415 00	..	9,885 00
Government Quarters—Re- wiring ..	5,000 00	4,977 97	..	22 03
Hill Paths—Bituminous sur- facing of ..	3,000 00	2,989 47	..	10 53
Conservation of Roads on Penang Hill ..	10,000 00	9,928 52	..	71 48
Civil Aerodrome—Purchase of a Motor Roller ..	3,000 00	2,650 15	..	349 85
Civil Aerodrome—Shed for Lorry and Machinery ..	2,500 00	2,451 20	..	48 80
Civil Aerodrome—Hangar ..	40,000 00	13,118 45	..	26,881 55
PENANG RAILWAY HILL :—				
Claremont Drain Discharge— Special safeguards for ..	1,000 00	1,000 00	..	..
QUARTERS :—				
Quarters for Senior Officers ..	22,000 00	8,855 00	..	13,145 00
Quarters for Meteorological Station Observer ..	3,000 00	4,602 75	1,602 75	..
Furniture for Quarters ..	1,500 00	1,475 65	..	24 35
SANITATION :—				
Sanitary Installation to quarters and buildings where Municipal Sewer is available	35,000 00	31,776 62	..	3,223 38
<i>Carried forward</i> ..	598,233 00	278,223 05	9,880 37	330,890 32
<i>Carried forward</i> ..	3,706,823 00	3,468,385 97	906,296 50	1,144,733 53
<i>Carried forward</i> ..	30,405,615 00	28,839,205 57	1,227,055 50	2,793,464 93

S.S.—DETAILED STATEMENT OF ESTIMATED AND ACTUAL EXPENDITURE, 1936

HEADS AND SUB-HEADS OF EXPENDITURE	ESTIMATED		ACTUAL		OVER THE ESTIMATE		UNDER THE ESTIMATE	
	\$	c.	\$	c.	\$	c.	\$	c.
<i>Brought forward</i> ..	30,405,615	00	28,839,205	57	1,227,055	50	2,793,464	93
41.—PUBLIC WORKS, EXTRAORDINARY— <i>Continued</i>								
<i>Brought forward</i> ..	3,706,823	00	3,468,385	97	906,296	50	1,144,733	53
PENANG—<i>Continued</i>								
<i>Brought forward</i> ..	599,233	00	278,223	05	9,880	37	330,890	32
SANITATION—<i>Continued</i>								
New Sewer from Peons Quarters, Sungei Pinang ..	1,000	00	525	43	..		474	57
Block Re-Vote ..	76,000	00	..		..		76,000	00
Civil Aerodrome—Extension of Landing Strips ..	..		(a) 26,824	58	26,824	58	..	
Earth filling and making up grounds at Westlands School ..	..		(a) 3,980	47	3,980	47	..	
<i>Total, Penang</i> ..	676,233	00	309,553	53	40,685	42	407,364	89
PROVINCE WELLESLEY								
DISTRICT OFFICES:—								
Sanitary Installation for the Assistant District Officer's Quarters at Bukit Mertajam ..	1,000	00	985	00	..		15	00
EDUCATION:—								
Bagan Tuan Kechil Girls' School—Extension of ..	3,000	00	2,900	00	..		100	00
MEDICAL:—								
Butterworth Hospital—Rebuild- ing kitchen ..	3,000	00	2,852	45	..		147	55
Extension to the Labour Ward at Butterworth Hospital ..	1,750	00	1,559	96	..		190	04
<i>Carried forward</i> ..	8,750	00	8,297	41	..		452	59
<i>Carried forward</i> ..	4,383,056	00	3,777,939	50	946,981	92	1,552,098	42
<i>Carried forward</i> ..	30,405,615	00	28,839,205	57	1,227,055	50	2,793,464	93

(a) Unestimated.

S.S.—DETAILED STATEMENT OF ESTIMATED AND ACTUAL EXPENDITURE, 1936

HEADS AND SUR-HEADS OF EXPENDITURE	ESTIMATED		ACTUAL		OVER THE ESTIMATE		UNDER THE ESTIMATE	
	\$	c.	\$	c.	\$	c.	\$	c.
<i>Brought forward</i> ..	30,405,615	00	28,839,205	57	1,227,055	50	2,793,464	93
41.—PUBLIC WORKS, EXTRAORDINARY— <i>Continued</i>								
<i>Brought forward</i> ..	4,383,056	00	3,777,939	50	946,981	92	1,552,098	42
PROVINCE WELLESLEY— <i>Continued</i>								
<i>Brought forward</i> ..	8,750	00	8,297	41	..		452	59
MEDICAL—<i>Continued</i>								
Hospital Sungei Bakap-Erec- tion of covered way between Ward II and Surgical Ward	3,000	00	..		..		3,000	00
POSTAL:—								
Three sets of quarters for Telephone Operators at Bukit Mertajam ..	10,000	00	9,998	89	..		1	11
Wireless Receiving Station, Telok Ayer Tawar, 6th mile, approach road to ..	2,000	00	..		..		2,000	00
Removal of Engineer Opera- tor's quarters from Penaga for re-erection in compound at Wireless Receiving Station near Telok Ayer Tawar ..	6,000	00	..		..		6,000	00
P.W.D.								
Removal of Store from Penang to Bukit Mertajam ..	3,000	00	2,508	50	..		491	50
Investigation of Water Purifi- cation Scheme, Bukit Berapit ..	5,000	00	2,489	46	..		2,510	54
Minor Works (Foreseen) ..	8,650	00	8,219	76	..		430	24
Wiring to Government Quarters in, P. W. South ..	2,000	00	..		..		2,000	00
Extension of Water Supply ..	290,000	00	34,896	05	..		255,103	95
<i>Carried forward</i> ..	338,400	00	66,410	07	..		271,989	93
<i>Carried forward</i> ..	4,383,056	00	3,777,939	50	946,981	92	1,552,098	42
<i>Carried forward</i> ..	30,405,615	00	28,839,205	57	1,227,055	50	2,793,464	93

S.S.—DETAILED STATEMENT OF ESTIMATED AND ACTUAL EXPENDITURE, 1936

HEADS AND SUB-HEADS OF EXPENDITURE	ESTIMATED	ACTUAL	OVER THE ESTIMATE	UNDER THE ESTIMATE
	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.
<i>Brought forward</i> ..	30,405,615 00	28,839,205 57	1,227,055 50	2,793,464 93
41.—PUBLIC WORKS, EXTRAORDINARY— <i>Continued</i>				
<i>Brought forward</i> ..	4,383,056 00	3,777,939 50	946,981 92	1,552,098 42
PROVINCE WELLESLEY— <i>Continued</i>				
<i>Brought forward</i> ..	338,400 00	66,410 07	..	271,989 93
VETERINARY:—				
Cattle Quarantine Station, Butterworth Filling up of grounds of quarters ..	1,500 00	1,500 00	..	..
Block Re-Vote	45,000 00	..	..	45,000 00
Quarters for Clerks—Bukit Mertajam .. ..	..	(a) 6,173 66	6,173 66	..
Repairs to Muda River Bridge ..	..	(a) 887 55	887 55	..
Renewing 3 and 4 Mains of Water Supply to Sungei Udang District ..	..	(a) 9,135 00	9,135 00	..
Muda River Bridge at Dusun Lada .. ..	..	(a) 724 65	724 65	..
Provision of 8 temporary quarters at the Wireless Receiving Station near Telok Ayer Tawar .. ..	..	(a) 2,450 00	2,450 00	..
Alterations to Wireless Trans- mitting Station Building, Penaga .. ..	..	(a) 5,497 00	5,497 00	..
Extension of the Labour Ward at Sungei Bakap Hospital and erection of a covered way connecting Ward No. 1 to the Female Ward ..	..	(a) 2,990 63	2,990 63	..
Wiring to Government Build- ing in P. W., South ..	..	(a) 1,966 40	1,966 40	..
Total. P. W. ..	384,900 00	97,734 96	29,824 89	316,989 93
<i>Carried forward</i> ..	4,767,956 00	3,875,674 46	976,806 81	1,869,088 35
<i>Carried forward</i> ..	30,405,615 00	28,839,205 57	1,227,055 50	2,793,464 93

(a) Unestimated.

S.S.—DETAILED STATEMENT OF ESTIMATED AND ACTUAL EXPENDITURE, 1936

HEADS AND SUB-HEADS OF EXPENDITURE	ESTIMATED	ACTUAL	OVER THE ESTIMATE	UNDER THE ESTIMATE
	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.
<i>Brought forward</i> ..	30,405,615 00	28,839,205 57	1,227,055 50	2,793,464 93
41.—PUBLIC WORKS, EXTRAORDINARY— <i>Continued</i>				
<i>Brought forward</i> ..	4,767,956 00	3,875,674 46	976,806 81	1,869,088 35
LABUAN				
Extension of Bukit Kallam, Malay School	750 00	494 04	..	255 96
New School for 120 pupils with Quarters for Head Teacher, including, levelling, drain- ing, turfing and fencing site	4,000 00	3,595 47	..	404 53
Sub-soil drainage, Government English School, Football Field	1,000 00	778 91	..	221 09
Tidal Gate Aru Creek ..	..	(a) 909 02	909 02	..
Total, Labuan ..	5,750 00	5,777 44	909 02	881 58
CHRISTMAS ISLAND				
Quarters for District Officer ..	32,000 00	478 71	..	31,521 29
Furniture for District Officer's quarters	2,000 00	..	..	2,000 00
New Sikh Temple ..	2,750 00	..	..	2,750 00
Total, C. I. ..	36,750 00	478 71	..	36,271 29
Total, Public Works Extra- ordinary	4,810,456 00	3,881,930 61	977,715 83	1,906,241 22
<i>Carried forward</i> ..	35,216,071 00	32,721,136 18	2,204,771 33	4,699,706 15

(a) Unestimated.

S.S.—DETAILED STATEMENT OF ESTIMATED AND ACTUAL EXPENDITURE, 1936

HEADS AND SUB-HEADS OF EXPENDITURE	ESTIMATED	ACTUAL	OVER THE ESTIMATE	UNDER THE ESTIMATE
	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.
<i>Brought forward</i> ..	35,216,071 00	32,721,136 18	2,204,771 33	4,699,706 15
42.—STATISTICS				
A—Personal Emoluments ..	47,023 00	46,799 91	..	223 09
	47,023 00	46,799 91	..	223 09
B—OTHER CHARGES				
I.—ANNUALLY RECURRENT				
Cost of Telegrams—S., \$723.60; P., \$253.48; M., \$43.84 ..	1,175 00	1,020 92	..	154 08
Extra Clerical Assistance, S. ..	2,940 00	3,575 01	635 01	..
Maintenance fee for accounting machinery ..	1,286 00	1,285 72	..	28
Miscellaneous—S., \$794.00; P., \$129.79; M., \$39.95 ..	980 00	963 74	..	16 26
Periodicals and Books for Re- ference Library ..	350 00	252 00	..	98 00
Purchase of cards (including freight) for accounting machinery ..	5,220 00	4,287 38	..	932 62
Telephone Subscriptions—S., \$480.53; P., \$123.20 ..	630 00	603 73	..	26 27
Transport and Travelling Allowances—S., \$301.18; P., \$37.16; ..	750 00	338 34	..	411 66
	13,331 00	12,326 84	635 01	1,639 17
II.—SPECIAL EXPENDITURE				
Purchase of one set mechanised accounting machinery and cost of installation (S.) ..	..	(a) 1,132 14	1,132 14	..
Purchase and re-arrangement of Shelving Manifest, (S). for the Reference Library ..	807 00	807 00	..	..
Purchase of one Typewriter, (S.) ..	250 00	183 39	..	66 61
Purchase of one calculating machine, (S.) ..	250 00	250 00	..	..
Textiles Quotas administration S., \$17,407.48; P., \$1,606.67	20,000 00	19,014 15	..	985 85
	21,307 00	21,386 68	1,132 14	1,062 46
Total, Statistics ..	81,661 00	80,513 43	1,767 15	2,914 72
<i>Carried forward</i> ..	35,297,732 00	32,801,649 61	2,206,538 48	4,702,620 87

(a) Unestimated.

S.S.—DETAILED STATEMENT OF ESTIMATED AND ACTUAL EXPENDITURE, 1936

HEADS AND SUB-HEADS OF EXPENDITURE	ESTIMATED		ACTUAL		OVER THE ESTIMATE		UNDER THE ESTIMATE	
	\$	c.	\$	c.	\$	c.	\$	c.
<i>Brought forward</i> ..	35,297,732	00	32,801,649	61	2,206,538	48	4,702,620	87
43.—SURVEY DEPARTMENT								
<i>A—Personal Emoluments</i> ..	309,263	00	272,132	87	..		37,130	13
	309,263	00	272,132	87	..		37,130	13
B—OTHER CHARGES								
I.—ANNUALLY RECURRENT								
Allowances and Field Transport	13,000	00	11,213	25	..		1,786	75
Allowances, Motor Car, Cycles, Etc. ..	9,900	00	7,475	00	..		2,425	00
Boundary Marks— ..	4,000	00	3,455	11	..		544	89
Contingencies ..	850	00	587	60	..		262	40
Instruments and Materials ..	8,500	00	7,303	32	..		1,196	68
Payment of half share Military Maps, U. M. S. ..	300	00	..		..		300	00
Preparation of Maps ..	13,000	00	11,748	53	..		1,251	47
Repairs to Instruments ..	1,050	00	851	12	..		198	88
Survey and Demarcation Ex- penses ..	48,000	00	43,607	46	..		4,392	54
Telephone Subscriptions ..	985	00	869	34	..		115	66
	99,585	00	87,110	73	..		12,474	27
II.—SPECIAL EXPENDITURE								
Extra Clerical Assistance M. ..	600	00	600	00	..		..
Topographical Revision, (S). ..	6,000	00	1,472	83	..		4,527	17
	6,600	00	2,072	83	..		4,527	17
Total, Survey Department. ..	415,448	00	361,316	43	..		54,131	57
44.—TRANSPORT								
Miscellaneous, Travelling and Personal Allowances—S., \$10,226.77; P., \$797.72; M., \$93.65; L., \$2,282.42 ..	11,150	00	13,400	56	2,250	56	..	
Passages (unprovided) Pay- ment of passages not charge- able to Malayan Establish- ment Funds ..	..		(a) 5,073	20	5,073	20	..	
Total, Transport ..	11,150	00	18,473	76	7,323	76	..	
<i>Carried forward</i> ..	35,724,330	00	33,181,439	80	2,213,862	24	4,756,752	44

(a) Unestimated.

S.S.—DETAILED STATEMENT OF ESTIMATED AND ACTUAL EXPENDITURE, 1936

HEADS AND SUB-HEADS OF EXPENDITURE	ESTIMATED	ACTUAL	OVER THE ESTIMATE	UNDER THE ESTIMATE
	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.
<i>Brought forward</i> ..	35,724,330 00	33,181,439 80	2,213,862 24	4,756,752 44
45.—TREASURY				
A—Personal Emoluments ..	141,758 00	144,888 35	3,130 35	..
	141,758 00	144,888 35	3,130 35	..
B—OTHER CHARGES				
I.—ANNUALLY RECURRENT				
Miscellaneous—S., \$1,320.16; P., \$760.00; M., \$232.66 ..	2,190 00	2,312 82	122 82	..
Purchase of Stamps—S. S. ..	400 00	322 40	..	77 60
Transport (Probate) S., \$120 ..	120 00	118 62	..	1 38
Transport and Travelling Allowances ..	720 00	720 00	..	..
Telephone Subscriptions—S., \$176.00; P., \$150 ..	290 00	326 00	36 00	..
Purchase of Books—S. ..	50 00	47 12	..	2 88
	3,770 00	3,846 96	158 82	81 86
II.—SPECIAL EXPENDITURE				
Purchase of a Typewriter, P. ..	255 00	194 67	..	60 33
Purchase of one adding machine, S. ..	250 00	225 00	..	25 00
Purchase of a Typewriter for Estate Duty Office, S. ..	..	(a) 215 00	215 00	..
Furniture and Equipment for Estate Duty Office, S. ..	..	(a) 947 96	947 96	..
Legal Expenses Estate Duty Office, S. / ..	..	(a) 52 24	52 24	..
	505 00	1,634 87	1,215 20	85 33
Total, Treasury ..	146,033 00	150,370 18	4,504 37	167 19
46.—VETERINARY				
A—Personal Emoluments ..	56,959 00	49,700 16	..	7,258 84
	56,959 00	49,700 16	..	7,258 84
B—OTHER CHARGES				
I.—ANNUALLY RECURRENT				
Clothing for Additional Con- stables—S. ..	108 00	108 00	..	..
Clothing for Peons and Care- takers—P., \$80.92; M., \$39.80 ..	140 00	120 72	..	19 28
Clothing for crews of Motor Launch—S. ..	50 00	42 25	..	7 75
<i>Carried forward</i> ..	298 00	270 97	..	27 03
<i>Carried forward</i> ..	56,959 00	49,700 16	..	7,258 84
<i>Carried forward</i> ..	35,870,363 00	33,331,809 98	2,218,366 61	4,756,919 63

(a) Unestimated.

S.S.—DETAILED STATEMENT OF ESTIMATED AND ACTUAL EXPENDITURE, 1936

HEADS AND SUB-HEADS OF EXPENDITURE	ESTIMATED		ACTUAL		OVER THE ESTIMATE		UNDER THE ESTIMATE	
	\$	c.	\$	c.	\$	c.	\$	c.
<i>Brought forward</i> ..	35,870,363	00	33,331,809	98	2,218,366	61	4,756,919	63
46.—VETERINARY—Contd.								
<i>Brought forward</i> ..	56,959	00	49,700	16	..		7,258	84
B—OTHER CHARGES— Continued								
<i>Brought forward</i> ..	298	00	270	97	..		27	03
I.—ANNUALLY RECURRENT— Continued								
Docking and repairs—S. ..	400	00	101	00	..		299	00
Grant to Live Stock Improve- ment Shows, M. ..	500	00	473	93	..		26	07
Fuel and water for P. C. A. Launch, S. ..	250	00	227	92	..		22	08
Lighting of Quarantine Station —P. ..	150	00	117	92	..		32	08
Miscellaneous—S., \$292.31; P., \$297.71; M., \$218.37 ..	900	00	808	39	..		91	61
Stores—S. ..	200	00	123	27	..		76	73
Suppression of Contagious Dis- ease—S., \$163.04; P., \$594.77; M., Nil ..	1,100	00	757	81	..		342	19
Technical Books—P. ..	250	00	43	25	..		206	75
Telephone Subscriptions—S., \$615.72; P., \$655.65; M., \$153.70 ..	1,470	00	1,425	07	..		44	93
Transport, Travelling and Personal Allowances—S., \$2,364.82; P., \$3,262.33; M., \$2,324.24 ..	8,570	00	7,951	39	..		618	61
Transport, Travelling and Personal Allowances of D.V. R. & V.A., Malaya ..	750	00	527	21	..		222	79
Water Supply—S. ..	100	00	64	37	..		35	63
	14,938	00	12,892	50	..		2,045	50
II.—SPECIAL EXPENDITURE								
Colony's share of the expenses of the cattle Quarantine Sta- tion at Padang Besar ..	600	00	1,532	77	932	77	..	
Purchase of a Camera, M. ..	110	00	55	32	..		54	68
Purchase of Surgical Instru- ments etc., M. ..	150	00	158	77	8	77	..	
	860	00	1,746	86	941	54	54	68
Total, Veterinary ..	72,757	00	64,339	52	941	54	9,359	02
<i>Carried forward</i> ..	35,943,120	00	33,396,149	50	2,219,308	15	4,766,278	65

**STATEMENT OF EXPENDITURE IN EXCESS OF THE ITEMS SPECIFIED
IN THE SUPPLY ORDINANCE No. 64 OF 1935**

Head of Expenditure				Amount	
				\$	c.
HEAD OF EXPENDITURE:—					
9.	Secretary to High Commissioner	..	..	587	08
22.	Immigration Department	..	..	9,354	88
23.	Labour Department	..	..	6,739	80
33.	Miscellaneous Services	..	..	826,451	15
37.	Printing Office	..	..	17,415	21
44.	Transport	..	..	7,323	76
45.	Treasury	..	..	4,337	18
Total				872,209	06

THE TREASURY
SINGAPORE, 31st May, 1937.

H. WEISBERG,
Treasurer, S.S.

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS

RECAPITULATION OF EXPENDITURE

**WITH PERSONAL EMOLUMENTS DISTINGUISHED
FROM OTHER CHARGES**

1936

**RECAPITULATION OF EXPENDITURE WITH PERSONAL EMOLUMENTS
DISTINGUISHED FROM OTHER CHARGES**

Heads of Expenditure, as in the Estimates	1936					
	A Personal Emoluments		B Other Charges		Total	
	\$	c.	\$	c.	\$	c.
4. The Governor	100,197	44	31,582	99	131,780	43
5. Malayan Civil Service	518,366	21	..	..	518,366	21
6. S. S. Civil Service	8,390	96	..	..	8,390	96
7. General Clerical Service	1,181,967	24	..	..	1,181,967	24
8. Colonial Secretary, Resident Councillors and Resident	82,332	12	37,340	87	119,672	99
9. Secretary to High Commissioner	7,392	00	3,952	08	11,344	08
10. Malayan Establishment Office .. ..	..	..	..	..	..	..
11. Agricultural Department	47,578	31	37,064	00	84,642	31
12. Analyst	45,598	01	7,669	11	53,267	12
13. Audit	101,602	91	9,204	26	110,807	17
14. Chinese Secretariat	52,505	83	13,658	11	66,163	94
15. Co-operative Societies	18,812	51	7,540	62	26,353	13
16. Drainage and Irrigation	27,962	95	237,458	87	265,421	82
17. Education	1,771,568	10	399,123	83	2,170,691	93
18. Excise Department	533,879	54	579,962	19	1,113,841	73
19. Fisheries	21,956	10	55,124	99	77,081	09
20. Forests	27,161	47	29,102	15	56,263	62
21. Gardens, Botanical	92,254	38	30,864	12	123,118	50
22. Immigrations Passports, etc.	21,547	38	39,546	50	61,093	88
23. Labour Department	11,146	89	18,164	91	29,311	80
24. Land and District Offices	165,482	01	67,312	57	232,794	58
25. Legal	362,325	37	45,443	78	407,769	15
26. Marine	243,468	75	249,364	99	492,833	74
27. Marine Surveys	58,732	19	9,167	35	67,899	54
28. Medical	341,295	86	66,003	38	407,299	24
29. Medical, Health Branch	278,678	10	281,468	15	560,146	25
30. Medical, Social Hygiene Branch	72,778	42	30,043	73	102,822	15
31. Medical, Hospitals and Dispensaries	1,309,519	16	1,000,870	69	2,310,389	85
32. Military Expenditure Local Forces	161,762	98	273,312	00	435,074	98
33. Miscellaneous Services	1,081,106	71	2,840,783	44	3,921,890	15
34. Museum and Library Raffles	21,483	60	22,841	03	44,324	63
35. Police	2,355,585	16	512,709	31	2,868,294	47
36. Post Office	1,388,443	85	432,860	03	1,821,303	88
37. Printing Office	142,563	42	100,654	79	243,218	21
38. Prisons	270,881	03	152,689	89	423,570	92
39. Public Works Department	502,877	54	152,928	40	655,805	94
42. Statistics	46,799	91	33,713	52	80,513	43
43. Survey Department	272,132	87	89,183	56	361,316	43
45. Treasury	144,888	35	5,481	83	150,370	18
46. Veterinary	49,700	16	14,639	36	64,339	52
47. Grants-in-aid Colonial Development Fund .. ..	..	..	2,762	72	2,762	72
Total Expenditure ..	13,942,725	79	7,921,594	12	21,864,319	91

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS

STATEMENT

OF

ASSETS AND LIABILITIES

1936

STATEMENT OF ASSETS AND LIABILITIES

STATEMENT OF ASSETS AND LIABILITIES ON THE 31st DECEMBER, 1936

Liabilities	\$	c.	\$	c.	Assets	\$	c.	\$	c.
Deposits :—					Cash :—				
Accountant General (Court)	2,135,711	42			Cash in Treasuries ..	4,558,232	93		
" (Other)	2,200,178	00			" Banks ..	6,000,146	78		
Bankruptcy	853,349	13			" with Crown	48,460	96		
Mercantile Marine Fund	765,890	16			" Agents ..			10,606,840	67
Police Reward Fund	2,787	83			Cash held in Kuala Lumpur			66,000	00
Savings Certificates Fund	55,120	00			" in Transit			88,149	01
Companies Liquidation Account	244,476	86			Joint Colonial Fund (Crown Agents)			1,971,428	57
Public Officers' Guarantee Fund	85,721	15			Fixed Deposits (Colony)			4,928,000	00
Miscellaneous Singapore (including Labuan and Christmas Island)	2,865,191	65			Fixed Deposits (Accountant General)			508,900	00
Miscellaneous, Penang & Districts	440,691	27						18,164,318	25
" Malacca & Districts	88,929	75							
F.M.S. Agency	59,063	60	9,797,110	82	Suspense Account Other items			7,446,245	93
					Suspense Stores Account, P.W.D.			132,195	13
					Investments (Surplus Funds) :—				
					Sterling Securities ..			37,474,733	12
					Dollar and Rupee Securities			915,375	05
Drafts and Remittances			36,282	12	Investments (Specific Funds)				
Suspense Account { Coin for remitting, etc ..	2,188,087	67			Accountant General (Court)			919,242	12
Commissioners					" (Other)			1,691,100	00
Other items ..	6,312,951	72			Bankruptcy			710,445	52
					Mercantile Marine Fund			737,024	46
					Public Officers' Guarantee Fund			73,865	00
					Miscellaneous			1,535,686	41
								5,667,363	51
Carried forward ..			18,334,432	33	Carried forward ..			69,800,230	99

STATEMENT OF ASSETS AND LIABILITIES

STATEMENT OF ASSETS AND LIABILITIES ON THE 31st DECEMBER, 1936—Continued									
Liabilities		\$	c.	\$	c.	Assets		\$	c.
<i>Brought forward</i> ..			18,334,432 33			<i>Brought forward</i> ..			69,800,230 99
Opium Revenue Replacement Reserve Fund			61,160,386 42			Investments Opium Revenue Replacement Reserve Fund ..			61,160,386 42
						Boards,			
						Education ..		8,500 55	
						Hospital ..		733 07	
						Building Loans ..		609,735 79	
						Other Governments ..		37,987 58	
						Postal Stores ..		300,000 00	
						Sinking Fund Singapore Harbour Board ..		1,823,921 08	
						Miscellaneous ..		331,970 00	
								3,112,848 07	
Imprests ..						Imprests ..		2,228 93	
Loans :—						Loans :—			
Municipality, Singapore 190,629 65						Municipality, Singapore 190,629 65			
Municipality, Penang 100,000 00						Municipality, Penang 100,000 00			
Municipality, Malacca 317,373 47						Municipality, Malacca 317,373 47			
			72,954,595 82					608,003 12	
Kelantan Government ..						Kelantan Government ..		5,005,683 98	
Trengganu Government ..						Trengganu Government ..		3,500,000 00	
Singapore Harbour Board ..						Singapore Harbour Board ..		6,477,131 30	
Penang Harbour Board ..						Penang Harbour Board ..		2,614,457 30	
Mohammedan and Hindu Endowment Board, Penang ..						Mohammedan and Hindu Endowment Board, Penang ..		51,750 00	
Tanglin School at Cameron Highlands ..						Tanglin School at Cameron Highlands ..		13,300 00	
Penang Sports Club ..						Penang Sports Club ..		25,000 00	
S.S. War Service Land Grants Scheme ..						S.S. War Service Land Grants Scheme ..		78,394 46	
Total ..			152,449,414 57			Total ..			18,373,720 16
									152,449,414 57

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS

STATEMENT

OF THE

COLONY'S AND OPIUM REVENUE

REPLACEMENT RESERVE FUND'S

INVESTMENTS

ON

31ST DECEMBER, 1936

STATEMENT OF THE COLONY'S INVESTMENTS

STATEMENT OF THE COLONY'S INVESTMENTS ON 31st DECEMBER, 1936

Description of Stock	%	Nominal Value of Stock		Market Value on 31st December, 1936	
		£	s. d.	£	s. d.
Crown Agents—					
(1)—SURPLUS BALANCES INVESTMENT A/c.					
Belfast 1937/47 ..	5½	3,380	..	3,430	14 ..
Belfast 1945 ..	5	1,160	..	1,310	16 ..
Belfast 1946/56 ..	5	1,627	5 3	1,855	1 7
Birkenhead 1940/60 ..	4½	8,518	6 8	9,029	8 8
Canada C.P.R. 1938 ..	3½	8,000	..	8,080	..
Canada 1950/55 ..	3½	41,503	0 10	42,748	2 8
Cardiff 1945/65 ..	5	850	..	973	5 ..
Chepping Wycombe 1954/56 (partly paid up)	..	5,000	..	2,975	..
Commonwealth of Australia 1955/58 ..	3	9,943	16 4	9,645	10 1
Commonwealth of Australia 1945/75 ..	5	32,864	18 4	36,151	8 2
Commonwealth of Australia 1946/49 ..	3½	26,395	7 11	27,451	4 3
Commonwealth of Australia 1943/48 ..	4	21,872	19 11	22,966	12 11
Commonwealth of Australia 1948/53 ..	3½	25,702	6 10	26,730	8 9
Commonwealth of Australia 1941/43 ..	..	7,280	10 9	7,280	10 9
Consolidated 1957 or after ..	4	102,590	6 6	115,927	1 4
Conversion 1940/44 ..	4½	73,273	19 6	79,044	6 ..
Ceylon 1959 ..	3½	29,850	5 10	31,044	6 1
" 1959/64 ..	3	124,037	16 8	124,037	16 8
" 1960/70 ..	5	15,000	..	18,600	..
" 1965 ..	4½	100,844	18 7	121,013	18 4
Dumfriess County Council 1950/63 (partly paid up)	3	38,300	..	22,788	10 ..
F.M.S. 1960/70 ..	3	543,713	8 11	543,713	8 11
Funding Loan 1960/90 ..	4	128,867	10 3	149,808	9 8
Funding Loan 1958/61 ..	2½	258,923	6 1	238,856	14 11
Gold Coast 1956 ..	4½	207,427	16 6	240,616	5 6
Do. 1960/70 ..	4½	55,304	..	65,811	15 2
Great Yarmouth 1959/64 ..	3	8,500	..	8,500	..
Carried forward ..		1,880,732	1 8	1,960,390	15 5

STATEMENT OF THE COLONY'S INVESTMENTS

STATEMENT OF THE COLONY'S INVESTMENTS ON 31st DECEMBER, 1936—Continued

Description of Stock	%	Nominal Value of Stock		Market Value on 31st December, 1936	
		£	d.	£	d.
Brought forward		1,880,732	1	1,960,390	15 5
Hull Corporation 1941/61		76,810	10	84,491	11 8
India 1950/55	5	39,773	11	45,739	12 5
India 1958/68	4½	30,000	..	35,700	.. 2
India 1942/47	4½	45,453	13	51,362	13 7
India 1949/52	5	5,561	3	5,644	11 7
Jamaica 1952/62	3	36,192	14	40,173	18 2
Kenya 1950	4	67,595	8	76,382	16 0
Do. 1948/58	4½	100,000	0	115,000	..
Do. 1957/67	5	5,600	..	5,992	..
Do. 1961/71	3½	75,000	..	87,750	..
London County 1940/60	4½	6,273	2	6,900	8 8
New Zealand 1956/71	5	17,793	8	20,996	5 4
Do. 1948/58	5	35,263	13	38,084	14 10
Do. 1947	4½	120,331	19	136,438	10 9
Do. 1945	4½	42,181	15	45,134	10 1
Do. 1952/55	3	38,843	9	37,678	2 11
Do. 1944	4½	56,572	19	60,333	1 3
Do. 1949	5	157,808	9	179,901	12 8
Do. 1946	5	97,737	18	106,534	6 5
Natal 1937		10,345	12	10,500	15 11
New port 1947/67	4	10,000	..	11,700	..
New South Wales 1930/50	5	1,253	12	1,253	12 2
Do. 1947/57	3½	35,181	0	40,106	7 ..
New South Wales 1945/65	5½	71,187	19	78,306	15 1
Newcastle-on-Tyne 1948/63	4½	6,500	..	7,475	..
Carried forward		3,075,994	1	3,290,172	1 6

STATEMENT OF THE COLONY'S INVESTMENTS

STATEMENT OF THE COLONY'S INVESTMENTS ON THE 31st DECEMBER, 1936—Continued

Description of Stock	%	Nominal Value of Stock		Market Value on 31st December, 1936	
		£	s. d.	£	s. d.
		3,075,994	1 5	3,290,172	1 6
<i>Brought forward</i>					
Nigeria 1947/57 ..	5	2,546	2 10	2,978	19 9
Do. 1963 ..	4	150,000	..	172,500	..
Do. 1950/60 ..	5	110,366	19 10	131,336	14 5
Do. 1955 ..	3	185,447	13 5	189,156	12 6
N. Rhodesia 1955/65 ..	3½	10,000	..	10,700	..
Queensland 1940/60 ..	5	9,492	2 1	10,156	11 0
Queensland 1940/60 ..	3½	8,362	6 9	8,529	11 8
Rotherham 1948/68 ..	5	2,000	..	2,330	..
South Australia 1945/75 ..	5	4,432	14 10	4,876	0 4
Stoke on Trent 1948/68 ..	5	3,034	3 1	3,610	12 10
Straits Settlements 1937-1967 ..	3½	1,865	14 5	1,884	7 7
Sunderland 1946/56 ..	5	3,538	10 1	4,069	5 7
Tynemouth 1947/57 ..	5	5,331	16 6	6,238	4 8
Uganda 1951/71 ..	5	51,340	1 5	61,608	1 8
Union of South Africa 1945/75 ..	5	204,026	1 6	232,589	14 6
Do. 1940/60 ..	5	50,000	..	53,500	..
Do. 1955/75 ..	4½	43,211	14 5	51,854	1 4
Do. 1950/70 ..	5	2,652	13 1	3,156	13 2
Ulster 1945/75 ..	4½	24,311	6 5	26,742	9 1
Swansea 1945/55 ..	5	32,261	11 ..	36,778	3 4
Ulster 1950/60 ..	5	16,587	3 11	19,241	2 11
West Australia 1945/75 ..	5	8,836	16 8	9,808	17 8
West Bromwich 1950/70 ..	5	2,000	..	2,420	..
Victoria 1945/75 ..	5	32,558	2 ..	35,813	18 2
Total ..		4,040,197	15 8	4,372,052	3 8
Net value in Dollars		\$37,474,733.00			

(a) At exchange 2s. 4d. to the Dollar.

THE TREASURY,
SINGAPORE, 31st May, 1937.

H. WEISBERG,
Treasurer, S.S.

STATEMENT OF THE COLONY'S INVESTMENTS

STATEMENT OF THE COLONY'S INVESTMENTS ON THE 31st DECEMBER, 1936—Continued

Description of Stock		%	Nominal Value of Stock		Market Value on 31st Dec., 1936
			\$	c.	\$
Singapore Municipal Stock	'1897	4	11,200	..	11,340
	1901	5	1,000	..	1,090
	1907	4½	40,280	..	45,516
	1909	4½	177,000	..	214,170
	1926	5	83,650	..	105,399
	1928	5	11,000	..	13,200
F.M.S. Government Loan	1930	4½	200,000	..	254,000
	1936/66	3	251,400	..	253,285
	Total	..	775,530	..	898,000
Govt. of India Loan of	1960/70	4	6,800	..	4,900
	1865	3½	18,500	..	11,952
	1842/43	3½	900	..	520
	Total	..	(a) 26,000	..	17,374
			Total	..	915,375
					05

(a) At exchange Rs. 155.55 = \$100.

THE TREASURY,
SINGAPORE, 31st May, 1937.

H. WEISBERG,
Treasurer, S.S.

STATEMENT OF INVESTMENTS OF THE OPIUM REVENUE REPLACEMENT
RESERVE FUND ON 31st DECEMBER, 1936

Description of Stock				%	Nominal Value of Stock			Market Value on 31st Dec., 1936		
					£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
Br. Guiana	Stock	1949/69	..	5	111,614	8	8	131,705	0	8
Br. Honduras	"	1941/71	..	4	1,308	13	5	1,308	13	5
Bridgewater	"	1955	..		1,470	0	7	1,455	6	7
Canada	"	1950/55	..	3½	39,386	7	2	40,567	19	0
Canada	"	1940/60	..	4	17,277	1	10	18,140	18	11
Canada	"	1953/58	..	4	41,351	8	1	46,726	13	
Ceylon	"	1959/64	..	3	2,896	4	2	2,896	4	2
Ceylon	"	1959	..	3½	28,939	10	3	30,097	1	10
do.	"	1939/59	..	4	11,732	11	3	12,084	10	9
do.	"	1960/70	..	5	59,825	4	11	74,183	6	1
do.	"	1965	..	4½	36,931	2	3	44,317	6	8
Cyprus	"	1956/66	..	4	100,600			112,672		
Consolidated	"	1957/or after	..	4	1,522,019	1	1	1,719,881	10	7
Commonwealth of										
Australia	"	1945/75	..	5	1,794	13	9	1,974	3	1
Commonwealth of										
Australia	"	1955/58	..	3	42,685	19	6	41,405	7	11
Commonwealth of										
Australia	"	1956/61	..	3½	71,689	17	9	71,689	17	9
Commonwealth of										
Australia	"	1946/49	..	3½	7,186	17	11	7,474	7	5
Federated Malay States	"	1960/70	..	3	9,178	17	3	9,178	17	3
Fiji	"	1946/53	..	5	10,609	7	4	12,200	15	5
Gold Coast	"	1945/70	..	6	44,090	5	6	53,349	4	8
do.	"	1939/59	..	4	21,412	16	10	22,055	4	6
do.	"	1954/59	..	3	15,701	8	10	15,701	8	10
do.	"	1956	..	4½	305,226	2	0	354,062	5	6
do.	"	1960/70	..	4½	58,994	16	11	70,203	17	4
India	"	1931/or after	..	3½	136,741	16	1	134,690	13	7
do.	"	1942/47	..	5	51,532	18	2	58,232	3	10
do.	"	1950/55	..	4½	69,352	0	6	79,754	16	7
do.	"	1958/68 "B"	..	4½	81,548	12	7	97,042	17	4
do.	"	1948	..	3	2,709	17	9	2,303	8	1
Jamaica	"	1941/71	..	4½	2,500			2,700		
do.	"	1952/62	..	4	47,349	19	1	52,558	9	0
Kenya	"	1946/56	..	6	145,541	19	9	179,016	12	11
do.	"	1948/58	..	5	101,010	9		116,162	0	4
do.	"	1950	..	4½	224,395	17		253,567	6	3
do.	"	1961/71	..	4½	227,886	11	3	266,627	5	7
New South Wales	"	1945/65	..	5	44,981	12	2	49,479	15	5
do.	"	1947/57	..	5½	30,882	11	7	35,206	2	10
New Zealand	"	1946	..	5	58,575	7	1	63,847	2	9
do.	"	1944	..	4½	82,958	3	9	88,765	5	3
do.	"	1952/55	..	3	9,470	1	11	9,185	19	10
do.	"	1943/63	..	4	16,083	19	3	16,727	6	5
do.	"	1947	..	4½	114,683	14	10	123,858	8	10
do.	Inscribed	1949	..	5	95,056	17	4	108,364	16	7
do.	"	1945	..	4½	34,798	9	9	37,234	7	8
do.	"	1948/58	..	4½	65,571	15	2	70,817	10	0
do.	"	1956/71	..	5	46,279	15	9	54,610	3	0
Nigeria	"	1949/79	..	6	83,424	1	10	106,782	16	9
do.	"	1947/57	..	5	312,224	5	1	365,302	7	7
do.	"	1963	..	4	221,163	10	4	254,338	0	11
do.	"	1950/60	..	5	341,530	5	10	406,421	0	11
do.	"	1955	..	3	80,636	0	3	82,248	14	8
Carried forward					5,292,813	10	4	6,011,177	14	3

**STATEMENT OF INVESTMENTS OF THE OPIUM REVENUE REPLACEMENT
RESERVE FUND ON 31st DECEMBER, 1936**

Description of Stock				Nominal Value of Stock			Market Value on 31st Dec., 1936		
				£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
<i>Brought forward</i> ..				5,292,813	10	4	6,011,177	14	3
N. Rhodesia	Stock	1950/70	.. 5	66,525	7	9	78,499	19	2
do.	"	1955/65	.. 3½	20,000	..	..	21,400	..	..
Queensland	"	1940/60	.. 5	13,913	7	0	14,887	5	8
do.	"	1940/60	.. 4	26,510	7	11	27,305	14	2
Straits Settlements	"	1937/67	.. 3½	217,235	8	7	219,407	15	8
Sierra Leone	"	1938/63	.. 4	3,881	1	1	3,958	13	6
do.	"	1955	.. 4½	27,314	15	9	31,685	3	1
Trinidad	"	1958/68	.. 3½	10,000	..	..	10,800	..	..
do.	"	1965/70	.. 3	6,000	..	..	6,060	..	..
Tanganyika	"	1952/72	.. 4	1,200	..	..	1,356	..	..
do.	"	1948/68	.. 4½	7,000	..	..	8,120	..	..
do.	"	1951/71	.. 4	162,316	15	6	186,664	5	10
Uganda	"	1951/71	.. 5	77,213	0	8	92,655	12	10
do.	"	1955/65	.. 3½	5,000	..	..	5,300	..	..
Union of South Africa	"	1940/60	.. 5	4,500	..	..	4,815	..	..
do.	"	1945/75	.. 5	120,926	15	..	137,856	9	11
do.	"	1950/70	.. 5	34,212	14	9	41,055	5	8
Victoria	"	1940/60	.. 4½	15,904	5	1	16,222	6	9
do.	"	1945/75	.. 5	11,272	9	11	12,399	14	11
War Loan (Converted into 3½%) 1952 or after	"	1929/47	.. 5	193,129	4	7	203,751	6	9
				6,316,869	3	11	7,135,378	8	2
On deposit with Joint Colonial Fund and Balance .. ..				..	..	..	..	..	..
Total				6,316,869	3	11	7,135,378	8	2

(a) Net Value in dollars \$61,160,386 36

(a) At exchange 2s. 4d. to the Dollar.

THE TREASURY,
SINGAPORE, 31st May, 1937.

H. WEISBERG,
Treasurer, S.S.

STATEMENT OF INVESTMENTS OF SPECIFIC FUNDS ON 31st DECEMBER, 1936

Description of Stock		%	Nominal Value of Stock	Market Value on 31st Dec., 1936
				\$
COURT INVESTMENTS				
Singapore Municipal	Stock 1926	.. 5	\$ 144,450	182,007 00
do.	" 1928	.. 5	375,800	450,960 00
do.	" 1930	.. 4½	12,000	15,240 00
do.	" 1935	.. 3	44,500	44,945 00
Penang Municipal	" 1929	.. 4½	89,900	112,375 00
British War Loan	1952	.. 3½	£ 5,500	49,735 71
Indian Loan	1842/43	.. 3½	Rs. 4,700	2,753 13
Savings Bank Deposit		.. ..	\$ 23,828 15	23,828 15
Fixed Deposit Chartered Bank		.. ..	738 38	738 38
Adelphi Hotel Debentures		.. ..	29,700	29,700 00
F.M.S. Govt. Loan	1956/66	.. 3	5,300	5,339 75
S.S. Government	1962/72	.. 3	2,700	1,620 00
			..	919,242 12
BANKRUPTCY INVESTMENTS				
Singapore				
Commonwealth of				
Australia	Stock 1964/74	.. 3½	£ 5,000 0 0	42,857 14
Conversion	" 1940/1944	.. 4½	857 12 5	7,929 93
Ceylon	" 1960/70	.. 5	4,022 4 6	42,750 50
Cyprus	" 1956/66	.. 4	5,000 0 0	48,000 00
Funding Loan	" 1960/90	.. 4	3,836 18 2	38,232 03
Kenya	" 1950	.. 4½	10,309 5 7	99,852 75
do.	" 1961/71	.. 4½	5,000 0 0	50,142 86
Nigeria	" 1963	.. 4	3,054 0 6	30,103 96
Jamaica	" 1956/61	.. 3	7,817 19 2	67,011 07
Funding Loan	" 1956/61	.. 2½	1,823 13 0	14,419 86
Singapore Municipal	" 1928	.. 5	\$ 4,300 00	5,160 00
Penang Municipal	" 1929	.. 4½	129,250 00	161,562 50
Union of South Africa	" 1954/64	.. 3	£ 5,000 0 0	43,285 71
Ceylon	" 1959	.. 3½	1,901 8 3	16,949 71
Penang				
Penang Municipal	Stock 1929	.. 4½	33,750 00	42,187 50
			..	710,445 52
MERCANTILE MARINE FUND INVESTMENTS				
Singapore				
Singapore Municipal	Stock 1909	.. 4½	\$ 10,000 00	12,100 00
do.	" 1926	.. 5	39,200 00	49,392 00
do.	" 1928	.. 5	191,800 00	230,160 00
Penang Municipal	" 1929	.. 4½	181,300 00	226,625 00
Carried forward			..	518,277 00

STATEMENT OF INVESTMENTS OF SPECIFIC FUNDS ON 31st DECEMBER, 1936

Description of Stock				%	Nominal Value of Stock	Market Value on 31st Dec., 1936
<i>Brought forward</i> ..				..	..	518,277 00
MERCANTILE MARINE FUNDS INVESTMENTS—Contd.						
<i>Penang</i>						
F.M.S. Loan	1956/66	..	3		1,100 00	1,108 25
British War Loan	Stock	..	3½	£	55.0.0	497 36
Singapore Municipal	" 1926	..	5	\$	23,900 00	30,114 00
Penang Municipal	" 1926/66	..	5		18,500 00	23,310 00
do.	" 1929	..	4½		127,000 00	158,750 00
F.M.S.	" 1931/59	..	4½		4,000 00	4,920 00
Savings Bank Deposit		..	..		47 85	47 85
					..	737,024 46
PUBLIC OFFICERS' GUARANTEE FUND INVESTMENTS						
Singapore Municipal	Stock 1926	..	5	\$	5,800 00	7,308 00
do.	" 1928	..	5		18,500 00	22,200 00
do.	" 1930	..	4½		5,000 00	6,350 00
Penang Municipal	" 1926	..	5		3,000 00	3,780 00
do.	" 1929	..	4½		3,000 00	3,750 00
F. M. S.	1931/59	..	4½		12,000 00	14,760 00
Straits Settlements Loan	1962/72	..	3		15,800 00	15,717 00
					..	73,865 00

THE TREASURY,
SINGAPORE, 31st May, 1937.

H. WEISBERG,
Treasurer, S.S.

LOAN ACCOUNT

LOAN ACCOUNT
STATEMENT OF ASSETS AND LIABILITIES ON THE 31st DECEMBER, 1936

Liabilities	\$	c.	Assets	\$	c.
LOAN RAISED IN 1907 :— 3½% S. S. Inscribed Stock (£4,163,352) 1937/87 ..	35,685,874	29	SINGAPORE HARBOUR BOARD :— Item 1. Payment of Award and Costs under the Tanjong Pagar Dock Ordinance, 1905 " 2. Redemption of Outstanding Debentures of the Tanjong Pagar Dock Board " 3. Tanjong Pagar Construction Works :— (1) Main Wharf, Lagoon Dock and Graving Dock, including John Aird's claim of £325,000 PENANG HARBOUR BOARD :— Items 1 and 3. Prai Dock *—Purchase of and Improvements to and Reconstruction of Wharves Item 6. Penang Pier Extension and General Harbour Improvements and Repayment of \$600,000 (£70,000) borrowed from the Federated Malay States on account of Penang Pier " 4. Singapore Harbour Works MUNICIPALITIES :— Item 5. Singapore Municipal Water Works " 7. Penang Municipal Loan—Improvements of Water Supply and Other Works LOAN EXPENSES :— Discount on Issue Price 1% (1907 Loan) 428,571 43 Do. 4½% (1910 ") 1,060,714 29 Underwriting Commission 1% (1907 ") 428,571 43 Do. 1% (1910 ") 235,714 29 Brokers for arranging underwriting ½% (1907 ") 107,142 86 Do. (1910 ") 58,928 57 Crown Agents' Commission at ½% (1907 ") 214,285 71 Do. (1910 ") 117,857 14 Carried forward .. 2,651,785 72	28,483,954	45
LOAN RAISED IN 1910 :— 3½% S. S. Inscribed Stock (£2,750,000) 1937/87 ..	23,571,428	57	Carried forward ..	55,869,097	49

* Prai River Dock has been sold to and partly paid for by the Federated Malay States Government.

LOAN ACCOUNT

LOAN ACCOUNT—Continued				
STATEMENT OF ASSETS AND LIABILITIES ON THE 31st DECEMBER, 1936—Continued				
Liabilities	\$	c.	Assets	\$ c.
<i>Brought forward</i> ..	59,257,302	86	<i>Brought forward</i> ..	55,869,097 49
			<i>\$ c.</i>	
			<i>Brought forward</i> ..	2,651,785 72
<i>Loan Expenses:—Continued</i>				
Discount to Bond-holders			(1907 Loan)	211,704 37
Do. Stock-holders			(1910 ")	25,360 68
Composition Stamp Duty			(1907 ")	223,039 29
Do.			(1910 ")	147,321 43
Stamps, Telegrams, etc.			(1907 ")	25,168 13
Do.			(1910 ")	7,412 14
Loss on Exchange			..	20,042 68
				3,311,834 44
Less interest received ..			..	1,581,789 07
				1,730,045 37
Cost of conversion (1907 Loan) £193,452			..	1,658,160 00
				3,388,205 37
<i>Total</i> ..	59,257,302	86	<i>Total</i> ..	59,257,302 86

THE TREASURY,
SINGAPORE, 31st May, 1937

H. WEISBERG,
Treasurer, S.S.

LOAN ACCOUNT

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS LOAN			
Statement of Assets and Liabilities on the 31st December, 1936			
Liabilities	—	Assets	—
	\$ c.		\$ c.
S.S. 3% 1962-1972 (\$30,000,000) ..	18,000,000 00	3 PER CENT LOAN— Cash transferred to Crown Agents in October 1936 ..	2,925,000 00
		Cash transferred to Crown Agents in November 1936	6,000,000 00
		Cash transferred to Crown Agents in December 1936	9,000,000 00
		Loan Expenses ..	75,000 00
Total ..	18,000,000 00	Total ..	18,000,000 00

THE TREASURY,
SINGAPORE, 31st May, 1937.

H. WEISBERG,
Treasurer, S.S.

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS

STATEMENT

OF

FUNDED PUBLIC DEBT

1936

STATEMENT OF FUNDED PUBLIC DEBT OR LOANS BORROWED FOR FIXED PERIODS OUTSTANDING ON 31st DECEMBER, 1936 AND OF THE ACCUMULATED SINKING FUNDS AT SAME DATE

STATEMENT OF FUNDED PUBLIC DEBT OR LOANS BORROWED FOR FIXED PERIODS OUTSTANDING ON 31st DECEMBER, 1936 AND OF THE ACCUMULATED SINKING FUNDS AT SAME DATE

Designation of Debt or Loan	Legal Authority	Amount Outstanding	Description of Securities, etc.	SINKING FUND				Market Value on 31st December, 1936			
				% Amount of Stock		Amount of Stock		£ s. d.		£ s. d.	
				%	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	
		£	Stock	5½	1,000	0	0	1,015	0	0	
			Belfast 1937/47	4½	68,978	4	11	68,978	4	11	
			British Honduras 1967	4	9,603	19	4	9,603	19	4	
			British Honduras 1941/71	4	296	10	1	311	6	7	
			Canada 1940/80	5	3,514	13	1	4,358	3	5	
			Ceylon 1960/70	4½	6,358	11	5	7,630	5	8	
			Ceylon 1965	5	2,881	15	6	3,169	19	1	
			Commonwealth of Australia 1945/75	4½	16,064	8	7	18,634	14	9	
			Gold Coast 1956	4	646	17	2	724	9	8	
			Cyprus 1956/86	4½	9,729	10	1	11,578	2	2	
			Gold Coast 1960/70	4½	1,582	15	10	1,883	10	5	
			India 1958/68	4	321	14	1	357	1	10	
			Jamaica 1952/62	3	32,531	14	11	32,531	14	11	
			Jamaica 1949	6	11,052	16	5	13,594	19	5	
			Kenya 1946/56	5	8,859	10	2	10,188	8	8	
			Kenya 1948/58	4½	11,858	1	0	13,873	18	4	
			Natal 1937	4	22,792	14	6	23,134	12	4	
			Nigeria 1949/79	6	12,503	1	10	16,003	19	2	
			Nigeria 1947/57	5	2,169	8	0	2,538	4	0	
			Nigeria 1955	3	350	16	8	357	17	0	
			Nigeria 1963	4	47,345	9	0	54,447	5	4	
			Nigeria 1950/60	5	1,310	18	7	1,560	0	1	
3½% Straits Settlements Inscribed Stock 1937-67	Straits Settlements Ordinance No. 98 (Loan)	6,913,352			271,753	11	2	296,475	17	1	
			Carried forward								

**STATEMENT OF FUNDED PUBLIC DEBT OR LOANS BORROWED FOR FIXED PERIODS OUTSTANDING ON
OUTSTANDING ON 31ST DECEMBER, 1936 AND OF THE ACCUMULATED
SINKING FUNDS AT SAME DATE**

STATEMENT OF FUNDED PUBLIC DEBT OR LOANS BORROWED FOR FIXED PERIODS OUTSTANDING ON
31st DECEMBER, 1936 AND OF THE ACCUMULATED SINKING FUNDS AT SAME DATE.—Continued

Designation of Debt or Loan	Legal Authority	Amount Out- standing	SINKING FUND						Market Value on 31st December, 1936	
			Description of Securities, etc.	%	Amount of Stock		Amount of Stock			
					£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
			<i>Brought forward</i> ..		271,753	11	2	296,475	17	1
			Northern Rhodesia 1950/70	5	4,463	12	1	5,267	1	1
			New Zealand 1944	4½	1,124	18	5	1,203	13	4
			New Zealand 1956/71	5	2,806	3	7	3,311	5	10
			Sierra Leone 1938/63	4	22,477	1	6	22,928	12	4
			Sierra Leone 1954	3	398	18	1	398	18	1
			South Shields 1952/62	4½	6,528	11	3	7,507	16	11
			Straits Settlements 1937/67	3½	808,921	4	10	817,010	9	1
			Uganda 1951/71	5	2,690	5	0	3,228	6	0
			Victoria 1945/75	5	3,205	11	5	3,526	2	7
			Woolwich 1937/42	2½	15,097	5	0	15,097	5	0
					1,139,467	2	4	1,175,953	7	4
			On deposit with Joint Colonial Fund ..	..	1,523,300	0	0	..	..	..
			Cash Balance in Crown Agents Account at the Bank of England ..	..	15	5	8	..	..	..
			Total ..	..	2,662,782	8	0	1,175,953	7	4

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS

MUNICIPALITIES

AND

OTHER LOCAL BODIES

1936

RETURN OF ALL MUNICIPALITIES, LOCAL BOARDS

Name of body	Authority under which established	Powers and Duties	Sources of Revenue. If rates, state amount, and on what class of property (movable or immovable)	Amount of Assessment and whether on annual or capital value of property
Municipal Commissioners of the Town of Singapore	The Municipal Ordinance (<i>Chap. 133</i>)	Set out in the Ordinance	Rates on immovable property Taxes, Licences, Fees, Rents, Supply of Water, Gas, Electricity	Consolidated Rate of 20 % on the annual value of immovable property of which 8 % is a rate leviable only on buildings and land within area known as Water Limits. An additional 2% on annual value of immovable property levied under the Singapore Improvement Ordinance 1927 is collected by the Commissioners and paid to the Singapore Improvement Trust An additional 2 % on annual value of property, levied under Education Board Ordinance (<i>Chap. 136</i>) is collected by the Commissioners and paid to the Education Board
Municipal Commissioners of George Town, Penang	The Municipal Ordinance (<i>Chap. 133</i>)	Do.	Rates on immovable property. Taxes on Carriages, Jinrikishas, Carts, Horses, Dogs and Bicycles, Trade Licences, Fees, Water charges, Rents of Markets, Sale of Electricity, Veterinary charges, Tramway receipts, Conservancy charges, etc., etc.	House and Land Assessment at 18 % on annual value of property General Water Rate at 2 % on annual value of property Agricultural Land Assessment at 5 % on annual value of property An additional 2 % is levied for an Education Rate, collected by the Municipal Commissioners and paid to the Government
The Municipality of the Town and Fort of Malacca	The Municipal Ordinance (<i>Chap. 133</i>)	Do.	Rates on movable and immovable property also Taxes, Fees, Licences, Rents, Water and Conservancy charges	Consolidated rate of 12% on annual value of property Water rate of 4 % on annual value of property within area known as water limits An additional 2% on annual value of property levied under Education Board Ordinance (<i>Chap. 136</i>) is collected by the Commissioners and paid to the Education Board
The Rural Board, Singapore	Section 399 of Municipal Ordinance (<i>Chap. 133</i>) <i>Vide</i> Notification No. 658 of 1929	Invested with all powers, duties, etc., exercisable by and imposed on the Commissioners of a Municipality under the Ordinance	Rates on immovable property Taxes, Licences, Fees Contribution from Government	\$178,708.00 on annual value Education Rate 1 %
The Rural Board, Penang Island	Section 399 of Municipal Ordinance (<i>Chap. 133</i>) <i>Vide</i> Notification No. 273 of 1924	Do.	Rates on immovable property, including Education Rate and Water Rate Taxes on Carriages, Horses and Ponies, Jinrikishas, Licences on Pigsties, Dogs, Milk Vendors, Markets, Notice and Distraint Fees, Fines, Fees for registration of Hackney Carriages and Miscellaneous Contribution from Government	Rubber Assessment 75 cent per Tappable Tree Land Assessment at 5 % on annual value of property House Assessment at 10 % on annual value of property Water Rate at \$12 per annum per tap per house on permanent service, and at \$8 per annum per tap per house on joint service by meter 10 cents per 1000 gallons with a minimum of \$3 a quarter An additional 1 % on the annual value of Land and House Assessment and 20% on Rubber Assessment are levied for Education Rate, collected by the Rural Board and paid to the Education Board under Education Board Ordinance (<i>Chap. 136</i>)

AND ANY OTHER PUBLIC BODIES IN THE COLONY

Total Revenue, including all Sources	Expenditure	Net Amount of Debt*	Qualification of Electors and num- ber registered	Number of Electors voting at the last con- tested Election, giving name of Municipality, etc., and Ward or District in which Election took place	Governing Body (Names of, and mode of appointment)
\$13,584,526	\$12,288,035	\$48,120.321 (Subject to fluctuation of Sinking Fund Investments)	No electors	.....	President and 24 other Municipal Commissioners of the Town of Singapore All appointed by the Governor
\$4,153,081	\$4,018,586	\$12,341,692 (approx.) (Subject to fluctuation of Sinking Fund Investments)	Do.	.....	Municipal Commissioners (thirteen including the Presi- dent). All appointed by the Governor
\$467,475.81	\$496,391.60	\$317,373.47	Do.	.....	The Municipal Commissioners (eight in number including the President). All appoint- ed by the Governor
Revenue proper \$362,842.04 Govt. contribution \$77,914.25	\$440,756.29	Nil	Do.	.....	Commissioner of Lands, S.S., Chief Health Officer, Senior Executive Engineer i/c of Rural and Marine Branch of the P.W.D., Singapore, Government Veterinary Surgeon, and six other members nominated by the Governor in Council.
Revenue proper \$107,918.61 Govt. contribution : Annually Recurrent Special Expendi- ture } 80,317.40	\$188,236.01	Nil	Do.	.....	A Board of seven Members with the Collector of Land Revenue Penang as Chair- man

* This Return of Debt should show the same particulars as the Return of the Public Debt

RETURN OF ALL MUNICIPALITIES, LOCAL BOARDS

Name of body	Authority under which established	Powers and Duties	Sources of Revenue. If rates, state amount, and on what class of property (movable or immovable)	Amount of Assessment and whether on annual or capital value of property
The Rural Board, Province Wellesley	Section 399 of Municipal Ordinance (<i>Chap. 133</i>) <i>Vide</i> Notification No. 2091 of 1924	Invested with all powers, duties, etc., exercisable by and imposed on the Commissioners of a Municipality under the Ordinance as limited by notification No. 2091/24	Rates on immovable property (\$181,967.57) water charges, Taxes, Licences, Fees and Contribution from Government	Land Assessment at 5% on annual value of property; House Assessment at 10% on annual value of property. An additional 1% on the annual value of Land and House Assessment is levied for Education Rate, collected by the Rural Board and paid to the Education Board under Education Board Ordinance (<i>Chap. 136</i>)
The Rural Board, Malacca	Section 399 of Municipal Ordinance (<i>Chap. 133</i>) <i>Vide</i> Notification No. 1089 of 1922	Invested with all powers, duties, etc., exercisable by and imposed on the Commissioners of a Municipality under the Ordinance as limited by Notification No. 1089/22	Rates on immovable property, and Taxes, Licences, Fees \$289,785.73 Contribution from Government \$113,558.52	Assessment on Rubber Lands levied in accordance with Rubber Lands Assessment Ordinance (<i>Chap. 231</i>) \$106,178.80 Assessment on Land without Rubber 5% on annual value \$7,394.21 Assessment on Houses 10% of annual value \$34,974.89 An additional of 1% on the annual value of Houses and Lands without Rubber and 20% on Rubber Assessment are levied for Education Rate collected by the Rural Board and paid to the Education Board under Education Board Ordinance (<i>Chap. 136</i>)
The Rural Board, Labuan	Section 399 of Municipal Ordinance (<i>Chap. 133</i>)	Invested with all powers, duties, etc., exercisable by and imposed on the Commissioners of a Municipality under the Ordinance as limited by notification No. 1291/30	Rates on immovable property and Taxes, Licences, Fees	House Assessment at 10% for Victoria Town Area, 7½% for Suburban Area and 5% for Country Area. Rubber Lands Assessment is levied in accordance with Rubber Lands Assessment Ordinance (<i>Chap. 231</i>) Lands Assessment at 5%
The Education Board	Education Board Ordinance (<i>Chap. 136</i>)	(i) To determine the amount of fees to be charged in Government Schools and to receive all such fees; (ii) To submit to Government the Annual Estimates for Educational purposes, and to make recommendations thereon; (iii) To advise the Government as to the purposes for which moneys devoted to Education should be expended and upon any matters connected with Education which may from time to time be referred to it by the Governor	(1) Balance brought forward from 31st December, 1935 (2) School Fees (3) Trade School Fees (4) The Education Rate [two per cent. of the annual value of the property, (immovable), within the Municipality and one per cent. of the annual value of all property assessed for Rural Board purposes] (5) Government Contribution (6) Interest on Bank Account, etc. (7) Income from Tun-ku Sayid Hussain's Trust (8) Sale of Basketry (9) Evening Class fees (10) Afternoon School Fees (11) Sale of Needlework (12) Miscellaneous Receipts (13) Trade School Receipts	\$ 951.08 \$312,165.50 \$ 5,442.00 \$582,996.44 \$391,747.38 \$ 937.51 \$ 1,204.99 \$ 786.00 \$ 7,193.00 \$ 30,258.00 \$ 87.89 \$ 4,521.71 \$ 1,354.03

AND ANY OTHER PUBLIC BODIES IN THE COLONY

Total Revenue, including all Sources	Expenditure	Net Amount of Debt*	Qualification of Electors and num- ber registered	Number of Electors voting at the last contested Election, giving name of Municipality, etc., and Ward or District in which Election took place	Governing Body. (Names of, and mode of appointment)
<i>Revenue proper.</i> \$351,133.22 <i>Govt. contribution</i> \$109,903.67	\$452,765.98	Nil.	No Electors	.....	A Board of eleven Members under the Chairmanship of the District Officer, Province Wellesley, appointed by the Governor
<i>Revenue proper.</i> \$290,893.12 <i>Govt. contribution</i> \$113,558.52	\$404,451.64	Nil.	Do.	.....	The Resident Councillor, (Chairman), the Collector of Land Revenue, the District Officers, Alor Gajah and Jasin, the Settlement Engineer, the Health Officer, the Drainage and Irrigation Engineer, and five unofficial members appointed by the Governor
<i>Revenue proper.</i> \$28,359.46 <i>Govt. contribution</i> \$1,122.00	\$18,374.80	Nil.	.....	.....	The Resident, Labuan, as Chairman, the Health Officer, the Settlement Engineer P. W. D., and three unofficial members appointed by the Governor
<i>Revenue proper.</i> \$946,947.07 <i>Govt. contribution</i> \$391,747.38	\$1,339,193.09	Nil.	.....	.....	Board consists of eight members with the Director of Education as Chairman. Four <i>ex-officio</i> , two to be appointed by the Governor, and two to be elected by the Unofficial Members of the Legislative Council yearly

* This Return of Debt should show the same particulars as the Return of the Public Debt.

RETURN OF ALL MUNICIPALITIES, LOCAL BOARDS

Name of body	Authority under which established	Powers and Duties	Sources of Revenue If rates, state amount, and on what class of property (movable or immovable)	Amount of Assessment and whether on annual or capital value of property
The Singapore Harbour Board	Ports Ordinance (<i>Chap. 149</i>)	Set out in the Ordinance	Levy of Rates and charges as laid down under Part IX (Sections 46-50) of the Ports Ordinance (<i>Chap. 149</i>)	...
The Penang Harbour Board	Ports Ordinance (<i>Chap. 149</i>)	Set out in the Ordinance	Levy of Rates and charges as laid down under Part IX (Sections 46-50) of the Ports Ordinance (<i>Chap. 149</i>)	...
The Hospital Board	Hospitals Board Ordinance (<i>Chap. 187</i>)	1. To determine amount of fees to be charged in all Hospitals and Asylums and to receive same 2. To disburse all sums voted by Governor in Council for the purposes of Hospitals and Asylums 3. To advise Government on any matters in connection with Hospitals and Asylums	1. Hospital Bills 2. Government Contributions 3. Interest 4. Misc. Receipts 5. Contributions from Destitute Seamen's Fund	\$308,385.54 \$512,125.70 \$ 173.60 \$ 3,019.80 \$ 344.00 <i>a</i>

(a) This amount was recovered in February, 1936 and included under item 1 "Hospital Bills."

AND ANY OTHER PUBLIC BODIES IN THE COLONY

Total Revenue, including all Sources	Expenditure	Net Amount of Debt*	Qualification of Electors and num- ber registered	Number of Electors voting at the last con- tested Election, giving name of Municipality, etc., and Ward or District in which Election took place	Governing Body (Names of, and mode of appointment)
\$7,029,874.89 (year ended 30th June, 1936)	\$6,185,526.64 (year ended 30th June, 1936)	\$40,528,555 (year ended 30th June, 1936)	No electors	.....	Chairman and not less than four and not more than eight other Members of the Board as laid down under Part II (Sections 4-15) of the Ports Ordinance (<i>Chap. 149</i>)
\$1,585,868.23 (year ended 30th June, 1936)	\$1,380,965.37 (year ended 30th June, 1936)	\$4,070,591 (year ended 30th June, 1936)	No electors	.....	Chairman and not less than four and not more than six other Members of the Board as laid down under Part II (Sections 4-15) of the Ports Ordinance. (<i>Chap. 149</i>)
Singapore † \$823,704.64 Penang \$401,179.35 Malacca \$137,371.59 Total ... \$1,362,255.58	Singapore † \$772,199.61 Penang ‡ \$384,000.69 Malacca \$128,778.48 Total \$1,279,978.78	Nil.	.....	.....	Board consists of twelve mem- bers with the Director of Medical Services, S.S. as Chairman. Six <i>ex-officio</i> , four to be appointed by the Governor, and two by the Unofficial Members of the Legislative Council appoin- ted yearly
Revenue Govt. proper contribution Singapore † \$514,991.70 \$311,578.94 Penang \$294,408.00 † \$106,695.35 Malacca \$113,616.00 \$ 23,755.59					

* This Return of Debt should show the same particulars as the Return of the Public Debt † Including Labuan
‡ Does not include Special Expenditure § Does not include contribution under Special Expenditure

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS

PUBLIC WORKS

SINGAPORE

1936

PUBLIC WORKS SINGAPORE

RETURN OF ALL PUBLIC WORKS, CIVIL ROADS, CANALS, BRIDGES, ETC.,

Describe the work and where situated	Whether constructing or under repair	Estimated expenses 1936	Authority under which it is executed
<p style="text-align: center;">SINGAPORE</p> <p style="text-align: center;">PUBLIC WORKS</p> <p style="text-align: center;">OTHER CHARGES</p> <p style="text-align: center;">ANNUALLY RECURRENT</p>			
		\$ c.	
1. Maintenance and purchase of Plant and tools for Workshop	{ Maintaining Less	3,000 00 280 00	Col. Est. 1936 By Wt. 577-36
<p style="text-align: center;">PUBLIC WORKS, RECURRENT EXPENDITURE</p>			
1. Assessment (Municipal)	Maintaining	160,000 00	Col. Est. 1936
2. Assessment and Registration Fees (Ordinance 197 Labour)	do.	7,000 00	do.
3. Current Repairs (Electrical)	Repairing	10,000 00	do.
4. Current Repairs (General)	{ Repairing Less	225,000 00 2,130 00	do. By Wts.
5. Current Repairs (Special to deal with arrears)	{ Repairing Less	50,000 00 2,900 00	Col. Est. 1936 By Wt. 890-36
6. Government Buildings unoccupied Caretakers for	Maintaining	3,500 00	Col. Est. 1936
7. Household requisites, China, glass, linen and cutlery in vacation and Cadet's Bungalows	do.	3,000 00	do.
<p style="text-align: center;">MAINTENANCE OF:—</p>			
<p style="text-align: center;">BUILDINGS</p>			
8. Civil and Criminal Prisons	do.	4,500 00	do.
9. Fullerton Building	do.	11,500 00	do.
10. General Hospital and Medical College	do.	20,000 00	do.
11. Mental Hospital and Leper Camp, Yeo Chu Kang Road	do.	10,000 00	do.
12. Tan Tock Seng Hospital	do.	2,500 00	do.
13. Thompson Road Police Dépôt	do.	5,000 00	do.
14. Volunteer Buildings	do.	500 00	do.
15. Within Government House Domain	do.	4,250 00	do.
16. Government Tenements, New Bridge Road, Merchant Road, Mosque Street and Cross Street including water, Caretakers and Coolies Wages	do.	15,000 00	do.
17. Emergency Houses, including roads and water supply .. .. .	..	..	..
<p style="text-align: center;">FURNITURE</p>			
18. Furniture for Government Offices	do.	3,500 00	Col. Est. 1936
19. Furniture for Government Quarters	{ Maintaining Plus	11,000 00 450 00	do. Wt. 1106-36
<i>Carried forward</i> ..		541,670 00	

PUBLIC WORKS SINGAPORE

WHICH HAVE BEEN UNDERTAKEN AT SINGAPORE DURING THE YEAR 1936—*continued*

Fund from which the expenses are defrayed	When commenced 1936	Whether finished or unfinished	If finished, actual amount of expenditure 1936	If unfinished, amount of expenditure up to present date 1936	Remarks
			\$ c.	\$ c.	
Colonial Revenue	Jan., 1936	Finished as far as 1936 is concerned	2,522 16	..	Singapore Allocation \$3,000
	Feb., 1936	do.	160,000 00	..	{ Decrease by Wt. 671-36 \$280 Wt. 934-36 \$1,400 Wt. 1106-36 \$450
	do.	do.	3,508 50	..	
	Jan., 1936	do.	9,882 03	..	
	do.	do.	217,333 19	..	
	Mar., 1936	do.	46,639 18	..	
	Jan., 1936	do.	2,416 35	..	
	Feb., 1936	do.	2,967 05	..	
	Jan., 1936	do.	4,126 76	..	
	do.	do.	11,296 66	..	
	do.	do.	19,893 03	..	
	do.	Finished	8,639 91	..	
	do.	Finished as far as 1936 is concerned	2,387 13	..	
	do.	do.	4,892 73	..	
	Mar., 1936	do.	160 58	..	
	Jan., 1936	do.	4,181 93	..	
	do.	do.	14,164 47	..	
	
	Jan., 1936	do.	3,462 17	..	Increase of \$450 by Wt. 1106-36
	do.	do.	11,304 29	..	
			527,255 96	..	

PUBLIC WORKS SINGAPORE

RETURN OF ALL PUBLIC WORKS, CIVIL ROADS, CANALS, BRIDGES, ETC.,

Describe the work and where situated	Whether constructing or under repair	Estimated expenses 1936	Authority under which it is executed
PUBLIC WORKS,			
RECURRENT EXPENDITURE— <i>ctd.</i>		\$ c.	
<i>Brought forward</i> ..		541,670 00	
MAINTENANCE OF— <i>ctd.</i>			
LANDS AND GROUNDS			
20. Christian Cemetery (Old)	Maintaining	700 00	Col. Est. 1936
21. Grounds connected with Public Buildings and Government Quarters	do.	10,700 00	do.
22. Land at Ang Mo Kio	do.	1,000 00	do.
LIGHTING AND POWER			
23. Electric Services in Public Buildings, including current	{ Maintaining Less	56,000 00 1,500 00	do.
24. Electric Services in Government Quarters ..	Maintaining	4,000 00	do.
25. Electric and Gas Services in Government House Domain, including energy ..	{ Maintaining Plus	7,500 00 1,500 00	do.
26. Electric Services at St. John's Quarantine Station	Maintaining	5,500 00	do.
27. Light on Government Roads	do.	8,500 00	do.
28. Electric Services in Holiday Bungalows ..	do.	1,750 00	do.
29. Electric and Gas Services in New Bridge Road, Merchant Road, Mosque Street and Cross Street, Tenements	do.	11,000 00	do.
ROADS			
30. Government Roads inside Municipal area and approach roads to Government Quarters ..	do.	14,500 00	do.
SANITATION			
31. Sanitary Services	do.	10,000 00	do.
32. Sanitary Services in Peon's Quarters, Mackenzie Road	do.	3,250 00	do.
SEA AND RIVER WORKS			
33. Beacons and Piers	do.	2,500 00	do.
34. Dipper Dredge, including running expenses ..	do.	5,000 00	do.
35. Dredger 'Mudlark' repairs and running expenses	{ do. Plus	5,000 00 6,391 19	do. Wt. 773-36
36. Dredger 'Tembakul' Steam Tug and eight hopper barges, running expenses ..	do.	5,000 00	Col. Est. 1936
37. Grab Dredgers (two) running expenses ..	do.	5,000 00	do.
<i>Carried forward</i> ..		704,961 19	

PUBLIC WORKS SINGAPORE

WHICH HAVE BEEN UNDERTAKEN AT SINGAPORE DURING THE YEAR 1936—*continued*

Fund from which the expenses are defrayed	When commenced 1936	Whether finished or unfinished	If finished, actual amount of expenditure 1936	If unfinished, amount of expenditure up to present date 1936	Remarks
			\$ c.	\$ c.	
			527,255 96	..	
	Jan., 1936	Finished as far as 1936 is concerned	689 99	..	
	do.	do.	10,629 60	..	
	do.	Finished	871 23	..	
	do.	Finished as far as 1936 is concerned	53,978 59	..	Decrease of \$1,500 by Wt. 992 of 1936
	do.	do.	3,972 59	..	
	do.	do.	8,198 41	..	Increase of \$1,500 by Wt. 992-36
	do.	do.	4,869 58	..	
	do.	do.	8,302 56	..	
	do.	do.	1,693 89	..	
Colonial Revenue	do.	do.	10,062 09	..	
	do.	do.	13,535 13	..	
	do.	do.	8,833 64	..	
	do.	do.	2,901 88	..	
	do.	Finished	2,499 82	..	
	do.	do.	..	..
	do.	do.	6,391 19	..	All dredgers except Grab No. 2 were working in Aerodrome Seaplane Channel
	do.	do.	..	..
	do.	do.	2,450 04	..	
			667,136 19	..	

PUBLIC WORKS SINGAPORE

RETURN OF ALL PUBLIC WORKS, CIVIL ROADS, CANALS, BRIDGES, ETC.,

Describe the work and where situated	Whether constructing or under repair	Estimated expenses 1936	Authority under which it is executed
<p>PUBLIC WORKS, RECURRENT EXPENDITURE—<i>ctd.</i></p> <p><i>Brought forward</i> ..</p> <p>MAINTENANCE OF—<i>ctd.</i></p> <p>SEA AND RIVER WORKS—<i>ctd.</i></p>			
		\$ c.	
		704,961 19	
38. Johore Causeway, Lighting on parapet ..	Maintaining	750 00	Col. Est. 1936
39. Sea and River Walls within Harbour Limits	do.	5,000 00	do.
40. Geylang River	do.	3,000 00	do.
41. Maintenance Mount Zion Canal ..	do.	3,000 00	do.
OTHER SERVICES			
42. Minor Works and Alterations (Electrical) ..	Constructing and Altering	3,500 00	do.
43. Minor Works and Alterations (General) ..	do.	14,000 00	do.
44. Minor Works, Sanitary Services ..	do.	3,500 00	do.
45. Surveys, Borings, etc., in connection with proposed works	Surveying	10,000 00	do.
46. Water Supply to Public Buildings ..	{ Maintaining Plus	5,000 00	do.
47. Renewal of water services to Government Buildings and Quarters		1,400 00	
48. King's Birthday—Parade Expenses in connection with	Renewing	1,000 00	do.
49. Payment of Rates, "Richmond Bungalow" Fraser's Hill	Expending	1,800 00	do.
	Maintaining	300 00	do.
TOTAL ..		757,211 19	
<p>PUBLIC WORKS EXTRAORDINARY</p> <p>SINGAPORE</p> <p>CIVIL AVIATION</p>			
1. Aerodrome—Singapore	Constructing	1,500,000 00	Col. Est. 1936
EDUCATION			
2. Monk's Hill Malay School .. ..	..	43,500 00	do.
3. Extension to Trade School	Extending	{ 21,000 00	do.
4. Telok Saga Malay School .. ..	..	3,600 00	Wt. No. 543-36
5. Reformatory—Painting and general repairs to buildings (including Quarters) ..	..	21,800 00	Col. Est. 1936
6. McNair Road School relay floor ..	Repairing	3,950 00	do.
7. Special repairs and painting to buildings and reconstruction of Head Master's (Malay) Quarters, Kota Raja Malay School ..	Relaying	3,400 00	do.
	Repairing	{ 6,000 00	do.
		2,900 00	Wt. No. 890-36
<i>Carried forward</i> ..		1,606,150 00	

PUBLIC WORKS SINGAPORE

WHICH HAVE BEEN UNDERTAKEN AT SINGAPORE DURING THE YEAR 1936—*continued*

Fund from which the expenses are defrayed	When commenced 1936	Whether finished or unfinished	If finished, actual amount of expenditure 1936	If unfinished, amount of expenditure up to present date 1936	Remarks
			\$ c.	\$ c.	
			667,136 19	..	
Col. Revenue	Mar., 1936	Finished as far as 1936 is concerned	735 48	..	
do.	Jan., 1936	Finished	4,163 57	..	
do.	do.	do.	2,111 35	..	
do.	do.	do.	2,506 68	..	
do.	do.	do.	3,467 57	..	
do.	Feb., 1936	do.	12,954 90	..	
do.	do.	do.	3,404 43	..	
do.	Jan., 1936	do.	9,517 67	..	
do.	do.	Finished as far as 1936 is concerned	6,320 18	..	Increase of \$1,400 by Wt. 934-36
do.	Mar., 1936	do.	926 40	..	
do.	June, 1936	do.	1,750 42	..	
do.	Jan., 1936	do.	300 00	..	
			715,294 84	..	
Col. Revenue	1931	Unfinished	..	6,171,533 48	\$7,000,000 Estimated cost
Col. Revenue	Sept., 1936	Unfinished	..	15,274 81	No Expenditure incurred
..	..	..	..	..	do.
Col. Revenue	Mar., 1936	Finished	3,868 00	..	
do.	May, 1936	do.	2,296 70	..	
do.	Aug., 1936	do.	8,022 85	..	
			14,187 55	6,186,808 29	

PUBLIC WORKS SINGAPORE

RETURN OF ALL PUBLIC WORKS, CIVIL ROADS, CANALS, BRIDGES, BUILDINGS, ETC.,

Describe the work and where situated	Whether constructing or under repair	Estimated expenses 1936	Authority under which it is executed
PUBLIC WORKS, EXTRAORDINARY— <i>continued</i>		\$ c.	
<i>Brought forward</i> ..		1,606,150 00	
EDUCATION— <i>Ctd.</i>			
8. Provision of concrete floor, Kampong Glam Malay Girl's School	Providing	5,000 00	Col. Est. 1936
9. Two New Quarters, Kampong Glam Malay Girl's School	Constructing	6,000 00	do.
LEGAL			
10. New Supreme Court	do.	600,000 00	do.
MEDICAL			
11. Sea Walls, St. John's Island Quarantine Station	Constructing	25,000 00	do.
12. Dental clinic and outpatients Department, General Hospital .. ..	..	99,000 00	do.
13. Improvements—Hot Water Supply, General Hospital	Providing	10,500 00	do.
14. Provision of windows in single rooms, Mental Hospital	Constructing	3,000 00	do.
15. Construction of new roofs to male and female 1st Class Wards, Mental Hospital ..	do.	4,000 00	do.
MILITARY			
16. Extension to Bukit Timah Rifle Range ..	Extending	13,000 00	do.
MISCELLANEOUS			
17. Furniture for S.S. Civil Service and 3 Class III, Quarters for Senior Officers .. ..	..	6,500 00	do.
18. Minor Works (Foreseen) .. ..	..	19,981 00	do.
POSTAL			
19. Post Office, Changi	Constructing	14,860 00 11,140 00	do. Wt. 718/36
PRISONS			
20. New Convict Prisons, Changi—Erection of	do.	400,788 00 13,500 00 39,000 00	Col. Est. 1935 Wt. 891/36 Wt. 1042/36
P.W.D.			
21. Reclamation of Foreshore, Beach Road ..	Reclaiming	40,000 00 60,000 00	Wt. 723/36 Col. Est. 1936
22. Singapore River—Reconstruction of walls ..	Reconstructing	15,000 00	do.
23. Government House, New Guard Room ..	Constructing	6,500 00	do.
24. Two Lorries	Providing	4,000 00	do.
25. Six Tons Road Roller Diesel Engine ..	..	4,750 00	do.
26. St. Andrews' Cathedral—Repairs to ..	Repairing	2,250 00	do.
<i>Carried forward</i> ..		3,009,919 00	

PUBLIC WORKS SINGAPORE

WHICH HAVE BEEN UNDERTAKEN AT SINGAPORE, DURING THE YEAR 1936

Fund from which the expenses are defrayed	When commenced	Whether finished or unfinished	If finished, actual amount of expenditure 1936	If unfinished, Amount of expenditure up to present date 1936	Remarks
			\$ c.	\$ c.	
			14,187 55	6,186,808 29	
	Nov., 1936	Unfinished	..	3,336 00	
	do.	do.	..	4,500 00	
	May, 1935	do.	..	240,617 65	\$1,577,000 Estimated cost
	May, 1936	do.	..	11,062 13	
	..	..	..	..	No Expenditure incurred
	Nov., 1936	do.	..	483 10	
	Sept., 1936	Finished	2,844 94	..	
	Nov., 1936	do.	3,988 40	..	
	Dec., 1935	do.	12,954 27	..	\$9,999.60 spent up to end of 1935
	..	..	..	..	No Expenditure incurred
	..	..	..	..	For details see pages 230 to 232
	..	Unfinished	..	..	Awaiting transfer land from War Department
	Feb., 1932	do.	..	{ 375,303 51 1,612,304 86	1936 Spent up to end of 1935. Original Estimated Cost \$2,013,080.00
	Jan., 1936	do.	..	{ 94,779 35 549,623 00	{ 1936 Spent up to end of 1935. Original Estimated Cost \$707,500
	do.	Finished	14,951 42	..	
	June, 1936	do.	5,799 42	..	
	Oct., 1936	do.	3,813 47	..	
	..	..	..	..	No Expenditure incurred
	April, 1936	Finished	1,502 70	..	
			60,042 17	9,078,817 89	

PUBLIC WORKS SINGAPORE

RETURN OF ALL PUBLIC WORKS, CIVIL ROADS, CANALS, BRIDGES, ETC.,

Describe the work and where situated	Whether constructing or under repair	Estimated expenses 1936	Authority under which it is executed
PUBLIC WORKS, EXTRAORDINARY— <i>continued</i>		\$ c.	
<i>Brought forward</i> ..		3,009,919 00	
QUARTERS			
27. Four Quarters at New Wireless Receiving Station, St. Michael's Road ..	Constructing	30,000 00	Col. Est. 1936
28. Three Quarters for S. S. Civil Service ..	do.	36,000 00	do.
29. Three Class III Quarters for Senior Officer	do.	90,000 00	do.
		1,700 00	and Wt. 1208-36
MINOR WORKS (FORESEEN)			
1. Shelves in Strong Room and Record Room Civil District Court ..	Providing	160 00	Col. Est. 1936
2. Extension of Electric Lighting for Outram School and Pearl's Hill School ..	Extending	650 00	do.
3. Stairs at Outram School ..	Constructing	700 00	do.
4. Alterations to Ward No. 23 General Hospital	Altering	625 00	do.
5. Concrete kitchenettes for servants Quarters at General Hospital ..	Constructing	1,200 00	do.
6. Addition of a disinfecting tank, Quarantine Station at Infectious Diseases Hospital St. John's Island ..	do.	1,000 00	do.
7. Closing in back verandahs, A. M. O's Police Quarters ..	do.	350 00	do.
8. Installation of Electric lights at Bukit Timah Police Station ..	Installing	250 00	do.
9. Installation of Electric lighting at Postmen's Quarters, Bukit Timah ..	do.	225 00	do.
10. Provision of a Counter and Grille at Payah Lebar Sub-Post Office ..	Providing	126 00	do.
11. P. W. D. Workshops and Depots for A & C Divisions ..	Constructing	2,000 00	do.
12. Reconstruction of blind corner, Ridley Park—from garage quarters No. 16 to entrance Quarters No. 7 ..	Reconstructing	1,700 00	do.
13. Provision of louvred windows in place of chicks, Government House ..	Providing	175 00	do.
14. Retaining Wall—Nassim Hill Road ..	Constructing	750 00	do.
15. Glazing to windows of Vestry at St. Andrews Cathedral ..	Glazing	325 00	do.
16. Altering the position of Church Bells at St. Andrews Cathedral ..	Altering	200 00	do.
17. Provision of Chicks to No. 176 Mt. Pleasant ..	Providing	750 00	do.
18. Replacement of Gas Boilers to Bath-rooms Government House ..	Replacing	750 00	do.
19. Provision of rain water down pipes at 26 Subordinates Quarters, McNair Road ..	Providing	800 00	do.
20. Minor Alterations Lower Record Room at Colonial Secretary's Office ..	Altering	350 00	do.
21. To provide a counter grille at Serangoon Rd. Sub-Post Office ..	Providing	150 00	do.
22. Municipal water supply for Padang Terbakar and Tanah Merah Malay Schools ..	Laying	195 00	do.
<i>Carried forward</i> ..		3,181,050 00	

PUBLIC WORKS SINGAPORE

WHICH HAVE BEEN UNDERTAKEN AT SINGAPORE DURING THE YEAR 1936—*continued*

Fund from which the expenses are defrayed	When commenced	Whether finished or unfinished	If finished, actual amount of expenditure 1936	If unfinished, amount of expenditure up to present date 1936	Remarks
			\$ c.	\$ c.	
			60,042 17	9,078,817 89	
Colonial Revenue	Oct., 1936	Unfinished	..	17,384 33	
	Dec., 1936	do.	..	2,650 00	
	Feb., 1936	do.	..	24,410 93	
	Nov., 1936	Finished	150 00	..	
	Mar., 1936	do.	624 57	..	
	Sept., 1936	do.	390 00	..	
	July, 1936	do.	618 75	..	
	Sept., 1936	do.	1,173 00	..	
	Dec., 1936	do.	993 25	..	
	Mar., 1936	do.	340 00	..	
	do.	do.	210 97	..	
	do.	do.	103 23	..	
	May, 1936	do.	126 00	..	
	Dec., 1936	do.	853 60	..	
	June, 1936	do.	1,699 38	..	
	Mar., 1936	do.	175 00	..	
	Dec., 1936	do.	747 05	..	
	Aug., 1936	do.	140 00	..	
	April, 1936	do.	25 50	..	
	May, 1936	do.	750 00	..	
	do.	do.	694 48	..	
	Mar., 1936	do.	785 00	..	
	May, 1936	do.	350 00	..	
	do.	do.	150 00	..	
	Feb., 1936	do.	14 30	..	
			71,156 25	9,123,263 15	

PUBLIC WORKS SINGAPORE

RETURN OF ALL PUBLIC WORKS, CIVIL ROADS, CANALS, BRIDGES, ETC.,

Describe the work and where situated	Whether constructing or under repair	Estimated expenses 1936	Authority under which it is executed
<p>PUBLIC WORKS, EXTRAORDINARY—<i>continued</i></p> <p><i>Brought forward</i> ..</p> <p>MINOR WORKS (FORESEEN)—<i>ctd.</i></p>			
		\$ c.	
		3,181,050 00	
23. Reconstruction of Flues in Laundry at Mental Hospital	Reconstructing	1,000 00	Col. Est. 1936
24. Construction of new drains at Attendants Quarters, Mental Hospital	Constructing	800 00	do.
25. Addition to gables and alterations to roof of dining room, Male Ward 2, Mental Hospital	Altering etc.	600 00	do.
26. Construction of one window Male Ward 6, Mental Hospital	Constructing	200 00	do.
REVOTES AND WARRANTS			
1. Casement shutters and canopies for Protectorate Building	Constructing	10,500 00	Wt. 298-36 (1)
2. Carpenter's Shop at Trade School	do.	9,500 00	do. (2)
3. General Hospital Children's Ward—Alterations to	Altering	11,000 00	do. (4)
4. Extension to F. M. S. Hostel College of Medicine and Furniture	Extending and Providing	7,857 50	do. (5)
5. New Wireless Receiving Station at Toa Payoh including Quarters	Constructing	56,977 17	do. (7)
6. Pearl's Hill New Sikh Barracks	do.	790,000 00	do. (9)
7. New Pagar—Tanjong Rhu Bungalows	do.	2,500 00	do. (10)
8. Furniture for quarters	Supplying	9,000 00	do. (12)
9. Provision of Quarters for Subordinates	Constructing	60,000 00	do. (13)
10. Sanitary installation to six Quarters in Joo Seng Road	Installing	9,000 00	do. (14)
11. Additions and Alterations to Magistrates Courts, New Bridge Road	Addition	20,800 00	do. (15)
12. Police Barracks—Hill Street (Minor Works)	Constructing	5,000 00	do. (16)
<i>Carried forward</i> ..		4,175,784 67	

PUBLIC WORKS SINGAPORE

WHICH HAVE BEEN UNDERTAKEN AT SINGAPORE DURING THE YEAR 1936—*continued*

Fund from which the expenses are defrayed	When commenced	Whether finished or unfinished	If finished, actual amount of expenditure 1936	If unfinished, amount of expenditure up to present date 1936	Remarks
			\$ c.	\$ c.	
			71,156 25	9,123,263 15	
	..	Unfinished	..	..	Postponed
	April, 1936	Finished	724 10	..	
	do.	do.	570 62	..	
	..	Unfinished	..	..	Postponed
Colonial Revenue	April, 1935	Finished	10,499 94	..	
	Dec., 1935	do.	8,187 14	..	
	July, 1935	do.	9,044 68	..	
	Nov., 1935	do.	6,431 95	..	
	Oct., 1934	do.	52,175 51	..	
	July, 1929	do.	664,464 35	..	
	Oct., 1935	do.	2,499 00	..	
	May, 1935	do.	5,254 20	..	
	Aug., 1935	do.	59,980 98	..	
	Dec., 1935	do.	8,521 98	..	
	Aug., 1934	do.	15,819 26	..	
	Sept., 1935	do.	3,871 39	..	
			919,201 35	9,123,263 15	

PUBLIC WORKS SINGAPORE

RETURN OF ALL PUBLIC WORKS, CIVIL ROADS, CANALS, BRIDGES, ETC.,

Describe the work and where situated	Whether constructing or under repair	Estimated expenses 1936	Authority under which it is executed
<p style="text-align: center;">PUBLIC WORKS, EXTRAORDINARY—<i>continued</i></p> <p style="text-align: right;"><i>Brought forward</i> ..</p> <p>REVOTES AND WARRANTS—<i>continued</i></p>			
		\$ c.	
		4,175,784 67	
13. Structural Alterations to the Printing Office to accommodate new equipment for the printing of S.S. Law Revised Edition ..	Altering	6,000 00	Wt. 298-36 (17)
14. Depots in Divisions B, D & E ..	Constructing	2,700 00	do. (18)
15. General Hospital—Erection of railing to upper floors	Erecting	700 00	Wt. 459-36
16. Erection of two temporary wards at Tan Tock Seng Hospital	do.	5,100 00	Wt. 440-36
17. Additions and Alterations to the Special Branch, Police Head-quarters, South Bridge Road	Additions	1,200 00	Wt. 626-36
18. Establishment of Wireless Direction Finding Station	Constructing	15,800 00	Wt. 683-36
19. Maternity Hospital, Sepoy Lines, Additions, Alterations and Repairs to	Altering and Repairing	9,500 00	Wt. 851-36
20. Erection of an examination station at Gate No. 3 (\$12,000) and another Examination Station at East Wharf Road, Singapore Harbour Board (\$3,500)	Constructing	15,500 00	Wt. 1088-36
21. Mount Faber Signal Station, Providing additional Water Tank etc.	Providing	300 00	Wt. 1069-36
22. Provision of Quarters for Senior Officers ..	Constructing	120,000 00	Wt. 298-36 (11)
23. New Malay School—Kampong Melayu ..	do.	20,000 00	Wt. 298-36
24. Master Attendants Pier—Floating Stage and Gangway	do.	9,500 00	Wt. 298-36
25. Mooring Piles for Water Boat Pier ..	do.	4,000 00	Wt. 861-36
TOTAL ..		4,386,084 67	
<p style="text-align: center;">CHRISTMAS ISLAND</p> <p style="text-align: center;">PUBLIC WORKS, EXTRAORDINARY</p>			
1. Quarters for District Officer	do.	32,000 00	Col. Est. 1936
2. New Sikh Temple	do.	2,750 00	do.
		34,750 00	

PUBLIC WORKS SINGAPORE

WHICH HAVE BEEN UNDERTAKEN AT SINGAPORE DURING THE YEAR 1936—*continued*

Fund from which the expenses are defrayed	When commenced	Whether finished or unfinished	If finished, actual amount of expenditure 1936	If unfinished, amount of expenditure up to present date 1936	Remarks
			\$ c.	\$ c.	
			919,201 35	9,123,263 15	
Colonial Revenue	Sept., 1935	Finished	4,841 62	..	
	Nov., 1935	do.	2,697 08	..	
	Sept., 1936	do.	595 00	..	
	Aug., 1936	do.	3,875 93	..	
	do.	do.	1,160 82	..	
	Oct., 1936	Unfinished	..	5,175 00	
	Nov., 1936	do.	..	5,613 95	
	do.	do.	..	212 32	
	do.	Finished	300 00	..	
	June, 1935	Unfinished	..	93,609 44	
	Dec., 1935	Finished	19,695 04	..	
	Jan., 1936	do.	9,498 25	..	
	..	Unfinished	..	..
			961,865 09	9,227,873 86	
	Jan., 1936	Unfinished	..	478 71	Postponed
	do.	do.	..	..	Postponed
			..	478 71	

PUBLIC WORKS SINGAPORE

RETURN OF ALL PUBLIC WORKS, CIVIL ROADS, CANALS, BRIDGES, ETC.,

Describe the work and where situated	Whether constructing or under repair	Estimated expenses 1936	Authority under which it is executed
<p style="text-align: center;">SINGAPORE PUBLIC WORKS RURAL BOARD</p> <p style="text-align: center;">ANNUALLY RECURRENT</p>			
		\$ c.	
1. Clearing Canals and Drainage Channels ..	Maintaining	3,500 00	Col. Est. 1936
2. Contribution to cost of Municipal Fire Brigade	do.	3,000 00	do.
3. Maintenance of Bukit Timah Depôt and Plant ..	do.	1,500 00	do.
4. Maintenance of Road Plant	do.	29,750 00	do.
5. Maintenance of Rural Board Buildings ..	do.	2,000 00	do.
6. Minor Works, Wells, Fences and Miscellaneous	do.	500 00	do.
7. Pasir Panjang Park—Maintenance of ..	do.	1,000 00	do.
8. Payment to Municipality for supply of water in Rural Board Area	do.	40,000 00	do.
9. Rent of Telephone at Rural Board Depôt ..	do.	250 00	do.
10. Roads and Bridges—Maintenance of ..	do.	83,000 00	do.
11. Surveys	do.	2,000 00	do.
12. Maintenance of Lighting East Coast Road ..	do.	6,900 00	Col. Est.
13. Maintenance of Lighting Pasir Panjang Road	do.	4,200 00	do.
TOTAL ..		177,600 00	
<p style="text-align: center;">PUBLIC WORKS RURAL BOARD</p> <p style="text-align: center;">SPECIAL EXPENDITURE</p>			
1. Bridges and Stream deviation at Somapah Village	Maintaining	8,000 00	Col. Est.
2. Bukit Timah Depot—Extension to Plant Shed ..	Constructing	1,400 00	Col. Est. 1936
3. Completing Super—elevation and widening of Bouna Vista Road, near Gap ..	do.	8,000 00	do.
4. Improvement of Bedok—Changi Road Improvement of Chua Chu Kang Road ..	Improving	20,000 00	do.
5. Tree Cutting and Strip widening ..	do.	15,000 00	do.
6. New Drains	Constructing	11,980 94	do.
7. New Outlet Drain at 7¾ mile stone East Coast Road	do.	2,000 00	do.
8. Overseer's Quarters, Reformatory Road—Installation of water service and electric lights	Installing	500 00	do.
9. Overseer's Quarters, Upper Serangoon Road—Rebuilding of	Reconstruction	2,480 00	do.
10. Reconstruction of Rural Board Roads in granite and asphalt	do.	100,000 00	do.
11. Repairs to Path leading to Bukit Timah Hill ..	Repairing	450 00	do.
12. Sanitary Inspector's Quarters at Bukit Timah Outdoor Dispensary Installation of Electric Lights	Installing	600 00	do.
13. Sanitary Inspector's Quarters at Paya Lebar Outdoor Dispensary—Installation of Electric Lights	do.	100 00	do.
14. Serangoon Road Widening of—Preliminary Works	Widening	5,000 00	do.
15. Surfacing Village Streets	Constructing	4,000 00	do.
TOTAL ..		179,510 94	

PUBLIC WORKS SINGAPORE

WHICH HAVE BEEN UNDERTAKEN AT SINGAPORE DURING THE YEAR 1936—*continued*

Fund from which the expenses are defrayed	When commenced	Whether finished or unfinished	If finished, actual amount of expenditure 1936	If unfinished, amount of expenditure up to present date 1936	Remarks
			\$ c.	\$ c.	
Rural Board Revenue	Jan., 1936	Finished	3,452 59	..	
	do.	do.	3,000 00	..	
	do.	do.	1,480 33	..	
	do.	do.	23,196 73	..	
	do.	do.	1,853 19	..	
	do.	do.	170 80	..	
	do.	do.	759 13	..	
	do.	do.	36,354 49	..	
	do.	do.	243 76	..	
	do.	do.	78,073 80	..	
	do.	do.	1,841 18	..	
	Mar., 1936	Finished as far as 1936 is concerned	6,552 00	..	
	do.	do.	4,200 00	..	
			161,178 00	..	
	Dec., 1936	Unfinished	..	3,044 98	
	Mar., 1936	Finished	1,124 48	..	
	do.	do.	7,953 09	..	
	Jan., 1936	do.	19,967 90	..	
	April, 1936	do.	14,754 78	..	
	Jan., 1936	do.	10,467 04	..	
	Dec., 1936	Unfinished	..	19 06	Deleted and balance added to the above item "New Drains"
	April, 1935	Finished	60 54	..	\$130.55 spent up to end of 1935
	Oct., 1935	do.	2,416 95	..	\$1,520 spent up to end of 1935
	Jan., 1936	do.	98,436 53	..	
	Aug., 1936	do.	434 19	..	
	Jan., 1936	do.	490 63	..	
	do.	do.	99 70	..	
	Sept., 1936	do.	3,226 85	..	
	May, 1936	do.	3,961 09	..	
			163,393 77	3,064 04	

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS

PUBLIC WORKS

PENANG

1936

PUBLIC WORKS PENANG

RETURN OF ALL PUBLIC WORKS, CIVIL ROADS, CANALS, BRIDGES, BUILDINGS, ETC.,

Describe the work and where situated	Whether constructing or under repair	Estimated expenses	Authority under which it is executed		
PENANG					
PUBLIC WORKS					
RECURRENT EXPENDITURE					
1. Assessment (Municipal)	32,000 00	}		
2. Assessment and Registration Fees (Ordinance 197, Labour) .. ..	..	2,000 00		
3. Current Repairs (Electrical)	} Repairs	4,000 00			
4. Do. (General)		99,000 00			
5. Household requisites, china, glass, linen and cutlery in vacation and Cadets' Bungalows	} Maintenance	2,500 00			
6. Household requisites, furniture, china, glass, linen and cutlery in "Bel Retiro," Penang Hill		750 00			
MAINTENANCE OF					
BUILDINGS					
7. Crag Hotel, Penang Hill	} Maintaining	2,000 00		} Budget of 1936	
FURNITURE					
8. Furniture for Government Offices, including renewals		1,000 00			
9. Furniture, for Government Quarters, including renewals		3,500 00			
LANDS AND GROUNDS					
10. Grounds connected with Government Buildings		3,000 00			
11. Penang Civil Aerodrome		12,500 00			
LIGHTING AND POWER					
12. Lights at Public Latrines and Street Lamps, Penang Hill		650 00			
13. Electric Services in Public Buildings, including current		3,750 00			
14. Electric Services in Government Quarters		3,300 00			
15. Lights at "Bel Retiro," Penang Hill		350 00			
ROADS					
16. Hill Roads	9,000 00				
17. Roads round Government Buildings	4,000 00				
18. Road Reserves and Lands	2,500 00				
SANITATION					
19. Sanitary Services to Government Buildings	5,250 00				
Carried forward	191,050 00			

PUBLIC WORKS PENANG

NOT OF A MILITARY NATURE, WHICH HAVE BEEN UNDERTAKEN DURING THE YEAR 1936

Fund from which the expenses are defrayed	When commenced	Whether finished or unfinished	If finished actual amount of expenditure	If unfinished amount of expenditure up to present date in 1936	Remarks
			\$ c.	\$ c.	
Colonial Revenue	Jan., 1936	Finished	31,766 95	..	
			922 90	..	
			3,883 80	..	
			98,809 46	..	
			2,263 04	..	
			748 64	..	
			1,979 26	..	
			973 38	..	
			3,335 58	..	
			2,942 01	..	
			12,352 17	..	
			633 87	..	
			3,658 52	..	
			3,297 06	..	
			244 07	..	
			8,906 07	..	
			3,783 41	..	
			2,379 77	..	
			4,587 79	..	
			187,467 75	..	

PUBLIC WORKS PENANG

RETURN OF ALL PUBLIC WORKS, CIVIL ROADS, CANALS, BRIDGES, BUILDINGS, ETC.,

Describe the work and where situated	Whether constructing or under repair	Estimated expenses	Authority under which it is executed	
		\$ c.		
PUBLIC WORKS				
RECURRENT EXPENDITURE— <i>ctd.</i>				
<i>Brought forward</i> ..	..	191,050 00	
SEA AND RIVER WORKS				
20. Beacons	} Maintaining	2,500 00	} Budget of 1936	
21. Quay Frontage		1,000 00		
22. Sungei Pinang—Navigable portion of ..		500 00		
OTHER SERVICES				
23. Water Supply to Penang Hill	Maintaining	5,000 00		
24. Minor Works and Alterations	Additions and alterations	10,000 00		
25. Surveys, borings, etc., in connection with proposed works	Surveying	1,200 00		
26. Water Supply to Public Buildings	17,500 00		
27. Telephone for Aerodrome	} Maintaining	500 00		
28. Government Buildings unoccupied, Caretakers for		1,000 00		
TOTAL, PENANG ..	..	230,250 00	
PUBLIC WORKS				
EXTRAORDINARY				
PENANG				
EDUCATION				
1. Malay School, Telok Kumbar—Extension to	Constructing	4,000 00	} Budget of 1936	
2. Penang Free School—Painting and Colour-washing	Maintaining	4,000 00		
3. Westland School—Draining ground and providing playing field	} Maintaining	..		
4. Westland School—Providing modern sanitation		3,000 00		
5. Rebuilding of Wellesley Primary School ..		85,000 00		
GARDENS				
6. Gardens—Extension of sub-soil drains in Ravines	Constructing	1,500 00		
<i>Carried forward</i> ..		97,500 00		

PUBLIC WORKS PENANG

NOT OF A MILITARY NATURE, WHICH HAVE BEEN UNDERTAKEN DURING THE YEAR 1936—*continued*

Fund from which the expenses are defrayed	When commenced	Whether finished or unfinished	If finished actual amount of expenditure	If unfinished amount of expenditure up to present date in 1936	Remarks
			\$ c.	\$ c.	
			187,467 75	..	
Colonial Revenue	Jan., 1936	Finished	2,274 17	..	
			996 12	..	
			499 26	..	
			4,975 96	..	
			9,655 74	..	
			1,106 96	..	
			17,214 16	..	
			487 00	..	
			717 50	..	
			225,394 62	..	
Colonial Revenue	July, 1936	Finished	3,972 10	..	
	Do.	Do.	3,973 37	..	
	..	..	..	..	Deleted Wt. 802-36
	May, 1936	Finished	2,069 95	..	
	Oct., 1936	Unfinished	..	754 83	Total Estimated Cost \$165,000
	Feb., 1936	Finished	1,299 32	..	
			11,314 74	754 83	

PUBLIC WORKS PENANG

RETURN OF ALL PUBLIC

Describe the work and where situated	Whether constructing or under repair	Estimated expenses	Authority under which it is executed
PUBLIC WORKS EXTRAORDINARY— <i>Continued</i> PENANG— <i>Continued</i>		\$ c.	
<i>Brought forward</i>	97,500 00	
GENERAL			
7. Penang Rebuilding Scheme	50,000 00	
MEDICAL			
8. Quarantine Station, Pulau Jerejak—Conversion of Contact Ward into a Non-infectious disease Ward	8,000 00	
9. Quarantine Station, Pulau Jerejak—Repairs to and repainting of buildings	20,000 00	
10. Construction of Camp F., Pulau Jerejak	82,894 07	
11. Quarters for Medical Officer, Pulau Jerejak	12,000 00	
12. Maternity Hospital—Extension to	105,000 00	
13. General Hospital—Reconstruction of and Extension to	114,383 00	
MISCELLANEOUS			
14. Minor Works (Foreseen)	7,050 00	
P. W. D.			
15. Weld Quay, Penang—Clearing of	10,300 00	
16. Government Quarters—Rewiring	5,000 00	
17. Hill Paths—Bituminous surfacing of	3,000 00	
18. Conservation of Roads on Penang Hill	10,000 00	
19. Civil Aerodrome—Purchase of a motor roller	3,000 00	
20. Civil Aerodrome—Shed for lorry and Machinery	2,500 00	
21. Civil Aerodrome Hangar	40,000 00	
PENANG HILL RAILWAY			
22. Claremont Drain Discharge—Special Safeguards for	1,000 00	
QUARTERS			
23. Quarters for Senior Officers	22,000 00	
24. Quarters for Meteorological Station Observer	4,900 00	
25. Furniture for Quarters	1,500 00	
SANITATION			
26. Sanitary Installation to quarters and buildings where Municipal Sewer is available	35,000 00	
27. New Sewer from Peons Quarters, Sungei Pinang	1,000 00	
28. Earth filling and making up grounds at Westlands School	4,000 00	
29. Stabilization of slopes adjacent to house on Lot 240, Penang Hill and improvement to internal drainage	1,500 00	
30. Civil Aerodrome—Extension of Landing Strips	31,045 50	
TOTAL, PENANG	672,572 57	

Budget of 1936

Warrant No. 802

Warrant No. 1196

Revote. Wt. 300-36

PUBLIC WORKS PENANG

WORKS, ETC., PENANG—continued

Fund from which the expenses are defrayed	When commenced	Whether finished or unfinished	If finished actual amount of expenditure	If unfinished amount of expenditure up to present date in 1936	Remarks
			\$ c.	\$ c.	
Colonial Revenue	July, 1936	Unfinished	11,314 74	754 83	
			..	140 39	
	May, 1936	Finished	7,937 32	..	
	Apr., 1936	Do.	19,942 45	..	
	Apr., 1935	Unfinished	..	78,277 62	Expended in 1935 \$67,105.93
	Aug., 1936	Do.	..	7,861 54	
	..	..	..	..	No decision yet to proceed
	Jan., 1929	Unfinished	..	62,043 52	Expended in 1929-1935 \$2,123,399.94
	Jan., 1936	Finished	5,709 86	..	
	Aug., 1936	Unfinished	..	415 00	
	Mar., 1936	Finished	4,977 97	..	
	Feb., 1936	Do.	2,989 47	..	
	Mar., 1936	Do.	9,928 52	..	
	Feb., 1936	Do.	2,650 15	..	
	May, 1936	Do.	2,451 20	..	
	July, 1936	Unfinished	..	13,118 45	
	May, 1936	Finished	1,000 00	..	
	Aug., 1936	Unfinished	..	8,855 00	
	Do.	Do.	..	4,602 75	
	Mar., 1936	Finished	1,475 65	..	
	Aug., 1936	Unfinished	..	31,776 62	
	Mar., 1936	Finished	525 43	..	
	July, 1936	Do.	3,980 47	..	
	..	..	..	..	Not yet started
	Mar., 1931	Unfinished	..	27,825 88	Expenditure 1931-1935 \$661,704.33
			74,883 23	235,671 60	

PUBLIC WORKS PENANG

RETURN OF ALL PUBLIC

Describe the work and where situated	Whether constructing or under repair	Estimated expenses	Authority under which it is executed
		\$ c.	
RURAL BOARD, PENANG ISLAND			
(C)—PUBLIC WORKS			
I.—ANNUALLY RECURRENT			
1. Maintenance of Coolie Lines	Maintaining	1,000 00	Budget of 1936
2. Maintenance of Country Water Supply		1,900 00	
3. Maintenance of Drains		500 00	
4. Maintenance of Roads, Streets and Bridges		54,000 00	
5. Minor Works and Repairs		500 00	
6. Road Improvements		5,000 00	
7. Village Drains		500 00	
TOTAL, PENANG ISLAND		63,400 00	
(D)—SPECIAL SERVICES			
1. Construction of Berms		2,000 00	Budget of 1936
2. Consolidation of Slip at 19¾ mile, Telok Bahang Road		10,000 00	
3. Electric Lighting Penang Hill approach Roads—Cost of erection of		980 00	
4. Flood Prevention Channels, Balik Pulau		8,000 00	
5. Improvements to Balik Pulau Market		1,400 00	
6. New Water Supply, Batu Ferringhi		11,000 00	
7. Purchase of Water Meters		1,750 00	
8. Reconstruction of Bridges and Culverts		5,000 00	
9. Reconstruction of P.W.D. Cooly Lines, Ayer Itam		4,500 00	
10. Retaining Wall, Balik Pulau—Ginting Road		7,700 00	
11. Road from Balik Pulau to Ginting—Remetal-ling		14,000 00	Supplementary Budget No. 1-36
12. Supply of firewood, Penang Hill—Erection of stores and purchase of appliances		1,000 00	
13. Additions and Alterations to Ayer Itam Market		2,000 00	
14. Diversion from Batu Maung Road of Main Outfall drain from Aerodrome		4,000 00	
15. Widening of Ayer Itam Road from Hill Railway Road junction to Jalan Pasar		17,000 00	
16. Acquisition of land for widening of Ayer Itam Road		1,500 00	Supplementary Budget No. 2-36
17. Water Meters for Village Water Supplies		1,200 00	
18. Acquiring land and making rentis for Electric Transmission Line to Balik Pulau		6,000 00	
19. Erection of temporary bridge on Paya Terubong Road		2,000 00	
TOTAL, RURAL BOARD, PENANG ISLAND		101,030 00	

PUBLIC WORKS PENANG

WORKS, ETC., PENANG—Continued

Fund from which the expenses are defrayed	When commenced	Whether finished or unfinished	If finished actual amount of expenditure	If unfinished amount of expenditure up to present date in 1936	Remarks
			\$ c.	\$ c.	
Rural Board Revenue	Jan., 1936	Finished	826 59	..	
	Do.	Do.	1,746 34	..	
	Do.	Do.	499 76	..	
	Do.	Do.	53,355 33	..	
	Do.	Do.	376 04	..	
	Do.	Do.	3,910 93	..	
	Do.	Do.	313 80	..	
			61,028 79	..	
Rural Board Revenue	Mar., 1936	Finished	1,989 00	..	
	Do.	Do.	9,999 31	..	
	Feb., 1936	Do.	973 84	..	
	Do.	Do.	7,985 00	..	
	July, 1936	Do.	1,399 78	..	
	May, 1936	Unfinished	..	7,179 51	
	July, 1936	Finished	982 40	..	
	June, 1936	Do.	4,983 70	..	
	Do.	Do.	4,179 35	..	
	Feb., 1936	Do.	7,688 17	..	
	Jan., 1936	Do.	14,000 00	..	
	Oct., 1936	Do.	672 77	..	
	Nov., 1936	Do.	1,538 25	..	
	Sept., 1936	Do.	3,990 00	..	
	Do.	Unfinished	..	6,459 73	
	Oct., 1936	Finished	415 00	..	
	Mar., 1936	Do.	1,008 43	..	
	Nov., 1936	Unfinished	..	3,097 10	
	Dec., 1936	Finished	1,898 50	..	
			63,703 50	16,736 34	

PUBLIC WORKS · PENANG

RETURN OF ALL PUBLIC

Describe the work and where situated	Whether constructing or under repair	Estimated expenses	Authority under which it is executed
<p>PUBLIC WORKS RECURRENT EXPENDITURE</p> <p>PROVINCE WELLESLEY</p>			
		\$ c.	
1. Assessment and Registration fees (Ordinance 197—Labour)	3,000 00	} Budget of 1936
2. Current Repairs (Electrical)	} Repairs	500 00	
3. Current Repairs (General)		40,000 00	
4. Maintenance of Furniture for Government Offices, including renewals	} Maintaining	250 00	
5. Maintenance of Furniture for Government Quarters, including renewals		500 00	
6. Maintenance of Grounds connected with Public Buildings and Government Quarters		500 00	
7. Maintenance of Public Recreation Ground at Sungei Bakap		100 00	
8. Maintenance of Electric Services in Public Buildings		1,000 00	
9. Maintenance of Road Reserves and Lands	} Additions and alterations	600 00	
10. Maintenance of Sea and River Walls		500 00	
11. Minor Works (Electrical)		500 00	
12. Minor Works (General)	} Surveying	4,000 00	
13. Surveys, boring, etc., in connection with proposed works		500 00	
TOTAL, RECURRENT EXPENDITURE	51,950 00	

PUBLIC WORKS PENANG

WORKS, ETC., PROVINCE WELLESLEY

Fund from which the expenses are defrayed	When commenced	Whether finished or unfinished	If finished actual amount of expenditure	If unfinished amount of expenditure up to present date in 1936	Remarks
			\$ c.	\$ c.	
Colonial Revenue	Mar., 1936	Finished	1,412 20	..	
	Jan., 1936	Do.	489 18	..	
	Do.	Do.	39,642 47	..	
	Mar., 1936	Do.	249 42	..	
	Jan., 1936	Do.	497 53	..	
	Do.	Do.	475 25	..	
	Apr., 1936	Do.	99 20	..	
	Jan., 1936	Do.	518 83	..	
	Do.	Do.	456 79	..	
	July, 1936	Do.	495 83	..	
	Jan., 1936	Do.	396 23	..	
	Mar., 1936	Do.	3,431 46	..	
	Nov., 1936	Do.	142 90	..	
			48,307 29	..	

PUBLIC WORKS PENANG

RETURN OF ALL PUBLIC

Describe the work and where situated	Whether constructing or under repair	Estimated expenses	Authority under which it is executed
PUBLIC WORKS EXTRAORDINARY		\$ c.	
PROVINCE WELLESLEY			
1. Sanitary Installation for the Asst. District Officer's quarters at Bukit Mertajam	1,000 00	
2. Bagan Tuan Kechil Girls' School—Extension of	3,000 00	
3. Butterworth Hospital—Rebuilding Kitchen	3,000 00	
4. Extension to the Labour Ward at Butterworth Hospital	1,750 00	
5. Three sets of quarters for Telephone Operators at Bukit Mertajam	10,000 00	
6. Removal of Store from Penang to Bukit Mertajam	3,000 00	
7. Investigation of Water Purification Scheme Bukit Berapit	5,000 00	
8 Minor Works (Foreseen)	8,650 00	
9. Extension of Water Supply	290,000 00	
10. Cattle Quarantine Station, Butterworth—Filling up of grounds of quarters	1,500 00	
11. Quarters for Clerks, Bukit Mertajam	6,651 36	Wt. Nos. 341 & 1142-36
12. Repairs to Muda River Bridge	1,101 39	Wt. No. 341-36
13. Renewing 3" and 4" mains of water supply to Sungei Udang District	25,000 00	Do.
14. Muda River Bridge at Dusim Lada	1,114 31	Wt. Nos. 341 & 1142-36
15. Provision of 8 temporary quarters at the Wireless Receiving Station near Telok Ayer Tawar	2,500 00	Wt. No. 743-36
16. Alterations to Wireless Transmitting Station Building, Penaga	5,500 00	Do.
17. Extension of the Labour Ward at Sungei Bakap Hospital and erection of a covered way connecting Ward No. 1 to the Female Ward	3,000 00	Wt. No. 791-36
18. Establishmet of a Wireless Direction Finding Station at Telok Ayer Tawar	12,200 00	Wt. No. 883-36
19. Wiring to Government Buildings in P. W. South	2,000 00	Wt. No. 1185-36
TOTAL, PUBLIC WORKS EXTRAORDINARY	385,967 06	

PUBLIC WORKS PENANG

WORKS, ETC., PROVINCE WELLESLEY—*continued*

Fund from which the expenses are defrayed	When commenced	Whether finished or unfinished	If finished actual amount of expenditure	If unfinished amount of expenditure up to present date in 1936	Remarks
			\$ c.	\$ c.	
..	Sept., 1936	Finished	985 00	..	
..	July, 1936	Do.	2,900 00	..	
..	Do.	Do.	2,852 45	..	
..	Do.	Do.	1,559 96	..	
..	Oct., 1936	Do.	9,998 63	..	
..	Sept., 1936	Do.	2,508 50	..	
..	May, 1936	Unfinished	..	2,489 46	Revoted for 1937
..	Do.	Finished	8,219 76	..	
..	Apr., 1936	Unfinished	..	34,896 05	Do.
..	July, 1936	Finished	1,500 00	..	
..	Jan., 1936	Do.	6,173 66	..	
..	Do.	Do.	887 55	..	
..	July, 1936	Unfinished	..	9,135 00	Do.
..	Jan., 1936	Finished	724 65	..	
..	Nov., 1936	Do.	2,450 00	..	
..	Oct., 1936	Do.	5,497 00	..	
..	Nov., 1936	Do.	2,990 63	..	
..	..	Unfinished	..	..	Do.
..	July, 1936	Finished	1,966 40	..	
			51,214 19	46,520 51	

PUBLIC WORKS PENANG

RETURN OF ALL PUBLIC

Describe the work and where situated	Whether constructing or under repair	Estimated expenses	Authority under which it is executed
<p style="text-align: center;">RURAL BOARD PROVINCE WELLESLEY (C).—PUBLIC WORKS I.—ANNUALLY RECURRENT</p>			
		\$ c.	
1. Asphaltting	Asphaltting	10,000 00	} Budget of 1936
2. Conservancies of Latrines Coolie Lines, etc. ..		1,400 00	
3. Ferries		13,000 00	
4. Maintenance—Boundary Road, Krian		2,218 00	
5. Maintenance of Bukit Panchor Reservoir Plant ..		15,000 00	
6. Maintenance of Coolie Lines		1,250 00	
7. Maintenance of Water Supply		18,000 00	
8. Markets		1,000 00	
9. Minor Works and Repairs		1,000 00	
10. Mukim Roads		7,500 00	
11. Painting and Maintenance of Nibong Tebal Bridge		1,250 00	
12. Roads and Bridges		105,000 00	
13. Taxes on Motor Vehicles and steam rollers ..		6,000 00	
14. Village Drains, Repairs to		3,000 00	
TOTAL, ANNUALLY RECURRENT .. .. .	.. .. .	185,618 00	
<p style="text-align: center;">(D).—PUBLIC WORKS II.—SPECIAL EXPENDITURE</p>			
1. Acquisition of Lot 547 ^a for road widening, Machang Buboh, P. W. Central .. .. .	.. .. .	4,500 00	.. .. .
2. Concrete drain on East side of Bagan Luar Road, connecting with new outlet drain .. ..	.. .. .	2,000 00	.. .. .
3. Concrete Drain from Toddy Shop to Bridge No. 15, Simpang Ampat .. .. .	.. .. .	1,250 00	.. .. .
4. Garage for two Lorries and a store at Butterworth .. .. .	.. .. .	1,000 00	.. .. .
5. Improvemet to Bukit Tengah Village .. .. .	.. .. .	2,700 00	.. .. .
6. Improvement of Main Roads .. .. .	.. .. .	63,500 00	.. .. .
7. Improvement of Village Drains .. .. .	.. .. .	10,000 00	.. .. .
8. Make up Road and construct drains between Bukit Mertajam Market and Government Offices .. .. .	.. .. .	20,500 00	.. .. .
9. Metering Government Officers' Quarters and other rural supplies, P. W. .. .. .	.. .. .	6,000 00	.. .. .
10. Outlet drain to sea besides Asst. District Officer's House .. .. .	.. .. .	1,000 00	.. .. .
11. Painting and overhaul of markets at Butterworth, Bukit Mertajam and Nibong Tebal ..	.. .. .	2,000 00	.. .. .
12. Purchase of a New Lorry for scavenging works at Bukit Mertajam .. .. .	.. .. .	2,500 00	.. .. .
13. Purchase of a New Lorry for scavenging works at Butterworth .. .. .	.. .. .	2,500 00	.. .. .
14. Reconstruction of Bridges and Culverts .. ..	.. .. .	10,000 00	.. .. .
15. Remetal and Strengthen a second mile of Sg. Bakan Road .. .. .	.. .. .	9,000 00	.. .. .
16. Road to Kampong Kuala Muda .. .. .	.. .. .	2,500 00	.. .. .
17. Special remetalling of certain road in Province Wellesley .. .. .	.. .. .	30,000 00	.. .. .
TOTAL, SPECIAL EXPENDITURE .. .. .	.. .. .	170,950 00	

PUBLIC WORKS PENANG

WORKS, ETC., PROVINCE WELLESLEY—*continued*

Fund from which the expenses are defrayed	When commenced	Whether finished or unfinished	If finished actual amount of expenditure	If unfinished amount of expenditure up to present date in 1936	Remarks
			\$ c.	\$ c.	
..	Mar., 1936	Finished	9,906 62	..	
..	Jan., 1936	Do.	1,328 00	..	
..	Do.	Do.	11,053 10	..	
..	Do.	Do.	2,049 53	..	
..	Do.	Do.	11,926 75	..	
..	Mar., 1936	Do.	1,244 89	..	
..	Jan., 1936	Do.	15,670 64	..	
..	May, 1936	Do.	869 82	..	
..	June, 1936	Do.	999 48	..	
..	Jan., 1936	Do.	7,080 12	..	
..	Feb., 1936	Do.	1,242 71	..	
..	Jan., 1936	Do.	104,570 70	..	
..	June, 1936	Do.	6,000 00	..	
..	May, 1936	Do.	2,892 10	..	
			176,834 46	..	
..	June, 1936	Finished	2,555 00	..	
..	July, 1936	Do.	1,977 00	..	
..	Aug., 1936	Do.	1,166 10	..	
..	July, 1936	Do.	994 96	..	
..	Do.	Do.	2,689 84	..	
..	Jan., 1936	Do.	63,035 72	..	
..	Mar., 1936	Do.	9,198 64	..	
..	July, 1936	Unfinished	..	11,788 21	Revoted for 1937
..	Oct., 1936	Finished	5,791 67	..	
..	Mar., 1936	Do.	986 58	..	
..	July, 1936	Do.	1,785 00	..	
..	Aug., 1936	Do.	2,315 25	..	
..	Do.	Do.	2,315 25	..	
..	Feb., 1936	Do.	8,828 20	..	
..	Do.	Do.	8,986 68	..	
..	Oct., 1936	Unfinished	..	1,770 70	Do.
..	Jan., 1936	Finished	29,955 15	..	
			142,581 04	13,558 91	

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS

PUBLIC WORKS

MALACCA

1936

PUBLIC WORKS MALACCA

RETURN OF ALL PUBLIC WORKS, CIVIL ROADS, CANALS, BRIDGES,

Describe the work and where situated	Whether constructing or under repair	Estimated expenses	Authority under which it is executed	
MALACCA				
PUBLIC WORKS DEPARTMENT				
OTHER CHARGES				
ANNUALLY RECURRENT				
1. Books and Papers	75 00	} Colonial Estimates, 1936	
2. Drawing Materials and Instruments ..	..	310 00	
3. Maintenance and Purchase of Plant and Tools for Workshop	Maintaining	200 00		
4. Miscellaneous .. .. .	..	150 00	
5. Survey Instruments .. .. .	..	150 00	
6. Telephone Subscriptions .. .. .	..	1,305 00	
7. Travelling Allowances .. .. .	..	8,560 00	
TOTAL, ANNUALLY RECURRENT ..		10,750 00		
PUBLIC WORKS DEPARTMENT				
OTHER CHARGES				
SPECIAL EXPENDITURE				
1. Temporary Architectural Assistance	250 00	}	
2. Temporary Clerical Assistance ..	..	3,100 00	
TOTAL, SPECIAL EXPENDITURE ..		3,350 00		
PUBLIC WORKS DEPARTMENT				
RECURRENT EXPENDITURE				
1. Assessment (Municipal)	Maintaining	11,000 00	} Budget, 1936	
2. Assessment and Registration Fees (Ordinance 197 Labour)	do.	3,000 00		
3. Current Repairs (Electrical)	Repairing	2,500 00		
4. do. (General)	do.	55,000 00		
5. Minor Works (Electrical)	do.	750 00		
6. Current Repairs (General Hospital) ..	do.	5,000 00		
7. Household Requisites, China, Glass, Linen, and Cutlery in Vacation and Cadets' Bungalows	Maintaining	300 00		
8. Household Requisites, China, Glass, Linen and Cutlery in Rest House	do.	300 00		
Carried forward ..		77,850 00		

PUBLIC WORKS MALACCA

ETC., WHICH HAVE BEEN UNDERTAKEN AT MALACCA, DURING THE YEAR 1936

Fund from which the expenses are defrayed	When commenced	Whether finished or unfinished	If finished actual amount of expenditure		If unfinished amount of expenditure up to present date		Remarks
			\$	c.	\$	c.	
Colonial Revenue, 1936	20th Jan., 1936		43	00	..		
	23rd Mar., 1936		272	40	..		
	17th Feb., 1936		173	24	..		
	17th Jan., 1936		146	24	..		
	17th Feb., 1936		23	36	..		
	17th Jan., 1936		995	84	..		
	Do.		8,559	86	..		
			10,213	94	..		
	9th Apr., 1936	Finished	250	00	..		
	17th Jan., 1936		2,766	30	..		
			3,016	30			
	17th Jan., 1936		11,000	00	..		
	1st Feb., 1936		1,675	10	..		
	17th Jan., 1936		2,353	50	..		
	Do.		54,670	31	..		
	17th Mar., 1936		671	03	..		
	17th Jan., 1936		4,984	79	..		
	29th Jan., 1936		291	02	..		
	26th Feb., 1936		297	60	..		
			75,943	35	..		

PUBLIC WORKS MALACCA

RETURN OF ALL PUBLIC WORKS, CIVIL ROADS, CANALS, BRIDGES, ETC.,

Describe the work and where situated	Whether constructing or under repair	Estimated expenses	Authority under which it is executed	
MALACCA—Continued		\$ c.		
PUBLIC WORKS DEPARTMENT—Ctd.				
Brought forward ..	..	77,850 00	
MAINTENANCE OF:—				
FURNITURE				
9. Furniture for Government Offices including Renewals		500 00	} Budget 1936	
10. Furniture for Government Quarters including Renewals		1,500 00		
LANDS AND GROUNDS				
11. Esplanade and Public Grounds ..		3,000 00		
12. Grounds and Roads connected with Public Buildings		4,000 00		
LIGHTING AND POWER				
13. Electric Services in Public Buildings including Current		3,500 00		
14. Electric Services in Government Quarters including Current		1,800 00		
15. Electric Services in Government Buildings and Quarters, Jasin	Maintaining	3,500 00		
ROADS				
16. Pringgit Hill Roads and Lands ..		900 00		
SANITATION				
17. Conservancy of Latrines Public Buildings ..		850 00		
SEA AND RIVER WORKS				
18. Malacca River, repairs to and running expenses of Dredger		7,000 00		
19. River Walls Quays and Groynes ..		1,500 00		
OTHER SERVICES				
20. Minor Works and Alterations	Constructing and Altering	6,000 00		
21. Surveys, Borings, etc., in connection with proposed work	Surveying	250 00		
22. Water Supply to Public Buildings ..	Maintaining	10,000 00		
TOTAL, RECURRENT EXPENDITURE ..		122,150 00		

PUBLIC WORKS MALACCA

WHICH HAVE BEEN UNDERTAKEN AT MALACCA, DURING THE YEAR 1936

Fund from which the expenses are defrayed	When commenced	Whether finished or unfinished	If finished actual amount of expenditure	If unfinished amount of expenditure up to present date	Remarks
			\$ c.	\$ c.	
			75,943 35	..	
	10th Feb., 1936		499 92	..	
	17th Jan., 1936		1,482 40	..	
	Do.		2,913 82	..	
	Do.		4,082 98	..	Reimbursements \$163.20
	31st Jan., 1936		3,605 62	..	Reimbursements \$483.93
	Do.		1,878 65	..	Reimbursements \$137.50
	17th Jan., 1936		1,416 72	..	
	Do.	Finished	2,361 74	..	Reimbursements \$1,465.92
	Do.		771 91	..	
	Do.		5,507 33	..	
	Do.		1,199 19	..	
	29th Jan., 1936		5,588 42	..	
	17th Jan., 1936		186 50	..	
	Do.		9,397 57	..	
			116,836 12	..	

PUBLIC WORKS MALACCA

RETURN OF ALL PUBLIC WORKS, CIVIL ROADS, CANALS, BRIDGES, ETC.,

Describe the work and where situated	Whether constructing or under repair	Estimated expenses	Authority under which it is executed
MALACCA—Continued		\$ c.	
PUBLIC WORKS EXTRAORDINARY			
AGRICULTURAL			
11. Quarters—Pulau Gadong Experimental Station	Constructing	6,000 00	Budget 1936
DISTRICT OFFICE			
12. Extension to Court House Alor Gajah ..	Extending	2,500 00	
EDUCATION			
13. New School, Quarters, Latrines, Well and fencing at P. Sebang	Constructing	21,500 00	
14. New School, Quarters, Latrines, Well and fencing at Pringgit	do.	14,000 00	
15. Malay Women Teachers' Training Centre ..	do.	26,000 00	
16. New School at Krubong with latrines and fencing of site	do.	9,300 00	
17. Teachers' Quarters at Bertam Ulu Malay School	do.	7,000 00	
18. Garage at High School for 10 cars ..	do.	2,500 00	
19. Bucket Latrines for 11 Vernacular Schools in village areas	do.	2,000 00	
20. Reconstruction of the Gymnasium at the Banda Hilir English School	do.	7,500 00	
IRRIGATION			
1. Coolie Lines (10 rooms) for Malays and Store at Tanjong Minyak	do.	7,000 00	
2. New Stores at M.V.C. Headquarters ..	do.	2,500 00	
MILITARY			
3 Garage for Motor Cycles, etc., and Store M.V.C. Headquarters	do.	3,000 00	
MISCELLANEOUS			
4. Furniture (new) Government Offices ..	Providing	4,000 00	
5. Furniture (new) Government Quarters ..	do.	3,500 00	
MINOR WORKS (FORESEEN)			
1. Improvement to Water Supply Kesang Police Station	Improving	400 00	
2. Protected well—Masjid Tanah Police Station	Constructing	500 00	
3. Two unit coolie line with latrines at 4th Mile Klebang	do.	1,300 00	
4. Provision of a road from Mortuary through Gate to join cart road at New General Hospital	do.	350 00	
5. Sanitary Installations—Tanjong Bruas Camp	Installing	1,350 00	
<i>Carried forward</i> ..		122,200 00	

PUBLIC WORKS MALACCA

WHICH HAVE BEEN UNDERTAKEN AT MALACCA, DURING THE YEAR 1936

Fund from which the expenses are defrayed	When commenced	Whether finished or unfinished	If finished actual amount of expenditure	If unfinished amount of expenditure up to present date	Remarks
			\$ c.	\$ c.	
Colonial Revenue, 1936	17th June, 1936	Finished	4,267 21	..	
	Do.	Do.	2,223 65	..	
	22nd May, 1936	Do.	19,554 87	..	Retention money due to Contractor \$915
	20th Nov., 1936	Unfinished	..	7,528 25	
	17th June, 1936	Finished	23,827 34	..	Retention money due to Contractor \$1,200
	25th Feb., 1936	Do.	8,621 05	..	Retention money due to Contractor \$443.75
	17th July, 1936	Do.	4,200 49	..	Retention money due to Contractor \$217.50
	9th May, 1936	Do.	2,178 65	..	
	19th Mar., 1936	Do.	1,996 53	..	
	19th Aug., 1936	Do.	5,527 55	..	Retention money due to Contractor \$290
	19th Sept., 1936	Do.	6,492 08	..	Retention money due to Contractor \$337.50
	9th May, 1936	Do.	1,199 76	..	
	24th July., 1936	Do.	2,816 89	..	
	17th Jan., 1936	Do.	3,999 86	..	
	24th Feb., 1936	Do.	3,497 64	..	
	28th May, 1936	Do.	356 86	..	
	..	..	..	..	Not Required. Done in 1935
	..	..	..	..	Not to be carried out. C.S. 3297-36
	10th Mar., 1936	Finished	349 53	..	
	5th Aug., 1936	Do.	1,348 94	..	
			92,458 90	7,528 25	

PUBLIC WORKS MALACCA

RETURN OF ALL PUBLIC WORKS, CIVIL ROADS, CANALS, BRIDGES, ETC.,

Describe the work and where situated	Whether constructing or under repair	Estimated expenses	Authority under which it is executed
MALACCA—Continued		\$ c.	
PUBLIC WORKS EXTRAORDINARY—Continued			
Brought forward ..		122,200 00	
MINOR WORKS (FORESEEN)—Ctd.			
6. Extension of Garage at Headquarters M.V.C.	Extending	700 00	Budget 1936
7. Rectifier type Battery Charging for New General Hospital	Installing	100 00	
8. Armoury for High School	Constructing	1,300 00	
9. Protected Wells at Sempang Ampat, Malaka Pindah, Chabau, Asahan, Sungei Rambei and Tebong Malay Schools	do.	3,000 00	
10. Water Supply to Quarters and School at Ayer Panas (Bemban)	Installing	550 00	
11. New Steel Main Gates with locks at Prison, Malacca	Constructing	500 00	
12. Vagrants' Ward Prison—Conversion of plank wallings into grille and provision of expanded metal ceiling	Converting and Providing	1,700 00	
13. Gaolers' Servants' Quarters (2 rooms) and outhouses, Prison	Constructing	2,000 00	
14. Fencing compound of Linesmen's Quarters at Ayer Molek and providing well	Fencing and Providing	750 00	
15. Two sets Postmen's Quarters with latrines at Durian Tunggal	Constructing	1,500 00	
16. One set Postmen's Quarters with latrines at Alor Gajah	do.	1,500 00	
17. Provision of a path leading to the Incinerator at the New General Hospital	Providing	200 00	
18. Erection of Watchmen's Hut at the New General Hospital	Erecting	200 00	
19. Conversion of part Verandah of Pathological Laboratory into Sterilizing Room at the New General Hospital	Converting	1,000 00	
20. Road leading to Fire Hydrant at the New General Hospital	Constructing	300 00	
21. Installation of Urinals and Drainage District Office and Courts, Jasin	Installing	500 00	
22. Improvements to Nyalas Vernacular School	Improving	750 00	
23. Improvements and repairs to Vernacular School at Semabok	Improving and Repairing	950 00	
24. Improvements and repairs to Vernacular School at Ujong Pasir	do.	1,350 00	
25. Bucket Latrines for Nyalas Police Station	Providing	250 00	
26. Alor Gajah Lock-up—regrading floor	Regrading	800 00	
POLICE			
7. Four additional married Barracks at Alor Gajah Station, including kitchens	Addition	4,500 00	
8. Construction of garages at Central Station Compounds	Constructing	3,500 00	
Carried forward ..		150,100 00	

PUBLIC WORKS MALACCA

WHICH HAVE BEEN UNDERTAKEN AT MALACCA, DURING THE YEAR 1936

Fund from which the expenses are defrayed	When commenced	Whether finished or unfinished	If finished actual amount of expenditure	If unfinished amount of expenditure up to present date	Remarks
			\$ c.	\$ c.	
			92,458 90	7,528 25	
	12th May, 1936	Finished	695 00	..	
	25th Apr., 1936	Finished	1,283 90	..	Not required
	19th Aug., 1936	Do.	1,634 12	..	
	15th Oct., 1936	Do.	533 67	..	
	..	..	..	..	Action deferred in 1936
	..	..	..	..	Do.
	..	..	..	..	Do.
	15th Oct., 1936	Finished	438 42	..	
	9th June, 1936	Do.	1,412 12	..	
	23rd Sept., 1936	Do.	1,133 23	..	
	12th Mar., 1936	Do.	199 96	..	
	15th Apr., 1936	Do.	197 00	..	
	15th Dec., 1936	Do.	1,151 37	..	
	25th Feb., 1936	Do.	295 22	..	Extension \$210 Warrant 1077-36. Retention money \$58 to be paid to Contractor in 1937
	30th Mar., 1936	Do.	477 50	..	
	18th Apr., 1936	Do.	737 67	..	
	10th Sept., 1936	Do.	944 87	..	
	9th June, 1936	Do.	1,346 11	..	
	25th May, 1936	Do.	244 68	..	
	..	..	..	..	Not required. This service was completed in 1935
	29th July, 1936	Finished	3,469 96	..	
	25th May, 1936	Do.	2,560 54	..	
			111,214 24	7,528 25	

PUBLIC WORKS MALACCA

RETURN OF ALL PUBLIC

Describe the work and where situated	Whether constructing or under repair	Estimated expenses	Authority under which it is executed
MALACCA—Continued			
		\$ c.	
PUBLIC WORKS EXTRAORDINARY—Continued			
<i>Brought forward</i> ..		150,100 00	
POLICE—Ctd.			
9. Installation of Electric Lights at Central Station Barracks	Installing	3,000 00	Budget 1936
POSTAL			
10. Quarters for Postmen in Malacca Town with latrines	Constructing	7,000 00	Do.
P.W.D.			
11. Additional Water Supply from Town Main to Pringgit Hill	Addition	3,000 00	Do.
12. Disposal of Dredgings	Dredging	50,000 00	Budget 1936
Revote		1,718 07	Wt. 120-36
13. Extension to the Groyne	Extending	40,000 00	Do.
Revote		2,333 14	
SANITATION			
14. Concrete outlet drains at Garden City, Banda Hilir	Providing	3,700 00	Budget, 1936
15. Sanitary Installation for three blocks, Class I Quarters at Garden City, Banda Hilir ..	Installing	3,500 00	Do.
RESIDENCY			
16. Minor Alterations to Residency ..	Altering	4,700 00	Do.
SURVEY			
17. Provision of suitable accommodation for Survey Office	Providing	7,000 00	Do.
TOTAL, EXTRAORDINARY ..		276,051 21	
BLOCK RE-VOTES			
1. Dormitory at High School	Constructing	10,500 00	Wt. No. 120 of 1936
2. Vernacular School at Bukit Bruang ..	Do.	4,500 00	Do.
3. Durian Daun—Adaptation for Education Department	Do.	14,000 00	Do.
4. Health Centre, Masjid Tanah	Do.	20,000 00	Do.
5. Health Centre, Merlimau	Do.	20,000 00	Do.
Warrant No. 195 of 1936		1,500 00	
<i>Carried forward</i> ..		70,500 00	

PUBLIC WORKS MALACCA

WORKS, ETC., MALACCA—continued

Fund from which the expenses are defrayed	When commenced	Whether finished or unfinished	If finished actual amount of expenditure	If unfinished amount of expenditure up to present date	Remarks
Colonial Revenue, 1936			\$ c.	\$ c.	
			111,214 24	7,528 25	
	10th June, 1936	Finished	1,726 02	..	
	19th Aug., 1936	Do.	6,631 08	..	Retention money \$345 to be paid to Contractor in 1937
	17th Mar., 1936	Do.	2,600 51	..	
	22nd Jan., 1936	Do.	46,492 07	..	
	21st Feb., 1936	Do.	40,958 10	..	
	28th May, 1936	Do.	3,509 92	..	
	5th Nov., 1936	Do.	1,981 07	..	Retention money \$99.25 to be paid to Contractor in 1937
	10th Mar., 1936	Do.	4,624 30	..	
	19th Aug., 1936	Unfinished	..	11 95	Scheme abandoned. C.S. 6785-36
			219,737 31	7,540 20	
	8th June, 1935	Finished	10,499 98	..	\$8,366.97 spent up to end of 1935
	28th Oct., 1935	Do.	4,299 50	..	\$3,307.00 spent up to end of 1935
	3rd Oct., 1935	Do.	13,861 97	..	\$11,927 55 spent up to end of 1935
	24th Aug., 1935	Do.	18,867 60	..	Retention money \$858.75 due in 1937. \$1,248.70 spent up to end of 1935
	22nd Aug., 1935	Do.	20,205 62	..	Retention money \$824 due in 1937 \$1,998 70 spent up to end of 1935
			67,734 67	..	

PUBLIC WORKS MALACCA

RETURN OF ALL PUBLIC

Describe the work and where situated	Whether constructing or under repair	Estimated expenses	Authority under which it is executed
MALACCA—Continued			
PUBLIC WORKS		\$ c.	
BLOCK RE-VOTES—Continued			
Brought forward ..		70,500 00	
6. Coolie Lines at Kubu Plain	Constructing	6,200 00	Wt. No. 120 of 1936
7. Barracks at Durian Tunggal	Do.	9,500 00	Do.
8. Sub-overseers Quarters at Durian Tunggal ..	Do.	2,500 00	Do.
9. Enlargement of Water Mains at Pringgit Hill Pumping Plant	Enlarging	8,000 00	Do.
10. Cost of converting Old High School into a Supreme Court Building	Converting	30,000 00	Do.
11. Malacca Portuguese Settlement—Erection of houses	Erecting	10,000 00	Wt. 120 & 602 of 1936
TOTAL, RE-VOTES ..		136,700 00	
WARRANT No. 314 OF 1936			
1. Settlement of claim by Messrs The Union Plumber Co. in connection with Contracts for Sanitary Fittings	Claiming	17,350 00	Wt. 314-36
2. Jasin Hospital Conversion as School ..	Converting	5,400 00	Wt. 564-36
3. Payment of wages to certain labourers for work performed in connection with the laying of Sewerage pipes at the New General Hospital	Performing	164 73	Wt. 478-36
4. Supreme Court Lock-up	Erecting	2,200 00	Wt. 491-36
5. Sanitary Installation at Malay Women Teachers' Training Centre	Installing	7,500 00	Wt. 774-36
6. Extra water tank at General Hospital ..	Do.	500 00	Wt. 1051-36
TOTAL, SPECIAL WARRANTS ..		33,114 73	
RURAL BOARD			
ANNUALLY RECURRENT			
1. Maintenance of Coolie Lines and Sub-overseer's Quarters	Maintaining	2,400 00	} Budget 1936
2. Maintenance of Fire Fighting Apparatus, Jasin ..	Do.	390 00	
3. Maintenance of Incinerators	Do.	250 00	
4. Maintenance of Mukim Roads	Do.	30,800 00	
5. Maintenance of Plant and Lights Electrical, Jasin	Do.	5,150 00	
6. Maintenance of Water Supply, Jasin	Do.	5,500 00	
7. Maintenance of Roads, Streets and Bridges ..	Do.	200,000 00	
8. Maintenance of Water Supply, Alor Gajah ..	Do.	1,350 00	
9. Maintenance of Water Supply, Klebang ..	Do.	1,500 00	
10. Minor Works	Do.	2,000 00	
11. Purchase of Sites	Do.	1,000 00	
12. Reconstructing Bridges and Culverts ..	Reconstructing	10,000 00	
13. Upkeep of Asiatic Playground, Jasin ..	Maintaining	200 00	
TOTAL, ANNUALLY RECURRENT ..		260,540 00	

PUBLIC WORKS MALACCA

WORKS, ETC., MALACCA—Continued

Fund from which the expenses are defrayed	When commenced	Whether finished or unfinished	If finished actual amount of expenditure	If unfinished amount of expenditure up to present date	Remarks
			\$ c.	\$ c.	
Colonial Revenue, 1936	20th Nov., 1935	Finished	67,734 67	..	\$4,025.50 spent up to end of 1935
	6th Apr., 1935	Do.	6,187 08	..	\$7,266.63 spent up to end of 1935
	19th Sept., 1935	Do.	9,081 86	..	\$1,835.20 spent up to end of 1935
	23rd Nov., 1935	Do.	2,262 20	..	\$3,868.85 spent up to end of 1935
	14th Mar., 1935	Do.	7,631 71	..	\$25,106.10 spent up to end of 1935
	17th Jan., 1936	Do.	29,912 61	..	Retention money \$510 to be paid in 1937. Nothing spent in 1935
			9,468 40	..	
			132,278 53	..	
	4th Apr., 1936	Finished	17,350 00	..	Retention money \$227.50 due in 1937
	17th Nov., 1936	Do.	5,018 35	..	
	24th July, 1936	Do.	164 73	..	
	14th Oct., 1936	Do.	1,994 35	..	
	1st Dec., 1936	Unfinished	..	3,356 50	75% Completed
	Do.	Finished	457 59	..	
Rural Board Revenue, 1936			24,985 02	3,356 50	
	17th Feb., 1936	Finished	2,393 33	..	Vote \$240. Transfer from item 24 p. 181, \$150
	24th Feb., 1936	Do.	300 75	..	P. W. D. allocation \$23,050. District Officer's \$7,750
	17th Jan., 1936	Do.	195 91	..	\$150 transferred to item 21, p. 181. Vote \$5,300
	Do.	Do.	29,537 76	..	
	Do.	Do.	4,440 37	..	
	Do.	Do.	5,389 73	..	
	Do.	Do.	198,449 99	..	
	Do.	Do.	928 00	..	
	23rd Jan., 1936	Do.	935 34	..	
	24th Feb., 1936	Do.	752 12	..	
	3rd Mar., 1936	Do.	731 00	..	
	17th Apr., 1936	Do.	9,592 52	..	
	17th Jan., 1936	Do.	175 30	..	
			253,822 12	..	

PUBLIC WORKS MALACCA

RETURN OF ALL PUBLIC

Describe the work and where situated	Whether constructing or under repair	Estimated expenses	Authority under which it is executed
MALACCA—Continued			
		\$ c.	
PUBLIC WORKS, RURAL BOARD			
EXTRAORDINARY EXPENDITURE			
1. Alterations to Police Court Latrine at Alor Gajah	Altering	250 00	} Budget, 1936
2. Conversion of old Chandu Shop, Masjid Tanah into a Market	Converting	700 00	
3. Enclosing of Pig Slaughter House and Provision for pig pen at Pulau Sebang	Enclosing	900 00	
4. Enclosing of Pig Slaughter House and Provision for pig pen at Masjid Tanah	Do.	900 00	
5. Erection of 18 stalls in Market Extension at Pulau Sebang	Erecting	200 00	
6. Extension of Drain of Vernacular Schools, Sg. Baru down the hill to the main drain..	Extending	650 00	
7. Improvements to Coolie Lines, Malacca Settlement (1st Vote)	Improving	5,000 00	
8. Improvements to Main Roads	Do.	40,000 00	
9. Large Protected Well at Batang Malaka ..	Constructing	550 00	
10. New Conservancy Coolie Lines with 5 rooms at Masjid Tanah	Do.	3,300 00	
11. New Incinerators of various sizes for villages	Do.	5,000 00	
12. New Reinforced concrete Bridge (22' x 26') over Sg. Putat—Batu Berendam Road ..	Do.	6,500 00	
13. One Morris Lorry for Health Department ..	Purchasing	1,850 00	
14. One of 5 ton Aveling Diesel Roller	Do.	6,000 00	
15. One 8 ton Aveling Compound Steam Roller with Scarifier	Do.	8,000 00	
16. Purchase of Land Lots, 18, 19 & 20 at Batang Malaka	Do.	350 00	
17. Protected well at Rembia Village	Constructing	700 00	
18. Reconstruction of Bridge 5/18 Merlimau—Sungei Rambei Road	Do.	4,000 00	
19. Two of 40/45 cwt. Chassis Dennis Lorry ..	Purchasing	6,000 00	
TOTAL, EXTRAORDINARY EXPENDITURE ..		90,850 00	
RURAL BOARD			
REVOTE WARRANT 349/36			
1. Drains in Village areas	Constructing	5,300 00	} Warrant 349-36
2. Coolie Lines with 6 rooms, bathrooms and Latrine at Batang Tiga	Do.	3,600 00	
3. Back Lane at Sungei Rambei Village	Do.	500 00	
4. Construction of Road (2 miles) at Sungei Rambei	Do.	4,500 00	
TOTAL, RURAL BOARD REVOTES ..		13,900 00	
HOSPITAL BOARD EXPENDITURE			
ELECTRIC POWER AND LIGHTING			
1. Amount allotted to Public Works Department	Supervising	3,600 00	Budget, 1936

PUBLIC WORKS MALACCA

WORKS, ETC., MALACCA—*continued*

Fund from which the expenses are defrayed	When commenced	Whether finished or unfinished	If finished actual amount of expenditure	If unfinished amount of expenditure up to present date	Remarks
			\$ c.	\$ c.	
Rural Board Revenue, 1936	19th Mar., 1936	Finished	198 30	..	
	15th Dec., 1936	Do.	650 00	..	
	24th Mar., 1936	Do.	896 97	..	
	16th Mar., 1936	Do.	898 99	..	
	21st Apr., 1936	Do.	190 00	..	
	29th May, 1936	Do.	650 00	..	
	3rd Apr., 1936	Do.	4,882 19	..	
	10th Feb., 1936	Unfinished	..	13,500 67	Approved works completed. Land for deviation not yet acquired
	15th June, 1936	Finished	513 00	..	
	14th Sept., 1936	Do.	3,140 00	..	
	26th June, 1936	Do.	4,199 00	..	
	24th Mar., 1936	Do.	6,351 93	..	
	30th June, 1936	Do.	1,713 00	..	
	10th Aug., 1936	Do.	5,701 88	..	
	Do.	Do.	6,758 82	..	
	17th Mar., 1936	Do.	250 00	..	
	12th Nov., 1936	Do.	357 10	..	
	16th Mar., 1936	Do.	3,808 90	..	
	5th Mar., 1936	Do.	5,678 00	..	
			46,838 08	13,500 67	
Rural Board Revenue, 1935 & 1936	11th Mar., 1935	Finished	5,296 41	..	\$5,046.41 spent up to end of 1935
	30th Aug., 1935	Do.	3,598 91	..	\$3,000.91 spent up to end of 1935
	20th Nov., 1935	Do.	444 60	..	\$85 spent up to end of 1935
	23rd Apr., 1935	Do.	4,474 27	..	\$1,335.46 spent up to end of 1935
			13,814 19	..	
Col. Revenue	17th Jan., 1936	Finished	3,598 02	..	

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS

PUBLIC WORKS

LABUAN

1936

PUBLIC WORKS LABUAN

RETURN OF ALL PUBLIC WORKS, CIVIL ROADS, CANALS, BRIDGES, ETC.,

Describe the work and where situated	Whether under in constructing or repair	Estimated expenses	Authority under which it is executed	
		\$ c.		
LABUAN				
PUBLIC WORKS				
RECURRENT EXPENDITURE				
1. Current Repairs	Repairing	3,600 00	} Budget of 1936	
2. Household Requisites, china, glass linen, and cutlery in Rest House	Maintaining	200 00		
MAINTENANCE OF				
FURNITURE				
3. Furniture for Government Offices, including renewals	Maintaining	100 00		
4. Furniture for Government Quarters, including renewals	Do.	150 00		
LIGHTING AND POWER				
5. Telephone System	Do.	150 00		
6. Electric and Gas Lighting Sets in Government Quarters	Do.	400 00		
SEA AND RIVER WORKS				
7. Sea Walls and Jetties	Do.	150 00		
OTHER SERVICES				
8. Minor Works	Do.	1,600 00		
ROADS				
9. Roads Reserves and Grounds round Cemeteries and Public Buildings	Do.	600 00		
TOTAL ..		6,950 00		

PUBLIC WORKS LABUAN

WHICH HAVE BEEN UNDERTAKEN AT LABUAN, DURING THE YEAR 1936

Fund from which the expenses are defrayed	When commenced	Whether finished or unfinished	If finished, actual amount of expenditure	If unfinished, actual amount of expenditure up to end December 1936	Remarks
			\$ c.	\$ c.	
Colonial Revenue	January 1936	Finished	3,585 61	..	
	February 1936		160 06	..	
	February 1936		91 39	..	
	February 1936		140 24	..	
	February 1936		142 92	..	
	February 1936		360 22	..	
	May 1936		148 50	..	
	January 1936		1,593 64	..	
	January 1936		567 69	..	
			6,790 27	..	

PUBLIC WORKS LABUAN

RETURN OF ALL PUBLIC WORKS, CIVIL ROADS, CANALS, BRIDGES, ETC.,				
Describe the work and where situated	Whether under construction or repair	Estimated expenses	Authority under which it is executed	
		\$ c.		
LABUAN—Continued				
PUBLIC WORKS				
EXTRAORDINARY				
P. W. D.				
1. Extension of Bukit Kallam Malay School	Extension	750 00	} Budget of 1936	
2. Tidal Gate Aru Creek	Constructing	1,200 00		
3. New School for 120 pupils with Quarters for Head Teacher, including levelling, draining, turfing and fencing site	Do.	4,400 00		
4. Sub-soil drainage Government English School Football field	Do.	1,000 00		
TOTAL ..	..	7,350 00	
PUBLIC WORKS RURAL BOARD				
OTHER CHARGES				
1. Street Lighting	Maintaining	1,000 00	} Budget of 1936	
ANNUALLY RECURRENT				
1. Maintenance of Market	Do.	180 00		
2. Maintenance of Roads and Bridges ..	Do.	6,000 00		
3. Road improvement—Country area ..	Do.	400 00		
4. Upkeep of Reservoir and Pipelines ..	Do.	1,000 00		
SPECIAL EXPENDITURE				
1. Purchase of an Incinerator	Constructing	1,200 00		
2. Renewal of Drains Victoria Town ..	Do.	3,500 00		
TOTAL ..	..	13,280 00	

PUBLIC WORKS LABUAN

WHICH HAVE BEEN UNDERTAKEN AT LABUAN, DURING THE YEAR 1936

Fund from which the expenses are defrayed	When commenced	Whether finished or unfinished	If finished, actual amount of expenditure	If unfinished, actual amount of expenditure up to end December 1936	Remarks
			\$ c.	\$ c.	
Colonial Revenue	July 1936	Finished	694 04	..	\$200 deleted from Vote. <i>Vide</i> warrant No. 1125-36 Uncompleted. Revote applied for Uncompleted. Supplementary Revote applied for An additional sum of \$400 was asked for. <i>Vide</i> warrant No. 1125-36 C.S.O. 7535-36 \$200 deleted from Vote. <i>Vide</i> warrant, No. 1125-36
	April 1936	Finished	909 02	..	
	May 1936	Unfinished	..	3,595 47	
	April 1936	Finished	978 91	..	
			2,581 97		
Rural Board Revenue	January 1936	Finished	872 70	..	
	March 1936		179 52	..	
	January 1936		5,995 34	..	
	January 1936		389 30	..	
	January 1936		991 56	..	
	May 1936	Finished	1,190 00	..	
	April 1936	Finished	3,492 23	..	
			13,110 65		

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS

LEGISLATION

SCHEDULE

OF ALL THE

LAWS, PROCLAMATIONS, ORDERS IN

COUNCIL, ETC.,

WHICH HAVE BEEN PROMULGATED IN THE COLONY

DURING THE YEAR

1936

LEGISLATION

DATE OF LAW	SUBSTANCE OF LAW	TRANSMITTED TO ENGLAND
Ordinances		
28th Feb., 1936	No. 1.—An Ordinance to establish the Silver Jubilee Fund (Singapore)	2nd March, 1936
Do. ...	No. 2.—An Ordinance to amend the Penang and Province Wellesley Jubilee Fund Ordinance, 1935 ...	Do.
1st May, 1936	No. 3.—An Ordinance to amend the Advocates and Solicitors Ordinance, 1934	5th May, 1936
26th June, 1936	No. 4.—An Ordinance to amend Ordinance No. 129 (Traction Engines and Motor Cars)	27th June, 1936
28th Feb., 1936	No. 5.—An Ordinance to amend the Silver Jubilee Fund (Singapore) Ordinance, 1936	1st July, 1936
1st Sept., 1936	No. 6.—An Ordinance to amend the Revised Edition of the Laws of the Colony prepared under the provisions of the Revised Edition of the Laws Ordinance, 1935	8th Sept., 1936
1st Oct., 1936	No. 7.—An Ordinance to amend the Rubber Regulation Ordinance (Chapter 163) of the Revised Edition of the laws prepared under the Revised Edition of the Laws Ordinance, 1935	Do.
28th Aug., 1936	No. 8.—An Ordinance to amend the Tin and Tin-ore (Restriction) Ordinance (Chapter 164)	Do.
22nd Sept., 1936	No. 9.—An Ordinance to authorize the raising of a loan of thirty million dollars	28th Sept., 1936
20th Nov., 1936	No. 10.—An Ordinance to provide for the preparation and publication of Annual Supplements to the Revised Edition of the Laws of the Straits Settlements	20th Nov., 1936
Do. ...	No. 11.—An Ordinance to amend the Official Secrets Ordinance (Chapter 102)	21st Nov., 1936
1st Dec., 1936	No. 12.—An Ordinance to provide for the Protection of Cattle	20th Nov., 1936
20th Nov., 1936	No. 13.—An Ordinance to amend the Penal Code	Do.
Do. ...	No. 14.—An Ordinance to amend the Registration Ordinance (Chapter 106)	Do.
Do. ...	No. 15.—An Ordinance to amend the Pensions Ordinance (Chapter 78)	Do.
Do. ...	No. 16.—An Ordinance to amend the Probate and Administration Ordinance (Chapter 51)	Do.
Do. ...	No. 17.—An Ordinance to amend the Youthful Offenders' Reception Ordinance (Chapter 38)	21st Nov., 1936
Do. ...	No. 18.—An Ordinance to amend the Criminal Procedure Code ...	25th Nov., 1936
—	No. 19.—An Ordinance to provide for the placing at the disposal of His Majesty's Royal Navy for general service officers and men of the Straits Settlements Royal Naval Volunteer Reserve, and ships of war maintained by the Colony	Do.
20th Nov., 1936	No. 20.—An Ordinance to amend the Courts Ordinance (Chapter 10)	Do.
Do. ...	No. 21.—An Ordinance to Regulate the Importation and Sale of Electric Lamps, Bulbs or other appliances ...	Do.

LEGISLATION

DATE OF LAW	SUBSTANCE OF LAW	TRANSMITTED TO ENGLAND
Ordinances—Continued		
11th Dec., 1936	No. 22.—An Ordinance to amend the Merchant Shipping Ordinance (Chapter 150)	20th Dec., 1936
Do. ...	No. 23.—An Ordinance to amend the Rubber Lands Assessment Ordinance (Chapter 231)	Do.
Do. ...	No. 24.—An Ordinance to amend the Pineapple Industry Ordinance (Chapter 166)	Do.
Do. ...	No. 25.—An Ordinance to enable the High Commissioner for the Malay States to acquire, hold and dispose of property, and to vest in him all property in the Colony heretofore vested in the Chief Secretary to Government, Federated Malay States	Do.
Do. ...	No. 26.—An Ordinance to amend the Ports Ordinance (Chapter 149)	Do.
Do. ...	No. 27.—An Ordinance to amend the Volunteer Air Force Ordinance (Chapter 101)	Do.
Do. ...	No. 28.—An Ordinance to amend the Corporations Duty Ordinance (Chapter 229)	Do.
Do. ...	No. 29.—An Ordinance to amend the Medical Registration Ordinance (Chapter 65)	Do.
Do. ...	No. 30.—An Ordinance to amend the Rubber Dealers Ordinance (Chapter 212)	Do.
Do. ...	No. 31.—An Ordinance for making Final Provision for the Public Service for the year 1935	Do.
24th Dec., 1936	No. 32.—An Ordinance for making provision for the Public Service for the year 1937	29th Dec., 1936
Do. ...	No. 33.—An Ordinance to provide for the regulation and control of the planting of tea and the export of tea seed	Do.
Do. ...	No. 34.—An Ordinance to prohibit the importation or sale of articles for use in connection with Coronation celebrations which do not bear a mark of origin	Do.
1st Jan., 1937	No. 35. An Ordinance to consolidate and amend the law relating to the Post Office Savings Bank	23rd Jan., 1937
31st Dec., 1936	No. 36.—An Ordinance to amend The Telegraphs Ordinance (Chapter 72)	8th Jan., 1937
Do. ...	No. 37.—An Ordinance to amend the Rubber Regulation Ordinance (Chapter 163)	Do.
Do. ...	No. 38.—An Ordinance to amend the Malacca Lands Customary Rights Ordinance (Chapter 125)	Do.
8th Jan., 1937	No. 39.—An Ordinance to amend the Stamp Ordinance (Chapter 228)	Do.
Do. ...	No. 40.—An Ordinance to amend the Malacca Resurveys Ordinance (Chapter 132)	Do.
Do. ...	No. 41.—An Ordinance to amend the Revised Edition of the Laws of the Colony prepared under the provisions of the Revised Edition of the Laws Ordinance, 1935	Do.

LEGISLATION

DATE OF GAZETTE	SUBSTANCE OF ORDER, ETC.	NO. OF GAZETTE NOTIFICATION
Royal Proclamations and Orders by the King in Council; Proclamations and Orders by the Governor in Council; Rules, Regulations and By-laws published in the Government Gazette during the year 1936		
Order by the King in Council		
23rd Jan., 1936	Air Navigation (Colonies, Protectorates and Mandated Territories) (Amendment) Order, 1935	177
24th April, 1936	Air Navigation (Colonies, Protectorates and Mandated Territories) (Amendment) Order, 1936	1085
10th Jan., 1936	Landing fees amended	82
18th Sept., 1936	Proclamation declaring prohibited places	2610
21st Feb., 1936	Austria (Extradition) Order in Council, 1935	431
5th June, 1936	Copyright (Rome Convention) (Vatican City) Order, 1935	1522
14th Aug., 1936	Denmark (Extradition) Order in Council, 1936	2193
17th July, 1936	Merchant Shipping Safety Convention (S.S.) No. 1 Order 1935; certain classes of ships registered in the S.S. exempted from the obligation imposed under the Merchant Shipping (Wireless Telegraphy) Act, 1929	1964
3rd July, 1936	Official Secrets (S.S.) Order in Council, 1936	1784
31st July, 1936	Straits Settlements Naval Defence Order, 1936	2089
21st Feb., 1936	Switzerland (Extradition) Order in Council, 1935	430
Admiralty Waters (Chapter 96) :—		
3rd April, 1936	Regulations amended	917
Advocates and Solicitors (Chapter 62) :—		
7th Aug., 1936	Appointment of Board of Examiners relating to the examination of articled clerks	2160
17th July, 1936	Rules relating to the examination of articled clerks	2030
20th Nov., 1936	Rules regulating the practice and etiquette of the Singapore Bar	3137
Do. ...	Rules regulating the practice and etiquette of the Penang Bar	3138
Agricultural Pests (Chapter 140) :—		
29th May, 1936	Plant Importation Rules 1936	1485
Air Navigation (Chapter 108) :—		
12th June, 1936	Proclamation declaring protected area	1591
Aliens (Chapter 90) :—		
21st Feb., 1936	Proclamation limiting the number of aliens which any shipping company or charterer or owner of any individual ship may bring into and land in the Colony	3500
11th Dec., 1936	Rules amended	3293
Arms and Explosives (Chapter 196) :—		
14th Sept., 1936	Proclamation prohibiting the exportation or re-exportation of arms, guns, etc. to Spain	2515
Bankruptcy (Chapter 45) :—		
14th Feb., 1936	Rule amended	380
2nd Oct., 1936	Scale of fees and percentages amended	2691
Census (Chapter 39) :—		
22nd May, 1936	Rules made under	1402

LEGISLATION

DATE OF GAZETTE	SUBSTANCE OF ORDER, ETC.	NO. OF GAZETTE NOTIFICATION
Proclamations and Orders by the Governor in Council, Rules, Regulations and By-Laws—Continued		
20th April, 1936	Chandu Revenue (Chapter 223) :— Rules amended	1081
3rd Jan., 1936	Cinematograph Films (Chapter 207) :— Committee of Appeal; appointment of members of ...	8
20th March, 1936	Courts (Chapter 10) :— District Court, L; constitution of	753
3rd Jan., 1936	District Court M; constitution of	11
Do. ...	District Court, P; constitution of	10
20th March, 1936	Police Courts, L; constitution of	752
3rd Jan., 1936	Police Courts, M; constitution of	12
5th June, 1936	Rules of the Supreme Court (Amendment No. 5/1936) ...	1526
6th Nov., 1936	Rules of the Supreme Court (Amendment No. 6/1936) ...	3023
21st Feb., 1936	Criminal Procedure Code (Chapter 21) :— Rule made under	474
11th Sept., 1936	Tanjong Rambutan Mental Hospital in the F.M.S. to be an asylum for the purposes of section 366 of the Code ...	2462
15th May, 1936	Deleterious Drugs (Chapter 190) :— Rules amended	1327
12th June, 1936	Do. do.	1654
3rd April, 1936	Divorce (Chapter 84) :— Straits Settlements (Non-Domiciled Parties) Divorce Rules, 1933	942
14th Feb., 1936	Estate Duty (Chapter 227) :— The officer officiating as Collector of Estate Duty to be a Deputy Commissioner of Estate Duties	382
17th July, 1936	F.M.S. Export Duties Collection (Chapter 232) :— Export duties payable under	2032
23rd Oct., 1936	Export duties and cess on rubber substituted	2877
18th Dec., 1936	Notification under section 8	3450
Do. ...	Rubber goods manufactured in the F.M.S. exempted from export duty	3449
17th April, 1936	Fees (Chapter 226) :— Burials: fees payable in respect of licences granted for exhumation of corpses	1049
20th March, 1936	Cinematograph Films: fees leviable in the office of Official Censor of Cinematograph Films amended	754
22nd May, 1936	Passports: <i>visâ</i> fees amended	1404
30th Oct., 1936	Do do. do.	2965
6th Nov., 1936	Plants etc. schedule of fees in respect of inspections and fumi- gations of amended	3024
6th March, 1936	Societies Ordinance (Chapter 217); fees under	617
13th March, 1936	Forests (Chapter 147) :— Rules amended	666
14th Dec., 1936	Do. do.	3299
11th Sept., 1936	Hospitals Board (Chapter 187) :— Fees chargeable to the general public in Government Hospitals and Asylums	2464

LEGISLATION

DATE OF GAZETTE	SUBSTANCE OF ORDER, ETC.	NO. OF GAZETTE NOTIFICATION
	Proclamations and Orders by the Governor in Council, Rules, Regulations and By-Laws—Continued	
4th Sept., 1936	Imperial Light Dues (Chapter 148) :— Schedule varied	2412
20th March, 1936	Importation of Textiles (Quotas) (Chapter 162) :— Declaration of building as stated to be re-export depôt ...	756
22nd Dec., 1936	Exemption of certain persons from the provisions of section 8 (4)	3501
13th March, 1936	Regulations amended	667
27th March, 1936	Do. do.	823
24th April, 1936	Do. do.	1096
Do. ...	Do. do.	1097
31st July., 1936	Do. do.	2094
30th Oct., 1936	Do. do.	2968
31st Dec., 1936	Do. do.	3587
	Interpretation (Chapter 2) :—	
17th July, 1936	Aliens Ordinance (Chapter 90); Delegation of powers of the Colonial Secretary under section 18	1961
12th June, 1936	Crown Lands Ordinance (Chapter 113); Delegation of powers of the Colonial Secretary under section 9 (1)	1658
21st Feb., 1936	Christian Marriage Ordinance (Chapter 82); Delegation of powers of the Colonial Secretary	473
26th June, 1936	Prisons Ordinance (Chapter 178); Delegation of powers of the Colonial Secretary	1751
17th July, 1936	Vagrancy Ordinance (Chapter 32); Delegation of powers of the Colonial Secretary	1972
	King Edward VII College of Medicine (Chapter 188) :—	
25th Sept., 1936	Rules amended	2619
	Land Revenue Collection (Chapter 112) :—	
26th June, 1936	Rules amended	1748
	Liquors Revenue (Chapter 225) :—	
6th Nov., 1936	Prohibition of the importation of whisky for transhipment unless accompanied by a certificate	3028
27th Nov., 1936	Prohibition of the importation of intoxicating liquors containing lead, etc.	3240
19th June, 1936	Tariff of duties leviable on intoxicating liquors amended ...	1657
	Malacca Agricultural Medical Assessment (Chapter 230) :—	
23rd Jan., 1936	Constitution of Board	212
	Malacca Lands Customary Rights (Chapter 125) :—	
18th Sept., 1936	Provisional order made under	2585
	Merchant Shipping (Chapter 150) :—	
23rd Oct., 1936	International Convention for the Safety of Life at Sea; list of countries which have either ratified or acceded to the ...	2939
29th May, 1936	Mercantile Marine Fund (Amendment) Rules, 1936 ...	1492
19th June, 1936	Do do. do. do. approved ...	1662
3rd April, 1936	Pilgrim Passes Rules, 1926, amended	925
24th April, 1936	Do. do. approved	1103
13th March, 1936	Pilotage dues, P., amended	670
9th April, 1936	Recognition of Load Lines; Finland added to the list of countries	973
2nd Oct., 1936	Singapore Port Rules, 1936	2696
31st Oct., 1936	Do. do. approved	2970

LEGISLATION

DATE OF GAZETTE	SUBSTANCE OF ORDER, ETC.	NO. OF GAZETTE NOTIFICATION
Proclamations and Orders by the Governor in Council, Rules, Regulations and By-Laws—Continued		
Military Manœuvres (Chapter 103) :—		
20th Nov., 1936	Rules made under	3145
18th Dec., 1936	Do. approved	3452
Minor Offences (Chapter 24) :—		
21st Aug., 1936	Places as stated to be public pound in Malacca ...	2281
Moneylenders (Chapter 218) :—		
14th Feb., 1936	Cancellation of Notification No. 1552 of 15-6-35 <i>re</i> appointments made under	385
Municipal (Chapter 133) :—		
29th June, 1936	Advertisement By-laws, Singapore, amended	1798
17th July, 1936	Do. do. do. confirmed	2039
6th April, 1936	Bakeries and Eating Houses, Penang; By-laws with respect to N. 3029 G. 96 of 6/4	3029
20th Nov., 1936	Do. do. do. do. corrected	3176
11th Dec., 1936	Do. do. do. do. confirmed	3408
11th Sept., 1936	Bicycle By-laws, Singapore, amended	2471
28th Sept., 1936	Do. do. do. corrected	2663
28th Sept., 1936	Do. do. do. confirmed	2664
12th Nov., 1936	Boarding House By-laws, 1936, Penang	3092
4th Dec., 1936	Do. do. do. do. confirmed	3309
14th Aug., 1936	Buildings; By-laws with respect to, Singapore, amended	2283
4th Sept., 1936	Do. do. do. do. confirmed	2413
30th Oct., 1936	Do. do. do. do. amended	2971
25th Sept., 1936	Buildings; By-laws for the Regulation of Class of—Cavanagh Road Area	2620
13th Oct., 1936	Do. do. do. do. confirmed	2884
20th March, 1936	Conservancy By-laws, Singapore, amended	760
9th April, 1936	Do. do. do. corrected	999
17th April, 1936	Do. do. do. confirmed	1050
28th Sept., 1936	Fees for the registration of bicycles, Singapore	2665
16th Oct., 1936	Fees for the registration of Tricycles, Singapore N. 2832 G. 91 of 16/10	2532
24th April, 1936	Hawkers By-laws, Singapore, amended	1104
15th May, 1936	Do. do. do. confirmed	1333
31st July, 1936	Do. do. Penang	2098
4th Aug., 1936	Do. do. do. confirmed	2283
18th Dec., 1936	Do. do. Malacca, amended	3456
27th March, 1936	Municipal limits, Singapore alteration of	825
10th Jan., 1936	Park By-laws, Singapore, amended	94
31st Jan., 1936	Do. do. confirmed	282
7th Feb., 1936	Superannuation Fund for subordinate officers of the Singapore Municipality; rules relating to	341
11th Sept., 1936	Tricycle By-laws, Singapore, amended	2470
16th Oct., 1936	Do. do. do. corrected	2830
16th Oct., 1936	Do. do. do. confirmed	2831
21st Aug., 1936	Water Supply By-laws, Penang, amended	2282
11th Sept., 1936	Do. do. do. do. confirmed	2469

LEGISLATION

DATE OF GAZETTE	SUBSTANCE OF ORDER, ETC.	NO. OF GAZETTE NOTIFICATION
	Proclamations and Orders by the Governor in Council, Rules, Regulations and By-Laws—Continued	
	RURAL BOARDS:—	
	Singapore	
13th March, 1936	Second Schedule amended	671
29th May, 1936	Do. do. do.	1493
	Penang	
13th March, 1936	Schedule of persons to be members of the Rural Board, Penang, amended	672
12th June, 1936	Second Schedule amended	1396
	Province Wellesley	
3rd Jan., 1936	Attap Houses By-laws	16
23rd Jan., 1936	Do. do. confirmed.	213
3rd Jan., 1936	Second Schedule amended	15
20th March, 1936	Third Schedule amended	762
14th Aug., 1936	Taxes on vehicles, etc. schedule amended	2202
	Labuan	
31st Dec., 1936	Building By-laws amended	3594
	Official Secrets (Chapter 102) :—	
17th July, 1936	Order declaring prohibited places	1965
	Passports (Chapter 94) :—	
16th Oct., 1936	Authorisation of officers to whom passports, etc. are to be produced by aircraft passengers	2822
4th Sept., 1936	Passport Regulations amended	2415
	Pensions (Chapter 75) :—	
6th Nov., 1936	Regulations amended	3030
	Petroleum (Chapter 211) :—	
20th March, 1936	By-laws for the Regulation of the Transport and Storage of Petroleum and Dangerous Petroleum, Penang, amended	761
24th April, 1936	Do. do. do. do. confirmed	1105
19th June, 1936	By-laws for the Regulation of the Transport and Storage of Petroleum and Dangerous Petroleum, Singapore, amended	1666
21st Aug., 1936	Do. do. do. do. confirmed	2285
11th Sept., 1936	By-laws for the Regulation of the Transport and Storage of Petroleum and Dangerous Petroleum made by the Rural Board, Singapore, amended N. 2474 G. 75 of 11/9 ...	2474
9th Oct., 1936	Do. do. do. do. confirmed	2745
	Petroleum Revenue (Chapter 224) :—	
27th April, 1936	Officers authorised to grant licences	3346
30th Oct., 1936	Petroleum Revenue Rules, 1936	2976
	Police Force (Chapter 177) :—	
20th March, 1936	Regulations amended	763
10th July, 1936	Do. do.	1893
	Singapore Harbour Board	
	Ports (Chapter 149) :—	
24th Dec., 1936	By-laws amended	3541
8th May, 1936	Scale of rates amended	1237
12th June, 1936	Do. do.	1597
23rd Oct., 1936	Do. do.	2888
	Penang Harbour Board	
24th Dec., 1936	By-laws amended	3542

LEGISLATION

DATE OF GAZETTE	SUBSTANCE OF ORDER, ETC.	NO. OF GAZETTE NOTIFICATION
Proclamations and Orders by the Governor in Council, Rules, Regulations and By-Laws—Continued		
Post Office (Chapter 71) :—		
6th Nov., 1936	Cash on Delivery Service Rules, 1934, amended ...	3033
18th Sept., 1936	Insured articles; directions and declarations <i>re</i> ...	2567
20th March, 1936	Postal Orders Rules ...	766
17th July, 1936	Post Office (Amendment) Regulations, 1936 ...	2042
18th Sept., 1936	Do. do. do. ...	2568
7th Feb., 1936	Rules authorising the use of stamps of certain States throughout S.S. ...	343
3rd July, 1936	Stamp Vendors Rules ...	1800
Prevention of Cruelty to Animals (Chapter 31) :—		
18th Dec., 1936	Captive Animals and Birds By-laws made by the Rural Board, Singapore ...	3457
Prisons (Chapter 178) :—		
23rd Jan., 1936	Appointment of lock-ups at Police Stations as stated ...	217
23rd Jan., 1936	Appointment of prisons in the S.S. ...	216
24th Dec., 1936	Do. do. do. amended ...	3543
23rd Jan., 1936	Lock-up Regulations 1935 ...	215
10th Jan., 1936	Rules and Regulations amended ...	97
Public Trustee (Chapter 60) :—		
24th Dec., 1936	Rate of interest payable upon moneys of the Common Trust ...	3545
Quarantine and Prevention of Disease (Chapter 186) :—		
24th Dec., 1936	Date of coming into force ...	3546
Raffles College (Chapter 137) :—		
17th July, 1936	Table of fees ...	2043
Registration of Births and Deaths (Chapter 23) :—		
3rd July, 1936	Rules amended ...	1801
Registration of Dentists (Chapter 66) :—		
12th June, 1936	Regulations amended ...	1599
Registration of Imports and Exports (Chapter 41) :—		
24th April, 1936	Amendment to rules approved ...	1108
3rd April, 1936	Rules amended ...	930
19th June, 1936	Do. do. approved ...	1669
Registration of Pharmacists (Chapter 68) :—		
8th May, 1936	Rules amended ...	1239
19th June, 1936	Do. do. ...	1667
11th Sept., 1936	Do. do. ...	2475
Rubber Regulation (Chapter 163) :—		
16th Oct., 1936	Cess; imposition of ...	2838
4th Sept., 1936	Conditional exemption from the provisions of section 17 granted to persons exporting budwood or seeds to the State of Sarawak ...	2420
20th Nov., 1936	Conditional exemption to export chopped or crushed rubber seeds ...	3155
3rd July, 1936	Malacca Rubber Plantations Ltd. exempted under section 38 ...	1808
20th March, 1936	Rubber Regulation Assessment Rules, amended ...	773
13th Oct., 1936	Do. do. do. do. do. ...	2894
28th Sept., 1936	Rubber Regulation Rules amended ...	2662

LEGISLATION

DATE OF GAZETTE	SUBSTANCE OF ORDER, ETC.	NO. OF GAZETTE NOTIFICATION
Proclamations and Orders by the Governor in Council, Rules, Regulations and By-Laws—Continued		
Sale of Food and Drugs (Chapter 191) :—		
10th June, 1936	Appointment of officers	1670
Second-Hand Dealers (Chapter 215) :—		
14th Feb., 1936	Schedule amended	394
Seditious Publications (Chapter 27) :—		
2nd Oct., 1936	Officers authorised to exercise powers under section 9 ...	2700
2nd Oct., 1936	Officers authorised to exercise the powers under section 10	2701
5th June, 1936	Prohibition of the importation of a certain publication ...	1537
Societies (Chapter 217) :—		
27th March, 1936	Societies Rules, 1936	861
Stamps (Chapter 228) :—		
1st May, 1936	Exemption of Government cheques from duty ...	1206
27th March, 1936	Collector of Estate Duty, S.S. to be a Deputy Commissioner of Stamps	862
23rd Oct., 1936	Remission of duty chargeable on agreements for telephone service	2903
Statistics (Chapter 40) :—		
18th Dec., 1936	Rubber Statistics (Estates) Rules, 1936	3471
Telegraphs (Chapter 72) :—		
20th Nov., 1936	Delegation of power of issuing licences	3165
9th April, 1936	Telegraph Rules, 1934, amended	986
11th Sept., 1936	Do. do. do. do.	2482
16th Oct., 1936	Telephone Rules, 1933, amended	2847
31st Dec., 1936	Do. do. do. do.	3602
15th May, 1936	Wireless Telegraphy Regulations 1933 amended ...	1354
23rd Oct., 1936	Do. do. do.	2904
Theatres (Chapter 210) :—		
12th June, 1936	Rules regarding fees amended	1608
Tobacco Duties (Chapter 222) :—		
15th May, 1936	Cancellation of Bonded Warehouse	1355
Traction Engines and Motor Cars (Chapter 214) :—		
29th June, 1936	Heavy Oil Engine Vehicles Rules, 1936	1782
10th Jan., 1936	Orders and Rules amended	105
7th Feb., 1936	Order under section 11	396
25th Sept., 1936	Do. do.	2626
17th April, 1936	Privileges granted by sections 12 and 13 extended to the Malay State of Trengganu	1060
8th May, 1936	Rules amended	1254
10th July, 1936	Do.	1915
14th Feb., 1936	Schedules to Notification No. 1004 of 17-5-1929, amended ...	397
1st May, 1936	Speed of Lorries (Singapore) Order, 1936	1207
3rd July, 1936	Speed of Lorries and Motor Omnibuses (Malacca) Order, 1936	1815
30th Oct. 1936	Exemptions from the operation of the order	2997

LEGISLATION

DATE OF GAZETTE	SUBSTANCE OF ORDER, ETC.	NO. OF GAZETTE NOTIFICATION
Proclamations and Orders by the Governor in Council, Rules, Regulations and By-Laws—Continued		
	Traffic Regulation (Chapter 213) :—	
23rd Jan., 1936	Additional regulations	220
6th Nov., 1936	Do. do. N. 3041 G. 96 of 6/11	3041
	Vagrancy (Chapter 32) :—	
24th Oct., 1936	Prison, Changi, Singapore to be a house of detention for vagrants, etc.	3552
	Volunteer Air Force (Chapter 101) :—	
11th Sept., 1936	Straits Settlements Volunteer Air Force constituted as a unit	2484
	Widows' and Orphans' Pensions (Chapter 79) :—	
22nd May, 1936	Rules and Regulations amended	1438
	Wild Animals and Birds (Chapter 204) :—	
22nd May, 1936	Close season extended	1439
	Women and Girls Protection (Chapter 33) :—	
29th May, 1936	Cancellation of Rules published as Notification No. 693 of 9-7-1915	1507
10th June, 1936	Do. do. do. do. approved	1679
Ordinances of 1936		
	Cattle Protection (Ordinance No. 12) :—	
4th Dec., 1936	Date of coming into force in Malacca	3294
4th Dec., 1936	Declaration under section 3	3295
	Post Office Savings Bank (Ordinance No. 35) :—	
31st Dec., 1936	Post Office Savings Bank Rules, 1936	3596
	Revised Edition of the Laws (Ordinance No. 10) :—	
24th Aug., 1936	Date of coming into force	2321
Miscellaneous		
24th April, 1936	Colonial, Police and Fire Brigade Long Service Medal Regulations amended	1089
18th Sept., 1936	Designs of the Royal and Imperial Cyphers	2517
1st May, 1936	Employment of police for private purposes	1208
17th July, 1936	List issued by the Central Chancery of the Orders of Knighthood showing the order in which the Orders, Decorations, and Medals should be worn	1949
3rd Jan., 1936	List of officers in the S.S., F.M.S. and U.M.S. entitled to wear civil uniform	3
12th Dec., 1936	Proclamation of His Majesty King George the Sixth	3440
24th Dec., 1936	Regulations relating to the award of Efficiency Decoration	3505
24th Dec., 1936	Regulations relating to the award of Efficiency Medal	3506

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS

POLITICAL FRANCHISE

1936

NIL

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS

COUNCILS AND ASSEMBLIES

**UNDER THIS HEADING SHOULD BE INCLUDED A STATEMENT
SHOWING THE CONDITIONS OF APPOINTMENT
TO THE VARIOUS COUNCILS**

1936

EXECUTIVE COUNCIL

RETURN OF MEMBERS COMPOSING THE

Names	Date of Appointment	Date of Confirmation	Whether holding any and what other Civil or Military Office
His Excellency Sir THOMAS SHENTON WHITELEGGE THOMAS, K.C.M.G., O.B.E.	18th Oct., 1934	Ex-Officio	Governor and Commander-in-Chief
His Excellency WILLIAM GEORGE SHEDDEN DOBBIE, C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O.	6th Dec., 1935	"	Major-General, Commanding His Majesty's Troops
ALEXANDER SYM SMALL ..	7th Dec., 1935	"	Colonial Secretary
ARTHUR MITCHELL GOODMAN ..	14th Oct., 1933	"	Resident Councillor, Penang
PERCY ALEXANDER McELWAIN, K.C.	11th Sept., 1933 to 26th Oct., 1936	"	Attorney-General
CHARLES GOUGH HOWELL ..	15th Dec., 1936	"	"
HYMAN WEISBERG	7th Dec., 1935	"	Treasurer
GEORGE WILLIAM BRYANT ..	20th Oct., 1934	"	Resident Councillor, Malacca
ARTHUR BENJAMIN JORDAN ..	21st April, 1935	Official	For term of two years
REGINALD LEWIS NUNN, D.S.O. ..	4th June, 1935	"	" "
Sir JOHN BAGNALL	9th Jan., 1935	Unofficial	" "
WILLIAM ATKINSON FELL ..	19th Sept., 1935	"	" "
SZE JIN CHAN	19th Sept., 1935	"	" "

EXECUTIVE COUNCIL

EXECUTIVE COUNCIL IN 1936

Names	Date of Appointment	Date of Confirmation	Whether holding any and what other Civil or Military Office
ACTING MEMBERS			
<i>Alexander Sym Small</i> ..	26th Apr., 1936 to 3rd Sept., 1936	Ex-Officio	Officer Administering the Government
<i>Arthur Talbot Shakespear, D.S.O., M.C.</i>	12th Sept., 1936 to 20th Oct., 1936	„	Brigadier, Commanding the Troops
<i>John Adams Hunter</i> ..	26th Apr., 1936 to 3rd Sept., 1936	„	Acting Colonial Secretary
<i>Newnham Arthur Worley</i> ..	27th Oct., 1936 to 14th Dec., 1936	„	Acting Attorney-General
<i>Gordon Lupton Ham</i> ..	7th Dec., 1935 to 19th Mar., 1936	„	Acting Treasurer
<i>George Rognvald Sykes</i> ..	6th Nov., 1936	„	Acting Resident Councillor, Malacca
<i>John Alan Black</i> ..	22nd Nov., 1935 to 22nd Oct., 1936	Official	Vice Mr. A. B. Jordan on leave
<i>Cecil Joseph Parker, M.C.</i> ..	10th Apr., 1936 to 1st Apr., 1936	„	Vice Major R. L. Nunn on leave

LEGISLATIVE COUNCIL

RETURN OF MEMBERS COMPOSING THE

Names	Date of Appointment	Date of Confirmation, if Appointed	Term, if any, for which Appointed
His Excellency Sir THOMAS SHENTON WHITELEGGE THOMAS, K.C.M.G., O.B.E.	18th Oct., 1934	..	Ex-Officio
His Excellency WILLIAM GEORGE SHEDDEN DOBBIE C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O.,	6th Dec., 1935	..	..
ALEXANDER SYM SMALL ..	7th Dec., 1935	..	..
ARTHUR MITCHELL GOODMAN ..	14th Oct., 1933	..	..
PERCY ALEXANDER McELWAIN, K.C.	11th Sept., 1933 to 26th Oct., 1936	..	..
CHARLES GOUGH HOWELL ..	15th Dec., 1936	..	..
HYMAN WEISBERG	7th Dec., 1935	..	..
REGINALD LEWIS NUNN, D.S.O. ..	25th Nov., 1935	..	..
GEORGE WILLIAM BRYANT ..	20th Oct., 1934	..	..
FREDERICK JOSEPH MORTEN ..	15th April, 1932	..	..
ARTHUR BENJAMIN JORDAN ..	14th Oct., 1933	..	..
RICHARD DESMOND FITZGERALD, M.C.	24th Mar., 1934	..	..
WILLIAM SYDENHAM EBDEN ..	21st Mar., 1932	..	..
RENE HENRY DE SOLMINIHAC ONRAET	12th Apr., 1935	C. O. D. of 26-2-1936	Three years
WILLIAM DOUGLAS BARRON ..	28th June, 1936	C. O. D. of 20-8-1936	..
Sir JOHN BAGNALL	2nd Feb., 1935	C. O. D. of 28-3-1935	..
GEORGE DOUGLAS ALEXANDER FLETCHER, M.C.	17th Dec., 1935	C. O. D. of 11-2-1936	..
PALGRAVE SIMPSON	5th Feb., 1933 to 4th Feb., 1930	C. O. D. of 8-4-33	..

LEGISLATIVE COUNCIL

LEGISLATIVE COUNCIL IN 1936

Qualification, if any	Payment, if any, to Member	If elected, from what source Election Ex-penses are paid	Whether holding any and what other Civil or Military Office
			Governor and Commander-in-Chief
			Major-General, Commanding His Majesty's Troops
			Colonial Secretary
			Resident Councillor, Penang
			Attorney-General
			" "
			Treasurer
			Director of Public Works
			Resident Councillor, Malacca
			Director of Education
			Secretary for Chinese Affairs
			Director of Medical Services
			Commissioner of Lands
			Inspector-General of Police
			Commissioner of Customs and Excise
Elected by Chamber of Commerce, Singapore			..
Elected by Chamber of Commerce, Penang			..

LEGISLATIVE COUNCIL

RETURN OF MEMBERS COMPOSING THE

Names	Date of Appointment	Date of Confirmation, if Appointed	Term, if any, for which Appointed
NOEL LEICESTER CLARKE ..	11th April, 1933 to 10th Apr., 1936	C. O. D. of 21-6-1933	Three years
HUSEIN HASANALLY ABDOOLCADER ..	25th July, 1934	C. O. D. of 27-9-1934	"
WILLIAM ATKINSON FELL ..	8th Sept., 1933 to 7th Sept., 1936	C. O. D. of 12-1-1934	"
JAMES ROBERTSON ..	12th Jan., 1933 to 20th Dec., 1936	C. O. D. of 22-3-1933	"
MOHAMED ROUSE BIN CHEE ..	1st Mar., 1933 to 29th Feb., 1936	C. O. D. of 30-8-1933	"
LIM HAN HOE ..	18th Nov., 1936	C. O. D. of 6-1-1937	"
KHOO SIAN EWE ..	11th Jan., 1937	C. O. D. of 14-3-1934	"
TAY LIAN TECK ..	14th Jan., 1935	C. O. D. of 20-2-1935	"
GEORGE WISEMAN ..	12th April, 1935	C. O. D. of 29-6-1935	"
RICHARD WILLIAMSON ..	21st Sept., 1935	C. O. D. of 18-11-1935	"
ERIC NEWBOLD, O.B.E. ..	14th Feb., 1935	C. O. D. of 18-4-36	"
NOOR MOHAMED HASHIM BIN MOHAMED DALI, I.S.O. ..	9th Mar., 1936	C. O. D. of 21-3-1936	"
HUGH RANSOME STANLEY ZEHNDER, O.B.E. ..	11th Apr., 1936	C. O. D. of 29-6-1936	"
ALBERT EDWARD THORNLEY JONES	16th Sept., 1936 to 2nd Dec., 1936	..	"
ACTING MEMBERS			
<i>Alexander Sym Small</i> ..	26th April, 1936 to 3rd Sept., 1936	..	..
<i>Arthur Talbot Shakespear, D.S.O., M.C.</i>	12th Sept., 1936 to 20th Oct., 1936	..	..
<i>John Adams Hunter</i> ..	26th April, 1936 to 3rd Sept., 1936	..	..
<i>Newnham Arthur Worley</i> ..	27th Oct., 1936 to 14th Dec., 1936	..	..
<i>Gordon Lupton Ham</i> ..	7th Dec., 1935 to 19th Mar., 1936	..	..
<i>George Rognvald Sykes</i> ..	6th Nov., 1936	..	..
<i>Cecil Joseph Parker, M.C.</i> ..	10th April, 1936 to 1st Nov., 1936	..	..
<i>John Alan Black</i> ..	22nd Nov., 1935 to 22nd Oct., 1936	..	..
<i>John Joseph Warren</i> ..	8th June, 1935 to 19th June, 1936	..	..
<i>Nevill Alfred Malcolm Griffin</i> ..	5th June, 1936 to 14th Feb., 1937	..	..
<i>Philip Martin Williams</i> ..	3rd June, 1936 to 4th Nov., 1936	..	..

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS

ESTABLISHMENTS

1936

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS ESTABLISHMENTS—1936

INDEX

					PAGE			
GOVERNOR					303			
CIVIL SERVICE					304			
					<i>Singapore</i>	<i>Penang</i>	<i>Malacca</i>	<i>Labuan</i>
GENERAL CLERICAL SERVICE					308	328	339	346
SECRETARIAT					345	..	..	..
RESIDENT COUNCILLORS .. .. .					..	432	485	..
SECRETARY TO HIGH COMMISSIONER					345	..	..	..
MALAYAN ESTABLISHMENT OFFICE					346	..	..	..
AGRICULTURAL DEPARTMENT					346	432	485	505
ANALYST					346	432	..	..
AUDIT					347	432	485	..
CHINESE SECRETARIAT					347	433	486	..
CO-OPERATIVE SOCIETIES					348	433	..	..
DRAINAGE AND IRRIGATION					348	434	486	..
DISTRICTS					364	451	..	505
EDUCATION					349	434	486	505
EXCISE DEPARTMENT					357	444	490	506
FISHERIES					360	..	..	..
FORESTS					361	450	490	..
GARDENS, BOTANICAL					361	450	..	..
IMMIGRATION AND PASSPORTS					362	451	..	..
LABOUR DEPARTMENT					363	452	..	..
LAND AND REGISTRY OF DEEDS					363	451	491	..
LEGAL					364	453	492	..
MARINE					367	454	492	505
MARINE SURVEYS					368	456	..	..
MEDICAL					369	456	493	506
MILITARY EXPENDITURE					389	465	493	..
MUSEUM AND LIBRARY, RAFFLES					390	..	..	..
POLICE					390	466	497	506
POSTS AND TELEGRAPHS					403	468	497	506
PRINTING					415	..	..	..
PRISONS					418	479	501	506
PUBLIC WORKS DEPARTMENT					422	480	501	506
STATISTICS					427	482	..	..
SURVEY DEPARTMENT					428	482	502	..
TREASURY					430	484	504	..
VETERINARY					431	484	504	..

SINGAPORE ESTABLISHMENTS—1936

OFFICE	NAME	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose
\$				
THE GOVERNOR				
Governor ...	Sir Shenton Thomas, K.C.M.G., O.B.E. <i>a</i> ...	9th Nov., 1934 Do.	<i>b</i> £5,500	Govt. House Duty Allce. <i>c</i> £1,500 <i>d</i> Entertainment Allce. £1,000.
Aide-de-Camp ...	William John Parks <i>e</i> ...	11th Oct., 1935 13th Dec., 1928	..	Free Quarters Horse Allce. \$480 p.a. Allce. as A.D.C. \$600 p.a.
Private Secretary ...	Arthur Hugh Peters Hum- phrey <i>f</i> ...	6th May, 1936 3rd Aug., 1934	..	Free Quarters Allce. as Private Secre- tary \$600 p.a.
Office Assistant ...	William Henry Especkerman	22nd Apr., 1928 20th Jan., 1913	<i>g</i> 4,560	
Senior Stenographer and Confidential Clerk ...	George Edward Bogaars ...	1st Jan., 1931 18th Feb., 1920	3,900	
Copyist ...	Cheong Heng Chew ...	1st Mar., 1933 1st May, 1928	1,560	
Guardian ...	James Edward Farwell ...	1st Apr., 1930 1st Nov., 1927	4,080	} Free Quarters
Orderly ...	Pakeertamby Shaik Madar ...	1st May, 1927 Do.	624	

a—Is also High Commissioner for the Malay States and British Agent for North Borneo and Sarawak.
b—£2,750 paid by the F. M. S. *c*—£750 paid by the F. M. S. *d*—One-third recoverable from F. M. S.
e—Paid as an Asst. Supt. of Police (\$5,400); half by the S. S. and half by the F. M. S. *f*—Passed Cadet, M.C.S.
(\$4,800); half of which is paid by the F. M. S. *g*—Half salary of appointment paid by F. M. S.

SINGAPORE ESTABLISHMENTS—1936

Office	NAME	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose
CIVIL SERVICE				
STAFF				
Colonial Secretary, S.S. ...	Hon'ble Mr. A. S. Small, C.M.G. }	7th Dec., 1935 28th Jan., 1911	a 23,400	
Resident Councillor, Penang ...	Hon'ble Mr. Arthur Mitchell Goodman ... }	14th Oct., 1933 20th Nov., 1908	b 16,800	
CLASS I A.				
Treasurer, S.S. ...	Hyman Weisberg ... }	7th Dec., 1935 28th Nov., 1914	15,600	
Director of Education, S.S. and Adviser on Education, Malay States ...	Frederick Joseph Morten ... }	15th Apr., 1932 14th Dec., 1912	c 14,000	
Resident Councillor, Malacca ...	George William Bryant ... }	20th Oct., 1934 19th Nov., 1910	d 14,400	
Under Secretary, S.S. ...	John Adams Hunter (<i>Acting</i>) ... }	15th Mar., 1935 28th Nov., 1914	12,000	
Secretary for Chinese Affairs, Malaya ...	Arthur Benjamin Jordan ... }	14th Oct., 1933 28th Nov., 1913	c 14,400	
Commissioner of Customs and Excise, S.S. and F.M.S. ...	William Douglas Barron ... }	19th Sept., 1935 17th Nov., 1911	14,400	
Supernumerary ...	William Bartley, M.B.E. ... }	24th June, 1931 13th Oct., 1908	e	
CLASS I B.				
District Judge and First Magistrate, Singapore ...	Henry Augustus Forrer ... }	9th Jan., 1933 20th Nov., 1909	12,600	
District Judge and First Magistrate, Penang ...	(<i>Vacant</i>) ...	...	12,600	
District Judge, Singapore	Harold Robert Bull ... }	15th Sept., 1932 17th Nov., 1911	12,600	
District Officer, Province Wellesley ...	John Lynd McFall ... }	15th Oct., 1934 19th Nov., 1910	12,600	
Solicitor-General, S.S. ...	(<i>Vacant</i>) ...	...	12,600	
Registrar of Companies and Official Assignee, S.S.	Edward Bridgewater Williams ... }	25th Jan., 1934 21st Nov., 1908	12,600	
Commissioner of Lands, S.S. ...	William Sydenham Ebdon ... }	2nd April, 1931 17th Nov., 1911	12,600	
Deputy Treasurer, S.S. ...	(<i>Vacant</i>) ...	...	12,600	
Secretary to High Commissioner ...	Hugh Fraser ... }	14th Aug., 1936 28th Nov., 1913	f 12,600	
Immigration Officer ...	Stuart Edgar King ... }	6th Nov., 1936 28th July, 1921	12,600	
Malayan Establishment Officer ...	John Huggins (<i>Acting</i>) ... }	15th July, 1933 27th Mar., 1920	12,600	
Assistant Secretary for Chinese Affairs ...	Frank Leslie Williams ... }	9th July, 1936 20th Nov., 1921	12,600	
Supernumerary ...	Wilfred Lawson Blythe ... }	24th June, 1936 15th April, 1921	g	

a—Draws an Entertainment Allowance of \$3,600 p.a.
b—Draws an Entertainment Allowance of \$2,400 p.a.
c—Half recoverable from F.M.S.
d—Draws an Entertainment Allowance of \$2,400 p.a.

e—Salary provided by the Singapore Municipality
f—Three-fourths recoverable from F.M.S.
g—Salary provided by the Penang Municipality

SINGAPORE ESTABLISHMENTS—1936

OFFICE	NAME	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose
CIVIL SERVICE— <i>contd.</i>			\$	
CLASS II (\$10,560—360A—12,000)				
Registrar, District Judge and First Magistrate, Malacca; Deputy Public Prosecutor, Penang; First Assistant Colonial Secretary (A); First Assistant Colonial Secretary (B); Registrar-General of Statistics, S.S. and F.M.S.; Stamp and Probate Officer, S.; Asst. Treasurer, Penang; Asst. Treasurer and Collector of Land Revenue, Malacca; Protector of Chinese, Penang; Registrar, Supreme Court, Penang; First Establishment Officer (11)	George Rognvald Sykes ...	28th Nov., 1930 28th Nov., 1913	12,000	
	Bryan Stagg Walton ...	29th Nov., 1930 29th Nov., 1913	12,000	
	Frank Kershaw Wilson ...	28th Nov., 1931 28th Nov., 1914	12,000	
	Oswald Eric Venables ...	Do.	12,000	
	Eric Ernest Falk Pretty ...	Do.	12,000	
	Cedric William Arthur Sennett	Do.	10,200	
	Gerald Hawkins ...	6th May, 1933 20th Nov., 1920	10,200	
	James Innes Miller ...	4th May, 1934 15th Oct., 1919	11,280	
	Reginald Bird ...	3rd Nov., 1934 15th Oct., 1919	11,280	
	John Richard Neave ...	10th Jan., 1935 15th Oct., 1919	10,920	
	Arthur Louis Birse ...	4th June, 1935 29th April, 1921	10,920	
	William Newlands Gourlay ...	12th Feb., 1936 22nd May, 1920	10,560	
	Arthur Vincent Aston ...	15th Oct., 1936 15th Oct., 1919	10,560	
	William Herbert Gatfield ...	20th Dec., 1936 20th Nov., 1920	10,920	
CLASS III (\$8,760—360A—10,200)				
Assistant Official Assignee, S.; Collector of Land Revenue, Penang; Second Magistrate, Singapore and Penang (2); Second Assistant Secretary (A); Second Asst. Secretary (B); Assistant Protector of Chinese, S.; Assistant Protector of Chinese, Malacca; Deputy Immigration Officer, S.; Second Assistant Establishment Officer; Extra Assistant Protector of Chinese, S.; Asst. Director of Education (Chinese), S.S. (11)	Leslie Bertram Gibson ...	27th Mar., 1932 19th Mar., 1920	10,560	
	Christopher William Dawson ...	27th Mar., 1932 27th Mar., 1920	10,560	
	Sydney Noel King ...	31st Mar., 1932 31st Mar., 1920	10,560	
	Patrick Alexander Bruce McKerron ...	31st Mar., 1932 31st Mar., 1920	10,560	
	John Graham Black ...	8th May, 1932 8th May, 1920	10,560	
	Richard John Froude Curtis ...	12th Nov., 1932 12th Nov., 1920	10,560	

SINGAPORE ESTABLISHMENTS—1936

Office	Name	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose
CIVIL SERVICE—contd.			\$	
CLASS III—contd.				
	William Edward Rigby, M.C. }	20th Nov., 1932	10,560	
	Richard William Grant, M.C. ...	20th Nov., 1920		
		Do.	10,560	
	Edward Victor Grace Day ... }	6th Apr., 1933	9,840	
	James Calder ... }	29th Sept., 1921		
		29th Apr., 1933	9,840	
	Stanley Musgrave Middlebrook	29th April, 1921		
		Do.	9,840	
	Andrew Gilmour ...	Do.	9,840	
	Stuart Edgar King ... }	2nd July, 1933	9,840	
	Richard Moor ... }	2nd July, 1921		
		16th July, 1933	9,840	
	Daniel Wills ... }	16th July, 1921		
		29th Oct., 1933	9,840	
	Alistair William Hay ... }	29th Oct., 1921		
		22nd Nov., 1933	9,840	
	Arthur Williams ... }	22nd Nov., 1921		
		6th June, 1936	8,760	
	William Cecil Taylor ... }	6th June, 1934		
		19th Dec., 1936	8,760	
	Anthony Hyde ...	19th Dec., 1934		
		Do.	8,760	
	Frederick Victor Duckworth	Do.	8,760	
CLASS IV				
(\$6,840—360A—8,280)				
Official Assignee and Registrar of Companies, Penang; District Officers, Alor Gajah, Christmas Island, and Jasin (3); Asst. District Officer, Bukit Mertajam; Resident, Labuan; Assistant Controller of Labour, Penang; Third Magistrate, S.; Second Asst. Protector of Chinese, S.; Third Asst. Establishment Officer (10)	Robert Porter Bingham ... }	2nd Jan., 1933	7,920	
	Arthur Bawtree Cobden-Ramsay ... }	2nd Jan., 1926		
		14th Jan., 1934	7,560	
	Edward Cecil Stapleton Adkins	14th Jan., 1927		
		29th Jan., 1934	7,560	
	John Percival Biddulph ... }	29th Jan., 1927		
		24th June, 1934	7,560	
	John Francis Fitzgerald Gregg	24th Dec., 1926		
		4th Jan., 1935	7,200	
	Norman Ward ... }	4th Jan., 1928		
		4th Jan., 1935	7,200	
	Bernard Stratton Davis ... }	4th Jan., 1928		
		4th Jan., 1935	7,200	

SINGAPORE ESTABLISHMENTS—1936

OFFICE	NAME	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose
CIVIL SERVICE— <i>contd.</i>			\$	
CLASS IV— <i>contd.</i>				
	Kenneth Godfrey Arthur Dohoo	22nd Mar., 1936 22nd Mar., 1929	6,840	
	Cuthbert Henry Whitton ...	Do.	6,840	
	Arthur Desmond York ...	Do.	6,840	
	Andrew Conor Boyd ...	Do.	6,840	
	George Shirley Rawlings ...	1st April, 1936 22nd Mar., 1929	6,840	
CLASS V				
(\$5,400 – 360A – 6,480)				
	George Francis Staynes ...	3rd Apr., 1933 3rd Apr., 1930	6,480	
	Walter Geoffrey Reeves ...	21st Mar., 1933 21st Mar., 1930	6,480	
	Lionel Richard Franklyn Earl	3rd April, 1933 3rd April, 1930	6,480	
	David Gray ...	Do.	6,480	
	Edwin Cyril Geddes Barrett	2nd April, 1934 2nd April, 1931	6,120	
Assistant District Judge Singapore; Asst. Secretary to High Commissioner; Asst. Protector of Chinese, Penang; Fourth Magistrate, S. Supernumerary	Robert Christopher Skipworth Harris ...	20th Aug., 1935 20th Aug., 1931	5,760	
	Geoffrey William Davis ...	2nd April, 1934 2nd April, 1931	5,760	
	Rowland Henry Oakeley ...	Do.	5,760	
	George Anthony Gilbert Walker ...	18th Mar., 1935 18th Mar., 1932	5,760	
	Leslie Harry Newsom Davis	Do.	5,760	
	Richard Neville Broome ...	Do.	5,760	
	Tom Pearson Cromwell ...	Do.	5,760	
	Herbert Walker Nightingale . .	Do.	5,760	

SINGAPORE ESTABLISHMENTS—1936

Office	NAME	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose
GENERAL CLERICAL SERVICE			\$	
THE GOVERNOR				
Clerk, Class I ...	Tan Ah Bee ...	1st Jan., 1936	2,040	
Clerk, Class II ...	William Verghese ...	1st Aug., 1920 1st July, 1924 3rd Jan., 1922	1,920	
COLONIAL SECRETARY				
Clerk, Special Class ...	Lewis Hendricks ...	1st Jan., 1934 1st Nov., 1916	2,880	
	Mohamed Taib bin A. Mo'aid	1st Aug., 1931 13th Oct., 1916	2,520	
	Cheng Kang Joo ...	1st Jan., 1933	2,400	
Clerks, Class I, four ...	Lionel William Donough	7th April, 1921 1st June, 1934 10th April, 1922	2,280	
	Eric Cuthbert Burrows	1st Jan., 1935 1st April, 1922	2,160	
	Chan Ah Leong ...	1st Jan., 1932 30th June, 1924	1,680	
	Harry Matthew Danker	1st Jan., 1932 1st Aug., 1924	1,680	
Clerks, Class II, five ...	Lim Tow Hoe ...	1st Jan., 1936 1st Jan., 1927	1,200	
	Lim Teck Hoe ...	1st Jan., 1936 9th Jan., 1928	1,200	
	A. Rahman b. H. M. Noordin	1st Jan., 1936 11th Jan., 1927	1,200	
	Lim Boon Teck ...	18th Jan., 1929 Do.	1,140	
	Abubakar bin Sulong	1st Oct., 1928 Do.	1,140	
	Cyril Theodore de Souza	1st Apr., 1930 Do.	1,080	
	Tan Teck Bee ...	24th Nov., 1930 Do.	1,080	
	Cheang Tiam Siew	1st Jan., 1931 16th Aug., 1930	1,020	
Clerks, Class III, eighteen	Lakshman Govinden	14th Apr., 1931 Do.	1,020	
	Abubakar bin Abdul Rahman	1st Aug., 1930 Do.	1,020	
	Bennet Peter Nerva	29th Feb., 1932 Do.	960	
	Abdul Hamid bin Md. Kassim	1st June, 1931 Do.	960	
	Joshi Hargovind ...	3rd Jan., 1933 3rd Nov., 1932	900	
	Abdullah b. H. Isa	26th June, 1933 Do.	840	
	Coomarasamy Sockanathan	1st May, 1934 2nd Jan., 1934	840	
	Percy Edward d'Silva	11th Feb., 1935 Do.	780	

SINGAPORE ESTABLISHMENTS—1936

OFFICE	NAME	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose
GENERAL CLERICAL SERVICE— <i>continued</i>			\$	
COLONIAL SECRETARY— <i>continued</i>				
	Joseph Ee Yong Hock ...	1st Nov., 1935 Do.	780	
	Heng Peng Hoe ...	2nd Dec., 1935 Do.	780	
	M. Sidek b. H. Siraj ...	6th Jan., 1936 Do.	720	
	Ng Cheong Fong ...	18th Jan., 1936 Do.	720	
	Osman b. A. Hamid ...	20th Feb., 1936 Do.	720	
SECRETARY TO HIGH COMMISSIONER				
Clerk, Special Class ...	S. Goonaratnam Arudpragasam <i>a</i> ...	15th Feb., 1926 14th Mar., 1902	3,120	Personal Pensionable Allowance of \$420 p.a.
Clerk, Class I ...	S. Rengasamy Maruthamuthu <i>a</i> ...	1st Jan., 1929 14th Mar., 1914	2,520	
Clerk, Class II ...	Asran bin Haji Abdul Mokti ...	1st Jan., 1931 27th Feb., 1920	1,800	
Clerk, Class III ...	Abdul Hamid bin Suleiman ...	2nd Jan., 1930 Do.	1,020	
MALAYAN ESTABLISHMENT OFFICE				
Clerks, Special Class, two	Ayampillay Rajah ...	1st June, 1934 9th May, 1913 <i>a</i>	2,880	
	Joseph George Aloysius ...	1st Nov., 1934 29th Jan., 1914 <i>a</i>	2,880	
	Sabapathipillai Valuppillai ...	1st Nov., 1929 26th Feb., 1913 <i>a</i>	2,520	
Clerks, Class I, three	Naganather Murugasoo ...	1st Jan., 1930 9th Feb., 1914 <i>a</i>	2,520	
	Lee Kee Meng ...	1st Jan., 1931 1st Aug., 1918	2,520	
	Yeo Seng Kiat ...	1st July, 1927 14th Oct., 1918 <i>a</i>	1,920	
	Namasivayam Ethirmana Singam ...	1st Jan., 1932 18th July, 1923	1,680	
Clerks, Class II, five	Kathiravelu Venasitamby Thuraisingam ...	1st May, 1933 27th Mar., 1925 <i>a</i>	1,560	
	Stephen Then ...	1st Jan., 1936 29th Dec., 1926	1,200	
	Leong Chung Fui ...	1st Jan., 1936 9th Jan., 1928	1,200	
	Tan Joo Kiat ...	1st April, 1928 26th Feb., 1927	1,140	
	Veerakathy Seenivasagam ...	12th May, 1928 1st Sept., 1926 <i>b</i>	1,140	
	Wee Niap Seng ...	1st Nov., 1928 Do.	1,140	
Clerks, Class III, nine	Maurice Simon Manasseh ...	9th Jan., 1931 Do.	960	
	Ivan Isidore Aroozoo ...	5th Sept., 1934 3rd July, 1934	840	

a—Date of first appointment under the F.M.S. Government. Transferred to the Colonial Service on 1-1-34

b—Date of first appointment under the F.M.S. Government. Transferred to the Colonial Service on 16-1-34

SINGAPORE ESTABLISHMENTS—1936

Office	NAME	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose
GENERAL CLERICAL SERVICE— <i>contd.</i>			\$.	
MALAYAN ESTABLISHMENT OFFICE— <i>contd.</i>				
	Pandarappillai Valuppillai ...	11th April, 1935 Do.	780	
	Jacob Lawrence Wee ...	6th Jan., 1936 Do.	720	
	Lancelot Joachim Theseira ...	1st July, 1936 Do.	660	
	Choo Seng Quee ...	7th Dec., 1936 Do.	660	
AGRICULTURAL DEPARTMENT				
Clerk, Class III ...	Osmund Campion Aeria ...	16th Aug., 1930 Do.	1,080	
ANALYSTS				
Clerk, Class II ...	Chan Koon Seng ...	6th April, 1922 1st Oct., 1919	1,920	
Clerk, Class III ...	Basil Peter de Souza ...	1st Aug., 1934 Do.	840	
AUDIT				
Clerks, Special Class, two	Arthur Puspalm ...	1st Feb., 1933 1st Jan., 1908	3,000	
	Francisco Villanueva ...	1st Jan., 1934 13th Aug., 1913	2,880	
	Low Leng Soon ...	1st Jan., 1929 1st June, 1916	2,520	
	Chia Teck Yong ...	1st Jan., 1930 9th July, 1915	2,520	
Clerks, Class I, six	Narayanasamy Kastoori Rajoo ...	1st Jan., 1933 4th Feb., 1921	2,400	
	Ho Foo Choon ...	1st Feb., 1933 7th July, 1919	2,400	
	Tiyagarajen Somasundrum Servai ...	1st May, 1933 2nd Feb., 1920	2,400	
	Percival John de Rozario ...	1st Jan., 1936 1st Feb., 1917	2,040	
	Lee Ah Kun ...	1st July, 1924 1st Sep., 1921	1,920	
	Wong Ah Soo ...	1st April, 1926 1st July, 1922	1,920	
Clerks, Class II, thirteen	Quek Seng Yong ...	1st Jan., 1928 6th Jan., 1921	1,920	
	Lim Ah Kow ...	1st Jan., 1928 4th Feb., 1921	1,920	
	Ezekiel Reuben ...	1st July, 1928 6th April, 1921	1,920	

SINGAPORE ESTABLISHMENTS—1936

OFFICE	NAME	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence: and what Allowances if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose
GENERAL CLERICAL SERVICE—continued			\$	
AUDIT—contd.				
	Cheong Swi Yin ...	1st Jan., 1930	1,920	
	Ang Kim Leong ...	5th Nov., 1924	1,800	
	Tham Ying Yin ...	1st Jan., 1931	a 1,800	
	Louis Alexis Marie	24th Nov., 1921		
	Mohamed bin Osman	1st Aug., 1931	1,560	
	Lim Kim Hoy ...	2nd Feb., 1925	1,560	
	Sena Vairakannoo	1st Jan., 1933	1,560	
	Teo Tien Cheong ...	27th Jan., 1925	1,440	
	Lee Swee Sarn ...	1st Mar., 1933	1,320	
	Mohd. Yusof bin H. A. Mokti	18th May, 1925	1,200	
	Tay Tee Tee ...	1st June, 1934		
	Xavier Arpoudam Colond	7th April, 1927	1,200	
	Tan Heng Seng * ...	1st Jan., 1935		
	Matthias Lawrence Rodrigues	20th April, 1927		
	Harold Arozoo ...	1st Jan., 1936		
	Wanchik bin Alisha Khan	9th Jan., 1928		
	Koh Soo Chuan ...	1st April, 1926		
	Chan Kim Seng ...	1st June, 1920		
	Philip Sih Kim Soon	14th Sept., 1922		
	Syed Salim bin Hussin Alsree	Do.		
	Lye Swee Guan ...	27th Feb., 1928		
	Ong Beng Soon ...	Do.		
	Subramanyam Kalyanaram	13th May, 1929		
	Seeneyar Viagasu	Do.		
	(Vacant)	1st Oct., 1929		
		Do.		
		2nd Jan., 1930		
		Do.		
		1st Jan., 1931		
		22nd Sept., 1930		
		25th Sept., 1933		
		Do.		
		23rd June, 1934		
		18th May, 1934		
		1st Aug., 1934		
		8th June, 1934		
		15th April, 1935		
		Do.		
		10th Aug., 1935		
		Do.		
		23rd Mar., 1936		
		Do.		
		..		

* Change of name vide. 847-36 a—Provision made under Labuan, Audit G. C. S. b Temporary substitute for A. Puspalm, acting O. A., P. W. D. c Paid from Audit, P. E. Savings on Establishment up to 31-12-36

SINGAPORE ESTABLISHMENTS—1936

OFFICE	NAME	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose
GENERAL CLERICAL SERVICE—contd.				
CHINESE SECRETARIAT				
Clerk, Class I	Soo Ah Lim	1st Jan., 1929 2nd Sept., 1915	2,520	
	Koh Jit Wha	1st Jan., 1925 6th Jan., 1921	1,920	
Clerks, Class II, four	Boey Kong Yan	1st Mar., 1926 3rd Jan., 1922	1,920	
	Soo Ah Soo	1st Jan., 1930 1st Jan., 1922	1,920	
	Chua Leng Yong	1st May, 1933 15th July, 1926	1,560	
Clerks, Class III, two	Lim Joo Soo	12th Jan., 1928 Do.	1,140	
	Anthony Henry Desker	14th April, 1928 Do.	1,140	
CO-OPERATIVE SOCIETIES				
Clerk, Special Class	Mohd. Abubaker	4th Sept., 1928 13th Dec., 1906	3,120	
Clerk, Class II	Tan Ah Choy	1st June, 1933 2nd April, 1923	1,920	
Clerk, Class III	Stephen Anthony Pereira	1st Oct., 1934 9th Jan., 1931	960	
DRAINAGE AND IRRIGATION				
Clerk, Class II	Loo Bian Guan	1st Sept., 1932 1st Mar., 1926	1,680	
EDUCATION				
Clerk, Special Class	Lim Boon Hoe	16th Sept., 1932 15th Jan., 1918	^a 3,120	A Book-keeping Allowance of \$240 p.a.
	Bong Kim Cheong	1st Jan., 1930 8th Jan., 1920	^a 2,520	
	Gan Eng Thiam	1st Jan., 1930 1st Oct., 1920	2,520	
Clerk, Class I, five	Lee Eng Hoe	1st May, 1934 1st Feb., 1921	2,280	
	Ong Cheng Leong	1st Aug., 1934 17th May, 1921	^a 2,280	
	Sim Kwang Tow	1st Jan., 1936 6th Jan., 1921	2,040	
	Edward Augustus D'Souza	1st Jan., 1927 1st July, 1922	^a 1,920	
Clerks, Class II, six	Tan Kim Yong	1st July, 1928 16th Jan., 1924	1,920	
	Chee Kong Min	1st Jan., 1930 7th Sept., 1923	1,920	

^a—Half payable by F. M. S. Government

SINGAPORE ESTABLISHMENTS—1936

OFFICE	NAME	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose
GENERAL CLERICAL SERVICE— <i>contd.</i>			\$	
EDUCATION— <i>contd.</i>				
	Wong Yun Fook ...	1st Sept., 1930 4th Feb., 1921	1,920	
	Abubakar bin Md. Saman ...	1st May, 1930 2nd Oct., 1922	<i>a</i> 1,920	
	Rengasamy Suppramaniam ...	1st Mar., 1934 10th Feb., 1926	1,440	
	Md. Awi bin Kassim ...	1st Feb., 1920 Do.	1,200	
	Yap Jong Siang ...	1st June, 1921 Do.	<i>a</i> 1,200	
	Kan Leong Sing ...	1st April, 1927 Do.	<i>a</i> 1,140	
	Abdul Rahim bin Hussien ...	9th Jan., 1928 Do.	1,140	
	Murugiah Ramasamy ...	Do.	1,140	
	Agamparam Pararajasingam ...	2nd Jan., 1930 Do.	1,080	
Clerks, Class III, fifteen ...	Chiang Lee Sang ...	Do.	1,080	
	Haji Md. Salim bin H. Hodri ...	Do.	<i>a</i> 1,020	
	S. L. Cordeiro ...	12th Dec., 1931 Do.	960	
	Wong Swee Kun ...	13th Feb., 1932 Do.	960	
	Lee Kim Teck ...	1st Jan., 1932 Do.	900	
	Michael Chong Tat Sin ...	28th Feb., 1935 Do.	780	
	P. A. Seth ...	18th May, 1934 Do.	840	
	E. C. de Souza ...	1st June, 1931 Do.	960	
EXCISE DEPARTMENT				
Clerk, Class I ...	Lee Jouy Seah ...	1st Feb., 1935 23rd Aug., 1921	2,160	
Clerk, Class II ...	Phua Tian Loh ...	1st Jan., 1935 5th Aug., 1926	1,320	
	Tay Kim Tee ...	2nd Dec., 1927 Do.	1,140	
	Koh Kim Soo ...	28th Jan., 1929 Do.	<i>b</i> 1,080	
	Joseph Kang Soon Huat ...	1st Jan., 1930 Do.	1,020	

a—Half payable by F.M.S. Government *b*—Draws Transport Allowance

SINGAPORE ESTABLISHMENTS—1936

OFFICE	NAME	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence, and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose
GENERAL CLERICAL SERVICE—contd.			\$	
EXCISE DEPARTMENT—Continued				
Clerks, Class III, sixteen <i>a</i>	Loke Weng Chee ... } Ang Chwee Whatt ... } Mohamed bin Shaik Ali } Banamah ... } Doraisamy Suppiah ... } Chan Weng Kwee ... } John Berchmans Rodrigues ... } Lim Hong Soon ... } Frederick Anthony Pereira ... } Goh Cha Bah ... } Alan Vivian Cordeiro ... } Chan Chong Wah ... } Abdul Rahman bin Abdul } Rahim ... } Warry Bernard Hardy ... }	3rd Feb., 1931 Do. 19th May, 1931 Do. 1st Aug., 1930 Do. 21st Jan., 1932 Do. 4th Oct., 1932 Do. 27th Jan., 1932 Do. 1st Feb., 1933 Do. 19th Sept., 1933 Do. 2nd Jan., 1934 Do. 7th Feb., 1934 Do. 1st Jan., 1935 Do. 28th Jan., 1935 Do. 1st Sept., 1936 Do.	1,020 1,020 960 960 960 900 900 900 840 840 780 780 660	Draws a Special Allice. of \$30 p.m. for doing work as a stenographer.
FISHERIES				
Clerk, Class I ...	Chia Chye Koon ...	1st July, 1936	<i>b</i> 2,040	
Clerk, Class III ...	Abdul Hamid bin Haji Amin ...	21st Apr., 1921 1st Oct., 1935 Do.	<i>b</i> 780	
FORESTS				
<i>Singapore</i>				
Clerk, Class II ...	Sathasivam Rajagopal ...	3rd Dec., 1934 27th Jan., 1925	1,560	
Clerk, Class III ...	Abdul Azis bin Senawai ...	23rd Mar., 1936 Do.	720	
GARDENS, BOTANICAL				
Clerk, Class II ...	(Vacant)* ...			
	Quan Ah Gun (Class III) ...	1st Jan., 1928 29th Dec., 1926	1,140	{ Free Unfurnished Quarters
Clerk, Class III ...	George Albert Theseira ...	17th May, 1933 Do.	900	

* B. J. Marian Pillai transferred to the Statistics Department in May, 1933

a—Includes one new appointment. Vide C.S.O. 6225-36*b*—Half payable by F.M.S. Government

SINGAPORE ESTABLISHMENTS—1936

OFFICE	NAME	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose
GENERAL CLERICAL SERVICE—contd.			\$	
IMMIGRATION AND PASSPORTS				
Clerk, Special Class ...	Cheng Kim Whatt ...	1st Jan., 1936 1st May, 1918	2,640	Draws Transport Allowance of \$300 p.a.
Clerks, Class II, two ...	Wong Kum Seng ...	1st Nov., 1927	1,920	
	Teo Chiang Choon ...	1st Jan., 1921 1st Feb., 1933	1,560	
Clerks, Class III, two ...	Lim Yee Tee ...	12th April, 1926 6th Sept., 1934	840	
	Choo Weng Foo ...	1st May, 1934 6th Jan., 1936	720	
		Do.		
LABOUR DEPARTMENT				
Clerk, Class II ...	Kanthar Chelvadurai ...	1st June, 1929 1st Aug., 1923	1,920	
LAND OFFICE AND REGISTRY OF DEEDS				
Clerks, Special Class, two ...	Low Kim Yin ...	1st Jan., 1934 17th Feb., 1914	2,880	
	H. Ismail bin Che' Lee ...	1st Jan., 1936 9th Aug., 1918	2,640	
Clerk, Class I ...	Ernest Klass ...	1st Jan., 1929 18th Sept., 1916	2,520	
Clerks, Class II, seven ...	Jidin bin Abdulkadir ...	1st May, 1926	1,920	
	Hashim bin Haji Shukor ...	1st Dec., 1923		
	Hashim bin Haji Shukor ...	1st Jan., 1927	1,920	
	Abdulrahman bin Abdullah ...	8th Feb., 1917		
	Abdulrahman bin Abdullah ...	1st Jan., 1927	1,920	
	Hoh Chee Hock ...	12th Feb., 1920		
	Hoh Chee Hock ...	1st Jan., 1928	1,920	
	Loo Chong Fah ...	1st Mar., 1921		
	Loo Chong Fah ...	1st April, 1930	1,920	
	Ong Guan Chye ...	1st Aug., 1922		
	Ong Guan Chye ...	1st June, 1933	1,560	
	Lim Keng Hong ...	17th Jan., 1927		
	Lim Keng Hong ...	1st July, 1935	1,320	
	Ang Chwee Seng ...	9th Nov., 1926		
	Ang Chwee Seng ...	25th Jan., 1919	1,200	
	Hussien bin Kassim ...	Do.		
	Hussien bin Kassim ...	1st July, 1921	1,140	
	Muhammad bin H. Ali ...	Do.		
	Muhammad bin H. Ali ...	1st Jan., 1928	1,140	
Clerks, Class III, twelve ...	Teo Chwee Chua ...	Do.		
	Teo Chwee Chua ...	1st Jan., 1929	1,140	
	Seow Kway Lian ...	Do.		
	Seow Kway Lian ...	Do.	1,080	
	Ismail bin Abubakar ...	1st Jan., 1931	900	
	Choe See Chee ...	Do.		
	Choe See Chee ...	Do.	900	
	Noel Cheah ...	Do.		
	Noel Cheah ...	Do.	900	
	Jaafar bin Onan ...	Do.		
	Jaafar bin Onan ...	Do.	900	
	Sellappah Kumarasamy ...	1st Feb., 1935		
	Sellappah Kumarasamy ...	Do.	780	
	Yeo Khian Swee ...	1st Jan., 1934		
	Yeo Khian Swee ...	Do.	720	
	Cyril Lawrence Schelkis ...	6th Jan., 1936		
	Cyril Lawrence Schelkis ...	Do.	720	

SINGAPORE ESTABLISHMENTS—1936

OFFICE	NAME	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose
GENERAL CLERICAL SERVICE—contd.				
LEGAL				
SUPREME COURT				
Clerk, Special Class ...	E. Toon Hee ...	1st April, 1934 1st July, 1910	2,880	
Clerks, Class I, two ...	Yahya bin Abdul Rahman ...	1st Jan., 1930	2,520	
	Francis Maximillian Grosse ...	1st Jan., 1919 1st Jan., 1931	2,520	
Clerks, Class II, three ...	Augustus Anthony Monteiro ...	10th Feb., 1914 1st Jan., 1925	1,920	
	Chua Peng Yam ...	18th June, 1922 1st Jan., 1930	1,920	
	Low Hock Kiat ...	13th Mar., 1922 1st Jan., 1930	1,920	
	Abu Nawas ...	19th Aug., 1924 15th May, 1917	1,200	
Clerks, Class III, three ...	*Ong Ah Guan ...	Do. 6th April, 1925	1,140	
	Tan Beng Kim ...	Do. 22nd Feb., 1936	720	
ATTORNEY-GENERAL				
Clerks, Class II, two ...	Frederick Rozario ...	1st July, 1924 24th Mar., 1919	1,920	
	Tan Siong Teng ...	1st Oct., 1928 13th April, 1921	1,920	
Clerks, Class III, three ...	Jacob David Solomon ...	28th April, 1932 Do.	960	
	Wee Bee Lee ...	17th Dec., 1934 Do.	780	
	Packirisamy Ramoo ...	2nd June, 1936 Do.	720	
OFFICIAL ASSIGNER'S DEPARTMENT				
Clerks, Class I, two ...	Woo Kow ...	1st Jan., 1929 1st Feb., 1914	2,520	
	Lee Tan Whye ...	1st Jan., 1933 10th Jan., 1921	2,400	
Clerks, Class II, two ...	V. Thiagarajan ...	1st Jan., 1925 14th Feb., 1921	1,920	
	Tan Beng Hian ...	1st June, 1933 21st Oct., 1925	1,560	
	Wong Yun Chun ...	12th Aug., 1924 Do.	1,140	
	Bong Kim Sam ...	11th May, 1928 Do.	1,140	
	Seet Hong Hee ...	2nd June, 1928 Do.	1,140	
	Mohamed Ibrahim bin H. Mohd. ...	14th April, 1928 Do.	1,140	
	Mohamed Ali bin Hashim ...	30th Nov., 1929 Do.	1,080	
	Tan Peng Woon ...	1st Jan., 1930 Do.	1,080	

* Name now changed to Ong Ah Guan

SINGAPORE ESTABLISHMENTS—1936

OFFICE	NAME	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose
GENERAL CLERICAL SERVICE—contd.			\$	
LEGAL—contd.				
OFFICIAL ASSIGNEE'S DEPARTMENT—contd.	Chee Siew Kee ...	1st Oct., 1930 Do.	1,080	
	Tay Lee Seng ...	17th Sept., 1933 Do.	900	
	Low Ee Siew ...	7th March, 1934 Do.	840	
	Choor Singh (a) ...	1st Dec., 1934 Do.	840	
	Seah Yong Quee ...	1st Jan., 1935 Do.	780	
	Ang Kim Sye ...	6th Jan., 1936 Do.	720	
CRIMINAL COURTS				
Clerk, Special Class ...	Chan Joo Chua ...	1st Jan., 1935 4th Aug., 1914	2,760	
Clerk, Class I ...	Pana Rethnasamy ...	1st Aug., 1932 23rd April, 1918	2,520	
	Sidney Lazaroo ...	1st Jan., 1925 8th June, 1920	1,920	
	Seow Soon Jin ...	1st Jan., 1925 1st Aug., 1922	1,920	
Clerks, Class II, five ...	Ramasamy Dorasamy ...	5th May, 1925 1st Jan., 1919	1,920	
	Chee Leng Swee ...	1st July, 1931 31st Jan., 1925	1,800	
	Tan Seng Kiat ...	1st May, 1934 6th April, 1927	1,440	
	Oscar George da Silva ...	1st Oct., 1929 5th July, 1929	1,140	
	Albert Vyner Moy ...	1st June, 1931 Do.	960	
Clerks, Class III, four ...	Phuah Cheng Swee ...	1st July, 1933 Do.	900	
	Abdul Rahman bin Mohamed Sahib ...	13th July, 1936 Do.	660	
CIVIL COURTS				
Clerk, Special Class ...	Mohamed Saleh bin Ismail ...	1st Sept., 1930 9th Mar., 1912	3,120	
	John Paulo ...	1st June, 1929	2,520	
Clerks, Class I, three ...	Albert Joseph D'Conceicao ...	1st Mar., 1919 1st Sept., 1930 23rd Mar., 1910	2,520	
	Andrew Chin ...	1st Jan., 1931 1st July, 1920	2,520	
	Ng Hee Yam ...	1st July, 1924 9th Sept., 1918	1,920	
Clerks, Class II, four ...	Tan Swee Poh ...	1st May, 1928 7th Mar., 1924	1,920	
	William Moss ...	1st Nov., 1927 2nd Feb., 1918	1,920	
	Choo Seng Kay ...	1st June, 1928 1st May, 1921	1,920	

a—Name now changed to Choor Singh.

SINGAPORE ESTABLISHMENTS—1936

OFFICE	NAME	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose
GENERAL CLERICAL SERVICE—contd.			\$	
LEGAL—contd.				
CIVIL COURTS—contd.				
Clerks, Class III, two ...	Benedict Heng Joo Hong ...	19th Sept., 1933	900	
	Sabapathy Thiagarajan ...	10th July, 1933		
		11th June, 1934	840	
		18th May, 1934		
CORONERS				
Clerk, Class II ...	Theagarajan Camalapan ...	1st Jan., 1935	1,320	
Clerk, Class III ...	John Lim Teck Soon ...	29th July, 1926		
		1st Jan., 1930	1,020	
		Do.		
MARINE	(Vacant)			
Clerks, Special Class, three ...	Rathinasamy Sinnasamy ...	1st Jan., 1930	a 3,120	
	(Vacant)	1st Feb., 1910		
	Woon Chow Tat ...	1st Jan., 1930	2,520	
Clerks, Class I, three ...	Mohd. bin Mohamed Kassim	8th Sept., 1919		
		1st June, 1934	2,280	
		1st March, 1919		
	Louis Joseph ...	1st Nov., 1934	2,280	
		12th Jan., 1920		
	Tan Teng Ban ...	1st Jan., 1925	1,920	
		19th Jan., 1923		
Clerks, Class II, four ...	Tan Yang Chuan ...	1st Jan., 1932	1,680	
		1st April, 1925		
	Francis Goh Buan Huat ...	1st June, 1933	1,560	
		1st Jan., 1926		
	Paul James Emmanuel Ezekiel	1st Jan., 1935	1,320	
		18th Aug., 1926		
	Eusope bin Ismail ...	1st April, 1925	1,140	
		Do.		
	Tan Lye Sia ...	18th Sept., 1928	1,140	
		Do.		
	Lim Kim Fook ...	11th Jan., 1929	1,140	
		Do.		
Clerks, Class III, seven ...	N. Raja Ram ...	9th Jan., 1928	1,140	
		Do.		
	Harold Stanislaus Bruyns ...	11th Jan., 1929	1,080	
		Do.		
	Khoo Peng Kin ...	16th July, 1936	660	
		Do.		
MARINE SURVEYS	Wong Peng Yin ...	23rd Jan., 1934	840	
		Do.		
Clerk, Class II ...	Harold Emanuel de Souza ...	1st Jan., 1930	1,920	
		23rd Jan., 1922		
	Chow Ah Wing	8th Mar., 1933	900	
		Do.		
Clerks, Class III, four ...	Mahmood bin Haji Yusof ...	2nd Jan., 1934	840	
		1st Oct., 1933		
	Abdul Wahab bin Abdul	2nd Jan., 1934	840	
	Hamid ...	29th Dec., 1933		
	Epiphany Fabian Hendricks ...	28th Jan., 1935	780	
		7th Aug., 1934		

a—Draws an allowance of \$120 p. a. for signing on and off seamen after office hours. Vide Marine 1197-1907

SINGAPORE ESTABLISHMENTS—1936

OFFICE	NAME	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose
GENERAL CLERICAL SERVICE—contd.			\$	
MEDICAL				
Clerks, Special Class, two	Yeo Koon Guan ...	1st June, 1933	2,880	
	Joseph Lee Ah Mun ...	4th May, 1914		
		1st Jan., 1936	2,640	
	Tan Kim Moh ...	4th Jan., 1917		
		1st Aug., 1926	2,520	
Clerks, Class I, four	Naranasamy Veerasamy ...	1st June, 1916		
		1st Mar., 1934	2,280	
	Thum Chum Loon ...	18th Oct., 1917		
		1st Jan., 1936	1,920	
	Thio Chan Boh ...	11th Aug., 1922		
		1st Jan., 1936	1,920	
	Soh Choo Seng ...	9th Oct., 1922		
		1st Jan., 1925	1,920	
	Kana Sedumbrong Chitty ...	1st Feb., 1921		
		1st July, 1926	1,920	
	Valuppillai Kumarasamy ...	10th Feb., 1921		
		1st Jan., 1927	1,920	
	Eramanather Nagamuthu Navaratnam ...	14th April, 1921		
		1st Jan., 1928	1,920	
	Wee Sian Keng ...	17th April, 1919		
		1st May, 1928	1,920	
	Hassan bin Ahmad ...	11th Mar., 1921		
		1st Nov., 1929	1,920	
Clerks, Class II, thirteen	Tan Chin Teng ...	20th Jan., 1913		
		1st Jan., 1930	1,920	
	Yeo Jui Eng ...	18th Jan., 1922		
		1st Jan., 1932	1,680	
	Kweh Swee Lim ...	4th Sept., 1924		
		1st June, 1933	1,440	
	Mailvaganam Sockalingam ...	21st Dec., 1926		
		1st Jan., 1934	1,440	
	Palanithamby Kandiah ...	25th Jan., 1927		
		1st April, 1934	1,320	
	Chan Voon Lum ...	22nd Feb., 1926		
		1st Jan., 1935	1,320	
	Aloysius Doss ...	10th May, 1926		
		1st July, 1936	1,140	
	Mohamed Hashim bin Abdullah	15th Jan., 1927		
		7th July, 1919	1,200	
	Bernard Ambrose ...	Do.		
		2nd Oct., 1919	1,200	
	Yap Cheng Hee ...	Do.		
		30th Jan., 1923	1,140	
	Tan Quee Leng ...	Do.		
		1st July, 1929	1,080	
	Tewari Dharam Raj ...	Do.		
		23rd Nov., 1929	1,080	
	Chan Heng Joo ...	19th Aug., 1929		
		13th Feb., 1931	960	
	Choo Mun Pun ...	Do.		
		10th April, 1931	960	
	Choo Yew Wing ...	Do.		
		4th Sept., 1931	960	
	Tan Wee Hong ...	11th June, 1931		
		24th Feb., 1931	960	
		Do.		

SINGAPORE ESTABLISHMENTS—1936

OFFICE	NAME	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose
GENERAL CLERICAL SERVICE—contd.			\$	
MEDICAL—contd.				
Clerks, Class III, seventeen	Tan Joo Bee ...	14th Aug., 1931	900	
	Nadason Arumugam ...	15th Jan., 1931		
		29th Feb., 1932	900	
	Ezikiel Joseph ...	Do.		
	Lancelot Ivan van Geyzel ...	18th June, 1935	720	
		Do.		
	Meryn Aidan de Souza ...	9th Dec., 1935	720	
		Do.		
	Chanan Singh ...	6th Jan., 1936	720	
		Do.		
	Joyce Alstain Loveday ...	14th Jan., 1936	720	
		Do.		
	Tan Beng Poh ...	14th Jan., 1936	720	
		Do.		
HEALTH BRANCH				
Clerk, Class I ...	Ong Cheng Poh ...	1st Oct., 1929	2,520	
		16th Feb., 1920		
Clerk, Class II ...	Ram Raj Tewari ...	1st Jan., 1933	1,560	
		2nd Feb., 1926		
	Choo Kwai Low ...	1st Jan., 1928	1,140	
	Tan Beng Seng ...	1st Mar., 1927		
		16th April, 1928	1,080	
		Do.		
Clerks, Class III, five ...	Tan Kim Hock ...	4th Mar., 1929	1,080	
		29th Oct., 1928		
	Tay Nam Kiang ...	25th May, 1929	1,020	
		Do.		
	Lim Ah Chiang ...	28th April, 1932	840	
		17th Aug., 1931		
SOCIAL HYGIENE BRANCH				
Clerk, Class I ...	Chee Kong Teh ...	1st June, 1933	2,280	
		1st June, 1921		
Clerk, Class III ...	Reyna Soona Narayanasamy ...	1st Nov., 1928	1,140	
		Do.		
MILITARY EXPENDITURE				
VOLUNTEER CORPS				
	Peh Wah Kok ...	1st June, 1933	a 2,400	
		1st May, 1912		
Clerks, Class I, three ...	Amuldoss Anthony ...	1st Aug., 1930	2,520	
		5th Feb., 1918		
	Richard Cornelius Jayaratne ...	1st June, 1933	2,400	
		7th Jan., 1920		
	Abdul Ghani bin M. Sahat ...	1st Jan., 1929	1,920	
		2nd May, 1921		
Clerks, Class II, four ...	Emanuel Albuquerque ...	1st Jan., 1932	1,680	Draws an Allce. of \$10 p.m. for qualifying in Stenography
		1st May, 1924		
	Lim Tian Eng ...	1st Aug., 1934	1,440	
		12th April, 1926		
	George Tan ...	1st Jan., 1935	1,320	
		1st Sept., 1926		
Clerks, Class III, two ...	Lim Kim Phuang ...	11th Jan., 1929	1,080	
		Do.		
	Abdul Rahim bin Ibrahim ...	1st Dec., 1930	1,020	
		15th Aug., 1930		

a—Draws Transport Allowance of \$180 p. a.

SINGAPORE ESTABLISHMENTS—1936

OFFICE	NAME	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose
GENERAL CLERICAL SERVICE— <i>contd.</i>			\$	
POLICE				
Clerks, Special Class, three	Tan Kee Tong ...	1st July, 1928 20th Dec., 1909	3,120	
	Bernard de Souza ...	1st June, 1934 11th April, 1916	2,880	
	Peter Nonis ...	1st July, 1936 28th June, 1915	2,640	
	Chua Cheng Lim ...	21st July, 1926 21st Oct., 1914	2,520	
Clerks, Class I, four	Lim Ah Seng ...	1st Jan., 1934 1st Feb., 1918	2,280	
	Edwin Joseph Vass ...	1st Dec., 1933 7th Feb., 1921	2,400	Draws an Allice. of \$300 p.a. for keeping the accounts of Police Reward Fund from the Fund
	Fong Piang Choy ...	1st Jan., 1934 5th April, 1920	2,280	
	Sinna Thamby Kulanthai Velu Pillay ...	1st Jan., 1929 15th Feb., 1922	1,920	
	Samuel John Rodrigues ...	1st Mar., 1929 13th July, 1921	1,920	
	Thomas Leslie de Souza ...	1st Jan., 1931 19th Feb., 1923	1,800	
	Choe Siew Hock ...	1st June, 1931 5th Jan., 1924	1,800	
	Yeo Kim Pong ...	1st May, 1933 20th May, 1926	1,560	
Clerk, Class II, eleven	Valoo Pillay Nagalingam ...	1st Jan., 1932 19th Aug., 1924	1,680	
	Chia Chiow Kee ...	1st Dec., 1933 11th July, 1922	1,560	
	Azhari bin Said ...	1st Jan., 1934 8th Feb., 1926	1,440	
	Sim Hung Liang ...	1st June, 1934 8th April, 1926	1,440	
	Arumugam Veerabagu ...	1st Jan., 1935 7th Sept., 1926	1,320	
	Tan Huah Quee ...	1st Jan., 1936 18th Jan., 1928	1,200	
	Ng Chap Song ...	28th Aug., 1918 Do.	1,200	
	Abdul Rahim bin Awang ...	2nd Feb., 1920 Do.	1,200	
	Kasah bin Haji Yunos ...	10th Feb., 1921 Do.	1,200	
	Abbas bin Haji Assad ...	1st Oct., 1921 Do.	1,140	
	Mohamed Akbar bin Kassim ...	4th May, 1926 Do.	1,140	

SINGAPORE ESTABLISHMENTS—1936

OFFICE	NAME	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year if any	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose
GENERAL CLERICAL SERVICE— <i>contd.</i>			\$	
POLICE— <i>contd.</i>				
Clerks, Class III, seventeen ...	Neo Cheng Gum ...	... { 3rd May, 1927 Do.	1,140	
	Khong Cheng Ho ...	... { 11th Jan., 1928 Do.	1,140	
	Conrad Batchelor ...	... { 16th Jan., 1928 Do.	1,140	
	Choo Kim Hock ...	... { 7th Feb., 1928 Do.	1,140	
	Song Beng Chye ...	... { 28th Jan., 1929 Do.	1,080	
	Fong Futt Seng ...	... Do.	1,080	
	Edward Tay ...	... Do.	1,080	
	Mohamed Hassan bin Yusof ...	... { 2nd Jan., 1930 Do.	1,020	
	Osman bin Alla Pitchay ...	... { 19th Feb., 1930 Do.	1,020	
	Jaafar bin Abdul Aziz ...	... { 3rd Jan., 1933 Do.	900	
	George Thomas Hoeden ...	... { 25th July, 1935 Do.	780	
	Abdul Rahman bin Haji Hassan ...	... { 1st Aug., 1935 Do.	780	
PRINTING OFFICE				
Clerk, Special Class ...	James Edwin Fernandez ...	... { 1st May, 1933 1st Jan., 1912	3,000	
Clerk, Class I ...	Mohamed Kassim bin Abdul Ghani ...	... { 1st Jan., 1929 24th Jan., 1913	2,520	
Clerk, Class II ...	Chan Keng Fook ...	... { 1st Jan., 1930 13th April, 1921	1,920	

SINGAPORE ESTABLISHMENTS—1936

OFFICE	NAME	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose
GENERAL CLERICAL SERVICE— <i>contd.</i>			\$	
PRISONS				
Clerks, Class II, two	Wong Ah Soo ...	1st April, 1926	<i>a</i> 1,920	
	S. Vaithialingam ...	1st July, 1922		
		1st May, 1926	1,920	
	Marnickem Thanapathy <i>b</i> ...	7th July, 1922		
		24th Feb., 1927	1,140	
	Alfred Joseph David <i>b c</i> ...	1st Aug., 1926		
		1st Jan., 1934	1,140	
Clerks, Class III, five	Ali bin Abdullah ...	8th June, 1927		
		9th Jan., 1928	1,080	
	V. Jeganayagam ...	28th July, 1926		
		1st July, 1933	840	
	Syed Abdul Rahman bin Syed Ahmad <i>b</i> ...	28th June, 1933		
		1st Jan., 1934	840	
		1st Aug., 1933		
PUBLIC WORKS DEPARTMENT				
Clerk, Special Class	Darma Sunderum ...	1st July, 1929	3,120	
		4th June, 1904		
	Aloysius Louis de Souza ...	1st Jan., 1929	2,520	
		22nd Jan., 1914		
	John Horatio Joseph Nonis ...	1st June, 1929	2,520	
		1st July, 1916		
Clerks, Class I, five	Fakir Mohamed ...	1st Dec., 1930	2,520	
		16th April, 1919		
	Leong Ah Cheng <i>d</i> ...	1st May, 1933	2,400	
		1st Feb., 1918		
	Cecil de Souza ...	1st Jan., 1934	2,280	
		19th Jan., 1922		
	George Graham Stubbs ...	1st Jan., 1925	1,920	
		20th Mar., 1920		
	Pang Pui Kwan <i>d</i> ...	1st Jan., 1925	1,920	
		1st July, 1920		
	S. Sittampalam ...	1st Nov., 1927	1,920	
		2nd Jan., 1924		
	Sabaratham Nadarajah <i>e</i> ...	1st Jan., 1928	1,920	
		26th Feb., 1919		
Clerks, Class II, eleven	Quek Seng Hoe ...	1st Jan., 1925	1,920	
		3rd Jan., 1921		
	Thungavaloo Sundaraji ...	1st Aug., 1930	1,920	
		1st Dec., 1922		
	Mohamed Maneck Shah ...	1st June, 1931	1,800	
		27th Jan., 1925		
	Joseph Chye ...	1st Jan., 1932	1,680	
		24th July, 1924		
	Wee Teck Soon ...	1st Jan., 1935	1,320	
		25th June, 1926		
	Tan Kim Hoe ...	1st Jan., 1936	1,200	
		8th Nov., 1926		
	Joseline Frank de Costa ...	1st Jan., 1936	1,200	
		13th Mar., 1926		
	Mohamed Mustan bin Meera Lebbay ...	18th Jan., 1913	1,200	
		Do.		
	Ahmad bin Radi ...	15th Oct., 1926	1,140	
		Do.		

a—Transport Allowance of \$120 p.a. *b*—One-third salary recoverable from F.M.S. *c*—Date of first appointment under the F.M.S. Government and transferred to the Colonial Service on 1-1-34. *d*—Transferred from Treasury. *e*—Seconded from F.M.S.

SINGAPORE ESTABLISHMENTS—1936

OFFICE	NAME	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose
GENERAL CLERICAL SERVICE— <i>contd.</i>			\$	
PUBLIC WORKS DEPARTMENT— <i>contd.</i>				
Clerks, Class III, sixteen	Koji Mohamed bin Mohamed Ishak Merican <i>a</i> ...	1st Nov., 1928 Do.	1,140	
	Kanapathy Pillai Nalliah ...	1st Aug., 1928 Do.	1,140	
	Ng Khian Joo ...	11th Jan., 1929 Do.	1,140	
	Tan Teng Seng ...	9th Nov., 1928 Do.	1,140	
	Ang Ann Hoe ...	19th Oct., 1929 Do.	1,080	
	Low Siew Pee ...	1st May, 1930 Do.	1,080	
	Rajah Singh Sunder ...	3rd Nov., 1930 Do.	1,020	
	Ooi Teng Lai <i>b</i> ...	25th April, 1930 Do.	1,020	
	Lim Chin Teck ...	6th April, 1932 Do.	960	
	Maswari bin Abdan ...	26th Oct., 1931 Do.	960	
	Gerald Mathew Fernandez ...	4th July, 1933 Do.	900	
	Teo Cheng Yam ...	18th April, 1935 Do.	780	
	Kandiah Thillainathan ...	4th July, 1935 Do.	780	
	Ismail bin Haji Mohamed Zin ...	6th July, 1935 Do.	780	
CIVIL AVIATION Clerk, Class III ...	Geoffrey Arthur Tessensohn ...	1st June, 1928 Do.	1,140	
STATISTICS				
Clerks, Class I, four	Ang Teck Swee ...	1st June, 1931 24th Aug., 1916	2,520	
	Bastian Joseph Mariampillai ...	1st Jan., 1933 1st July, 1920	2,400	
	Nagappan Saminathan ...	1st June, 1933 1st Nov., 1913	2,400	
	Soo Ban Hee ...	1st April, 1934 14th Oct., 1920	2,280	
	Michael Albert Rodrigo ...	1st Jan., 1927 14th June, 1920	1,920	
	Fong Peck Yew ...	1st April, 1928 18th Mar., 1921	1,920	
	Wee Seng Choon ...	1st Jan., 1929 16th Mar., 1921	1,920	
	Valentine Daly ...	1st Jan., 1929 22nd May, 1923	1,920	
	Francis Henry Bodestyne ...	1st July, 1929 1st Aug., 1923	1,920	

a—Transferred from Treasury*b*—Seconded from F.M.S.

SINGAPORE ESTABLISHMENTS—1936

OFFICE	NAME	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose
GENERAL CLERICAL SERVICE— <i>contd.</i>			\$	
STATISTICS— <i>contd.</i>				
Clerks, Class II, nineteen	Tan Boon Kwang ...	1st Feb., 1930 6th May, 1922	1,920	
	Chua Siam Mong ...	1st Dec., 1930 13th April, 1921	1,920	
	Andrew Matthews Spruyt ...	1st Dec., 1931 28th Nov., 1922	1,680	
	Tan Bock Lim ...	1st Jan., 1931 7th July, 1921	1,800	
	Raman Govinden ...	1st Jan., 1931 20th Feb., 1923	1,800	
	Tan Soo Chua ...	1st Mar., 1931 22nd Feb., 1923	1,800	
	Tan Ah Chap ...	1st Jan., 1932 2nd Oct., 1924	1,680	
	Arifin bin Mohamed Akir ...	1st May, 1932 22nd Nov., 1923	1,680	
	Wanjor bin Abubakar ...	1st Aug., 1932 1st April, 1924	1,680	
	Ismail bin Haji Ali ...	1st Jan., 1934 1st Jan., 1926	1,440	
	Kanagasabay Ampalavanar ...	1st Jan., 1935 3rd Aug., 1926	1,320	
	Chew Seng Ngai ...	1st Jan., 1935 19th Sept., 1927	1,320	
	Tan Yong Kwang ...	1st Feb., 1935 17th April, 1926	1,320	
	Lee Chin Hock ...	1st Jan., 1936 9th Jan., 1928	1,200	
	James Shunmugam Selvadurai	17th June, 1921 Do.	1,140	
	Ang Eng Kim ...	1st Mar., 1927 Do.	1,140	
	Haji Jamil bin Haji Dzafir ...	10th June, 1929 Do.	1,080	
	Karuppiyah Periyah ...	1st July, 1929 Do.	1,080	
	Ralph Arden Mitchell ...	17th Aug., 1931 Do.	1,020	
	Chia Cheng Nam ...	1st Mar., 1932 Do.	960	
	Abu Bakar bin Lamin ...	30th May, 1932 Do.	960	
	Tan Chiang Chiap ...	13th Mar., 1934 Do.	840	
	Nadarajah Sandrasegeram ...	3rd Aug., 1934 Do.	840	
	Chan Chong Yin ...	1st Oct., 1934 Do.	840	
	Abdul Jalil bin Abdul Halim	25th Oct., 1934 Do.	840	
	Marican Ali bin Akisamalin	25th April, 1935 Do.	780	
	Chia Kim Whatt ^a ...	1st June, 1935 Do.	1,140	

^a—Placed on G. C. S. from 1-6-35. vide C. S. O. 3639-36

SINGAPORE ESTABLISHMENTS—1936

OFFICE	NAME	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose
GENERAL CLERICAL SERVICE—contd.			\$	
SURVEY DEPARTMENT				
Clerk, Class I ...	Teo Choon Eng ...	1st Jan., 1930 9th Sept., 1918	2,520	
Clerks, Class II, two ...	Richard Verghese ...	1st Jan., 1925 27th Jan., 1921	1,920	
	Narainasamy Visvanathan	1st Nov., 1934 21st Feb., 1924	1,440	
TREASURY				
Clerks, Special Class, two ...	Muttukrishna Pillay ...	1st Jan., 1934 5th Feb., 1914	2,880	
	Leofred Aloysius Joseph ...	1st March, 1934 12th Oct., 1916	2,880	
	Horatio Wilson ...	1st Jan., 1929 15th April, 1918	2,520	
	Lim Bong Soo ...	1st July, 1929 27th Feb., 1919	2,520	
	Koh Yee Phit ...	1st Jan., 1929 10th May, 1918	2,520	
	Hamid Khan Surrattee ...	1st Jan., 1929 1st Feb., 1918	2,520	
	Vaithialigam Ponniah ...	1st Jan., 1930 1st April, 1920	2,520	
Clerks, Class I, eleven ...	Ismail bin Ahmat ...	1st Nov., 1930 14th April, 1919	2,520	
	Robert David ...	1st Jan., 1929 13th April, 1913	2,520	
	Haji Mohamed Akram bin S. Ismail ...	1st Nov., 1929 1st July, 1919	2,520	
	Karthigasu Suppiah ...	1st Jan., 1932 8th Jan., 1920	2,520	
	Godfrey Eric Siddons ...	1st Jan., 1932 1st Nov., 1918	2,520	
	Law Ying Fong ...	1st Jan., 1936 1st July, 1922	2,040	
	Chua Teck Kim ...	1st July, 1924 24th March, 1919	1,920	
	Donald Joseph Distant ...	1st Jan., 1928 1st March, 1924	1,920	
	Lee Soo Chuan ...	1st Jan., 1929 26th May, 1924	1,920	
Clerks, Class II, eight ...	Soh Swee Teck ...	1st June, 1931 27th Jan., 1925	1,800	
	Phuah Sian Poh ...	1st Jan., 1932 1st May, 1925	1,680	
	Suppiah Govindasamy ...	1st Jan., 1933 27th Jan., 1925	1,560	
	Teo Soo Poh ...	1st Jan., 1934 17th Jan., 1927	1,440	
	Lim Kim Leng ...	1st July, 1935 1st July, 1926	1,320	

SINGAPORE ESTABLISHMENTS—1936

OFFICE	NAME	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose
GENERAL CLERICAL SERVICE— <i>contd.</i>			\$	
TREASURY— <i>concluded</i>				
	William Simon Baracho ...	8th Aug., 1922 Do.	1,140	
	Vairamuthu Kandiah ...	7th Jan., 1924 Do.	1,140	
	Seet Tiong Geok ...	1st Feb., 1927 Do.	1,140	
	Alfred Thomas Meyer ...	14th April, 1928 Do.	1,140	
	Tan Guan Chuan ...	23rd April, 1928 Do.	1,140	
	Teo Mong Whatt ...	20th April, 1927 Do.	1,140	
	Shaik Sharpali Tayabali ...	10th Sept. 1928 Do.	1,140	
	Lim Peng Huan ...	2nd Oct., 1928 Do.	1,140	
	Khoo Hock Kin ...	11th June, 1928 Do.	1,140	
	Francis Tan Chuan Heng ...	1st July, 1929 13th June, 1929	1,140	
Clerks, Class III, twenty-four ...	Abdul Karim bin Uda ...	18th Feb., 1929 Do.	1,080	
	Hussein bin Haji Siraj ...	17th April, 1929 Do.	1,080	
	Victor Gabriel ...	1st Sept., 1929 9th Aug., 1929	1,080	
	Seah Lye Seng ...	18th Mar., 1930 Do.	1,080	
	Teo Mong Joo ...	1st Jan., 1931 13th Oct., 1930	1,020	
	Song Koon Wah ...	1st Jan., 1931 14th Oct., 1930	1,020	
	Ng Liang Chuan ...	28th April, 1932 Do.	960	
	Ronald Douglas Boudewyn ...	14th May, 1932 Do.	960	
	Yap Chin Tee ...	5th Aug., 1932 Do.	960	
	Jacob Silas Reuben ...	4th Oct., 1932 Do.	960	
	Edwin Gomes ...	28th April, 1932 10th Feb., 1932	900	
	Abdul Rahim bin Abdul Rahman ...	1st Sept., 1934 23rd May, 1934	840	
	Alec Claude Louis d'Silva ...	1st Nov., 1934 Do.	840	
VETERINARY DEPARTMENT	Sellappa Sangarapillay ...	1st Jan., 1935 Do.	780	
OFFICE OF GOVERNMENT VETERINARY SURGEON				
Clerk, Special Class ...	Cheang Cheng Lim ...	1st July, 1928 1st Sept., 1897	3,120	

PENANG ESTABLISHMENTS—1936

OFFICE	NAME	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose
GENERAL CLERICAL SERVICE— <i>contd.</i>			\$	
RESIDENT COUNCILLOR'S OFFICE				
Clerks, Class I, two	Ewe Kung Lim ...	1st Jan., 1929 18th Dec., 1913	2,520	
	Merican bin Mohd. Yusoff ...	1st Oct., 1929 1st April, 1915	2,520	
Clerks, Class II, two	Khoo Keng Sing ...	1st Jan., 1929	1,920	
	Seow Yeok Seit ...	2nd Oct., 1922 1st March, 1935	1,320	
	Yeoh Ghee Tatt ...	14th Feb., 1920 1st Feb., 1926	1,140	
Clerks, Class III, five	Ho Beng Wai ...	Do. 7th Nov., 1929	1,140	
	Chan Teik Choon ...	Do. 10th Mar., 1930	1,080	
	Khoo Kheam Chuan ...	Do. 17th Nov., 1931	1,020	
	Oh Peng Wah ...	Do. 9th Oct., 1936	660	
		Do.		
AGRICULTURAL DEPARTMENT				
Clerk, Class II	Tung Ghim Huat ...	1st Jan., 1932 2nd Feb., 1925	1,680	
ANALYST DEPARTMENT				
Clerk, Class II	Charles Edward Theseira ...	1st Jan., 1927 1st Oct., 1918	1,920	
AUDIT				
Clerk, Special Class	Lee Soon Keng ...	1st Dec., 1931 8th Mar., 1906	3,120	
Clerks, Class II, seven	Neoh Teng Thye ...	1st July, 1925 13th Jan., 1917	1,920	
	Koh Kim Keat ...	1st Feb., 1926 6th Oct., 1920	1,920	
	Goh Hock Jin ...	1st Jan., 1929 22nd Oct., 1923	1,920	
	Ung Ban Huat ...	1st July, 1929 21st May, 1924	1,920	
	Ho Chooi Seng ...	1st Oct., 1929 1st July, 1924	1,920	
	Khaw Chin Tat ...	1st Oct., 1931 5th Feb., 1925	1,800	
	Mak Kim Fook ...	1st Jan., 1932 1st July, 1924	1,680	

PENANG ESTABLISHMENTS—1936

Office	Name	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose
			\$	
GENERAL CLERICAL SERVICE— <i>contd.</i>				
AUDIT— <i>contd.</i>				
Clerks, Class III, nine ...	Ibrahim Tajudin bin Che Teh	1st July, 1926 Do.	1,140	
	Ooi Kok Hin ...	1st Dec., 1929 Do.	1,140	
	Chuah Swee Keat ...	1st Jan., 1930 Do.	1,080	
	Mohamed Arshad bin Osman	1st Dec., 1930 Do.	1,080	
	Anthony Lovel Phipps ...	12th Jan., 1931 Do.	1,020	
	Saw Yew Leng ...	24th Aug., 1931 Do.	1,020	
	Philip Neri Capel ...	11th Sept., 1933 Do.	900	
	Cheah Phee Aik ...	9th Nov., 1933 Do.	900	
	Mohamed Meah bin Mohamed Ismail ...	18th May, 1936 Do.	720	
CHINESE PROTECTORATE				
Clerk, Special Class ...	Lim Ewe Lee ...	1st Jan., 1929 6th Feb., 1912	^a 2,760	
Clerks, Class III, two ...	Kee Yong Khoon ...	17th Aug., 1928	1,140	
	Khoo Kim Guan ...	8th Dec., 1927 26th Feb., 1931 Do.	1,020	
CO-OPERATIVE SOCIETIES				
Clerk, Special Class ...	Mohamed Abubakar ...	4th Sept., 1928 13th Dec., 1906	3,120	
Clerk, Class II ...	Tan Ah Choy ...	1st June, 1933 24th Apl., 1923	1,920	
DRAINAGE AND IRRIGATION				
Clerk, Class III ...	Tan Seang Keng ...	19th Jan., 1933 16th June, 1930	^b 1,080	

^a—Promotion 1-3-35.^b—Transferred from Dept. of Statistics, Penang to D. & I. Dept., P.W.

PENANG ESTABLISHMENTS—1936

OFFICE	NAME	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose
GENERAL CLERICAL SERVICE— <i>contd.</i>			\$	
EDUCATION				
Clerk, Class I ...	Mohamed Yusoff bin Sultan Mydin ...	1st Jan., 1929 1st Jan., 1914	2,520	
	Lim Kean Tee ...	1st Jan., 1928 15th Feb., 1922	1,920	
Clerks, Class II, three ...	Thumbusamy Krishnasamy ...	Do.	1,920	
	Pawanteh bin Mohamed Yusoff	1st Jan., 1932 16th Jan., 1924	1,680	
	Meera Hussein Merican ...	15th Feb., 1918 Do.	1,200	
	Yeoh Eng Liat ...	1st Jan., 1927 Do.	1,140	
	Yeoh Oon Tarm ...	25th April, 1927 Do.	1,140	
	Yeoh Yew Heng ...	3rd Jan., 1928 Do.	1,140	
Clerks, Class III, ten ...	Md. Isa bin Hasan ...	21st Jan., 1928 Do.	1,140	
	Tan Kee Seong ...	15th Oct., 1927 5th May, 1927	1,140	
	Koe Kok Peng ...	1st Jan., 1928 Do.	1,140	
	Kee Yong Cheang ...	8th Jan., 1929 Do.	1,140	
	Cheah Teong Chye ...	1st April, 1929 1st Mar., 1929	1,080	
	Lee Kong Fatt ...	1st Aug., 1933 Do.	900	
EXCISE DEPARTMENT				
Clerk, Special Class ...	Lim Kee Chye ...	1st Feb., 1933 19th May, 1909	3,000	
	Poh Soo Leng ...	1st Jan., 1928 Do.	1,140	
Clerks, Class III, three ...	Teh Phaik Chuan ...	1st Jan., 1931 1st July, 1927	1,020	
	Ang Peng Khoon ...	20th Oct., 1936 Do.	720	
IMMIGRATION				
Clerk, Class II ...	Ang Eng Seong ...	1st Sept., 1933 1st July, 1925	1,800	
Clerk, Class III ...	Ng Sek Phooi a ...	1st Jan., 1936 1st April, 1924	1,140	
LAND OFFICE AND REGISTRY OF DEEDS				
Clerk, Special Class ...	Hector Vivian d'Aranjo ...	1st Jan., 1936 1st Nov., 1911	2,640	
	Haji Murshid bin Haji Othman	1st Mar., 1929 26th May, 1916	2,520	
Clerks, Class I, three ...	Mohd. Sawai bin Mohd. Arshad	1st Nov., 1930 2nd May, 1917	2,520	
	Lean Leong Kooi ...	1st Aug., 1931 12th Jan., 1918	2,520	

a—Transferred from Chinese Protectorate, Penang.

PENANG ESTABLISHMENTS—1936

OFFICE	NAME	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose
GENERAL CLERICAL SERVICE—contd.			\$	
LAND OFFICE AND REGISTRY OF DEEDS—contd.				
Clerks, Class II, three ...	V. R. Balakrishna Iyer ...	1st Feb., 1926 1st Oct., 1920	1,920	
	John Solomon Daniel ...	1st Feb., 1930 16th Jan., 1924	1,920	
	Wong Ah Lum ...	1st Feb., 1930 27th Jan., 1925	1,920	
	Mohd. Shaffee bin Mohd. Sheriff ...	1st Mar., 1914 Do.	1,200	
	Cheah Hock Kheng a ...	17th Sept., 1918 Do.	1,200	
Clerks, Class III, six ...	Singaram Maruthamuthu ...	24th Jan., 1913 Do.	1,200	
	Chong Weng Kong ...	1st May, 1928 Do.	1,140	
	M. Ramayah ...	1st July, 1931 Do.	960	
	Mohd. Ali bin Mohd. Rouse ...	4th Aug., 1936 Do.	720	
DISTRICT OFFICES				
BALIK PULAU				
Clerk, Class I ...	Abdul Rahim bin Abass ...	1st Oct., 1931 1st Sept., 1915	2,520	
Clerk, Class II ...	Khor Chong Lay ...	10th Sept., 1935 5th July, 1920	1,800	
	Tan Seang Hoo ...	1st Feb., 1933 19th Jan., 1928	1,140	
Clerks, Class III, four ...	Khaw Boon Hai b ...	5th May, 1936 2nd Sept., 1927	1,140	
	Othman bin Abdulrahman ...	6th Aug., 1936 2nd Sept., 1929	1,140	
	Mohammed Hashim bin Idris ...	13th Aug., 1936 27th Nov., 1931	1,020	
BUTTERWORTH, P.W.				
Clerk, Special Class ...	Pawanchee bin Hamad ...	26th Mar., 1929 8th July, 1912	3,120	
	Noordin c ...	18th Aug., 1932 4th Mar., 1912	1,920	
	Sa'ad Mohamed Ally b ...	1st July, 1925 21st Oct., 1918	1,920	
	Subramanian Navaratnam ...	1st Jan., 1929 12th June, 1920	1,920	
Clerks, Class II, six ...	Kariah Namasivayam b ...	1st Jan., 1929 12th June, 1920	1,920	
	Ong Peng Kuang ...	1st Jan., 1929 1st April, 1922	1,920	
	Amirdam Rayappen b ...	1st Jan., 1931 8th Dec., 1913	1,800	
	Teoh Seng Hoo ...	1st Nov., 1931 1st Dec., 1925	1,800	
	Leonard Aloysius Doral ...	23rd Jan., 1933 12th May, 1926	1,140	
	Hashim bin Itam b ...	3rd Jan., 1927 Do.	1,140	
	Quah Poh Seng ...	3rd July, 1933 1st July, 1926	1,140	

a—Rural Board Revenue. b—Salary recoverable by contribution from Rural Board. c—Draws allowances of \$150 and \$90 as Assistant Registrar of Vehicles under Ord. No. 129 and Deputy Registrar of Vehicles, Rural Board respectively.

PENANG ESTABLISHMENTS—1936

OFFICE	NAME	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose
GENERAL CLERICAL SERVICE— <i>contd.</i>			\$	
DISTRICT OFFICES— <i>contd.</i>				
BUTTERWORTH, P.W.— <i>ctd.</i>				
Clerks, Class III, six ...	Saw Teng Kok ...	2nd Oct., 1933	1,140	
	Gnanapaul Mellor Sandosham	22nd Jan., 1926		
		6th Feb., 1929	1,140	
	Ch'ng Cheng Hock ...	28th Jan., 1929		
		1st Dec., 1933	900	
		Do.		
BUKIT MERTAJAM, P.W.				
Clerks, Class I, three ...	Lim Guan Chuan a ...	1st Jan., 1929	2,520	
		1st Oct., 1914		
	Heah Ah Khoon ...	1st Dec., 1931	2,520	
		7th May, 1914		
	Sangarappillai Selvadurai Pillay	1st Feb., 1933	2,400	
		15th Jan., 1919		
	Saminathan Marimuthu ...	1st July, 1924	1,920	
		16th Feb., 1920		
Clerks, Class II, three ...	Joseph Michael Scully ...	1st Jan., 1927	1,920	
		20th Nov., 1920		
	Khoo Seng Chye ...	1st Jan., 1929	1,920	
		1st July, 1921		
Clerks, Class III, two ...	Md. Ali bin Md. Arshad ...	8th May, 1928	1,140	
		2nd April, 1928		
	Ong Choon San b ...	16th Mar., 1929	1,140	
		10th Dec., 1928		
NIBONG TEBAL, P.W. SOUTH				
Clerk, Class I ...	Tay Hooi Soo a ...	1st Jan., 1929	2,520	
		15th June, 1914		
	Lim Say Locke ...	1st April, 1929	1,920	
Clerks, Class II, three ...		1st Mar., 1923		
	Toh Yew Keat ...	1st Aug., 1931	1,800	
		16th Sept., 1925		
	Lim Say Keong ...	1st Jan., 1934	1,440	
		16th July, 1926		
	H. Savari Rajan ...	1st Oct., 1933	1,140	
		23rd Mar., 1918		
Clerks, Class III, four ...	Rengasamy Sockalingam ...	23rd April, 1928	1,140	
		Do.		
	R. Krishnasamy ...	1st Dec., 1933	1,140	
		1st July, 1928		
	Teoh Eng Hong ...	27th Nov., 1936	720	
		Do.		

a—Draws allowance of \$90 p.a. as Deputy Registrar of Vehicles, Rural Board.

PENANG ESTABLISHMENTS—1936

OFFICE	NAME	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose
GENERAL CLERICAL SERVICE—contd.			\$	
DISTRICT OFFICES—contd.				
REGISTRIES, HIGH COURT				
Clerk, Special Class ...	Shaik Mohamed Tamby ...	{ 1st April, 1931 1st May, 1906	3,120	
	B. C. Rodrigues ...	{ 1st Jan., 1928 1st Sept., 1917	1,920	
Clerks, Class II, four ...	V. R. Balakrishna Iyer ...	{ 1st Feb., 1926 1st Oct., 1920	1,920	
	Yeoh Tiang Kheng ...	{ 1st Jan., 1932 22nd Aug., 1923	1,680	
	Kok Yong Kai ...	{ 1st Jan., 1928 1st Dec., 1919	1,920	
DEPUTY PUBLIC PROSECUTOR'S OFFICE				
Clerk, Class II ...	Ng Ah Soo ...	{ 1st Jan., 1931 2nd Feb., 1925	1,800	
LEGAL				
OFFICIAL ASSIGNEE'S DEPARTMENT				
Clerk, Special Class ...	Peter Alexander Gregory ...	{ 1st Feb., 1933 1st July, 1906	3,000	
Clerk, Class I ...	Laurence Justinian Massang ...	{ 1st Jan., 1929 1st Aug., 1913	2,520	
Clerks, Class II, two ...	Balwant Singh ...	{ 1st Jan., 1928 9th Oct., 1922	1,920	
	Thum Swee Tiam ...	{ 1st April, 1919 22nd June, 1917	1,200	
Clerks, Class III, two ...	Ooi Boon Lay ...	{ 26th Jan., 1928 Do.	1,140	
	Toh Cheng Hoe ...	{ 1st Jan., 1928 1st Oct., 1927	1,140	
CRIMINAL COURTS				
Clerk, Class I ...	Faustin Vincent Emuang ...	{ 1st Jan., 1925 11th July, 1910	2,520	
Clerk, Class II ...	Charles Stanley Lessler ...	{ 1st Jan., 1928 13th Jan., 1920	a 1,920	

a—Draws an allowance of \$60 p.a. as Clerk to the Coroner

PENANG ESTABLISHMENTS—1936

OFFICE	NAME	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose
GENERAL CLERICAL SERVICE—contd.			\$	
LEGAL—contd.				
CRIMINAL COURTS—contd.				
Clerks, Class III, four ...	Oh Peng Loon ...	7th Feb., 1927	1,140	
	James Alexander Abraham ...	1st Nov., 1926		
	Simon Barnabas ...	26th April, 1927	1,140	
	Goh Eng Chye ...	Do.		
		7th April, 1931	960	
		Do.		
		1st April, 1930	1,020	
		Do.		
CIVIL COURTS				
Clerk, Special Class ...	Singaravelu Munisamy ...	1st Jan., 1931	3,120	
		9th Feb., 1906		
Clerk, Class I ...	Lee Cheng Hoe ...	1st March, 1933	2,400	
		5th Sept., 1918		
Clerk, Class II ...	Abdullah Pawan ...	1st Dec., 1925	1,920	
		16th Jan., 1919		
	Omar bin Che Long ...	5th April, 1929	1,140	
		Do.		
Clerks, Class III, three ...	Singaram Marimuthu ...	Do.	1,140	
	Khoo Beng Chye ...	1st May, 1936	720	
		Do.		
MARINE				
HARBOURS				
Clerk, Special Class ...	Oon Tiang Yeam ...	1st Jan., 1927	3,120	
		22nd May, 1903		
Clerks, Class I, two ...	Chin Leong Pong ...	1st Jan., 1929	2,520	
		1st Feb., 1913		
	Khor Hup Soon ...	1st Jan., 1931	2,520	
		1st July, 1916		
Clerk, Class II ...	Mohamed Dali bin Mohamed Naina ...	1st July, 1924	1,920	
		1st Mar., 1921		
	Yeap Eng Tee ...	16th Sept., 1929	1,140	
		7th Jan., 1929		
Clerks, Class III, three ...	Ahamad b. Long ...	10th Jan., 1929	1,080	
		Do.		
	Foong Chin Cheong ...	4th Sept., 1930	1,080	
		Do.		

PENANG ESTABLISHMENTS—1936

Office	NAME		Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose
GENERAL CLERICAL SERVICE—contd.				\$	
MARINE SURVEYS					
Clerk, Class I ...	Periatamby Ponoosamy ...	...	1st July, 1925	2,520	
Clerk, Class III ..	Mohd. Naina Merican bin Mohd. Ghouse Merican ...	bin	1st Aug., 1907 22nd April, 1927 Do.	1,140	
MEDICAL DEPARTMENT					
Clerks, Class I, three ...	William Hoachung ...	...	1st Jan., 1929 1st Oct., 1914	2,520	
	Lee Kok Thun ...	...	1st Feb., 1930 1st Mar., 1916	2,520	
	Tay Ewe Chee ...	...	1st Nov., 1933 1st Sept., 1919	2,400	
Clerks, Class II, four ...	Tan Boon Joo ...	...	14th Jan., 1927 9th Dec., 1918	1,920	
	Phuah Choon Choe ...	...	1st Dec., 1927 17th May, 1921	1,920	
	Mohamed Hussain bin Ibrahim		1st Jan., 1929 3rd Mar., 1920	1,920	
Clerks, Class III, eight ...	Lim Seang Kooi ...	...	1st Mar., 1933 1st Feb., 1926	1,560	
	Cheah Phee Kheam ...	...	1st May, 1927 Do.	1,140	
	Khor Kok Heang ...	...	9th Jan., 1928 Do.	1,140	
Clerks, Class III, eight ...	Khoo Cheng Seang ...	...	28th May, 1928 Do.	1,140	
	Khoo Keng Tong ...	...	10th Jan., 1929 10th Oct., 1927	1,080	
	Woo Heng Keat ...	...	8th Jan., 1931 Do.	1,020	
Clerks, Class III, eight ...	Lim Kean Hin ...	...	11th Aug., 1931 Do.	1,020	
	Syed Ahmad Aljunid ...	...	22nd Oct., 1931 Do.	1,020	
	Abdul Rahman bin Siru ...	...	7th Nov., 1933 Do.	900	
MILITARY EXPENDITURE					
VOLUNTEER CORPS					
Clerk, Class I ...	Koh Chas Eng ...	...	1st Nov., 1931 1st Feb., 1915	2,520	
Clerk, Class II ...	Lim Joo Kee ...	...	1st Jan., 1929 1st Oct., 1922	1,920	
Clerk, Class III ...	Mohamed Sheriff bin Mohamed Haniff ...	...	1st Jan., 1931 Do.	1,020	

PENANG ESTABLISHMENTS—1936

OFFICE	NAME	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose
GENERAL CLERICAL SERVICE—contd.			\$	
POLICE				
Clerk, Class I ...	Tan Hong Keng ...	1st Feb., 1930 18th Aug., 1915	2,520	
	Lim Kean Chye ...	1st Jan., 1925 17th May, 1921	1,920	
Clerks, Class II, three ...	Choe Seong Eng ...	1st Feb., 1928 15th Feb., 1920	1,920	
	Cheah Kim Aw ...	1st Jan., 1931 8th July, 1921	1,800	
	Toh Cheng Ghee ...	9th Nov., 1925 Do.	1,140	
	Tan Eng Guan ...	7th Nov., 1926 Do.	1,140	
	Mohamed Ibrahim bin Abdulrahman ...	1st July, 1926 Do.	1,140	
	Low Teik Liang ...	18th Feb., 1929 5th April, 1927	1,140	
	Mohamed Noor bin Mohamed	10th Oct., 1927 Do.	1,140	
	Maruthamuthoo Ponniah ...	1st Oct., 1927 Do.	1,140	
	Anthony Gilbert Chan ...	1st Oct., 1927 1st June, 1927	1,140	
	Geh Choon Keng ...	21st Jan., 1928 Do.	1,140	
	Cheah Chee Boo ...	13th Feb., 1928 Do.	1,140	
Clerks, Class III, nineteen	Tung Lean Huat ...	5th Feb., 1929 Do.	1,080	
	Ch'ng Kung Lim ...	1st Feb., 1929 Do.	1,080	
	Lo Leng Lye ...	Do.	1,140	
	Ong Kee Seong ...	19th Mar., 1930 Do.	1,080	
	Lim Swee Siang ...	Do.	1,080	
	Kuppusamy Suppiah ...	7th April, 1930 Do.	1,080	
	R. Dorai Raju ...	22nd May, 1930 Do.	1,080	
	Tan Cheng Bee ...	12th Jan., 1931 Do.	1,020	
	Tan Ewe Ann ...	13th Aug., 1931 Do.	1,020	
	Wong Ah Lam ...	10th June, 1931 Do.	1,020	
PRISONS				
Clerk, Class II ...	Ong Chooi Eng ...	1st May, 1928 16th Feb., 1920	1,920	
Clerk, Class III ...	Chuah Khye Guan ...	12th Mar., 1930 Do.	1,080	

PENANG ESTABLISHMENTS—1936

Office	NAME	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose
GENERAL CLERICAL SERVICE— <i>contd.</i>			\$	
PUBLIC WORKS DEPARTMENT				
Clerks, Class I, two ...	Victor Boudville ...	1st Jan., 1929 14th Feb., 1911	2,520	
	Lee Sie Chong ...	1st Nov., 1933	2,400	
Clerks, Class II, four ...	Choo Seong Guan ...	1st May, 1917 1st Jan., 1925	1,920	
	Tee Eng Kheng ...	1st April, 1921 1st July, 1925	1,920	
	Mohamed Noor bin Nina ...	12th April, 1920 1st April, 1927	1,920	
	Mohamed bin Abdulrazak ...	1st May, 1921 1st Jan., 1931	1,800	
Clerks, Class III, three ...	Yeoh Chiang Hock ...	5th July, 1912 25th Aug., 1919	1,140	
	Chinnasamy Muthu Velloo ...	Do. 12th Jan., 1931	1,020	
	Choo Seong Thong ...	Do. 18th May, 1936	720	
PROVINCE WELLESLEY				
Clerk, Class I ...	Khoo Soo Bok ...	1st April, 1929 21st June, 1915	2,520	
Clerks, Class II, two ...	Ismail bin Che Chee ...	1st July, 1924 1st Jan., 1921	1,920	
	Aboo Kassim bin Mohd. Yusoff ...	1st Jan., 1930 2nd Mar., 1921	1,920	
Clerks, Class III, two ...	Chin Soo Num ...	1st Oct., 1922 22nd Feb., 1910	1,200	
	A. Selvaratnam ...	4th Mar., 1930 Do.	1,080	
STATISTICS				
Clerks, Class II, four ...	Mohamed Hussain bin Md. Mydin ...	1st Sept., 1927 1st Sept., 1918	1,920	
	Pawanchee bin Slayman ...	1st Jan., 1931 11th Feb., 1924	1,800	
	Khor Kok Tee ...	1st July, 1931 1st Sept., 1925	1,800	
	Lye Choon Kong ...	1st Dec., 1935 12th Jan., 1925	1,320	

PENANG ESTABLISHMENTS—1936

OFFICE	NAME	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose
GENERAL CLERICAL SERVICE— <i>contd.</i>			\$	
STATISTICS— <i>contd.</i>				
	Ng Yook Koon ...	12th April, 1926	1,140	
		Do.		
Clerks, Class III, four ...	Khoo Soo Teat ...	1st Oct., 1927	1,140	
		Do.		
	Lee Cheng Huat ...	1st May, 1929	1,140	
		29th April, 1929		
	Saw Inn Kiang ...	11th Aug., 1931	1,020	
		Do.		
SURVEY DEPARTMENT				
Clerk, Class II ...	Sigamoney Arokia Dass ...	17th Oct., 1925	1,920	
		1st June, 1921		
Clerk, Class II ...	Lim Say Hock ...	1st Nov., 1933	1,560	
		12th Feb., 1925		
TREASURY				
	Mayandy Narayanasamy Pillay	6th Oct., 1925	2,520	
		7th May, 1909		
	Lim Sin Yean ...	1st Jan., 1930	2,520	
		1st Dec., 1915		
Clerks, Class I, five ...	Cheah Chong Cheng ...	1st July, 1931	2,520	
		7th April, 1914		
	*Tan Joo Yeow ...	1st Jan., 1933	2,400	
		1st Dec., 1918		
	Tan Teik Choon ...	1st Mar., 1935	2,160	
		1st Sept., 1920		
Clerks, Class II, two ...	Khoo Tiang Hooi ...	16th Jan., 1926	1,920	
		1st July, 1921		
	Ooi Chong Kin ...	1st Jan., 1931	1,800	
		15th Jan., 1924		
	Lim Cheam Aik ...	1st Jan., 1926	1,140	
Clerks, Class III, three ...	Sim Kooi Chye ...	15th Sept., 1925	1,140	
		20th Aug., 1928		
		Do.		
	Amra Singh ...	2nd Sept., 1929	1,140	
		Do.		
STAMP OFFICE				
Clerk, Class II ...	Teow Beng Ee ...	1st Jan., 1929	1,920	
		15th Mar., 1922		
VETERINARY DEPARTMENT				
Clerk, Class II ...	Tan Seang Hong ...	1st April, 1935	1,320	
		7th Aug., 1926		

* Transferred from Bindings on 1-5-36

MALACCA ESTABLISHMENTS—1936

Office	NAME	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose
GENERAL CLERICAL SERVICE			\$	
RESIDENT COUNCILLOR'S OFFICE				
Clerk, Special Class ...	Goh Kay Swee ...	1st Nov., 1933 1st July, 1911	3,000	
Clerks, Class II, two ...	Mohd. Hassan bin Peary Khan	1st Jan., 1928 1st Dec., 1922	1,920	
	Toh Seng Hoe ...	1st Sept., 1930 16th Feb., 1925	1,920	
Clerks, Class III, two ...	G. M. de Souza ...	1st Nov., 1928 Do.	1,140	
	Leow Chim Bong	16th Aug., 1930 Do.	1,080	
AGRICULTURAL DEPARTMENT				
Clerk, Class II ...	Lee Kye Chuan ...	1st Oct., 1932 19th May, 1926	1,680	
AUDIT				
Clerk, Special Class ...	(Vacant)	..	..
Clerk, Class I ...	Charles Mathew Lopez	1st Sept., 1930 1st Feb., 1914	2,520	
	A. F. Fernandis ...	29th Nov., 1919 1st June, 1913	1,920	
Clerks, Class II, three ...	Khoo Teck Bong	1st July, 1929 23rd July, 1923	1,920	
	Lee Eng Choon ...	1st Jan., 1936 14th Feb., 1927	1,200	
Clerks, Class III, two ...	Kang Keng Bock	15th Nov., 1934 21st Feb., 1927	1,140	
	Wee Tiong Kim ...	16th Feb., 1931 1st Dec., 1928	1,140	
CHINESE PROTECTORATE				
Clerk, Class III ...	Lam Seck Weng	1st Jan., 1935 1st May, 1934	780	
DRAINAGE AND IRRIGATION				
Clerk, Class II ...	Loo Bian Guan ...	1st Sept., 1932 1st Mar., 1926	1,680	
EDUCATION				
Clerk, Class I ...	R. Spykerman ...	1st Jan., 1931 1st April, 1915	2,520	
Clerks, Class II ...	C. Perumal Retty	1st March, 1934 11th Jan., 1927	1,440	
	Ahmad bin Lajis ...	1st Jan., 1929 Do.	1,080	
	Choe Soon Lee ...	24th April, 1929 1st Jan., 1929	1,080	
Clerks, Class III, five ...	Tiak Ah Chow ...	1st July, 1929 24th April, 1929	1,080	
	Seet Ah Ann ...	1st Dec., 1929 1st July, 1927	1,080	
	Abdul Rahim bin H. Noordin	11th Aug., 1933 18th Dec., 1931	900	

MALACCA ESTABLISHMENTS—1936

OFFICE	NAME	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence, and what Allowances, if any, for tent or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose
GENERAL CLERICAL SERVICE— <i>contd.</i>			\$	
EXCISE DEPARTMENT				
Clerk, Class I ...	Chan Teong Hock ...	1st Jan., 1929	2,520	
Clerk, Class III ...	Chan Ah Chye ...	8th Mar., 1909		
		1st June, 1932	960	
		Do.		
FORESTS				
<i>Malacca</i>				
Clerk, Class II ...	Haji Lassim bin Haji Ahad ...	1st Jan., 1930	1,920	
Clerk, Class III ...	Wee Juan Lee ...	22nd Oct., 1923		
		9th July, 1929	1,080	
		Do.		
LAND AND DISTRICT OFFICES				
LAND OFFICE				
Clerk, Special Class ...	John Maximilian Shepherdson	1st Oct., 1932	3,120	
Clerk, Class I ...	Tan Kim Swee ...	2nd Sept., 1910		
		1st Jan., 1934	2,280	
	Baba bin Janudin ...	20th July, 1922		
		1st Jan., 1927	1,920	
		1st Nov., 1918		
Clerks, Class II, three ...	Wilfred Sta Maria ...	1st Jan., 1929	1,920	
		1st July, 1920		
	Goh Eng Wee ...	1st April, 1929	1,920	
		3rd Sept., 1923		
	Omar bin H. Abdulrahman ...	1st July, 1919	1,200	
		2nd Feb., 1918		
	Tandarayan Subramaniam Pillay ...	1st July, 1924	1,140	
		Do.		
Clerks, Class III, five ...	Anthony Bong ...	1st June, 1930	1,080	
		Do.		
	Suppah Doraisamy Pillay ...	16th Oct., 1929	1,080	
		Do.		
	Roland Anthony Dias ...	7th Mar., 1934	840	
		Do.		
<i>Alor Gajah</i>				
Clerk, Class I ...	Keginald Vincent de Rozario	1st July, 1924	2,520	
		1st April, 1902		
	Lim Keng Joo ...	16th Feb., 1925	1,920	
Clerks, Class II, three ...		1st Feb., 1919		
	Lee Teck Chong ...	1st May, 1929	1,920	
		1st Mar., 1922		
	Ho Chee Beng ...	1st Jan., 1934	1,440	
		11th Jan., 1927		
	H. Abdul Rahman bin Osman a	1st June, 1925	1,200	
		1st July, 1919		
	R. Paul ...	1st Oct., 1928	1,140	
		Do.		
	Goh Bah Kow ...	16th Aug., 1930	1,080	
		Do.		

a—Vide C.S.O., C.S. 642-34, to draw \$1,200 p.a. from 1-1-35.

MALACCA ESTABLISHMENTS—1936

OFFICE	NAME	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year if any	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose
GENERAL CLERICAL SERVICE— <i>contd.</i>			\$	
LAND AND DISTRICT OFFICES— <i>contd.</i>				
<i>Alor Gajah—contd.</i>				
Clerks, Class III, eight ...	Koh Quan Beng ...	1st June, 1930	1,020	
	A. Anthony ...	Do. 17th Feb., 1930	960	
	Teo Kim Tee ...	1st May, 1929 10th May, 1934	840	
	Tan Kim Tee ...	Do. 1st Aug., 1935	720	
	Oswald Nunis (<i>Temporary</i>)	Do. 12th May, 1936 18th Nov., 1935	720	
<i>Jasin</i>				
Clerks, Special Class ...	Goh Tan Teng ...	1st Jan., 1934 6th Feb., 1917	2,880	
	Edward Michael de Rozario ...	1st Jan., 1936 2nd Feb., 1917	2,640	
Clerk, Class I ...	Tan Tee Kwang ...	1st Jan., 1936 8th Aug., 1922	2,040	
Clerks, Class II, five ...	Stephen Fernandez ...	1st Jan., 1927 1st July, 1919	1,920	
	Yip bin Sahak ...	1st Jan., 1927 17th Feb., 1920	1,920	
	Low Swi Guan ...	1st Jan., 1930 29th May, 1921	1,800	
	Labunu Hawa Danapala ...	1st Jan., 1931 16th Feb., 1925	1,680	
	Lee Kee Siew ...	1st June, 1934 11th Feb., 1925	1,320	
Clerks, Class III, five ...	John Stephen Pinto ...	7th Jan., 1918 Do.	1,200	
	Joseline Frank de Costa <i>a</i> ...	14th Jan., 1927 13th Mar., 1926	1,140	
	O. S. Elly ...	17th Feb., 1930 Do.	960	
	C. H. Theseira ...	1st Jan., 1931 Do.	900	
	Haji Noordin bin H. Mohd. Som ...	6th July, 1936 Do.	720	
LEGAL				
SUPREME COURT				
<i>Registry</i>				
Clerk, Special Class ...	Lee Teck Chang ...	1st June, 1934 18th Mar., 1910	2,880	
Clerks, Class III, two ...	Abu Samah bin Mohd. Junid ...	11th Feb., 1920 Do.	1,200	
	G. Fobrogo ...	1st Nov., 1928 Do.	1,140	

a—Transferred to P. W. D. Singapore from 1-7-36

MALACCA ESTABLISHMENTS—1936

OFFICE	NAME	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose
GENERAL CLERICAL SERVICE— <i>contd.</i>			\$	
CIVIL COURTS				
Clerk, Class I ...	Augustine Thomazios ...	1st Sept., 1932 28th July, 1919	2,520	
Clerk, Class II ...	James Nonis ...	1st July, 1929	1,920	
Clerk, Class III ...	Hoo Ah Kow ...	1st Mar., 1922 1st April, 1936 Do.	720	
CRIMINAL COURTS				
Clerk, Class III ...	Wi Tiam Chin ...	16th Feb., 1931 Do.	1,020	
MARINE				
Clerk, Class I ...	Edmund Fernandez ...	1st Sept., 1929 8th July, 1912	2,520	
Clerk, Class III ...	Chee Teck Lim ...	1st Jan., 1929 Do.	1,140	
MEDICAL				
Clerk, Class I ...	Cho Kim 'Tien ...	1st Nov., 1933 1st Mar., 1922	2,400	
	Tan Koon Kiat ...	1st Jan., 1921 Do.	1,140	
	Augustus Lawrence Nunis ...	1st Jan., 1929 Do.	1,080	
Clerks, Class III, five ...	Mah Tian Kit ...	17th Feb., 1930 Do.	1,080	
	Lim Keng Siong ...	16th Aug., 1930 Do.	1,080	
	Chan Ah Ngin ...	1st Jan., 1931 Do.	1,020	
HEALTH BRANCH				
Clerk, Class II ...	Alfred John Minjoot ...	1st Nov., 1933 11th Jan., 1927	1,560	
Clerk, Class III ...	Mah Kim Tee ...	1st April, 1936 Do.	720	
MILITARY EXPENDITURE				
VOLUNTEER CORPS				
Clerk, Class I ...	Francis Joseph Pillay ...	1st Oct., 1932 1st April, 1919	2,520	
Clerk, Class II ...	Tan Kah Heng ...	1st Jan., 1930 8th Dec., 1925	1,920	
Clerk, Class III ...	Cheong Sian Tong ...	1st Dec., 1933 16th Feb., 1931	960	
POLICE				
Clerks, Class I, two ...	Pallany Pillay ...	1st June, 1932 20th Feb., 1919	2,520	
	Wee Swee Seng ...	1st June, 1934 6th Aug., 1920	2,280	

MALACCA ESTABLISHMENTS—1936

OFFICE	NAME	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose
GENERAL CLERICAL SERVICE—continued			\$	
POLICE—contd.				
Clerks, Class II, two ...	Lim Cheng Wan ...	1st Sept., 1930	1,920	
	Kang Kang Swee ...	1st Jan., 1926		
		1st March, 1926	1,320	
Clerks, Class III, three ...	Abubakar bin Haji Abdul Rahman ...	1st May, 1935		
		1st Feb., 1924	1,140	
		Do.		
	Joseph Pestana ...	5th Nov., 1913	1,200	
		2nd April, 1913		
	Mohamed bin Ahmad ...	30th Jan., 1931	1,020	
		Do.		
PUBLIC WORKS DEPARTMENT				
Clerk, Class I ...	V. A. Sta Maria ...	1st March, 1934	2,280	
Clerks, Class II, two ...	Mah Kim Yong ...	1st Jan., 1917		
		1st Jan., 1931	1,800	
	Felix Leong ...	1st Mar., 1926		
		1st Jan., 1930	1,920	
Clerks, Class III, two ...	Yeo Tiong Hoe ...	17th May, 1921		
		1st Jan., 1931	1,020	
		Do.		
	Mohd. Amin bin Janudin ...	1st Nov., 1933	900	
		Do.		
STATISTICS				
Clerk, Class I ...	Koh Seng Hock ...	1st Jan., 1930	2,520	
Clerks, Class III, two ...	Yeo Yoon Siang ...	11th Jan., 1910		
		1st May, 1929	1,080	
		Do.		
	Goh Tiow Lim ...	14th Aug., 1933	900	
		Do.		
SURVEY DEPARTMENT				
Clerk, Class I ...	Loh Chow Eng ...	1st Jan., 1930	2,520	
Clerk, Class III ...	Chi Hock Chiang ...	1st June, 1916		
		1st Jan., 1931	1,020	
		Do.		
TREASURY				
Clerk, Special Class ...	(Vacant)		..	
	Lim Ting Sun ...	1st Jan., 1927	1,920	
		1st July, 1919		
Clerks, Class II, four ...	Husin bin Osman ...	1st Jan., 1927	1,920	
		29th Sept., 1920		
	H. E. Sequerah ...	1st Jan., 1928	1,920	
		1st Feb., 1924		
	Mohamed bin Awal ...	1st Sept., 1928	1,920	
		20th Jan., 1920		
Clerks, Class III, two ...	Tan Kim Seng ...	15th Sept., 1928	1,140	
		16th May, 1928		
	Tan Beng Bah ...	4th Dec., 1933	840	
		Do.		

LABUAN ESTABLISHMENTS—1936

OFFICE	NAME	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose
GENERAL CLERICAL SERVICE			\$	
RESIDENT'S OFFICE, LABUAN, S.S.				
Clerk, Class II ...	Joannes Anthony Stanislaus ...	1st Jan., 1930 22nd Feb., 1922	1,920	Special Allce. of \$120 p.a. and Station Allce. \$7.50 p.m.
AUDIT				
Clerk, Class I ...	Cheong Keong Quee ...	1st Jan., 1931	a 2,520	Station Allce. \$7.50 p.m.
Clerk, Class III ...	Tay Tiang Hoo ...	1st Jan., 1915 1st Nov., 1929 Do.	a 1,140	Special Allce. \$25 p.m. and Station Allce. 7.50 p.m.
DISTRICT OFFICE				
Clerks, Class III, three ...	A. Rahman bin Lovegrove ... Majid bin Tamimih ... Edgar de Souza ...	1st Jan., 1935 21st Feb., 1923 1st May, 1929 Do. 16th April, 1935 Do.	1,200 1,080 720	
MARINE DEPARTMENT				
Clerk, Class II ...	Peter Joseph Jiew Niuk Chee	1st Aug., 1931 15th May, 1922	1,800	
POLICE DEPARTMENT				
Clerk, Class III ...	Mohamed Yusoff bin Awang Besar ...	1st May, 1929 2nd May, 1927	1,020	

a—Half paid by Brunei and half paid by Labuan.

SINGAPORE ESTABLISHMENTS—1936

OFFICE	NAME	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose
SECRETARIAT				
			\$	
Office Assistant ...	Ong Kim Tiang ...	1st Jan., 1930	6,240	
Council Reporter ...	William Howard Walker ...	1st Jan., 1902 14th Aug., 1936 11th Sept., 1936	6,000	
Confidential Clerk to Secretary, Local Defence Committee ...	George Herbert Goodlad Barber	26th Aug., 1929 Do.	4,200	
Financial Clerk ...	Clarence D'Souza ...	1st Jan., 1925 30th July, 1900	4,500	
Chief Record Room Clerk	Tan Koh Siew ...	15th Feb., 1926 20th July, 1908	4,500	
Personal Asst. to 1st A.S. (A) ...	Nazar Pereira ...	1st Jan., 1930 21st April, 1913	4,020	
Councils Clerk ...	Henry Montgomery Lazaroo	3rd Feb., 1931 3rd May, 1911	3,900	
Confidential Clerk ...	Sheikh Abdul Karim ...	1st Jan., 1933 9th June, 1917	3,660	
Chief Copying Clerk ...	Osman bin Abubakar ...	20th Feb., 1935 28th June, 1915	3,420	
Shorthand Typist ...	Arputhanathan Abisheganaden	1st Feb., 1935 Do.	1,680	
Copyist ...	Vincent Undasan ...	3rd Dec., 1920 Do.	1,440	
Temporary Copyists, two	Chan Keng San ...	20th Feb., 1933 Do.	840	
	Felix Marcus Rozario ...	1st July, 1933 Do.	840	
Telephone Clerk ...	Saravamuthu Vythilingam ...	1st July, 1917 18th Dec., 1908	1,920	
Records and Library Clerk	Ang Wee Seng ...	1st Jan., 1930 Do.	1,080	
Record Room Keeper ...	Rengasamy Coomarasamy ...	1st Jan., 1921 Do.	480	
Book-binder ...	Haji Ketchi bin Hussein ...	1st Oct., 1933 Do.	324	
SECRETARY TO HIGH COMMISSIONER				
Copyist ...	Humbert Oliveiro ^a ...	1st Jan., 1925 24th Oct., 1921	1,440	{ Allee. of \$300 p.a. while performing part duties of A.S.H.C. from 9th March, 1936.
Stenographer ...	Kanapathipillai Nadarajah ^a ...	5th May, 1920 Do.	3,000	
Malay Assistant ...	Mohamed al-Johary bin Sheikh Tahir ...	5th Feb., 1927 Do.	1,440	

^a—Date of 1st appointment under the F. M. S. Government and transferred to the Colonial Service on 1st January, 1924.

SINGAPORE ESTABLISHMENTS—1936

OFFICE	NAME	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose
MALAYAN ESTABLISHMENT OFFICE			\$	
Office Assistant ...	Hider bin Nana Skander ...	25th Aug., 1933 21st May, 1906 <i>a</i>	4,740	Personal non-pensionable Allce. of \$240 p.a.
Stenographer ...	Michael Leong ...	9th Dec., 1924 24th April, 1924 <i>b</i>	2,520	
Clerks, two ...	Omar bin Haji Mohamed Noor ...	1st Sept., 1934 1st Mar., 1923 <i>b</i>	1,200	
	Chong Ah Lee ...	1st Sept., 1934 26th Oct., 1923 <i>b</i>	1,200	
Typist ...	Appucuddy Thambiayah ...	2nd Nov., 1936 Do.	720	
Paper Searcher ...	Arokianathan Joseph de Cruz	1st Feb., 1935 26th Sept., 1923	336	
Office Keeper ...	Ahmat bin Haji Abdul Razak	1st Mar., 1935 1st Sept., 1915	324	
Peon, Class I ...	Mahawee bin Yacob ...	1st Jan., 1935 1st Aug., 1926 <i>b</i>	264	
Peons, Class II, three ...	Ambika Rai ...	2nd Aug., 1929 Do.	240	
	Burok bin Dalib ...	4th Jan., 1934 Do.	192	
	Abdul Wahab bin Wok ...	4th Jan., 1934 Do.	192	
AGRICULTURAL DEPARTMENT				
Agricultural Officer ...	William Gordon Higgins ...	29th April, 1934 6th June, 1933	5,400	Motor Car Allce. of \$1,200 p.a.
Chinese Sub-Inspector of Agriculture ...	Yap Sie Teck ...	1st Jan., 1931 Do.	1,800	Motor Cycle Allce. of \$420 p.a.
Agricultural Probationers	Mohd. Yusope bin Ibrahim ...	4th July, 1933 13th Jan., 1932	600	Bicycle Allce. of \$72 p.a.
Peon ...	Abdul Rahman bin Kassim ...	16th July, 1930 Do.	240	
ANALYST				
Govt. Analyst, S.S. and Deputy Commissioner of Excise ...	Morris Jamieson, B.Sc., A.R.C.S., A.I.C. ...	9th Oct., 1935 11th Feb., 1922	<i>c</i> 10,560	
Senior Assistant Analyst	Arnold Wigham Burt, M.Sc., F.I.C. ...	7th Oct., 1936 8th Jan., 1932	6,900	
	Arthur Jackson, B.Sc., Ph.D., A.I.C. ...	29th Jan., 1936 Do.	<i>d</i> 6,600	
Assistant Analysts ...	Stanley Gordon Willimott, B.Sc., Ph.D. (Cantab), Ph.D. (Liv.), A.I.C. ...	20th Nov., 1936 Do.	6,600	
Laboratory Asst., Grade I	Thng Soon Tee ...	1st June, 1935 15th June, 1925	1,920	
Laboratory Assts., Grade II ...	Chow Weng Sing ...	1st Jan., 1935 1st Jan., 1929	1,080	
	Pwee Sye Cheow ...	1st Feb., 1935 11th Jan., 1929	1,080	
Laboratory Assts., Grade III ...	Tang Chwee Hoe ...	1st Jan., 1930 Do.	960	
	Sng Seng Heng ...	Do.	960	

a—Date of first appointment under the F.M.S. Government. Transferred to the Colonial Service on 26-8-33.*b*—Date of first appointment under the F.M.S. Government. Transferred to the Colonial Service on 1-1-34.*c*—Drew \$475 Examiner's Fees and \$175 Lecturer's Fees in 1936. *d*—Drew \$75 Examiner's Fees and \$5 Lecturer's Fees in 1936.

SINGAPORE ESTABLISHMENTS—1936

OFFICE	NAME	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose
AUDIT				
Senior Assistant Auditor	Charles William Stanley Seed	19th Oct., 1936	\$ 10,200	
	George Gerald Roberts (Acting) ...	18th July, 1921		
	Cyril Evens Paddon, A.C.A. ...	20th Mar., 1931 19th Mar., 1926 16th May, 1929 Do.	^a 7,800 8,520	
Assistant Auditors, three	Ronald Lilley, B.A. ...	4th Oct., 1936 28th April, 1930	6,600	
	Robert Percy Green, B.A. ...	15th April, 1935 28th April, 1930	6,600	
	William Walter Bachelor ...	22nd April, 1928 28th Feb., 1899	6,600	
Verification Officer ...	Albert Victor de Souza ...	1st Nov., 1934 1st Aug., 1910	3,540	
Chief Clerk ...	Saw Soon Jin ...	1st April, 1928 28th Mar., 1919	3,120	
	Chuah Chooi Lim ...	1st Jan., 1935 1st April, 1919	2,760	
	Khor Choo Hin ...	31st Aug., 1936 20th Feb., 1923	2,040	
Clerks, Class I ...	John Wilfred Gammell ...	1st July, 1927 15th Mar., 1915	1,920	
	Hong Peck Hock ...	1st Jan., 1931 17th Feb., 1926	1,800	
	Abu Bakar bin Kadir Pakir ...	1st Jan., 1936 14th Nov., 1928	1,200	
Clerks, Class II, three ...	Quek Song Quee ...	1st May, 1924 Do.	1,140	
	Phuah Cheng Ann ...	1st Jan., 1927 Do.	1,140	
	Mok Yong Siang ...	28th Jan., 1929 Do.	1,080	
Clerks, Class III, eight ...	Lim Ah Nye ...	1st July, 1929 Do.	1,080	
	A. Nasirudin Sahib ...	2nd June, 1930 Do.	1,080	
	Yeo Siew Hiong ...	1st Sept., 1930 Do.	1,080	
Clerks, Class III, eight ...	Krishnan Thungavalu ...	1st Jan., 1931 29th May, 1930	1,020	
	Robert Rodrigues ...	26th May, 1930 Do.	1,020	
CHINESE SECRETARIAT				
Lady Assistant Protector of Chinese ...	Yvonne Marian Langley ...	29th July, 1936 Do.	3,600	
Chinese Assistant to Secretary for Chinese Affairs	Sng Choon Yee ...	1st Nov., 1926 1st Oct., 1919	6,900	
Lady Inspector ...	Ivy Brown ...	5th Oct., 1936 Do.	1,200	
Assistant Inspector ...	Lee Thuan Khek ...	1st Mar., 1936 9th Jan., 1928	1,020	
Chinese Translator ...	Cheng Hui Ming ...	4th July, 1928 4th July, 1927	^b 3,060	
Assistant Translator ...	Lee Soo Keng ...	1st Jan., 1936 1st Dec., 1927	^c 2,580	

(a) Drew \$150 Lecturer's Fees in 1936
a Pensionable Allowance of \$660 p.a.

(b) Includes a Pensionable Allowance of \$900 p.a.

(c) Includes

SINGAPORE ESTABLISHMENTS—1936

OFFICE	NAME	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose
CHINESE SECRETARIAT— <i>contd.</i>			\$	
2nd Assistant Translator	Chan Kit Siang ...	1st Jan., 1936 1st Feb., 1928	<i>a</i> 2,340	
3rd Assistant Translator	Teo Kiak Seng ...	1st July, 1933 1st July, 1932	<i>b</i> 1,860	
Shorthand Typist ...	Kapuruge Joseph Perera ...	1st July, 1925 Do.	3,000	
Japanese Interpreter ...	Kiyoshi Kiriu ...	25th May, 1929 Do.	2,040	
Assistant Boarding Officer	(Vacant)	..	..
2nd Asst. Boarding Officer	John George Ritchie ...	1st Nov., 1935 Do.	900	
Assistant Interpreters ...	Ang Phong Sai ...	1st Jan., 1925 7th June, 1917	960	
	Au Poh Ghee ...	3rd Sept., 1925 11th April, 1922	960	
	Lee Teng Guan ...	1st Oct., 1925 1st June, 1922	960	
	Gan Pek Choy ...	10th June, 1930 Do.	840	
	Tham Chuk Nam ...	1st Jan., 1931 28th June, 1926	960	
Writers ...	Sham Thian Yu ...	1st Jan., 1931 18th Feb., 1930	960	
	(Vacant)	..	..
	(Vacant)	..	..
CO-OPERATIVE SOCIETIES				
Malay Co-operative Officer	Baba bin Jaudin ...	1st Aug., 1926 1st Jan., 1917 <i>c</i>	3,000	Draws Commuted Allce. of \$720 p.a.
Co-operative Officer ...	A. K. Isaac <i>d</i> ...	1st Feb., 1935 7th May, 1921	2,040	
Indian Co-operative Officer, Malacca ...	C. Arulsusai ...	22nd Jan., 1935 Do.	2,520	Draws a Travelling Allce. of \$540 p.a.
Indian Co-operative Officer	P. T. Nathan <i>d</i> ...	1st Sept., 1928 28th Nov., 1912	2,760	Draws a Commuted Allce. of \$720 p.a.
Junior Malay Co-operative Officer ...	Abdul Wahab bin Arshad <i>d</i> ...	1st Jan., 1933 14th Jan., 1927	2,040	Draws Special Allce. of \$120 p.a.
Auditor and Accountant ...	Goh Wee Pah ...	5th Feb., 1929 1st April, 1907	4,140	
Audit Clerk ...	Ahmad bin Abdul Rahman ...	24th Jan., 1935 Do.	1,200	
DRAINAGE AND IRRIGATION				
Director, Drainage and Irrigation, S.S. ...	Arthur Gordon Robinson	17th Nov., 1935 <i>d</i> 15th Mar., 1912	<i>e</i> 14,400	

(a) Includes a Pensionable Allowance of \$420 p.a.

(b) Includes a Pensionable Allowance of \$300 p.a.

(c) Note of first appointment under the Johore Government.

(d) Date of first appointment under the F. M. S. Government.

(e) Salary paid by F.M.S. in his capacity as Adviser on Drainage and Irrigation, Malay States, and the Colony contributes on the ratio of average expenditure of preceding 3 years of the Drainage & Irrigation Department, F.M.S. & S.S.

SINGAPORE ESTABLISHMENTS—1936

OFFICE	NAME	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose
EDUCATION			\$	
Inspector of Schools, S. & L. ...	H. A. R. Cheeseman ...	26th Mar., 1934 4th Sept., 1907	12,000	
Principal, Raffles Inst. ...	D. W. McLeod ...	30th Dec., 1930 3rd Jan., 1920	10,800	
Headmaster, Victoria School ...	C. E. H. Jacobs ...	10th Oct., 1934 15th Jan., 1921	10,200	
Chinese Inspector of Schools, S. M. & L. ...	Chan Yik King ...	1st Aug., 1935 27th July, 1935	3,840	
Personal Assistant to Director of Education ...	Jesudoss Muthiah Dorai Raj ...	1st Jan., 1930	a 4,020	
Malay Assistant Inspector of Schools ...	Abdul Hamid bin H. Abdul ...	1st Sept., 1920 1st Mar., 1931	2,040	
Asst. Inspectors of Chinese Schools, S. & L. ...	Lin Chong Hsin ...	16th Aug., 1927 22nd Sept., 1930	2,160	
	Tan Yeok Seong ...	Do. 1st June, 1927	2,520	
	G. Ambler ...	Do. 1st Sept., 1925	9,600	
	R. F. C. Markham ...	Do. 28th Jan., 1925	8,100	
	G. L. Bayliss ...	3rd Jan., 1925 1st Oct., 1928	7,500	
	E. F. Pearson ...	11th Sept., 1926 20th April, 1928	7,200	
	A. F. Hunter ...	Do. 20th April, 1929	6,900	
	J. McConigley ...	Do. 9th Aug., 1930	6,600	
	E. W. Reeve ...	11th July, 1930 22nd Aug., 1929	6,900	
	Dr. J. Moncur ...	Do. 1st Nov., 1930	6,600	
	C. W. Bloomfield ...	3rd Oct., 1930 1st Nov., 1925	8,100	
	J. D. Joseph ...	3rd Oct., 1925 13th May, 1927	7,500	
	E. M. F. Payne ...	14th April, 1927 8th Aug., 1935	6,300	
	D. H. Christie ...	12th Nov., 1931 31st Oct., 1936	4,800	
	G. C. Tacchi ...	3rd Oct., 1936 28th Aug., 1936	4,800	
European Masters ...	L. I. Lewis ...	31st July, 1936 25th Sept., 1936	4,800	
	Edmund Strickland ...	28th Aug., 1936 22nd Oct., 1927	6,300	
	Miss Dorothy Martha Buckle ...	23rd Sept., 1927 1st Jan., 1924	7,200	Free Quarters
	Mrs. M. W. Paterson ...	14th Jan., 1909 24th Feb., 1933	7,200	
	Mrs. K. McNeish ...	18th Dec., 1919 5th May, 1922	6,000	
Supernumerary European Master ...	Mrs. K. E. Waddle ...	1st April, 1922 2nd Mar., 1926	6,000	Free Quarters
		2nd Feb., 1926		

(a) Half payable by F.M.S. Government

SINGAPORE ESTABLISHMENTS—1936

OFFICE	NAME	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose
EDUCATION— <i>contd.</i>			\$	
European Mistresses ...	Miss M. M. Hadley ...	10th Mar., 1926	6,000	Free Quarters
	Miss R. M. Everson ...	5th Feb., 1926	5,700	
	Miss S. F. Lucas ...	28th Feb., 1929	5,100	
	Miss G. Farnell ...	30th Jan., 1929	5,700	
	G. M. Hunter Mrs. (<i>temporary</i>)	4th April, 1931	3,000	
European Art Master ...	Richard Walker <i>a</i> ...	5th March, 1931	8,700	
Master of Music ...	G. Williams ...	28th Dec., 1928	4,800	
Superscale Appointments, Class I ...	E. V. Davies ...	Do.	4,800	
	Low Ngiong Ing ...	21st Dec., 1923	4,800	
	K. M. Rama Menon ...	Do.	4,800	
	M. Ignatius ...	10th May, 1936	4,800	
	M. N. Campos ...	9th April, 1936	3,600	
	T. E. K. Retnam ...	2nd April, 1913	3,600	
	Png Ah Fatt ...	Do.	3,600	
	S. G. Mohd. Ghows <i>b</i> ...	12th Sept., 1923	3,600	
	P. F. Aroozoo ...	Do.	3,600	
	D. de Souza ...	15th Jan., 1924	3,600	
	R. Balakrishnan ...	15th Jan., 1921	3,600	
	S. Ponnambalam ...	1st Aug., 1918	3,600	
	J. Thumboo ...	Do.	3,600	
	K. Muthusamy ...	13th Feb., 1918	3,600	
	K. G. Sabapathy ...	Do.	3,600	
	K. P. Sabapathy ...	1st June, 1918	3,600	
	H. B. McIntyre ...	Do.	3,600	
	Yeo Bock Hoe ...	15th Feb., 1914	3,600	
	T. A. Churchie ...	Do.	3,600	
	S. R. Williams ...	1st May, 1920	3,480	
	Ting Siew Choon <i>c</i> ...	1st Nov., 1913	3,480	
	C. A. Peterson <i>c</i> ...	1st Oct., 1917	3,360	
		Do.	3,360	
		11th Jan., 1926	3,360	
		Do.		

a—Draws Transport Allowance of \$420 p.a.
c—Draws Pensionable Allowance of \$50 p.m.

b—Draws Charge Allowance of \$120 p.a.

SINGAPORE ESTABLISHMENTS—1936

OFFICE	NAME	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose
EDUCATION— <i>contd.</i>			\$	
	M. Matthew ...	1st April, 1921 Do.	3,240	
	S. K. Ramalingam ...	24th Feb., 1921 Do.	3,120	
	B. Dudley ...	8th Feb., 1922 Do.	3,120	
	C. A. Sinnathamby ...	17th Mar., 1924 Do.	3,000	
	H. N. Ballhetchet <i>a</i> ...	10th Jan., 1927 Do.	3,000	
	N. F. G. Scharenguivel ...	1st July, 1925 Do.	2,880	
	Low Kong Lin ...	22nd June, 1923 Do.	2,880	
	R. Muthia ...	11th Jan., 1926 Do.	2,760	
	Ng Foon Koo ...	Do.	2,760	
	J. B. Appadurai ...	Do.	2,760	
	Lim Lam San ...	6th Sept., 1926 Do.	2,760	
	S. J. Joseph ...	12th Jan., 1925 Do.	2,640	
	Gan Hock Hye ...	1st Feb., 1924 Do.	2,640	
	H. D. Hochstadt ...	14th Jan., 1924 Do.	2,640	
Teachers, Class I	Wan Chor Hun ...	6th Oct., 1927 Do.	2,640	
	V. Ambivagar <i>b</i> ...	7th Feb., 1927 Do.	2,520	
	S. Arumugam ...	1st June, 1926 Do.	2,520	
	R. Govindarajoo ...	7th Feb., 1927 Do.	2,520	
	Lee Teck Hock ...	14th Jan., 1929 Do.	2,400	
	A. Retnam ...	7th Feb., 1927 Do.	2,400	
	Liow Tiow Kee ...	3rd Oct., 1927 Do.	2,400	
	Soo Ban Hoe <i>b</i> ...	11th Jan., 1926 Do.	2,400	
	K. Murugasu ...	1st June, 1926 Do.	2,280	
	A. Rahim bin H. A. Aziz ...	8th Feb., 1927 Do.	2,280	
	Phua Hang Song ...	2nd May, 1927 Do.	2,280	
	Wong Quek Boon ...	1st June, 1926 Do.	2,280	
	P. Ratnasabapathy ...	5th June, 1928 Do.	2,280	
	Lee Peck Leng ...	4th June, 1929 Do.	2,280	

a—Draws Pensionable Allowance of \$50 p.m.*b*—Draws Graduate Allowance of \$50 p.m.

SINGAPORE ESTABLISHMENTS—1936

OFFICE	NAME	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year if any	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose
EDUCATION— <i>contd.</i>			\$	
	Voo Ngian Onn ...	1st June, 1927 Do.	2,280	
	T. Selvadurai ...	20th Jan., 1925 Do.	2,280	
	Chua Leong Hean <i>a</i> ...	1st June, 1927 Do.	2,280	
	Ismail bin Ab. Aziz <i>a</i> ...	2nd May, 1927 Do.	2,280	
	Wee Seong Kang <i>a</i> ...	10th Jan., 1927 Do.	2,280	
	Lim Wah Aun <i>b</i> ...	1st April, 1934 Do.	2,160	
	Felix Choo ...	15th April, 1929 Do.	2,160	
	Max Menahem ...	1st June, 1928 Do.	2,160	
	Wee Thiam Siew ...	3rd May, 1928 Do.	2,160	
	Goh Siew Lee <i>a</i> ...	25th Jan., 1928 Do.	2,160	
	V. Paramsothy <i>a</i> ...	1st June, 1928 Do.	2,160	
	Chia Eng Siang ...	1st Jan., 1927 Do.	2,160	
	S. M. M. M. Maricar ...	18th May, 1929 Do.	2,040	
	Ang Whatt Kim ...	14th Jan., 1929 Do.	2,040	
	Fam Foong Hee ...	18th Jan., 1929 Do.	2,040	
	Cheong Chee Soon ...	7th May, 1928 Do.	2,040	
	Voo Fook Kun ...	1st May, 1928 Do.	2,040	
	Wee Loh Siew ...	Do.	2,040	
	Yapp Thean Chye <i>a</i> ...	11th April, 1932 Do.	2,040	
	R. K. Sharma <i>a</i> ...	11th July, 1932 Do.	2,040	
	Seow Cheng Joon <i>b</i> ...	1st Aug., 1929 Do.	2,040	
	Boey Chen Kee <i>b</i> ...	1st June, 1933 Do.	1,920	
	Chua Yew Cheng <i>b</i> ...	Do.	1,920	
	J. Thong Sing Ching <i>b</i> ...	1st April, 1934 Do.	1,920	
	A. G. Meyer <i>b</i> ...	Do.	1,920	
	A. N. Menon ...	14th Feb., 1929 Do.	1,920	
	Teo Poh Leng <i>b</i> ...	Do.	1,920	
	Timothy Chew <i>b</i> ...	1st April, 1934 Do.	1,920	
	Chin Ah Tim ...	28th April, 1930 Do.	1,920	

a—Draws Graduate Allowance of \$50 p.m.*b*—Draws Graduate Allowance of \$300 p.a.

SINGAPORE ESTABLISHMENTS—1936

OFFICE	NAME	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose
EDUCATION— <i>contd.</i>			\$	
	Choo Keng Kiat ...	28th April, 1930 Do.	1,920	
	R. Thuraisingam ...	2nd May, 1930 Do.	1,920	
	C. D'Silva ...	17th April, 1931 Do.	1,920	
	Lee Keng Yew ...	15th April, 1929 Do.	1,920	
	Mahan Singh ...	28th April, 1930 Do.	1,920	
	Ong Eng Lian ...	1st May, 1931 Do.	1,800	
	Pung Ah Leong ...	28th April, 1930 Do.	1,800	
	Tan Choon Lee ...	1st May, 1931 Do.	1,800	
	David K. Tweg ...	Do.	1,800	
	Ting Tew Ling ...	28th April, 1930 Do.	1,800	
	Md. Anwar bin A. Latiff ...	1st May, 1931 Do.	1,800	
	Chan Bak Yam ...	28th April, 1930 Do.	1,800	
	Lim Peng Eok ...	2nd July, 1934 Do.	1,800	
	Bhag Singh ...	7th May, 1934 Do.	1,800	
	Wazir Singh ...	Do.	1,800	
	W. E. Meyer ...	1st May, 1931 Do.	1,800	
	P. S. Abisheganaden <i>a</i> ...	7th May, 1934 Do.	1,800	
	Lim Tay Boh <i>a</i> ...	1st April, 1935 Do.	1,680	
	Lim Hock Tian <i>a</i> ...	Do.	1,680	
	Tharam Singh <i>a</i> ...	Do.	1,680	
	P. K. T. Menon <i>b</i> ...	1st May, 1935 Do.	1,680	
	A. C. Rajah ...	1st May, 1936 Do.	1,560	
	Goh Cheng Pheow ...	22nd June, 1936 Do.	1,560	
	Han Shan Yuen (Student Teacher) <i>c</i> ...	1st Jan., 1931	600	
	Miss M. D. Gibbs ...	1st April, 1924 1st Jan., 1910	3,600	
	„ V. A. Coveney ...	1st April, 1924 1st Aug., 1907	3,600	
	„ V. R. Cohen ...	18th Mar., 1912 Do.	3,600	
	Mrs. D. Downe ...	7th Jan., 1912 Do.	3,600	
	K. Angus ...	2nd May, 1921 Do.	2,400	
	L. J. Wylie (Mrs.) ...	1st April, 1912 Do.	2,400	

a—Draws Graduate Allowance of \$300 p.a. of \$180 p.a. while taking charge of a class

b—Draws Special Allowance of \$240 p.a.

c—Draws Allowance

SINGAPORE ESTABLISHMENTS—1936

OFFICE	NAME	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose
EDUCATION— <i>contd.</i>			\$	
	I. McIntyre ...	1st April, 1916 Do.	2,400	
	F. Goodland ...	1st May, 1917 Do.	2,400	
	V. Rodyk ...	1st April, 1918 Do.	2,400	
	R. Russell ...	1st April, 1910 Do.	2,400	
	E. Higgins (Mrs.) ...	1st April, 1920 Do.	2,400	
	N. Oehlers (Mrs.) ...	1st April, 1918 Do.	2,400	
	L. Rodrigues (Mrs.) ...	12th Jan., 1920 Do.	2,400	
	D. Foston ...	1st March, 1921 Do.	2,400	
	M. Foston ...	10th May, 1915 Do.	2,400	
	E. Padday ...	9th Oct., 1916 Do.	2,400	
	H. E. Perreau ...	1st March, 1921 Do.	2,400	
	R. McIntyre ...	1st Oct., 1923 Do.	2,400	
	D. Choo ...	8th Sept., 1924 Do.	2,400	
	K. Shepherdson ...	Do.	2,400	
	Tan Chee Chee ...	Do.	2,400	
	Su Kim Chu ...	Do.	2,400	
	N. Bateman (Mrs.) ...	14th Jan., 1929 Do.	2,400	
	M. Braga (Mrs.) ...	1st Feb., 1923 Do.	2,400	
	L. Pereira ...	14th Jan., 1924 Do.	2,400	
	M. E. Perreau ...	8th Sept., 1924 Do.	2,400	
	L. Nerva ...	14th Jan., 1924 Do.	2,400	
Teachers, Class II	V. Pestana (Mrs.) ...	8th Sept., 1924 Do.	2,280	
	E. C. Machado ...	15th Oct., 1923 Do.	2,280	
	F. B. Ree ...	14th Jan., 1924 Do.	2,280	
	N. Wee ...	Do.	2,280	
	S. Belletti (Mrs.) ...	9th Jan., 1928 Do.	2,160	
	C. A. Leonard (Mrs.) ...	5th Mar., 1925 Do.	2,160	
	Chung Yun Hwang (Mrs.) ...	1st Mar., 1925 Do.	2,160	
	P. S. Yang (Mrs.) ...	3rd Sept., 1928 Do.	2,160	

SINGAPORE ESTABLISHMENTS—1936

OFFICE	NAME	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose
EDUCATION— <i>contd.</i>			\$	
	C. I. Gomes, Mrs. (<i>Temp.</i>) ...	14th Jan., 1929 Do.	2,040	
	D. Smith (Mrs.) ...	18th Jan., 1926 Do.	2,040	
	E. Peche ...	Do.	2,040	
	R. Alvis ...	14th Jan., 1924 Do.	2,040	
	E. Cornelius ...	3rd May, 1926 Do.	2,040	
	J. A. Rayney (Mrs.) ...	7th Feb., 1927 Do.	2,040	
	E. Aeria ...	12th Jan., 1925 Do.	2,040	
	Maude Lewis <i>a</i> ...	2nd May, 1927 Do.	1,920	
	C. Isaac (Mrs.) ...	7th Feb., 1927 Do.	1,920	
	E. D. Gostelow ...	Do.	1,920	
	S. Perreau ...	8th Sept., 1924 Do.	1,920	
	D. Rodriguez ...	3rd Oct., 1927 Do.	1,800	
	M. Rodriguez ...	1st May, 1928 Do.	1,800	
	Ho Fook Thin (Mrs.) ...	7th Feb., 1927 Do.	1,800	
	Yeo Ah Soo ...	7th May, 1928 Do.	1,800	
	L. Alvis <i>b</i> ...	1st July, 1928 Do.	1,800	
	M. Pereira ...	1st May, 1928 Do.	1,800	
	L. Frederick ...	28th April, 1930 Do.	1,560	
	F. H. Goonetilleke <i>c</i> ...	7th May, 1934 Do.	1,440	
	L. Palmer ...	Do.	1,560	
	Seow Peck Leng, Mrs. (<i>temp.</i>) ...	16th June, 1930 Do.	1,200	
	E. J. Wait ...	6th Mar., 1930 Do.	1,560	
	Quan Sye Soh ...	25th April, 1929 Do.	1,560	
	Gan Ding Neo ...	17th Mar., 1930 Do.	1,560	
	V. Govindasamy ...	1st May, 1931 Do.	1,440	
	Adelina Phoa ...	13th July, 1931 Do.	1,440	
	V. Wilkins ...	19th Jan., 1931 Do.	1,440	
	Ngoi Soo Mee ...	7th May, 1934 Do.	1,440	
	E. Le Vos <i>c</i> ...	1st April, 1935 Do.	1,320	

a—Draws Graduate Allowance of \$50 p.m. *b*—Draws in addition a charge allowance of \$120 p.a. Vide C.S.O. 6866-36. *c*—Draws Graduate Allowance of \$300 p.a.

SINGAPORE ESTABLISHMENTS—1936

OFFICE	NAME	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence: and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose
EDUCATION— <i>contd.</i>			\$	
Teachers, Class IIIA	B. S. P. Oehlerters <i>a</i> ...	1st April, 1935 Do.	1,320	
	M. E. Thoy <i>a</i> ...	Do.	1,320	
	Oh Siok Lan ...	1st Jan., 1936 Do.	1,200	
	B. M. Clay ...	1st Feb., 1936 Do.	1,200	
	S. Y. Eu ...	18th May, 1936 Do.	1,200	
	Syed Alwee b. S. A. Alsree ...	3rd Mar., 1908 Do.	3,600	
	J. C. Ryan ...	1st Feb., 1917 Do.	3,480	
	J. Abraham ...	9th Sept., 1918 Do.	3,240	
	V. Sinnathuray ...	4th Oct., 1918 Do.	3,120	
	Phoa Hock Seng ...	8th Feb., 1922 Do.	2,760	
	Hamid bin Omar ...	1st Feb., 1922 Do.	2,040	
	W. Hill (Mrs.) ...	17th Mar., 1913 Do.	2,400	
	C. M. Piol (Mrs.) ...	13th Sept., 1919 19th May, 1919	2,400	
	I. Aeria ...	1st April, 1908 Do.	2,400	
	S. Govinden ...	14th Jan., 1924 Do.	2,400	
Teachers, Class IIIB	L. de Souza (Mrs.) ...	5th Feb., 1917 Do.	2,400	
	R. Mosbergen ...	16th Feb., 1916 Do.	2,400	
	P. Robinson, Mrs. ...	1st July, 1930 Do.	1,680	
	K. Hubbard ...	5th Feb., 1917 Do.	1,320	
Clerk, Raffles Girls' School	Miss E. M. Thoy ...	1st May, 1929 Do.	720	
TRADE SCHOOL				
Chief Instructor	F. B. Goude ...	28th June, 1930 29th May, 1930	6,240	
	G. H. Bailey ...	1st Aug., 1934 Do.	3,000	
	J. A. Pereira ...	5th Jan., 1931 Do.	1,800	
Instructors	Ho Peng Khoen ...	18th Jan., 1932 Do.	1,440	
	H. A. Siddons ...	1st Feb., 1933 Do.	1,560	
	J. D. Fernandez ...	7th Aug., 1934 Do.	1,440	
	V. Radhakrishnan ...	22nd Oct., 1936 Do.	1,200	
Assistant Instructor	S. K. Markus ...	16th June, 1935 Do.	1,020	

a—Draws Graduate Allowance of \$300 p.a.

SINGAPORE ESTABLISHMENTS—1936

Office	Name	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose
			\$	
EXCISE DEPARTMENT				
Senior Deputy Commissioner of Excise, S.S. ...	John Joseph Warren ...	29th July, 1932 30th May, 1913	12,600	
Deputy Commissioners of Excise ...	Stanley George Hoare Leyh ...	1st Nov., 1929 4th Oct., 1920	a 11,400	
	James Gallus O'Reilly ...	16th June, 1930 2nd Dec., 1910	11,400	
	Gordon John Gilmour ...	1st Nov., 1931 1st Feb., 1911	a 11,100	
	Joseph Richard Pyper ...	1st Feb., 1930 4th Jan., 1928	a 8,100	
	William Gordon ...	1st Aug., 1930 1st Feb., 1927	a 7,200	
	George Thomas Wolfe Perkins ...	1st Jan., 1931 15th Nov., 1927	6,900	
	Frank Stanley ...	1st Feb., 1931 16th Sept., 1911	8,100	
	Hubert Gordon Keet ...	17th June, 1931 21st June, 1928	b 7,200	
	Philip Henry Elkins ...	1st July, 1931 15th Dec., 1927	a 7,200	
	Denis Hugh Trumble ...	27th Jan., 1931 27th Jan., 1928	5,700	
	Harry Ralph Baker ...	15th June, 1932 27th Jan., 1928	5,700	
	Augustus Henry Liddell Wheeler ...	15th June, 1932 22nd Mar., 1929	a 5,400	
	Richard Kenneth Auten ...	25th July, 1932 25th July, 1929	5,400	
	Lionel Dick Darby ...	7th Dec., 1932 13th July, 1928	a c 5,700	
	Henry Neville Dashwood Russell ...	12th Dec., 1932 12th Dec., 1929	a 5,400	
	John Anthony Parker ...	16th May, 1933 16th May, 1930	a 5,100	
	Martin Bacon Clifford Frend ...	14th June, 1933 19th Apl., 1929	a 5,100	
	Denis Gordon Wingate Montgomery ...	14th June, 1933 18th Oct., 1929	a c 5,100	
	Curtis Delmar Morgan ...	20th July, 1933 18th Oct., 1929	a 5,100	
	Albert Edward Sidney Talbot ...	16th Feb., 1934 16th Feb., 1931	a 4,800	
Superintendents and Asst. Supts. of Excise ...	Richard Sidney Tufnell ...	2nd April, 1934 2nd April, 1931	a 4,800	
	Frederick Smedley Rickard ...	Do.	4,800	
	Owen Robin Templer Henman ...	11th Sept., 1934 11th Sept., 1931	a 4,800	
	Gyrth James Gordon Pitt ...	12th Nov., 1934 12th Nov., 1931	a 4,800	
	Richard Leslie Pim ...	19th June, 1935 2nd April, 1931	4,500	

a—Draws Transport Allowance service from F. M. S. Government.

b—Seconded for service with F. M. S. Government.

c—Seconded for

SINGAPORE ESTABLISHMENTS—1936

OFFICE	NAME	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose
EXCISE DEPT.— <i>cont.</i>			\$	
	Peter Drummond Lawson ...	15th Sept., 1936	<i>a</i> 4,200	
	Alan George Baker ...	15th Sept., 1933	4,200	
	Frederick Philip Harvey	29th Sept., 1936		
	Pearse ...	29th Sept., 1933		
	Gabriel Clifford Clark Blakstad	Do.	<i>a</i> 4,200	
	John Hobson Johnston ...	13th Oct., 1936	<i>c</i> 4,200	
	Peter Howard Burgess <i>b</i> ...	13th Oct., 1933	<i>a</i> 3,000	
	John Cresswell Wallace	7th Feb., 1930		
	Kemp <i>b</i> ...	Do.	<i>d</i> 3,600	
Probationary Asst. Supts. of Excise ...	James McKnight Hart ...	14th Sept., 1934		
	Kenneth Sergeant Hellrich ...	Do.	<i>a</i> 3,600	
Engineer, Packing Plant	Percival Wilbraham ...	Do.		
Assistant Engineer, Packing Plant ...	John Salter ...	12th Oct., 1934	3,000	
	John Byrne ...	Do.	3,000	
Supervisors, Grade I ...	Clarence Victor Ganno ...	23rd Nov., 1934	3,000	
	George Cummings Hide ...	Do.		
	Albert Henry Capel ...	12th Nov., 1929	6,900	
Chief Clerk ...	Goh Chiang Chuah ...	Do.		
	Wong Whey Khun ...	1st June, 1930	6,000	
Assistants, Special Grade	Koh Cheong Chuan ...	Do.		
	Tan Miang Kang ...	21st Nov., 1917	<i>a e</i> 6,000	
	Wong Shin Hune ...	1st Feb., 1911	<i>e</i> 6,000	
	Chan Loi Fatt ...	1st Jan., 1928	<i>e</i> 6,000	
	Chia Eng Cheong ...	1st Sept., 1915	<i>e</i> 6,000	
Supernumerary ...	Tso Yu Jai ...	1st Feb., 1930		
	Lim Kim Poh ...	10th April, 1920		
	Lee Peck Siong ...	1st Feb., 1931	<i>e</i> 6,000	
Assistants, Grade I ...	Ong Chin Tatt ...	14th Oct., 1924		
	Lek Tuan Mong ...	1st Jan., 1936	3,300	
	Lim Hong Seng ...	1st Mar., 1917	3,120	
	Teo Geok Lim ...	1st Dec., 1920	3,120	
		1st April, 1917	3,120	
		1st Jan., 1930	3,120	
		12th Oct., 1912		
		1st Jan., 1930	3,120	
		6th July, 1916		
		1st Jan., 1934	2,760	
		27th Dec., 1917		
		1st Jan., 1936	2,520	
		17th Aug., 1914		
		1st Jan., 1934	3,000	
		1st May, 1911		
		1st Jan., 1934	3,000	
		10th Dec., 1912		
		1st Jan., 1934	3,000	
		18th June, 1917		
		1st Mar., 1926	2,400	
		16th Mar., 1914		
		1st Jan., 1929	2,400	
		10th Sept., 1915		
		1st Jan., 1934	1,920	
		8th Dec., 1919		
		1st Jan., 1936	1,800	
		13th July, 1920		
		1st Jan., 1919	1,680	
		22nd June, 1916		

a—Draws Transport Allowance. *b*—Passed Probationer. *c*—Seconded for service with F.M.S. Government.
d—Seconded for service with Johore Government. *e*—Draws Quarters' Allowance if quarters are not available.

SINGAPORE ESTABLISHMENTS—1936

OFFICE	NAME	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose
EXCISE DEPT.— <i>cont.</i>			\$	
	Kang Tian Eng ...	8th May, 1921 15th Jan., 1918	1,680	
	Soh Jin Teck ...	1st Jan., 1923 14th July, 1916	1,680	
	Jaafar bin Abdullah ...	1st July, 1926 30th Jan., 1920	1,680	
	Mohamed Shariff bin Haji Abdul Hamid ...	1st Nov., 1926 27th April, 1920	1,680	
Assistants, Grade II	Wee Ah Soo ...	1st Jan., 1927 20th Dec., 1920	1,680	
	Ali bin Moonshi ...	1st Jan., 1927 18th Jan., 1921	1,680	
	Chan Chong Pah ...	1st Jan., 1929 26th Sept., 1918	1,680	
	Khoo Poh Ann ...	1st Jan., 1929 28th Dec., 1925	1,680	
	Lee Peng Kwang ...	1st Jan., 1934 18th Sept., 1924	1,200	
	Yusof bin Haji Nawawi ...	1st Jan., 1935 8th Oct., 1924	1,080	
	Teo Kang Liak ...	1st Jan., 1936 8th Nov., 1924	1,080	
	Mohamed Akib bin Haji Hussain ...	1st Jan., 1925 Do.	960	
	Tan Miang Cheng ...	16th Aug., 1927 Do.	960	
Assistants, Grade III	James Lee ...	12th Jan., 1927 Do.	960	
	Johari bin Sidin ...	9th Feb., 1927 Do.	960	
	Lee Tan Ying ...	5th Aug., 1927 Do.	960	
	Soh Boon Tee ...	1st Jan., 1929 Do.	960	
Asst. Supervisors, Grade I	Mohamed Sidik ...	1st Jan., 1921 1st Feb., 1918	<i>a</i> 2,400	
	Lai Peng Yee ...	1st Jan., 1935 17th Dec., 1924	1,920	
	George Kennedy ...	3rd July, 1930 11th Jan., 1928	<i>b</i> 1,680	
	Hong Ah Heng ...	1st Aug., 1930 Do.	1,680	
	Lim Choo Seng ...	26th Jan., 1931 Do.	<i>a</i> 1,680	
Asst. Supervisors, Grade II	Tan Ewe Chee ...	23rd Feb., 1931 27th Mar., 1926	1,680	
	Andreas Emil Lange Veitch ...	1st Aug., 1931 Do.	1,680	
	Lim Tai Chuan ...	9th July, 1932 10th Aug., 1929	1,560	
	Neo Chai Choo ...	1st July, 1933 1st Jan., 1910	<i>b</i> 1,440	
Petroleum Inspector	William Cunico ...	1st Aug., 1933 29th Sept., 1923	1,440	
Serang, Special Grade	Sadilee bin Jamang ...	1st Oct., 1933 15th Feb., 1923	<i>c</i> 672	

**a—Draws Transport Allowance.
are not available.**

b—Draws Bicycle Allowance.

c—Draws Rent Allowance if Quarters

SINGAPORE ESTABLISHMENTS—1936

OFFICE	NAME	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose
EXCISE DEPT.— <i>cont.</i>			\$	
Serangs, Grade II	Ahmad bin Hassan	1st Oct., 1933 11th Sept., 1919	a 408	
	Haji Osman bin Dol Anan	1st Oct., 1933 Do.	a 324	
	Hassan bin Osman	2nd Nov., 1934 Do.	a 324	
	Raop bin Arspan	1st Dec., 1934 11th Nov., 1930	a 324	
	Hakim bin Amat	1st May, 1936 1st May, 1934	a 300	
Engineer, Special Grade	Wong Ah Kan	1st Mar., 1928 Do.	a 1,800	
Engineer, Grade I	Ng Kong Wai	1st July, 1935 7th May, 1927	a 648	
	Dollah bin Samat	1st Mar., 1927 Do.	a 696	
Engineers, Grade II	Ali bin Haji Hai	1st July, 1935 17th June, 1927	a 648	
	Hassan bin Madar	1st Jan., 1931 16th April, 1928	a 600	
	Menawar bin Haji Yahya	1st July, 1931 Do.	a 600	
	Kwang Yeow Seng	1st Aug., 1934 Do.	a 528	
	Mashor bin Adong	1st Nov., 1934 Do.	a 528	
FISHERIES <i>b</i>				
Fisheries Economist	William Birtwistle	20th June, 1925 Do.	9,600	
Laboratory Assistant	Soong Min Kong	13th Mar., 1933 Do.	2,160	
Senior Fishery Officer	Ishak bin Ahmad	1st Jan., 1923 7th Nov., 1921	3,120	
Jemudi	Ahmad bin Ali	1st Jan., 1933 19th Nov., 1924	360	Draws Rent Allowance
<i>Straits Settlements</i>				
Fishery Officer <i>b</i>	Abdul Aziz bin Ishak	2nd Aug., 1936 Do.	840	Free Quarters
Fisheries Field Assistant Works and Fisheries Officer	Tham Ah Kow	1st Jan., 1935 Do.	1,800	
	Foo Fah Lin	1st Jan., 1928 1st Jan., 1926	1,800	Do.
Launch Mechanic <i>b</i>	Wee Ah Kip	1st Jan., 1935 Do.	624	Draws Rent Allowance
Launch Jemudi <i>b</i>	Mat Akib bin Mat	1st Sept., 1933 Do.	540	Do.

a—Draws Rent Allowance if quarters not available*b*—Half payable by F.M.S. Government.

SINGAPORE ESTABLISHMENTS—1936

OFFICE	NAME	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose
FORESTS				
<i>Singapore</i>				
Senior Assistant Conservator of Forests ...	Douglas Sidney Priday Noakes	23rd Mar., 1936 6th Nov., 1926	7,500	Draws Rent Allce.
Timber Inspector, Grade I	A. P. Ponnuthurai <i>a</i> ...	1st Dec., 1934 1st Mar., 1920	2,400	Free Quarters
Timber Inspector, Grade III ...	Leo Thomas ...	1st Jan., 1936 15th April, 1935	600	
Probationer Timber Inspector ...	Peter Paul Pinto ...	1st June, 1936 Do.	480	
<i>Penang and P.W.</i>				
Forest Ranger, Grade II ...	Bab bin Mat <i>b</i> ...	1st April, 1930 1st Feb., 1907	960	Free Quarters
Forester ...	Mohd. Sah bin Uda Bermah <i>b</i> ...	1st Nov., 1930 31st Jan., 1919	552	Do.
<i>Malacca</i>				
Assistant Conservator of Forests ...	Richard Cuthbert Barnard <i>c</i> ...	20th Dec., 1935 20th Aug., 1931	6,000	
Forest Ranger, Grade II ...	Mohd. Yassin bin Tahar <i>b</i> ...	9th June, 1936 6th April, 1915	600	Free Quarters
Forester ...	Mat bin Isa <i>b</i> ...	1st Sept., 1926 29th Jan., 1918	576	Do.
Forester ...	Baba bin Haji Mohd. <i>b</i> ...	1st Sept., 1929 4th July, 1917	576	Do.
Forester ...	Haji Mahpol bin Mohd. Ali <i>d</i> ...	1st Mar., 1931 3rd Mar., 1919	528	Do.
GARDENS, BOTANICAL				
Director ...	Richard Eric Holttum, M.A. ...	25th May, 1925 17th June, 1922	<i>e</i> 10,200	
Assistant Director ...	Edred John Henry Corner, M.A. ...	2nd Feb., 1929 Do.	6,900	
Curator of the Herbarium	Murray Ross Henderson, F.L.S. ...	18th Sept., 1924 Do.	8,400	
Assistant Curator, Gardens	George Arnold Best ...	15th April, 1921 Do.	7,200	
Assistant Curator, Parks ...	John Charles Nauen ...	5th July, 1935 Do.	4,560	
Assistant Botanist ...	Cætano Xavier dos Remedios Furtado ...	1st Jan., 1926 20th Mar., 1923	5,400	
Herbarium and Museum Assistant ...	Mohamed Nur ...	1st Jan., 1924 1st Sept., 1916	1,920	
Laboratory Assistant ...	Joseph Leonard Pestana ...	1st Dec., 1927 Do.	1,560	
Foreman-Gardeners ...	Sappi bin Hassan ...	1st Jan., 1930 8th Sept., 1920	1,020	
	Sappan bin Hassan ...	1st Jan., 1930 1st Feb., 1925	744	

a—Half salary to be recovered from F.M.S. *b*—Draws Motor Cycle Allowance. *c*—Draws Motor Car Allowance. *d*—Draws mileage at 6 cents per mile. *e*—Fixed Transport Allowance of \$480 per annum

SINGAPORE ESTABLISHMENTS—1936

OFFICE	NAME	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what Allowance, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose
GARDENS, BOTANICAL—<i>contd.</i>				
Record-keeper ...	Ahmad bin Hassan ...	1st Jan., 1915 Do.	\$ 660	Free Unfurnished Quarters
Sub-Overseer ...	Marzuki bin Abdul ...	1st Dec., 1932 18th Sept., 1926	360	
Engine Driver and Carpenter ...	Lim Chong Poh ...	1st April, 1935 5th Sept., 1927	480	
Carpenter ...	Queh Ah Poh ...	1st April, 1935 Do.	387	
Plant Collectors ...	Kiah bin Haji Salleh ...	1st Jan., 1924 Do.	660	
	Ngadiman ...	1st Jan., 1929 Do.	570	
Head Watchman ...	Shiv. Narayan ...	1st April, 1922 1st Nov., 1921	360	
	Jantri Singh ...	1st Jan., 1919 Do.	300	
Watchmen ...	Mahadin ...	1st Oct., 1930 Do.	300	
	Mata Dial ...	22nd Dec., 1925 Do.	300	
	Shidev Singh ...	1st Feb., 1936 Do.	240	
Messenger ...	Kunjan Kuttan ...	1st Jan., 1928 1st Jan., 1921	360	
Peon ...	Richard Raphæl ...	1st Jan., 1931 Do.	240	
Label Printers ...	Hassan bin Mohamed Rani ...	1st May, 1931 1st May, 1930	192	
	Othman bin Haji Ahmad ...	1st April, 1935 Do.	168	
Lines-Caretakers ...	Simum ...	1st Jan., 1924 Do.	90	Draws Housing Allowance of \$300 p. a.
	Araiyea ...	1st Aug., 1935 Do.	90	
Boarding Officer ...	Robert Rufus Rangel ...	1st June, 1927 19th Jan., 1917	2,400	
Asst. Boarding Officer ...	Lee Keng Swee ...	2nd Jan., 1931 Do.	1,140	
Assistant Interpreters, six	Yap Yeck Kim ...	1st Dec., 1926 27th Oct., 1924	960	
	Lim Wee Soo ...	20th Jan., 1930 20th Dec., 1929	960	
	Mok Yuet Sing ...	1st July, 1933 1st Jan., 1933	600	
	Tay Yong Guan ...	1st Oct., 1936 Do.	480	
	Lian Teck Khoo ...	Do.	480	
	David Foo ...	11th Mar., 1936 Do.	480	
	Song Chin Suan ...	13th Jan., 1936 Do.	480	
	Francis Pestana ...	27th Sept., 1934 Do.	480	
Engineer m.l. "Joan" ...	Ahmat Ali bin Pa'ali ...	22nd Nov., 1933 Do.	672	

SINGAPORE ESTABLISHMENTS—1936

OFFICE	NAME	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose
\$				
LABOUR DEPARTMENT				
Extra Assistant Controller of Labour, Singapore ...	John Truman Navaratnam Handy ...	1st Jan., 1924 1st July, 1917	4,800	Draws mileage
LAND OFFICE AND REGISTRY OF DEEDS				
Deputy Collector of Land Revenue ...	Arthur John Newby ...	1st April, 1934 11th May, 1925	<i>a</i> 8,100	
Deputy Registrar of Deeds	Harry Dunston Klass ...	1st July, 1924 1st Jan., 1907	4,500	
Shroff, Special Grade ...	Francis Xavier ...	20th Aug., 1933 1st Mar., 1905	2,160	
Extra Clerk ...	Tan Ann Cheng ...	1st Feb., 1932 Do.	780	
Land Bailiffs, Grade I ...	Wee Cheng Hee ...	1st Feb., 1921 11th April, 1917	<i>b</i> 1,560	
	Markandoo Thilliambalam ...	16th Jan., 1922 1st Feb., 1907	<i>b</i> 1,920	
	Abdullah bin Ali ...	1st April, 1930 26th Feb., 1917	<i>b</i> 1,560	
	Valentine Gnanaprakasam ...	1st Jan., 1931 14th Feb., 1922	<i>b</i> 1,920	
	Osman bin Haji Ja'afar ...	1st June, 1936 1st Mar., 1924	<i>c</i> 1,020	
	Thomas Cordeiro ...	1st Jan., 1934 Do.	<i>c</i> 780	
Land Bailiffs, Grade II ...	Masdawood bin Ahdan ...	8th July, 1935 Do.	<i>c</i> 720	
	Mohamed bin Ismail ...	4th Jan., 1936 Do.	660	
	Sim Teng Chew ...	18th June, 1936 Do.	660	
Bailiff and Valuer ...	Wee Gon Dol ...	1st Jan., 1929 20th Mar., 1911	<i>d</i> 4,140	
Caretaker, Cross Street Flats <i>e</i> ...	Arthur Rozario ...	14th Mar., 1919 Do.	900	
Caretaker, Mosque Street Flats ...	Siow Cheng Lim ...	31st Dec., 1932 Do.	828	
Draftsman ...	Anthony Chew Yoon ...	1st June, 1934 Do.	1,440	
Tracer ...	Wee Choon Siew ...	1st April, 1933 1st Jan., 1931	660	
Clerk to Inspector of Rubber Dealers ...	Wong Ah Keng ...	1st Jan., 1930 5th April, 1927	1,800	
Investigation Officer ...	Arthur Norman Symons ...	1st Jan., 1934 1st Nov., 1929	<i>f</i> 6,300	

a—Draws Motor Allowance. *b*—Draw Transport Allowance of \$420 per annum. *c*—Draw Transport Allowance of \$300 per annum. *d*—Draws Transport Allowance of \$720 p.a. *e*—Formerly Foreshore Ranger. *f*—Transport Allowance of \$1,020 p.a.

SINGAPORE ESTABLISHMENTS—1936

OFFICE	NAME	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose
LAND OFFICE AND REGISTRY OF DEEDS— <i>contd.</i> RURAL BOARD			\$	
Building Inspector ...	Herbert Robert George Henley	1st July, 1929 Do.	4,320	
Secretary, Rural Board ...	H. A. de Silva ...	1st Mar., 1935 Do.	3,600	
Asst. Building Inspector	W. A. Theseira ...	1st Jan., 1935	2,520	
Inspector of Offensive Trades ...	Sousaimary Doraisamy ...	1st Jan., 1917 1st July, 1931 Do.	1,680	
Clerk ...	Cyril Augustus Pereira ...	1st Jan., 1932 Do.	900	
Dog Shooters, two ...	Max Pereira ...	1st June, 1930 Do.	720	
	Ismail bin Elahi Bux ...	1st Jan., 1930 Do.	480	
Process Server ...	Hara Mohan Datta ...	1st Feb., 1934 Do.	300	
DISTRICT OFFICE, CHRISTMAS ISLAND				
Clerk and Interpreter ...	Low Seng Boon ...	11th Jan., 1936 1st Nov., 1933	<i>a</i> 1,200	Free furnished Quarters, Duty Allce. \$180 p.a.
LEGAL				
JUDGES, SUPREME COURT				
Chief Justice <i>b</i> ...	The Hon'ble Mr. P. A. Mc- Elwaine, K.C. ...	11th Aug., 1936 11th Oct., 1930	21,600	
Puisne Judge <i>b</i> ...	The Hon'ble Mr. Gordon Smith	25th July, 1935 Do.	15,000	
Puisne Judge <i>b</i> ...	The Hon'ble Mr. Adrian Clark	11th Aug., 1936 14th Sept., 1934	15,000	
Secretary to Chief Justice	J. M. Rappa ...	1st Jan., 1929 Do.	2,700	
Secretary to Senior Puisne Judge ...	W. Piyanage ...	1st Sept., 1925 Do.	2,400	
Secretary to Puisne Judge	A. T. Fernandez ...	4th Mar., 1931 Do.	2,400	
REGISTRY, SUPREME COURT				
Deputy Registrars ...	Lim Koon Teck <i>c</i> ...	29th Mar., 1935 3rd Jan., 1928	5,340	
	Cuthbert Francis Joseph Ess <i>c</i>	29th Mar., 1935 12th Mar., 1931	<i>d</i> 3,840	
	Soon Hock Cheah ...	1st Aug., 1936 Do.	3,000	
Chief Clerk ...	Tan Ong Seng ...	5th May, 1925 1st Jan., 1902	4,500	
Tamil Interpreter, Grade II ...	Hamza bin Shaik Mohidin ...	1st Mar., 1934 Do.	1,440	
Tamil Interpreter, Grade III ...	V. M. Kumarasami ...	1st April, 1925 Do.	1,020	
Punjabi Interpreter and Clerk, Grade II (Indian Interpreters Scheme) ...	H. K. Suri ...	30th Sept., 1936 3rd Dec., 1934	1,200	

a—Draws of \$210 p.a. as Clerk-in-charge, Opium Shops, Christmas Island. *b*—Draw Motor Car Allowance of \$720 p.a. *c*—Officers in the Straits Settlements Civil Service. *d*—Draws an allowance of \$720 as long as he performs the duties of Sheriff in addition to the duties of Deputy Registrar.

SINGAPORE ESTABLISHMENTS—1936

OFFICE	NAME	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose
LEGAL—contd.				
REGISTRY, SUPREME COURT—contd.			\$	
Malay Interpreters	Tuan Putra Jumat	1st July, 1922	a 3,180	
	G. M. Yusoff	3rd Aug., 1915		
		14th April, 1936	2,640	
Senior Chinese Interpreter	Mah Kee Keng	1st Nov., 1922	b 3,600	
		1st June, 1932		
Chinese Interpreters, Certificated	Chan Seng Kong	5th Oct., 1922	c 2,400	
		1st Sept., 1912		
	Wong Chong Meen	7th Dec., 1910	d 2,400	
		1st Nov., 1926		
Bailiff, Grade I	S. Velupillai	6th Nov., 1925		
		2nd July, 1935	1,320	
Bailiff, Grade II	Cheong Chin Onn	Do.		
		2nd June, 1930	1,080	
		Do.		
Reporters	George Harry Wynell Sutherland	20th July, 1934	6,000	
		Do.		
	Oswald Eugene Hogan	1st Aug., 1934	6,000	
		Do.		
	Charles Herbert Baker	3rd Aug., 1934	6,000	
		Do.		
ATTORNEY-GENERAL'S DEPARTMENT				
Attorney-General, S.S.	Charles Gough Howell	11th Aug., 1936	17,400	
		10th July, 1933		
Solicitor-General	Leslie Bertram Gibson	23rd Mar., 1936	10,200	\$1,200 p.a. Salaries of Acting Officer.
Deputy Public Prosecutor, Singapore	Evan Nuttall Taylor	23rd Mar., 1920		
		14th Mar., 1936	9,840	\$1,380 p.a. Salaries of Acting Officer.
Deputy Public Prosecutor, Penang	William Cecil Taylor	3rd May, 1921		
		21st Dec., 1934	8,760	\$900 p.a. Salaries of Acting Officer.
		19th Dec., 1924		
Office Assistant	John Charles Fernandez	2nd Jan., 1936	3,300	
		15th Jan., 1907		
OFFICIAL ASSIGNEE'S DEPARTMENT				
Asst. to Official Assignee	Koh Choon Hong	25th May, 1936	3,000	
		Do.		
Bankruptcy Assistant	Lye Lian Seng	1st May, 1933	3,660	
Clerk and Chinese Interpreter	Pang Hoi San	1st Nov., 1917		
		16th Jan., 1924	e 2,880	
Tamil Clerk and Interpreter	S. V. Gopal	11th Sept., 1922		
		25 Mar., 1935	1,320	
		Do.		
Bill Collector	Yong Kway May	1st June, 1929	1,920	
		Do.		
CRIMINAL COURTS				
Shroffs, Grade II, two	Lim Chin Seng	1st Jan., 1929	1,140	
		1st Jan., 1927		
	James Christopher Chen	1st Dec., 1930	960	
		Do.		
	Charles Gregory Pestana	6th Sept., 1920	2,880	
		22nd Oct., 1904		
	Chua Jek Kim	17th Jan., 1927	2,700	
Ushers	Chia Yong Hoe	1st Mar., 1912	2,700	
		12th Aug., 1926		
		Do.		
	Eusof Khan Surattee	1st Sept., 1927	1,980	
		27th Sept., 1921		

a—Draws in addition a Pensionable Allowance of \$240 p.a. for passing in Tamil. *b*—Draws in addition a Pensionable Allowance of \$900 for Mandarin, English (Honours Standard) and Chinese Characters, Grade I. *c*—Draws in addition a Pensionable Allowance of \$300 p.a. for passing in Hokkien and Teochew. *d*—Draws in addition a Pensionable Allowance of \$180 p.a. for passing in Mandarin. *e*—Draws a Pensionable Allowance of \$480 p.a. for the present holder only.

SINGAPORE ESTABLISHMENTS—1936

OFFICE	NAME	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose
LEGAL— <i>contd.</i>			\$	
CRIMINAL COURTS— <i>contd.</i>				
	Seet Chong Chan ...	20th Feb., 1936 Do.	780	
	Abdul Manan ...	1st July, 1905 15th Sept., 1902	<i>a</i> 3,180	
	Mohamed Unos bin Labin ...	22nd Mar., 1918 15th Dec., 1915	3,180	
Malay Interpreters	Awi bin Mahwan ...	1st Oct., 1922 1st April, 1921	<i>b</i> 2,460	
	Othman bin Haji Ali ...	22nd Feb., 1936 Do.	900	
Punjabi Interpreter, Grade I ...	Sunder Singh Sawhny ...	6th Feb., 1923 Do.	3,300	
Indian Interpreter, Grade I	Dhanwant Singh ...	1st June, 1930 11th Oct., 1929	3,120	
	Mariampillay Alagaratnam Benjamin ...	1st Dec., 1925 16th Dec., 1918	1,800	
Indian Interpreters, Grade II ...	Kighakke Puthanmalikkal Appukutta Menon ...	18th May, 1933 Do.	<i>c</i> 1,560	
	Pavoor Ramasubban Venkata Subban ...	1st July, 1936 Do.	1,200	
	Alagacone Vijeyacone ...	1st Sept., 1936 11th May, 1933	1,200	
Senior Chinese Interpreter	Tan Keng Teow ...	1st Mar., 1932 13th Oct., 1924	<i>d</i> 3,600	
	Tham Ying Thim ...	9th Feb., 1925 7th May, 1924	<i>e</i> 2,400	
	Woo Hong Chew ...	1st Jan., 1926 6th Dec., 1923	1,800	
	Chen Min Kong ...	1st May, 1929 1st Sept., 1928	<i>f</i> 1,800	
Chinese Interpreters, Certi- ficated ...	Tan See Mee ...	13th Jan., 1930 2nd July, 1927	<i>g</i> 1,800	
	Foo Thye Jin ...	1st April, 1930 1st Aug., 1928	1,800	
	Lim Choon Ann ...	23rd Nov., 1930 1st Feb., 1929	<i>h</i> 1,800	
	T. M. Chen ...	23rd Dec., 1932 1st Sept., 1929	1,800	
	Chew Shia Hong ...	1st Jan., 1936 3rd Aug., 1934	900	
Passed Student Interpreters	Mok Choon Thim ...	1st Aug., 1936 13th Aug., 1934	900	
CIVIL COURTS				
Indian Interpreters, Grade I ...	Komarasamy Kanagasabai (Acting) ...	1st Jan., 1927 1st Mar., 1912 27th Mar., 1936	<i>i</i> 2,880 2,040	
	Jawala Singh ...	1st June, 1918 9th Sept., 1935	1,320	
Indian Interpreters, Grade II ...	Mayavaram Venkataramana Aiyar Rajaram ...	Do. 30th Oct., 1936 9th June, 1931	1,200	
	Niranjana Singh ...	9th Jan., 1922 Do.	1,800	
Chinese Interpreters, Grade II ...	Chin Yoeng Kie ...	Do. 14th Dec., 1925	<i>j</i> 2,100	
	Foo Wah Chee ...	1st May, 1925		

a—Draws a Pensionable Allowance of \$240 per annum for acting as Javanese Interpreter. *b*—Draws a Pensionable Allowance of \$240 per annum for acting as Boyanese Interpreter. *c*—Draws an allowance of \$240 p.a. for passing English (Honours Standard). *d*—Draws in addition Pensionable Allowance of \$420 p.a. for passing in Grade I, Chinese Character. *e*—Draws in addition a Pensionable Allowance of \$180 p.a. for passing in Hakka and Teochew. *f*—Draws in addition a Pensionable Allowance of \$180 p.a. for passing in Cantonese. *g*—Draws an allowance of \$300 p.a. for passing in Chinese Character, Grade II. *h*—Draws in addition a Pensionable Allowance of \$660 p.a. for passing in Hokkien, Hinghua and Chinese Character, Grade II. *i*—Draws an allowance of \$120 p.a. for Malay Interpretation. *Vide* Magte. 3401 30. *j*—Includes a Pensionable Allowance of \$180 p.a.

SINGAPORE ESTABLISHMENTS—1936

OFFICE	NAME	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose
LEGAL—concl'd.				
CIVIL COURTS—cont'd.				
Bailiff, Grade I ...	Alexander de Costa ...	2nd April, 1925	2,400	Fixed Transport Allee. of \$420 p.a. each
		26th June, 1917		
		10th Oct., 1935	780	
Bailiffs, Grade II ...	Albert Gardner ...	Do.		
	Ranee Samuel Danam ...	25th Oct., 1935	840	
		Do.		
CORONER				
Coroner ...	William George Porter ...	16th Oct., 1934	6,200	Motor Car Allee of \$1,200 p.a.
		13th May, 1919		
Clerk and Interpreter ..	Seah Yoon Shen ...	1st May, 1925	a 1,980	
		4th Feb., 1924		
MARINE HARBOURS				
Master Attendant, S.S. ...	Commander Charles Cabry Dix, C.M.G., D.S.O., R.N. ...	8th July, 1936	b 12,600	
Deputy Master Attendant, S.S. c ...	Commander Clive Askew Robinson, D.S.C., R.N. ...	4th Sept., 1931	7,800	
		28th Nov., 1936		
		Do.		
Deputy Shipping Master	Ernest Harold Valberg d ...	25th Oct., 1929	4,140	
		14th Feb., 1906		
Engineer ...	Edwin John Skading ...	1st July, 1930	5,400	
		8th Sept., 1924		
Assistant Engineer ...	William August Muller ...	1st July, 1930	3,480	
		Do.		
Senior Boarding Officer and Observer e ...	John Cameron MacLeod, F.R.G.S., A.I.N.A. ...	11th Mar., 1929	6,000	
		10th Jan., 1928		
	Joseph Edward McDonnell ...	12th Jan., 1931	f 4,800	
		Do.		
	Alexander MacKenzie Low ...	15th Aug., 1935	f 3,840	Free Unfurnished Quarters
		Do.		
	Joseph Arthur Quental ...	13th Feb., 1915	3,600	
Boarding Officers ...		Do.		
	Claude Harold Armstrong ...	5th Jan., 1916	1,500	
		Do.		
	Daniel Lazaroo ...	13th July, 1918	1,500	
		Do.		
	John Sandosham ...	22nd April, 1931	1,140	
		Do.		
Government Signal Officer g	Charles Thomas Anderton h	26th Jan., 1922	i 3,420	
		Do.		
Signal Sergeant ...	Francis Joseph de Cruz ...	1st Dec., 1924	1,500	
		25th Sept., 1922		
Usher, Marine Court ...	B. Gobind Sahai ...	4th June, 1931	1,980	
		1st Mar., 1922		
Inspector of Native Craft	Thomas Edward Monteiro ...	1st Aug., 1933	2,760	
		1st June, 1923		

a—Includes a Pensionable Allowance of \$180 p.a. for passing in Cantonese Straits Settlements, draws \$300 p.a. Commuted Allowance. He also receives commission from the Board of Trade for the collection of Imperial Light Dues. The amount received in 1936 was \$681-79. The Master Attendant or the Deputy Master Attendant, if a Naval Officer, is allowed to charge a fee for each inspection of Ship's Magazine as required by the Arms and Explosives Ordinance Chapter 196, in the absence of a British Man-of-War. The amount received by the Master Attendant in 1936 was \$1,000. The amount received by the Master Attendant, S.S. in 1936 in connection with adjusting compasses, *Vide* Marine 2893/1927 was \$80. c—The Deputy Master Attendant receives commission from the Board of Trade for the collection of Imperial Light Dues. The amount received by the Deputy Master Attendant in 1936 was \$19-62. The fees received by the Deputy Master Attendant for the inspection of Ship's Magazine was \$75. The fee received by the Deputy Master Attendant for the examination of Masters and Mates for Certificates of Competency in 1936 was \$50. d—The Deputy Shipping Master receives commission from the Board of Trade for the collection of Imperial Light Dues. The amount received in 1936 was \$526-93. The Deputy Shipping Master is also in receipt of an allowance of \$240 p.a. for signing on and off seamen after office hours. *Vide* Marine 1197-1907. e—Draws an allowance of \$50 p.m. as Observer. Mr. J. C. MacLeod is an Examiner for Masters, Mates, etc. The fee received by him in 1936 was \$50. Draws a fixed Transport Allowance of \$720 p.a. Mr. J. C. MacLeod is authorised to adjust ships' compasses and retain half the fee paid, the remaining half being credited to Revenue. The amount received by him in 1936 was \$520. Authority Penang 4834-1928. f—Fixed Transport Allowance of \$420 p.a. *Vide* 556-35. g—Change of Title. *Vide* C.S.O. 5679-36. h—Services in P. W. D. to count as continuous for pension purposes. *Vide* Marine 5851-1922. i—Motor Car Allowance of \$600 p.a. *Vide* C.S.O. 556-35.

SINGAPORE ESTABLISHMENTS—1936

OFFICE	NAME	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose
MARINE— <i>contd.</i>			\$	
HARBOURS— <i>contd.</i>				
Asst. Inspector of Native Craft ...	John Edward Manen ...	1st Jan., 1928 1st Mar., 1922	1,500	
	Victor de Silva ...	1st July, 1933 Do.	1,080	
	James Andrew Gostelow ...	11th May, 1922 Do.	1,200	
	Matthew Cunico ...	1st Mar., 1936 Do.	900	
	Arthur Gomes ...	1st Aug., 1920 Do.	1,200	
Light-keepers ...	J. Michael D'Cruz ...	1st Mar., 1933 Do.	1,080	
	Denis E. Fletcher ...	24th Nov., 1932 Do.	1,140	
	Edward J. Neubronner ...	14th Sept., 1926 Do.	1,200	
	William F. Fletcher ...	19th Nov., 1931 Do.	1,200	
	Angelo de Cotta ...	1st April, 1928 Do.	1,200	
	Adolf Monteiro ...	1st Jan., 1920 Do.	1,200	
Store-keeper ...	Soon Lee Seong ...	1st June, 1933 28th Oct., 1929	<i>a</i> 1,380	
Assistant Store-keeper ...	Tan Eng Chiang ...	1st June, 1933 Do.	<i>b</i> 840	
STREAM LAUNCHES				
Engineer ...	Mohamad bin Aripin ...	9th July, 1913 Do.	720	
Serang ...	Omar bin Draob ...	1st July, 1925 1st June, 1915	540	
s.s.v. "Sea Belle II" Second Engineer ...	Charles Edward Peel ...	15th Mar., 1928 Do.	4,800	\$720 p.a. Mess Allowance
MARINE SURVEYS				
Surveyor-General of Ships, S.S. ...	Alexander Christy Macnab ...	8th Nov., 1936 1st May, 1920	<i>c</i> 10,200	Draws Motor Car Allice. of \$720 p.a.
Deputy Surveyor-General of Ships, S.S. ...	(<i>vacant</i>) ...			
	James John Vanston ...	1st May, 1923 Do.	8,700	Draws Motor Car Allice. of \$1,080 p.a.
	Alexander Graham ...	1st Mar., 1924 Do.	8,400	Do.
	Joseph Cockburn ...	1st Sept., 1930 14th Mar., 1927	7,500	Do.
Surveyors of Ships ...	Edward Watt ...	15th Jan., 1929 Do.	6,900	Do.
	Charles Edric Cooper Stapledon ...	21st Feb., 1931 23rd Jan., 1931	6,300	Draws Motor Car Allice. of \$600 p.a.
	Charles Edward Hall ...	15th Oct., 1932 16th Sept., 1932	6,000	Draws Motor Car Allice. of \$1,080 p.a.

a—An Allowance of \$90 per annum for interpreting Chinese. *Vide* 8581/32. *b*—Inclusive salary. *c*—Drew a retaining allowance of \$900 in connection with surveys of Marine Craft under the control of the F.M.S. Railways and the Drainage and Irrigation Department, F.M.S.

SINGAPORE ESTABLISHMENTS—1936

OFFICE	NAME	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence and what Allowances if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose
MEDICAL				
GENERAL BRANCH				
Director of Medical Services, S.S. ...	Richard Desmond Fitzgerald, M.C., B.A., M.D., B.Ch., B.A.O., D.T.M. & H. ...	24th Mar., 1934 15th June, 1912	<i>a</i> 16,200	Draws Motor Car Allce. of \$720 p.a.
Deputy Director of Medical Services, S.S. ...	Robert Barr MacGregor, M.R.C.P., F., M.B., Ch.B., D.T.M. & H. ...	1st Sept., 1936 17th Jan., 1920	13,200	Do.
Secretary to Director ...	John William Hoflin ...	1st Jan., 1932 5th Mar., 1921	<i>a</i> 7,200	Personal Allce. \$600 p.a.
Chief Medical Officer, S. ...	Leonard Wynne Evans, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., B.Sc. ...	15th Feb., 1935 2nd Dec., 1921	12,600	
Inspecting Officer, Dental Board, S. ...	(Vacant)	...	3,600	
Financial Assistant ...	Kiong Chin Eng ...	1st Jan., 1925 1st July, 1900	4,500	Book-keeping Allce. \$240 p.a.
PATHOLOGICAL BRANCH				
Government Pathologist, S.S. and Professor of Pathology ...	John Cadman Tull, M.D., C.M., F.R.C.P. ...	1st Jan., 1935 23rd Jan., 1921	<i>b</i> 12,600	Motor Car Allce. \$840 p.a.
Bacteriologist ...	Herbert Oxley Hopkins, M.A., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. ...	9th Sept., 1927 Do.	9,300	
Assistant Medical Officer	Chinniah Subramanyam, L.M.S.	3rd April, 1923 Do.	5,100	
Laboratory Assistants, Grade I, two ...	Benard Salmon Richard Chandrasekera ... Annamalay Palaniappan Vadi-vallu ...	1st April, 1929 1st Dec., 1915 1st June, 1931 14th Aug., 1917	2,520 2,400	
Laboratory Assistant, Grade III ...	Chua Chor Kai ...	12th Jan., 1933 12th Jan., 1931	840	
KING EDWARD VII COLLEGE OF MEDICINE				
Principal ...	George Vance Allen, M.D., Ch.B. ...	14th Mar., 1930 4th Feb., 1921	<i>c</i> 13,200	
Professor of Physiology	Robert Gordon Meikle Scott MacGregor, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., B.M., B.Ch. ...	14th Aug., 1936 Do.	<i>c</i> 10,200	
Professor of Anatomy ...	William Arthur Fell, M.A., B.Ch. ...	28th Aug., 1936 Do.	<i>c</i> 10,200	
Professor of Surgery ...	John Kirkpatrick Monro, M.A., M.D., B.Ch., F.R.C.S., M.R.C.P.	29th Mar., 1935 Do.	<i>c</i> 10,560	

a—Two-thirds payable by F.M.S.
c—Half payable by F.M.S. Government.

b—Drew \$100.00 Lecturer's Fees \$645.46 Pathologists Fees in 1936.

SINGAPORE ESTABLISHMENTS—1936

OFFICE	NAME	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose
MEDICAL—contd. KING EDWARD VII COLLEGE OF MEDICINE —continued			\$	
Professor of Clinical Surgery ...	Brian Maurice Johns, M.B., Ch.B., F.R.C.S. ...	18th Aug., 1928 8th Mar., 1928	a b 12,000	Draws Motor Car Allce. of \$720 p.a.
Professor of Midwifery ...	Joseph Sandys English, M.D., B.Ch. ...	28th Jan., 1922 Do.	c d 12,000	
Professor of Medicine ...	Richard Brunel Hawes, M.B., F.R.C.P. ...	23rd April, 1927 19th June, 1922	d 12,000	Draws Motor Car Allce. of \$600 p.a.
Professor of Biology ...	Bossly Alan Rex Gater, M.A., Dip. Agric., D.I.C., F.R.M.S., F.E.S. ...	18th Aug., 1930 17th Nov., 1922	d 12,000	
Professor of Bacteriology	William Arthur Young, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., M.B., B.S., B.Sc. ...	10th Mar., 1927 Do.	d e 12,000	
Professor of Bio-Chemistry	John Lewis Rosedale, Ph.D., D.Sc., F.I.C. ...	22nd April, 1927 Do.	d 12,000	
Professor of Dental Surgery ...	Edgar Kingsley Tratman, B.D.S., M.D.S. ...	16th Oct., 1929 Do.	d 12,000	
Assistant to Professor of Medicine ...	Edgar Cyril Vardy, M.B., B.S. ...	10th July, 1931 Do.	d 7,500	
Dental Officer and Lecturer in Dental Mechanics ...	James William Softley, B.D.S. ...	6th Dec., 1935 Do.	d 6,000	
Dental Mechanic ...	George Herbert Stephens ...	4th Oct., 1929 Do.	d 5,280	
Assistant in Physiology ...	Loh Guan Lye, L.M.S. ...	1st Feb., 1936 Do.	d 3,000	
Assistant in Biology ...	Arthur Anantharaj Sandosham, L.M.S. ...	1st April, 1930 Do.	d 3,900	
Assistant in Bacteriology	Nripendra Kumar Sen, M.B., B.S. (Cal.) ...	22nd Oct., 1929 Do.	d 4,080	
Assistant in Bio-Chemistry	Christopher Joseph Oliveiro, L.M.S. ...	1st Jan., 1936 16th Sept., 1926	d 6,240	
Assistant in Pathology ...	Thilliampalam Balasingham, L.M.S. ...	16th Sept., 1929 Do.	4,080	
Assistant Medical Officer, Medical Clinic, Tan Tock Seng's Hospital ...	Clarence Edmund Smith, L.M.S. ...	1st May, 1927 Do.	4,560	
Secretary to the Principal, College of Medicine ...	Adrian da Silva ...	15th July, 1935 22nd Jan., 1913	d 3,420	
Demonstrators in Anatomy	Vythilingam Thambipillai, L.M.S. ...	29th Oct., 1936 1st April, 1936	d 900	
	(Vacant) ...	...	d 900	
Lay Superintendent ...	John Albert Spencer ...	10th June, 1930 Do.	d 3,600	
Librarian ...	Puthanpurakal Joseph Varghese ...	1st Jan., 1930 Do.	d 1,200	
Workshop Mechanic ...	Kuan Soo Yin ...	11th April, 1935 Do.	d 600	
Laboratory Assistant, Grade I ...	Cosmo Clunies-Ross ...	1st Jan., 1935 20th May, 1931	d 2,400	
	Yap Tian Beng ...	1st Jan., 1930 17th May, 1926	d 1,680	
	Ramasamy Manikam ...	1st Jan., 1930 1st Aug., 1926	d 1,680	

a—Half payable by F.M.S. Government. b—Drew \$13,310.19 Operation Fees in 1936. c—Drew \$4,522.14 Operation Fees and \$3,006.32 Accouchement Fees in 1936. d—Half recoverable from F.M.S. Government. e—Drew \$164.13 Operation Fees in 1936.

SINGAPORE ESTABLISHMENTS—1936

OFFICE	NAME	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose
MEDICAL— <i>contd.</i> KING EDWARD VII COLLEGE OF MEDICINE — <i>continued</i>			\$	
Laboratory Assistants, Grade II, five	(Vacant)	...	a 1,560	
	Neoh Hong Chuan	10th April, 1933 Do.	a 1,200	
	Yap Kong Leong	1st Nov., 1934 1st Nov., 1928	a 1,080	
	S. K. Teo	19th Oct., 1933 19th Oct., 1931	a 780	
Laboratory Assistants, Grade III, four	Cheong Chee Hock	1st Sept., 1934 1st Sept., 1932	a 720	
	Kylahsum Panjanathan	15th May, 1936 3rd April, 1934	a 600	
	Kundor bin Ibrahim (Probationer)	20th April, 1936 Do.	a 600	
Laboratory Assistants, Probationers, three	Lim Siew Ek	17th Feb., 1936 Do.	a 600	
	Seow Teck Siang	1st Mar., 1936 Do.	a 600	
	Chua Kee Chong	1st Dec., 1936 Do.	a 600	
MENTAL HOSPITAL				
Medical Superintendent	Bruce Fordyce Home, L.R.C.P. & S., L.R.F.P. & S.	21st Aug., 1935 5th Oct., 1927	10,560	Draws Motor Car Allow. of \$720 p.a.
Assistant Medical Superintendent	William Robert Logan, M.B., Ch.B.	24th April, 1936 Do.	6,000	
Deputy Medical Officer	George Barnaby Leicester, L.M.S.	1st Jan., 1931 1st Jan., 1911	7,200	
Asst. Medical Officer	Tham Ying Khaw, L.M.S.	1st June, 1924 Do.	4,920	
Senior European Attendant	Frederick Raymond Farrer	21st Aug., 1935 18th Nov., 1926	5,280	
European Attendants, two	Walter John Herbert	14th June, 1929 Do.	3,720	
	Hubert Henry Belderson	8th Aug., 1935 Do.	3,000	
Matron, Class I	Hilda Frances Priestley	10th Sept., 1930 3rd May, 1928	5,040	Free Quarters and Uniform
Sister	Violet Winifred Meade	8th Dec., 1933 Do.	2,880	
Nurse Probationers, two	(Vacant)	...	240	
	(Vacant)	...	240	
Sewing Woman	Pengah binte Mohamed Aris	1st Oct., 1928 Do.	720	
Steward	(Vacant)	...	1,800	
Clerk and Interpreter	Tan Wee Kee	4th Mar., 1920 Do.	1,140	Free Quarter
Hospital Assistants, Grade I, two	Alexander Spykerman	1st Jan., 1926 14th June, 1912	2,520	
	John Worthington	1st Jan., 1927 19th April, 1913	2,520	

a—Half recoverable from F.M.S. Government.

SINGAPORE ESTABLISHMENTS—1936

OFFICE	NAME	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose
			\$	
MEDICAL—contd.				
MENTAL HOSPITAL—contd.				
Dressers, Grade II, two ...	Chin Ah Kee ...	1st Jan., 1922	1,680	
	Arthur Rodrigues ...	8th July, 1912		
		1st Jan., 1923	1,680	
		10th Nov., 1913		
Dressers, Grade III, two ...	Chan Cheng Cheng (Grade II)	1st Jan., 1927	1,680	
	Chan Ah Thin (Grade II) ...	26th Sept., 1921		
		1st July, 1932	1,320	
Head Attendant, Male ...	Govindan Nair ...	21st Dec., 1925		
		1st July, 1936	540	
Head Attendant, Female	Salong ...	1st Jan., 1925		
		1st June, 1929	600	
		1st Feb., 1923		
HEALTH BRANCH				
Chief Health Officer ...	John William Scharff, M.D., Ch.B., D.P.H.	6th Jan., 1935 1st Nov., 1920	a 12,600	Draws Motor Car Allee. of \$1,380 p.a.
	Walter D'Cruz, L.M.S.	16th Dec., 1930 1st April, 1908	9,300	Draws Transport Allee. of \$420 p.a.
Health Officers, four ...	Catherine Hill Duke, M.A., M.B., Ch.B., D.P.H.	15th June, 1925 Do.	9,000	Draws Motor Car Allee. of \$1,140 & D.P.H. Allee. of \$1,200 p.a.
	Desmond William George Faris	25th Mar., 1926 Do.	b 9,000	Draws Transport Allee. of \$1,440 p.a. & D.P.H. Allee. of \$1,200 p.a.
	George MacBeth Graham, M.D., L.M.C.C.	19th July, 1935 Do.	6,300	
	(Vacant)	...		
Deputy Health Officer ...	Wilfred Aloysius Nicholas (A.H.O.), L.M.S.	1st Sept., 1924 Do.	4,740	Draws Motor Car Allee. of \$1,140 p.a.
Assistant Health Officers, two ...	Sinnathamby Sinnadorai, L.M.S.	16th Sept., 1925 Do.	4,560	
	Kali Charan Ghosh, L.M.S.	16th April, 1926 Do.	4,740	
Matron, Rural Public Health ...	Ida Mabel Murray Simmons	1st Jan., 1934 31st Dec., 1926	3,060	Draws Motor Car Allee. of \$1,320 p.a. and Transport Allee. of \$240 p.a.
Health Sister ...	Kathleen Helen Jones	6th July, 1934 Do.	3,000	Draws Transport Allee. of \$240 p.a. & Motor Car Allee. of \$900 p.a.
	Maud Pereira ...	20th Feb., 1929 Do.	1,440	
	Maria Chan ...	1st Jan., 1931 1st Sept., 1929	1,080	
Health Staff Nurses, five	Tay Seoh Heong	1st Jan., 1933 Do.	1,200	
	Sim Soo Guek ...	15th Mar., 1933 Do.	1,080	
	Kong Shui Tshin	1st Sept., 1935 Do.	720	

a—Drew \$1,400 Lecturer's and Examiner's Fees in 1936.

b—Drew \$363.92 Lecturer's and Examiner's Fees in 1936.

SINGAPORE ESTABLISHMENTS—1936

OFFICE	NAME	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence: and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose
MEDICAL—contd.			\$	
HEALTH BRANCH—contd.				
Midwives, five	Soo Ah Yeow ...	1st May, 1931	840	
	Yik Yuen Lin ...	Do.		
	7th May, 1932	840		
	Tay Siew Oun ...	Do.		
	7th May, 1932	840		
Temporary Girl Clerk	Ho Ah Nya ...	Do.		
	15th Nov., 1932	840		
	Do.			
Dressers, Grade II, two	Ang Kim Lian ...	1st Feb., 1933	720	
	Do.			
Chief Sanitary Inspector	Myrtle Edna Perreau	7th Mar., 1931	720	
Sanitary Inspectors, Grade I, two	Gaffor Hakim Smahon	Do.		
	1st Jan., 1928	1,680		
Sanitary Inspectors, Grade I, two	17th May, 1922			
	1st Aug., 1936	840		
Sanitary Inspectors, Grade II, five	Lim Si Loo ...	10th July, 1930		
	22nd July, 1936	5,520		
Mosquito Collector	Harry Lander ...	3rd Jan., 1933		
	1st Jan., 1931	2,400		
Sanitary Inspectors, Grade II, five	Winslow Albert George	13th Dec., 1923		
	Suppan Rengasamy Chettiar	1st Jan., 1934	2,040	
Sanitary Inspectors, Grade II, five	1st June, 1927			
	Noel Clarence Scully (Probationer)	1st Jan., 1936	780	
Sanitary Inspectors, Grade II, five	1st Dec., 1932			
	Kuru villai Abraham	1st Jan., 1932	1,680	
Mosquito Collector	1st Jan., 1930			
	Madhavan Krishnan Sodar	1st Dec., 1929	2,400	
Mosquito Collector	(Grade I)	1st Dec., 1924		
	Ong Wee Kiong	1st Dec., 1933	1,440	
Mosquito Collector	1st Jan., 1931			
	Chia Chek Wye	1st July, 1935	1,200	
Mosquito Collector	1st July, 1933			
	Mohamed Zairuman bin Kari	1st Jan., 1928	1,680	
Mosquito Collector	Mohamed	1st Jan., 1923		
QUARANTINE STATION				
Lay Superintendent	George Dennis Frost	21st June, 1930	3,540	
Hospital Asst., Grade I	Sydney Sentu	Do.		
Dresser, Grade II	Mohamed Ali bin Salleh	1st Jan., 1927	2,520	
Inspectress	Law Kim Ew	25th Sept., 1913		
Donkeymen	1st Jan., 1926	1,680		
	2nd Jan., 1921			
Donkeymen	1st Aug., 1921	600		
	Do.			
Donkeymen	Abdul Rahman	19th May, 1930	1,080	
	1st Sept., 1909			
Donkeymen	Irman bin Haji Sirat	1st July, 1930	660	
	Do.			

a—Draws Transport Allowance of \$60 p.a.

SINGAPORE ESTABLISHMENTS—1936

OFFICE	NAME	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose
MEDICAL—contd.			\$	
Interpreter ...	Ng Chong Ling ...	1st April, 1931 Do.	1,020	Free Quarters
Ayahs, two ...	Wong Ah Moey ...	1st Mar., 1922 Do.	600	
	Kuek Chong Moey ...	1st May, 1925 Do.	600	
Engine Driver ...	Duriat ...	26th April, 1930 1st Aug., 1928	540	
Camp-Masters, two ...	Ropitah ...	1st May, 1921	600	
	Chey Peng Woon ...	1st June, 1917 1st Oct., 1922 Do.	600	
Painter ...	Yusti ...	1st April, 1932 1st Sept., 1926	456	
Mason ...	Rasu ...	1st Jan., 1934 Do.	384	
Carpenter ...	Valu ...	3rd Nov., 1924 Do.	480	
SOCIAL HYGIENE BRANCH				
Chief Medical Officer ...	Robert William Creighton Kelly, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. ...	25th Feb., 1928 4th June, 1923	a 12,000	Draws Motor Car Allce. of \$1,200 p.a. and \$600 from 1-9-36.
Assistant Medical Officers, four ...	Tan Eng Han, L.M.S. ...	1st Oct., 1922 Do.	4,920	
	Sapapathy William Ponnappah ...	1st June, 1924 Do.	4,740	
	Sibyl Diamond Gunatilaka, L.M.S. ...	1st Dec., 1925 Do.	4,560	
	Roderick Clarke Oehlers ...	1st Oct., 1929 Do.	3,900	
Hospital Assts., Grade I, two ...	Walter Boby Lopez ...	1st July, 1929 10th July, 1918	2,520	
	John Victor Oliveiro ...	1st July, 1929 27th Oct., 1918	2,520	
	Augustine Umpu ...	1st Jan., 1927 1st May, 1921	1,680	
	Dorai Rajoo ...	1st July, 1931 4th June, 1925	1,440	
Dressers, Grade II, twelve ...	Mahakavitagai Richard Pereira ...	1st Mar., 1930 4th Feb., 1924	1,440	
	Teo Heng Ping ...	1st Jan., 1933 26th Oct., 1926	1,320	
	Lee Beng Watt ...	1st Feb., 1933 10th Jan., 1927	1,200	
	Tan Chin Seng ...	1st April, 1933 1st April, 1927	1,200	
	Bour Poomitavor ...	1st Feb., 1933 3rd Jan., 1927	1,200	
	Wong Yin Fon ...	1st June, 1933 4th May, 1927	1,200	

^a—Drew \$400 Lecturer's Fees in 1936.

SINGAPORE ESTABLISHMENTS—1936

OFFICE	NAME	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose
MEDICAL—contd.			\$	
	Soh Seng Quee ...	1st Feb., 1934 1st Aug., 1927	1,080	Free Quarters
	Thamothurampillai Arumugam	1st Sept., 1934 1st Sept., 1928	1,080	
	Augustus Chai ...	1st June, 1935 13th May, 1929	960	
	Gwee Eng Choon ...	1st Oct., 1935 1st Oct., 1929	960	
	Cheah Hong Chiang (Grade II)	1st Mar., 1936 3rd Feb., 1930	840	
	William Hendroff (Grade II)	1st Mar., 1936 7th Feb., 1930	840	
	Alfred Sabaratnum (Grade II)	1st June, 1936 14th May, 1932	840	
Dressers, Grade III, seven	Abel Ah Chak (Grade II) ...	1st Dec., 1936 4th Nov., 1930	840	
	Abdul Rashid bin Ahmad ...	13th July, 1933 21st May, 1930	780	
	Chong Kow Tye ...	1st Sept., 1936 1st Sept., 1934	600	
	Chen Bing Niang (Probationer Dresser) ...	28th Feb., 1935 Do.	600	
HOSPITALS AND DISPENSARIES				
Senior Surgeon ...	(Vacant)	...	12,600	
Ophthalmic Surgeon and Physician, S. and Lecturer in Ophthalmology to the College of Medicine ...	Alexander Dewar Williamson, M.B., Ch.B., D.O.M.S., F.R.C.S.	11th Oct., 1935 Do.	<i>a</i> 10,200	
Radiologist ...	John Sutton Webster, M.B., Ch.B., D.P.H., D.M.R.E.	3rd Sept., 1922 3rd July, 1909	<i>b</i> 12,000	
Physician and Registrar, General Hospital ...	Joseph Victor Landor, M.D., M.R.C.P., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., D.P.H.	1st Jan., 1937 25th Aug., 1927	10,200	
	William Campbell Elliott Diamond, M.B., B.S.	2nd April, 1931 Do.	7,200	
	Lewis Frank Day, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., F.R.C.S.	29th Mar., 1935 Do.	7,500	
Medical Officers, five ...	Edgar Cyril Vardy, M.D., B.S.	10th July, 1931 Do.	7,500	
	Paul Edwin Frederick Routley, M.A., M.B., B.Ch.	6th July, 1935 Do.	6,300	
	Elizabeth McMullan, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.	17th Dec., 1934 Do.	6,000	
Anæsthetist ...	Ernest Bartram Murrell, M.A., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., B.Chir	21st Aug., 1930 Do.	<i>c</i> 8,700	
Dental Officer ...	Sidney W. Harding, L.D.S., R.C.S.	4th July, 1936 4th Dec., 1931	6,900	

a—Drew \$520.76 Operation Fees in 1936.*b*—Drew \$5,830.20 X-ray Fees and \$200 Lecturer's Fees in 1936.*c*—Drew \$567.37 Anæsthetist Fees \$19.38 Accouchement Fees \$300 Lecturer's Fees in 1936.

SINGAPORE ESTABLISHMENTS—1936

OFFICE	NAME	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose
MEDICAL—contd.			\$	
HOSPITALS AND DISPENSARIES—contd.				
Clerk-typist to Dental Board, S.S. and Committee for Public Health Education, F.M.S. ...	Cheong Wai Kong ...	1st Jan., 1936 1st July, 1921	a 1,920	
Secretary, General Hospital ...	Harry Leonard Hosking ...	1st July, 1929 1st June, 1921	8,400	
Financial Assistant ...	Emanuel de Rozario ...	10th Mar., 1925 5th Nov., 1907	3,300	
Dispensing Chemists ...	Thomas Roebuck, M.P.S., Ph.C. Arthur Francie Caldwell ...	1st June, 1928 Do. 8th Nov., 1935 Do.	b 6,900 4,800	
Deputy Medical Officers, three ...	Ganapathipillay Ramalingam, L.M.S. (Asst Medical Officer) Baratham R. Sreenivasan, L.M.S. (Asst. Medical Officer) Marimuthu Saravanamuthu, L.M.S. (Asst. Medical Officer)	15th Sept., 1927 Do. 16th April, 1931 Do. 1st Jan., 1934 Do.	4,380 3,540 3,120	
Assistant Anæsthetist ...	Sidny Leicester Oehlers, L.M.S.	15th Sept., 1930 Do.	3,720	
Assistant Radiologists, two	Bertam John Ess, L.M.S., L.R.C.P. & S., L.R.F.P. & S. Anthony Xavier Pakiam, L.M.S. ...	6th Dec., 1928 Do. 10th Sept., 1934 1st April, 1932	4,560 3,120	
Assistant Obstetrician ...	Benjamin Henry Sheares, L.M.S. ...	8th April, 1929 Do.	c 3,900	
	Lee Keh Soon, L.M.S. ...	1st Oct., 1918 Do.	5,640	
	Lau Peck Hiong, L.M.S. ...	10th Dec., 1918 Do.	5,640	
	Namaswyam Rasiah, L.M.S. ...	1st May, 1919 Do.	5,460	
	Patrick Egbert Pereira, L.M.S.	14th May, 1921 Do.	5,100	
	William Archibald Balhetchet, L.M.S. ...	1st May, 1922 Do.	d 5,100	
	Gopal Haridas, L.M.S., M.R.C.P.	1st Oct., 1922 Do.	c 4,920	
	Jinadafa Uluvita Karunaratne, L.M.S. ...	3rd April, 1923 Do.	4,920	
	Karrupiah Vellasamy, L.M.S. ...	16th April, 1923 Do.	4,920	
	Ratnam Apparajoo, L.M.S. ...	8th Sept., 1923 Do.	e 4,920	
	Hannah Tan, L.M.S. ...	1st Jan., 1926 Do.	4,380	

a—6/16th recoverable from F.M.S. b—Drew \$1,200 Lecturer's Fees in 1936. c—Drew \$300 Lecturer's Fees in 1936.
d Drew \$245.55 Lecturer's Fees in 1936. e—Drew \$255.55 Lecturer's Fees in 1936.

SINGAPORE ESTABLISHMENTS—1936

OFFICE	NAME	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what Allowance, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose
MEDICAL— <i>contd.</i>			\$	
HOSPITALS AND DISPENSARIES— <i>contd.</i>				
Assistant Medical Officers, twenty ...	Abdul Samat bin Haji Pagak, L.M.S. ...	1st April, 1928 Do.	4,080	
	Au Kee Hock, L.M.S. ...	1st Oct., 1928 Do.	4,080	
	Ou Kok Boo, L.M.S. ...	1st Nov., 1928 Do.	4,080	
	Ernest Stephen Monteiro, L.M.S. ...	16th April, 1929 Do.	3,900	
	Rachel Gladys Gunatilaka, L.M.S. ...	Do.	3,900	
	Benjamin Chew, L.M.S. ...	1st May, 1929 Do.	3,900	
	Muttiah Doraisingham, L.M.S. ...	16th April, 1931 Do.	3,540	
	Teh Nya Sim, L.M.S. ...	1st July, 1934 Do.	3,120	
	Gladys Anne da Silva, L.M.S. ...	1st April, 1935 Do.	3,000	
	Tan Kim Cheng, L.M.S. ...	1st Feb., 1936 Do.	3,000	
Assistant Dental Officer ...	Lim Keong Hoe ...	1st Oct., 1936 Do.	2,400	
	Sarah Verghese, L.M.S. ...	1st Oct., 1936 Do.	600	
Assistant House Surgeons, three ...	Percival Clive Rankine Labrooy, L.M.S. ...	26th Oct., 1936 26th Sept., 1936	600	
	Ramasamy Sathiah, L.M.S. ...	28th Oct., 1936 28th Sept., 1936	600	
	Arumugam Samuel Ponambalam ...	1st June, 1926 2nd June, 1911	3,120	
	Manmatho Nath Das ...	1st Jan., 1926 2nd Jan., 1913	3,120	
Hospital Assistants, Special Grade, seven ...	Francis Lazaroo ...	1st Jan., 1926 9th Jan., 1913	3,120	
	Joseph Wilfred Ess ...	1st July, 1929 1st Nov., 1911	3,120	
	Choo Kim Koo ...	1st July, 1930 1st July, 1912	3,120	
	John Baptist ...	1st July, 1930 7th Mar., 1912	3,120	
	Frederick Joseph Kessler ^a ...	1st Jan., 1935 3rd June, 1909	2,760	
	Ernest Julian Kessler ...	1st Jan., 1926 19th Aug., 1911	2,760	
	Ambalavanar Thambiappah ...	1st Jan., 1927 6th June, 1912	2,520	Free Quarters
	Low Ah Leong ...	1st Jan., 1927 21st Feb., 1913	2,520	

^a—Working in Malacca.

SINGAPORE ESTABLISHMENTS—1936

OFFICE	NAME	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year if any	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what Allowances if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose
MEDICAL— <i>contd.</i>			\$	
HOSPITALS AND DISPENSARIES— <i>contd.</i>				
Hospital Assistants, Grade I, ten ...	Tan Chan Koon ...	1st Jan., 1933 14th Aug., 1916	2,160	
	Arumugam Ponniah ...	1st Jan., 1934 1st June, 1922	2,160	
	Karam Chand Sharma ...	1st Aug., 1934 11th April, 1917	1,920	
	Henry Edward Klyne ...	22nd Sept., 1930 Do.	2,400	
	Ang Cheng Leong ...	1st Jan., 1935 24th Oct., 1917	1,920	
	Ali bin Haji Serat (Grade I) ...	1st Jan., 1936 1st Feb., 1918	1,680	
	Sabapathipillay Vythilingam (Grade I) ...	24th April, 1936 1st Mar., 1918	1,680	
	Ceng Dieu Huang ...	1st Jan., 1936 1st Feb., 1918	1,800	
	Sakal Deo Rai, Grade II ...	1st Jan., 1926 7th Oct., 1918	1,680	
	Ram Jas Misera, Grade II ...	1st Jan., 1926 5th Nov., 1918	1,680	
	Allapitchay bin Noor Mohamed ...	1st Jan., 1926 9th Feb., 1918	1,680	
	Vyramutto Selladurai ...	1st Jan., 1926 2nd Dec., 1919	1,680	
	Sidamparapillai Sinnadorai ...	1st Jan., 1926 8th Feb., 1920	1,680	
	Candiah Karthigesu ...	1st Jan., 1926 1st Jan., 1921	1,680	
	Ahani Kanta Hazra ...	1st Jan., 1927 1st June, 1921	1,680	
	Kodagoda Radage William ...	1st Jan., 1927 10th Sept., 1921	1,680	
	Francis Paul Podisingho ...	1st Jan., 1928 10th May, 1922	1,680	
	Yunos bin Mohamed Saleh ...	1st Feb., 1929 17th Jan., 1923	1,680	
	Ee Choon Hock ...	1st July, 1929 1st July, 1923	1,680	
	Lim Siew Guan ...	1st Oct., 1929 6th June, 1923	1,680	
	Goh Kok Siang ...	1st Mar., 1930 4th Feb., 1924	1,560	
	Cheo Eng Soon ...	17th June, 1930 24th Dec., 1923	1,560	
	Reginald Alexander Lazaroo ...	1st Dec., 1930 21st Nov., 1924	1,560	
	Lee Ah Peng ...	1st Dec., 1931 12th Nov., 1925	1,440	
Dressers, Grade II, fifty-four ...	Lim Teng Kok ...	1st Jan., 1932 1st Jan., 1926	1,440	
	Lim Cheng Poh ...	1st Feb., 1932 9th Jan., 1926	1,320	

SINGAPORE ESTABLISHMENTS—1936

OFFICE	NAME	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose
MEDICAL— <i>contd.</i>			\$	
HOSPITALS AND DISPENSARIES— <i>contd.</i>				
	Goh Ah Kow ...	1st Mar., 1932	1,320	Free Quarters
	Yim Soon Fatt <i>a</i> ...	22nd Feb., 1926	1,320	
	Thong Soo Yong ...	1st April, 1932	1,320	
	Sellappah Sivam ...	15th Mar., 1930	1,320	
	Chua Kong Yong ...	1st April, 1932	1,320	
	Narayanasamy Thanabalam ...	1st April, 1926	1,320	
	Ibrahim bin Rayna Abdul Hamid ...	1st July, 1932	1,320	
	Hamidon bin Lembot ...	14th June, 1926	1,320	
	Victor Patrick Neville <i>b</i> ...	1st Oct., 1932	1,200	
	Tong Seng Hung ...	1st May, 1933	1,320	
	Ow Fook Choon ...	1st May, 1927	1,320	
	Ho Ah Cheong ...	1st Jan., 1933	1,200	
	Takeo Nagata ...	23rd June, 1926	1,200	
	Herbert Arthur Monteiro ...	1st Jan., 1933	1,200	
	Ramasamy Candiah ...	22nd Oct., 1926	1,080	
	Dedduwa Percy Mendis ...	1st Jan., 1933	1,080	
	Abdul Hamid bin Ahmad Ismail <i>c</i> ...	1st Jan., 1931	1,080	
	Azarah Falli bin Jahangi ...	1st Feb., 1933	1,080	
	Henry Michell Allen ...	3rd Jan., 1927	960	
	Reginald Vincent Broins ...	1st June, 1933	960	
	Abdul Ghani bin Mohamed Sheriff ...	11th May, 1927	960	
	Sinnathamby Jeevaratnam ...	1st July, 1933	960	
	Bong Ngan Joon ...	13th June, 1927	960	
	Hassan bin Mohamed Nasir ...	1st Feb., 1934	960	
	Quek Kiang Ngiap ...	1st Feb., 1928	960	
		1st Mar., 1934	960	
		20th Feb., 1928	960	
		1st June, 1934	960	
		1st June, 1928	960	
		1st June, 1934	960	
		16th May, 1928	960	
		1st June, 1934	960	
		1st June, 1928	960	
		1st Nov., 1934	960	
		12th Oct., 1928	960	
		20th Jan., 1935	960	
		5th Nov., 1928	960	
		18th July, 1935	960	
		1st Mar., 1927	960	
		20th Jan., 1935	960	
		1st Feb., 1928	960	
		18th July, 1935	960	
		20th Feb., 1928	960	
		1st Feb., 1935	960	
		1st Nov., 1928	960	
		18th July, 1935	960	
		1st Mar., 1929	960	
		1st Mar., 1935	960	
		1st Mar., 1929	960	

a—Former Service from 14-11-25 to 7-1-30.*b*—Former Service from 14-11-25 to 31-12-29.*c*—Working at Malacca.

SINGAPORE ESTABLISHMENTS—1936

OFFICE	NAME	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose
MEDICAL— <i>contd.</i>			\$	
HOSPITALS AND DISPENSARIES— <i>contd.</i>				
	Rudra Vellupillai Sommasundrum Sivaganasundrum ...	1st April, 1935 22nd Mar., 1929	960	Free Quarters.
	Jan bin Haji Mustaffa ...	1st May, 1935 22nd April, 1929	960	
	Thambimuttu Rajaratnam ...	1st May, 1935 1st May, 1929	960	
	Sithamparappillai Ayadurai ...	1st Aug., 1935 5th July, 1929	960	
	Naganathar Vaithilingam ...	1st Aug., 1935 12th July, 1929	960	
	How Mock Dhong ...	1st Jan., 1936 27th Dec., 1929	960	
	Cheah Hong Huat ...	18th Jan., 1936 1st Jan., 1930	840	
	Ho Hing Loong ...	1st Feb., 1936 21st Jan., 1930	840	
	Tan Cheok Koon ...	1st May, 1936 12th April, 1930	840	
	Nai Boon Lua (Grade II) ...	1st May, 1936 1st May, 1930	840	
	Ahmad Sa'aid Johary Tahir (Grade II) ...	1st June, 1936 14th May, 1930	840	
	Koh Joo Hock (Grade II) ...	1st June, 1936 15th May, 1930	840	
	Samdin bin Anjak (Grade II) ...	1st June, 1936 19th May, 1930	840	
	Merville Phillips (Grade II) ...	1st July, 1936 1st July, 1930	840	
	Tan Yong Khoon (Probationer)	23rd Mar., 1936 Do.	600	
	Abdul Ghani bin Abdul Kadir	13th July, 1932 13th July, 1930	840	
	Foong Hen Sen ...	1st Nov., 1932 1st Nov., 1930	840	
	Sylvester Chong Foong Onn ...	1st Jan., 1933 1st Jan., 1931	840	
	Ampalavanar Thilliampalam	1st June, 1933 Do.	780	
Dressers, Grade III, thirty	Ng Teng Hee ...	20th Jan., 1935 1st Jan., 1931	660	
	Yeo Swee Chiow ...	1st Nov., 1935 1st Nov., 1933	660	
	Lee Pak Tong ...	10th July, 1935 10th July, 1933	660	
	Kasuke Murakami ...	1st July, 1934 1st July, 1932	720	
	Matthew Basi ...	27th June, 1936 27th June, 1934	600	
	Abdul Mallique bin Ismail ...	27th June, 1936 27th June, 1934	600	

SINGAPORE ESTABLISHMENTS—1936

OFFICE	NAME	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose
MEDICAL—contd.			\$	
HOSPITALS AND DISPENSARIES—contd.				
	Low Cheng Siah (Prob. Dresser)	8th Jan., 1935	600	
	Do.	Do.		
	Arunasalam Sankaran (Prob. Dresser)	1st Feb., 1935	600	
	Do.	Do.		
	Osman Ghani bin Maidin (Prob. Dresser)	16th April, 1935	600	
	Do.	Do.		
	Low Kai Lee (Prob. Dresser)	24th April, 1935	600	
	Do.	Do.		
	Lim Beng Lee (Nurse Prob.)	20th Mar., 1934	360	
	Do.	Do.		
	Liew Sze Ying (Nurse Prob.)	22nd Aug., 1934	360	
	Do.	Do.		
	Agnes Soh (Nurse Probationer)	24th Aug., 1934	360	
	Do.	Do.		
	Clare Pereira (Nurse Prob.)	1st Nov., 1934	360	
	Do.	Do.		
	Jamangal Devonath Singh (Probationer)	14th Aug., 1935	600	
	Do.	Do.		
	Veeravagoo Ponnampalam (Probationer)	19th Dec., 1935	600	
	Do.	Do.		
	Chelliah Thurairajah Ratnam (Probationer)	1st April, 1936	600	
	Do.	Do.		
	Paul Jeyaretnam Catherasoo (Probationer)	1st April, 1936	600	
	Do.	Do.		
	Mohd. Dom bin Janudin (Probationer)	21st Sept., 1936	600	
	Do.	Do.		
	Vythilingam Supramaniam (Probationer)	22nd Sept., 1936	600	
	Do.	Do.		
	Thillaiampalam Krishnar (Probationer)	1st Oct., 1936	600	
	Do.	Do.		
Matron, General Hospital <i>a</i>	Rita Fenoulhet	21st Nov., 1926	5,400	
	Do.	7th July, 1918		
Matron, Class I <i>a</i>	Margaret Brebner	29th Sept., 1934	4,800	
	Do.	14th Sept., 1923		
Matrons, Class II, two <i>a</i>	Majorie Mary Pickup	1st Jan., 1935	4,200	
	Do.	14th Mar., 1925		
	Mary Alma Webster (Nursing Sister)	5th May, 1927	3,600	
	Do.	Do.		
Tutor Sister <i>a</i>	Esther Margaret Fowler	14th Feb., 1936	2,760	
	Wright	Do.		
	Winifred Susanne Harnett	3rd July, 1925	3,840	Free Quarters and Uniform
	Do.	Do.		
	Margaret Isabella Turnbull	4th Nov., 1927	3,600	
	Do.	Do.		

a—Free servants, light, fuel and linen.

SINGAPORE ESTABLISHMENTS—1936

OFFICE	NAME	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose
MEDICAL— <i>contd.</i>			\$	
HOSPITALS AND DISPENSARIES— <i>contd.</i>				
Nursing Sisters, thirty-six, <i>a</i> ...	Louisa Clouder ...	3rd Dec., 1926 Do.	3,720	
	Violet Mary Hilda Patterson ...	28th July, 1927 Do.	3,600	
	Alice Florence King ...	18th Aug., 1927 Do.	3,600	
	Mary Lezzie Evans ...	9th Sept., 1927 Do.	3,600	
	Elizabeth Reynolds-Harris ...	11th Feb., 1928 Do.	3,480	
	Ethel Brooks ...	2nd April, 1928 Do.	3,480	
	Agnes Moore Sim ...	31st May, 1928 Do.	3,480	
	Doris Marie Cowan ...	20th Sept., 1928 Do.	3,480	
	Evelyn Mabel Colville ...	30th May, 1929 Do.	3,360	
	Mary Louise Broadhurst ...	28th Sept., 1929 Do.	3,360	
	Dorothy Elizabeth Allen ...	6th Mar., 1930 Do.	3,240	
	Hilda Grace Lacey ...	1st May, 1930 Do.	3,240	
	Violette Verity Blake ...	17th April, 1931 Do.	3,120	
	Dorothy Hirst ...	11th Sept., 1931 Do.	3,120	
	Iris Dora Brown ...	2nd Oct., 1931 Do.	3,120	
	Daisy Victoria McKenzie ...	27th May, 1932 Do.	3,000	
	Anne Rackham ...	25th May, 1934 Do.	2,760	
	Katharine Elaine Gertrude Giffen ...	8th June, 1934 Do.	2,760	
	Eugene Maud Hill ...	22nd June, 1934 Do.	2,760	
	Euphemia Rodger Rintoul ...	1st Feb., 1935 Do.	2,640	
	Daphne Denison ...	26th April, 1935 Do.	2,640	
	Helen Edith Moore ...	10th May, 1935 Do.	2,640	
	Margaret Donaldson Duff ...	Do.	2,640	
	Laura Greenwood Jackson ...	Do.	2,640	
	Majorie Josephine Livingstone ...	24th May, 1935 Do.	2,640	
	Patricia Tulloch Miller ...	7th June, 1935 Do.	2,640	

a—Free servants, light, fuel and linen.

SINGAPORE ESTABLISHMENTS—1936

OFFICE	NAME	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose
MEDICAL— <i>contd.</i>			\$	
HOSPITALS AND DISPENSARIES— <i>contd.</i>				
	Ivy Ellen Johnson ...	21st June, 1935 Do.	2,640	Free Quarters.
	Ann Frame Gibson ...	25th Oct., 1935 Do.	2,640	
	Elizabeth Joyce Smith ...	20th Dec., 1935 Do.	2,520	
	Ethel Annie Henderson ...	17th July, 1936 Do.	2,520	
	Frances Emily Roger Speirs ...	31st July, 1936 Do.	2,520	
	Phyllis Mary Denny ...	12th Aug., 1936 Do.	2,520	
	Nora Kathleen Geynor ...	25th Sept., 1936 Do.	2,520	
	Joan Patricia Litchfield Anderson ...	6th Nov., 1936 Do.	2,520	
Senior European Attendant ...	William Jones ...	1st Jan., 1927 16th May, 1914	5,760	
European Attendant ...	William Fryer ...	1st July, 1929 4th Mar., 1921	4,560	
Dental Mechanic ...	Harry Wong ...	18th May, 1931 Do.	1,440	Free Quarters.
Bill Collector ...	E. Boon Koon a ...	13th May, 1924 Do.	900	
	Dolores Dymond ...	1st Jan., 1929 12th June, 1915	1,800	
	Mary Neighbour ...	1st Jan., 1935 21st Oct., 1918	1,800	
	Margaret Bryce ...	1st Jan., 1935 1st July, 1922	1,680	
Senior Staff Nurses, seven	Angélique Quental ...	1st Jan., 1935 2nd Mar., 1922	1,680	
	Sarah Clare Neighbour ...	1st Jan., 1935 6th Dec., 1922	1,680	
	Daisy McKenna ...	1st Aug., 1936 1st Nov., 1924	1,440	
	Mary Caulfield James ...	1st Aug., 1936 26th Jan., 1926	1,440	
	Alice Marshall ...	1st Mar., 1930 8th April, 1924	1,440	
	Yeo Lee Kiat ...	1st Jan., 1931 11th Sept., 1926	1,440	Free Quarters.
	Betty Fook Sinn Seah ...	1st Dec., 1931 1st Nov., 1926	1,320	
	Adelaide Palmer Benjamin ...	1st Sept., 1932 1st Aug., 1927	1,200	
	Helen Gonsalez ...	1st June, 1933 1st Feb., 1928	1,080	
Staff Nurses, twenty-eight	Lulu Unverzagt ...	1st June, 1933 26th June, 1930	1,080	
	Maysie Harris ...	1st Sept., 1933 22nd Feb., 1928	1,080	

a—Draws Fixed Allowance of \$240 p.a.

SINGAPORE ESTABLISHMENTS—1936

OFFICE	NAME	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose
MEDICAL— <i>contd.</i>			\$	
HOSPITALS AND DISPENSARIES— <i>contd.</i>				
	Rose Caulfield James ...	1st Oct., 1933 18th April, 1928	1,080	
	Bessie Wong ...	18th June, 1934 11th June, 1928	960	
	Muriel Kronenburg ...	1st Nov., 1934 15th July, 1928	960	
	Cecilia Windsor ...	1st Jan., 1935 3rd April, 1929	960	
	Winifred Foo Shen June ...	1st Jan., 1935 11th May, 1929	960	
	Marjorie MacCandlish (Temporary) ...	1st Dec., 1936 Do.	1,440	
	Mary Wong ...	1st Jan., 1936 1st May, 1928	720	
	Siauw Tan Kim ...	23rd Mar., 1936 15th Dec., 1928	720	
	Martha Meeter ...	5th Oct., 1936 27th Feb., 1930	720	
	Soontorn Chaivann (Trained Nurse) ...	1st April, 1928 Do.	720	
	Marie Therese Windsor (Trained Nurse) ...	3rd April, 1929 Do.	720	
	Samak Gassow (Trained Nurse)	Do.	720	
	Ivy Wong (Trained Nurse) ...	12th Feb., 1930 Do.	720	
	Myra Vanderslott (Trained Nurse) ...	18th Feb., 1930 Do.	660	
	Lim Geoh Keng (Probationer Nurse) ...	22nd Feb., 1936 Do.	240	
	Enid Wong (Prob. Nurse) ...	30th Mar., 1936 Do.	240	
	Yeow Siew Guat (Prob. Nurse)	27th Mar., 1936 Do.	240	
	Irene Seen (Probationer Nurse)	1st April, 1936 Do.	240	
	Goh Kim Swee (Prob. Nurse)	24th April, 1936 Do.	240	
	Leong Seow Heng (Probationer Nurse) ...	1st May, 1936 Do.	240	
	Clarice Andrey Kronenburg (Probationer Nurse) ...	26th Dec., 1936 Do.	240	
	Wong Ming Ting ...	15th Sept., 1930 Do.	660	
	Wong Chee Nya ...	1st Jan., 1931 Do.	660	
	Cheam Soon Yee (Trained Nurse) ...	10th Feb., 1931 Do.	660	
	Anna John (Trained Nurse) ...	1st April, 1931 Do.	660	

Free Quarters
Uniform and
Ration Allce.
Free Servants,
light, fuel
and linen.

SINGAPORE ESTABLISHMENTS—1936

Office	Name	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose
MEDICAL— <i>contd.</i>			\$	
HOSPITALS AND DISPENSARIES— <i>contd.</i>				
	Lucy Khng (Trained Nurse) ...	8th June, 1931 Do.	660	Free Quarters Uniform and Ration Free Servants, light, fuel and linen.
	Mona Evangeline McDougall Peché ...	17th June, 1931 Do.	660	
	Yong Shun Jin ...	16th Oct., 1931 Do.	660	
	Chen Sow Eng ...	5th Jan., 1932 Do.	660	
	Lee Whay Yee ...	7th Jan., 1932 Do.	660	
	Lee Guah Kiang ...	13th Jan., 1932 Do.	660	
	Helen Chan ...	7th Feb., 1932 Do.	660	
	Hilda Beryl Klassen ...	26th Mar., 1932 Do.	660	
	Lily Tan ...	17th July, 1932 Do.	660	
	Ivy Leicester ...	2nd Jan., 1933 Do.	540	
	Theresa Olga Decima Ferreira ...	14th Jan., 1933 Do.	540	
	Edwina Philips ...	1st Feb., 1933 Do.	540	
	Cecilia Richards ...	22nd April, 1933 Do.	540	
	Tan Sau Eng ...	Do.	540	
	Chin Sze Joon ...	15th June, 1933 Do.	540	
	Constance de Bruin ...	23rd June, 1933 Do.	540	
	Law Ai Eng ...	26th June, 1933 Do.	540	
	Lim Ah Chee ...	1st July, 1933 Do.	540	
Nurse Probationers, eighty-seven ...	Therese de Souza ...	8th Aug., 1933 Do.	540	
	Flora Alice Vickery ...	2nd Sept., 1933 Do.	540	
	Mary Partridge ...	9th Oct., 1933 Do.	540	
	Violet Mavis Pearse ...	18th Oct., 1933 Do.	540	
	Wong Sui Chee ...	30th Oct., 1933 Do.	480	
	Tan Hui Thiam ...	1st Jan., 1934 Do.	480	
	Lim Poh Lan ...	13th Jan., 1934 Do.	360	
	Lim Poh Chan ...	13th Jan., 1934 Do.	360	

SINGAPORE ESTABLISHMENTS—1936

OFFICE	NAME	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose
MEDICAL,— <i>contd.</i> HOSPITALS AND DISPENSARIES— <i>contd.</i>			\$	
	Ione Lyford ...	1st May, 1934 Do.	360	
	Grace Lim ...	13th May, 1934 Do.	360	
	Eileen Mavis Winton ...	18th May, 1934 Do.	360	
	Chan Yoke Cheng ...	24th May, 1934 Do.	360	
	Winifred Theseira ...	1st June, 1934 Do.	360	
	Emily Samuel ...	18th June, 1934 Do.	360	
	Tay Yew Bee ...	18th June, 1934 Do.	360	
	Emma Mannoanmeny John ...	2nd July, 1934 Do.	360	
	Lim Ngoen Jin ...	15th July, 1934 Do.	360	
	Nellie Pinto ...	8th Aug., 1934 Do.	360	
	Mary Lim ...	24th Aug., 1934 Do.	360	
	Looi Siew Leng ...	6th Sept., 1934 Do.	360	
	Ivy Taveira ...	25th Sept., 1934 Do.	360	
	Ivy Patricia Elliott ...	1st Oct., 1934 Do.	360	
	Mabel Rozario ...	30th Oct., 1934 Do.	360	
	Fong Soo Tien ...	1st Nov., 1934 Do.	360	
	Yap Fah Thye ...	10th Nov., 1934 Do.	360	
	Lim Ah Ying ...	27th Nov., 1934 Do.	360	
	Ti Jin Ho ...	1st Dec., 1934 Do.	360	
	Yeoh Siew Oo ...	5th Dec., 1934 Do.	360	
	Louise Tait ...	5th Dec., 1934 Do.	360	
	Wong Siew Guang ...	1st Jan., 1935 Do.	360	
	Tan Kok Siew ...	14th Jan., 1935 Do.	240	
	Margaret Amelia Jansen ...	17th Jan., 1935 Do.	240	
	Elsie Yong ...	27th Jan., 1935 Do.	240	
	Low Kim Lian ...	1st Feb., 1935 Do.	240	

SINGAPORE ESTABLISHMENTS—1936

OFFICE	NAME	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose
MEDICAL— <i>contd.</i>			\$	
HOSPITALS AND DISPENSARIES— <i>contd.</i>				
	Rosa Chan ...	17th Feb., 1935 Do.	240	Free Quarters Uniform and Ration Free Servants, light, fuel and linen.
	Tan Ai Tee ...	21st Feb., 1935 Do.	240	
	Toh Siok Kooi ...	15th Mar., 1935 Do.	240	
	Goh Cheng Goon ...	25th Mar., 1935 Do.	240	
	Tan Kim Lui ...	14th April, 1935 Do.	240	
	Lim Choo Neo ...	1st April, 1935 Do.	240	
	Chiang Ah Ho ...	14th April, 1935 Do.	240	
	Foo Ah Suan ...	28th April, 1935 Do.	240	
	Yee Yeng Nam ...	9th May, 1935 Do.	240	
	Seah Meo Cheng ...	13th May, 1935 Do.	240	
	Lim Kim Suan ...	21st May, 1935 Do.	240	
	Kathleen Lazarus ...	27th May, 1935 Do.	240	
	Looi Suan Gaik ...	2nd July, 1935 Do.	240	
	Annie Chee ...	Do.	240	
	Chua Lian Sim ...	23rd Nov., 1935 Do.	240	
	Janet Wong ...	29th Nov., 1935 Do.	240	
	Chiam Ah Mui ...	8th Dec., 1935 Do.	240	
	Elizabeth Jansen ...	15th Dec., 1935 Do.	240	
	Wan Yong Kum ...	1st Dec., 1935 Do.	240	
	Seah Swee Eng ...	4th Jan., 1936 Do.	240	
	Helen Khoo ...	19th Jan., 1936 Do.	240	
	Aw Nya Sim ...	21st Jan., 1936 Do.	240	
	Alice Chia ...	1st Mar., 1936 Do.	240	
	Chan Wai Lin ...	1st Mar., 1936 Do.	240	
	Cheong Kwai Fong ...	1st Mar., 1936 Do.	240	
	Josephine Koek ...	8th Mar., 1936 Do.	240	
	Norma Alias ...	17th Mar., 1936 Do.	240	

SINGAPORE ESTABLISHMENTS—1936

OFFICE	NAME	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose
MEDICAL— <i>contd.</i> HOSPITALS AND DISPENSARIES— <i>contd.</i>			\$	
	Frances Low ...	2nd May, 1936	240	
	Iris Simmonds ...	Do.		
	Ruby Law ...	31st May, 1936	240	
	Do.	Do.		
	Aw Ah Kee ...	1st June, 1936	240	
	Do.	Do.		
	4th June, 1936	Do.	240	
	Mrs. Francina Bruyns ...	1st Feb., 1926	720	
	18th Jan., 1926	Do.		
Sewing Women ...	Julia Low ...	12th Aug., 1930	540	
	Do.	Do.		
	Mrs. Eliza de Costa ...	18th June, 1935	480	
	Do.	Do.		
Midwife ...	Marian Chye ...	16th Aug., 1934	420	
	Do.	Do.		
	Iyakannu ...	14th Nov., 1925	600	
Boilermen, two ...	Do.	Do.		
	Krishna Muthiah ...	13th Feb., 1934	372	
	Do.	Do.		
Ambulance Driver ...	Ali bin Manap ...	1st Jan., 1924	480	
	Do.	Do.		
PHYSICAL THERAPY DEPARTMENT				
Trained Sister, a ...	Elizabeth Mamie Uniacke ...	5th July, 1935	2,640	Free Quarters and Uniform.
	Do.	Do.		
	Rose Chee ...	17th Oct., 1935	240	
	Do.	Do.		
Nurses for training, two a	Tan Hong Siang ...	Do.	240	
	Do.	Do.		
Probationer Dresser ...	Yeo Bah Chee ...	14th Oct., 1935	600	
	Do.	Do.		
FREE MATERNITY HOSPITAL				
Assistant Medical Officer	Aroon Chandra Sinha, L.M.S.	26th April, 1935	3,000	Free Quarters and Uniform
	Do.	Do.		
Matron, Class II a b ...	Muriel Gessy Thompson ...	21st Dec., 1928	4,440	
	Do.	12th Oct., 1923		
	Neil Steel McMillan ...	23rd Aug., 1928	3,480	
	Do.	Do.		
	Elizabeth Lindsay Michie ...	16th May, 1929	3,360	
	Do.	Do.		
Sisters, five a ...	Katherine Elizabeth Walker ...	10th July, 1931	3,120	
	Do.	Do.		
	Mary Johnston Forgie ...	25th May, 1934	2,760	
	Do.	Do.		
	Katharine Elaine Gertrude Giffen ...	8th June, 1934	2,760	
	Do.	Do.		

a—Free servants, light, fuel and linen.
other sisters.

b—Draw \$600 Lecturers fees payable to the matron and three

SINGAPORE ESTABLISHMENTS—1936

OFFICE	NAME	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose
MEDICAL—concl'd.			\$	
FREE MATERNITY HOSPITAL—cont'd.				
Staff Nurses, five a	Kwok Sun Oi	1st June, 1933 6th June, 1927	1,080	Free Quarters Uniform and Ration.
	Helen Luke Si Chin	1st Jan., 1935 4th Feb., 1929	960	
	May Bentley	1st Jan., 1936 21st Feb., 1927	840	
	Laura de Silva	1st Jan., 1935 1st Oct., 1927	960	
	Wong Hau Hong	7th Sept., 1936 13th Feb., 1930	720	
	Myra Joyce Myrtle Sylvia Vanderslott (Trained Nurse)	18th Feb., 1930 Do.	660	
	Louisa Paul (Trained Nurse)	9th Feb., 1931 Do.	660	
	Ivy Richards (Trained Nurse)	17th May, 1931 Do.	660	
	Janette Ainslie (Trained Nurse)	28th May, 1931 Do.	660	
	Song Kiew Ying	24th Jan., 1933 Do.	540	
	Pakiam Paul	31st Aug., 1933 Do.	540	
	Chua Soh Chin	1st Jan., 1934 Do.	480	
	Jeanie Hermon	17th Feb., 1934 Do.	360	
	Lily Lee	7th May, 1935 Do.	240	
Nurse Probationers, eleven a	Ang Chin Choo	1st Nov., 1935 Do.	240	
	(Vacant)	...	240	
MILITARY EXPENDITURE				
VOLUNTEER CORPS				
Staff Officer to Local Forces, Malaya	Major James Digby Wyatt, M.C.	23rd Oct., 1936 Do.	b d 9,600	
Asst. Staff Officer to Local Forces, Malaya	Bt. Major Reginald Aubrey Heard, M.C.	8th May, 1936 Do.	b d 7,800	
The Commandant, R.N. V.R. Unit	Cmdr. Leonard Albert William Johnson, M.V.O., R.N.	18th Sept., 1933 Do.	b c 8,400	
Commandant, S.S.V.F.	Lt.-Col. Vere Gordon Stokes, M.C.	21st Nov., 1936 Do.	b d 12,000	
Brigade-Major, S.S.V.F.	Bt. Major Ernest William Milford, M.C.	21st June, 1935 Do.	b d 8,400	
Staff Officer, S.S.V.F.	Captain Eric Lois Percival	5th June, 1936 Do.	b d 7,800	
Quartermaster, S.S.V.F.	Captain Alfred James Pharaoh	20th Oct., 1923 1st Oct., 1926 13th Jan., 1928	b d 6,780	
Armourer, S.S.V.F.	Lieut. Cecil George Woodward	18th Feb., 1935 Do.	b d 4,320	

a—Free servants, light, fuel and linen.
d—Draws Transport Mileage Allowance.

b—Free Quarters.

c—Draws Transport Allowance of \$600 p.a.

SINGAPORE ESTABLISHMENTS—1936

OFFICE	NAME	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose
MILITARY EXPENDITURE—contd.				
VOLUNTEER CORPS—contd.				
Assistant Instructors, R.N.V.R. Unit ...	W. O. Edward William Hull, R.N. ...	10th Nov., 1933 Do.	a b 4,200	
	W. O. John Arthur Marshall ...	21st Dec., 1934 Do.	a b 4,200	
Sergeant-Major Instructors, S.V.C. ...	C. S. M. George Arthur Moule ...	11th Dec., 1933 Do.	a b 4,200	
	B. S. M. Basil Frith ...	9th Nov., 1934 Do.	a b 4,200	
	C. S. M. Frank Hardman ...	19th July, 1935 Do.	a b 4,200	
Financial Assistant ...	Tharumalingam Gopal ...	7th Dec., 1936 2nd Oct., 1913	3,300	
Clerk, Grade II ...	Teo Beng Kim ...	8th July, 1919 Do.	1,200	
MUSEUM AND LIBRARY, RAFFLES				
Director ...	Frederick Nutter Chasen ...	28th Mar., 1932 28th Jan., 1921	10,200	
Curator ...	Michael Willmer Forbes Tweedie ...	2nd June, 1935 2nd June, 1932	6,000	
Assistant Curator ...	Hubert Dennis Collings ...	3rd Aug., 1934 Do.	5,400	
Librarian ...	Mrs. K. E. Savage-Bailey ...	13th Sept., 1935 Do.	3,840	Draws rent Allce. of \$720 p.a.
POLICE				
PEACE OFFICERS STAFF				
Inspector-General of Police, S.S. ...	Hon'ble Mr. Rene Henry de Solminihac Onraet c ...	11th Oct., 1935 20th Aug., 1907	14,400	
	Nevill Alfred Malcolm Griffin ...	11th Oct., 1935 8th Oct., 1908	13,200	Motor Car Allce. of \$1,200 p.a.
	Arthur Harold Dickinson e ...	1st Jan., 1928 30th Nov., 1912	11,400	
Superintendents of Police, Singapore d ...	Bertram Wedgwood Allen ...	1st July, 1928 6th Nov., 1909	11,400	
	Ewald Egerton Herbert Beck ...	9th Feb., 1932 31st Oct., 1914	11,040	
	John Pennefather Pennefather-Evans ...	4th Sept., 1932 31st Oct., 1914	11,040	Motor Car Allce. of \$960 p.a.

a—Free Quarters.
Common Roll.b—Draws Transport Allowance of \$300 p.a.
e—Seconded Service with F. M. S. Government.

c—On furlough.

d—Placed on

SINGAPORE ESTABLISHMENTS—1936

OFFICE	NAME	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose
POLICE— <i>contd.</i>			\$	
PEACE OFFICERS STAFF— <i>continued</i>	Kenneth William Henry Austin ...	22nd July, 1922 20th July, 1919	8,700	Motor Car Allowance of \$900 p.a.
	Ian Campbell MacMillan ...	9th Aug., 1922 25th June, 1919	9,960	Motor Car Allowance of \$420 p.a.
	Hugh Lammert Mitchell <i>b</i> ...	24th Dec., 1922 22nd Dec., 1919	8,700	
	Brian Francis Oakeshott <i>c</i> ...	24th July, 1923 22nd Aug., 1919	8,400	
	Charles Geoffrey Evan Baughan <i>d</i> ...	24th July, 1923 22nd Aug., 1919	8,400	Motor Car Allowance of \$1,200 p.a.
	Kenneth Sayce Morgan ...	23rd Feb., 1936 Do.	8,700	Motor Car Allowance of \$720 p.a.
	Arthur Victor Cockle ...	1st April, 1936 16th Oct., 1913	7,800	Motor Car Allowance of \$240 p.a.
	Raymond Frank Mallard ...	18th Sept., 1925 12th Nov., 1921	7,800	
	Denis Hillary <i>c</i> ...	25th July, 1928 18th Jan., 1909	9,600	
	John Edward Struthers Alexander ...	1st Jan., 1928 9th Nov., 1921	6,900	Motor Car Allowance of \$900 p.a.
	John Cecil Barry ...	26th Sept., 1928 20th Oct., 1925	6,900	Motor Car Allowance of \$720 p.a.
Asst. Superintendents of Police <i>a</i> ...	Robert Edward Hope-Falkner ...	24th June, 1929 20th Nov., 1925	6,600	Motor Car Allowance of \$720 p.a.
	Leonard Faulkner Knight ...	4th Dec., 1928 4th Dec., 1925	6,900	Motor Car Allowance of \$840 p.a.
	Sydney Robert Franklin ...	1st Aug., 1930 8th May, 1924	6,600	Motor Car Allowance of \$240 p.a.
	Allan Charles Cunnyingham Perdriau ...	18th May, 1930 18th Nov., 1926	6,300	Motor Car Allowance of \$720 p.a.
	Edmund Victor Fowler <i>d</i> ...	1st May, 1931 1st Dec., 1920	6,900	Motor Car Allowance of \$1,200 p.a.
	Roberts Charles Blair Wiltshire ...	29th June, 1931 18th May, 1928	5,700	Motor Car Allowance of \$720 p.a.
	Cecil Maurice John Kirke ...	18th June, 1931 15th June, 1928	5,700	
	William John Parks ...	13th July, 1932 21st Dec., 1928	5,400	
	Hugh Broun Sym ...	14th June, 1933 21st Dec., 1928	5,100	Motor Car Allowance of \$720 p.a.
	Douglas Keith Broadhurst ...	3rd Aug., 1933 28th Sept., 1929	5,100	Motor Car Allowance of \$360 p.a.
	Edmund Allen Grove Blades <i>e</i> ...	21st Feb., 1933 21st Feb., 1930	5,100	
	John George Hume Brett ...	31st Oct., 1933 31st Oct., 1930	5,100	Motor Car Allowance of \$960 p.a.
	Hector James Spinks ...	1st Mar., 1934 15th Mar., 1923	6,000	Motor Car Allowance of \$960 p.a.
	Duncan William MacIntosh ...	1st June, 1934 2nd May, 1929	5,400	Motor Car Allowance of \$240 p.a.
	Nigel Godfrey Morris ...	25th Jan., 1933 13th Dec., 1928	5,100	Motor Car Allowance of \$720 p.a.
	Alastair Robert Anderson ...	27th Jan., 1934 18th Oct., 1929	4,800	

a—Placed on the Common Roll.*b*—On Furlough.*c*—Seconded for Service with F.M.S. Government.*d*—Draws \$600 p.a. as Charge Allowance while in charge of Detective Branch, Singapore.*e*—Studying Language in Japan.

SINGAPORE ESTABLISHMENTS—1936

OFFICE	NAME	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose
POLICE— <i>contd.</i>			\$	
PEACE OFFICERS STAFF— <i>continued</i>				
	Francis Alexander York ...	11th April, 1934	4,800	
	Herbert Gerhold <i>d</i> ...	29th Nov., 1929		
	Alexander Forsyth Gowan ...	27th Jan., 1934	4,800	
	Frederick Innes Tremlett ...	13th Nov., 1930		
	Lancelot Chief Finch ...	27th Jan., 1934	4,800	
	Alexander Andrew Philip ...	31st Oct., 1930		
	Frederick Innes Tremlett ...	10th Dec., 1934	4,800	Motor Car Allce. of \$720 p.a.
	Lancelot Chief Finch ...	2nd Oct., 1931		Free Quarters
	Alexander Andrew Philip ...	9th Nov., 1934	3,000	
	Milne ...	Do.		Do.
Police Probationers ...	Francis John Cooksley Wilson	8th Nov., 1935	3,000	Do.
	John Cawdor Hitch ...	Do.		Do.
Band Master ...	John Cawdor Hitch ...	28th Nov., 1935	<i>a</i> 4,560	Do.
	Charles Dyas ...	Do.		
	Thomas Edward Murphy <i>e</i> ...	1st Mar., 1929	<i>a</i> 6,480	Free Quarters and Motor Car Allce. of \$720 p.a.
	Walter McQuarrie ...	13th Feb., 1914		
	Frank Gordon King ...	1st Aug., 1929	<i>a</i> 6,480	
	Frederick Thomas Clifton ...	2nd Oct., 1909		
	Victor Richard Lisamer ...	1st Jan., 1931	<i>a</i> 6,240	
	William Dawson ...	4th Dec., 1914		
	George Logan Livingstone ...	1st June, 1925	<i>a</i> 6,000	Do.
	Ernest Henry Tunn ...	20th Feb., 1914		
	Frederick James Dale <i>c</i> ...	1st Sept., 1934	<i>a</i> 5,520	Free Quarters and Motor Car Allce. of \$420 p.a.
	Keith Littlewood Johnson ...	18th Sept., 1919		
	Cyril Francis Sullivan ...	Do.	<i>a</i> 5,520	
	Thomas Fordham Brown <i>c</i> ...	1st Nov., 1934	<i>a</i> 5,520	Free Quarters and Motor Car Allce. of \$240 p.a.
	Ernest Charles Smith ...	1st Dec., 1919		
Chief Inspectors and Inspectors <i>b</i> ...	George Logan Livingstone ...	1st Nov., 1934	<i>a</i> 5,520	Free Quarters and Motor Car Allce. of \$840 p.a.
	Ernest Henry Tunn ...	22nd Nov., 1919		
	Frederick James Dale <i>c</i> ...	1st Mar., 1935	<i>a</i> 5,280	Free Quarters
	Keith Littlewood Johnson ...	20th Mar., 1920		Do.
	Cyril Francis Sullivan ...	1st April, 1936	<i>a</i> 5,040	Free Quarters and Motor Car Allce. of \$720 p.a.
	Thomas Fordham Brown <i>c</i> ...	1st April, 1921		
	Ernest Charles Smith ...	1st April, 1931	<i>a</i> 4,620	Free Quarters and Motor Car Allce. of \$720 p.a.
	Thomas Fordham Brown <i>c</i> ...	12th Dec., 1921		
	Ernest Charles Smith ...	1st July, 1933	<i>a</i> 4,260	Free Quarters and Motor Car Allce. of \$720 p.a.
	Ernest Charles Smith ...	11th Aug., 1922		
	Ernest Charles Smith ...	1st July, 1931	<i>a</i> 4,620	Free Quarters and Motor Car Allce. of \$240 p.a.
	Ernest Charles Smith ...	28th Sept., 1920		

a—Draws Orderly Allowance of \$252 p.a. *b*—Placed on the Common Roll. *c*—On Furlough. *d*—Seconded for Service with F. M. S. Government. *e*—Seconded for Service with Brunei Government.

SINGAPORE ESTABLISHMENTS—1936

OFFICE	NAME	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose
POLICE— <i>contd.</i> PEACE OFFICERS STAFF— <i>continued</i>			\$	
	James Joseph Higgins ...	1st Oct., 1930 22nd Sept., 1922	a 4,800	Free Quarters and Motor Car Allce. of \$540 p.a.
	Frank Farquharson ...	1st Nov., 1925 4th Oct., 1922	a 3,600	Free Quarters and Motor Car Allce. of \$600 p.a.
	Robert Higgins ...	1st Nov., 1930 6th Oct., 1922	a 4,800	
	Bernard Scott ...	1st June, 1933 30th Dec., 1922	a 4,260	Free Quarters and Motor Car Allce. of \$240 p.a.
	Roland Hudson Yorke ...	1st April, 1931 10th Mar., 1923	a 4,620	Free Quarters and Motor Car Allce. of \$780 p.a.
	William Martin ...	1st June, 1931 7th May, 1923	a 4,620	
	Cecil Uphill ...	1st July, 1932 1st April, 1923	a 4,440	Free Quarters and Motor Car Allce. of \$780 p.a.
	John Lyons b ...	8th May, 1935 1st Feb., 1923	a 3,900	
	Richard Nunn b ...	1st Oct., 1932 2nd Sept., 1924	a 4,440	
	Daniel Ross Cowie ...	19th June, 1935 16th Mar., 1925	a 3,900	Free Quarters and Motor Car Allce. of \$240 p.a.
	Patrick Joseph Shannon ...	1st Oct., 1933 8th April, 1925	a 4,260	Free Quarters and Motor Car Allce. of \$840 p.a.
	Daniel William Dale ...	1st June, 1933 8th May, 1925	a 4,260	Free Quarters and Motor Car Allce. of \$960 p.a.
	Ernest Victor Smith ...	1st July, 1933 12th June, 1925	a 4,260	Draws Motor Car Allce. of \$720 p.a.
	John Ensor Sharp ...	17th June, 1936 17th Oct., 1925	a 3,720	Free Quarters and Motor Car Allce. of \$600 p.a.
	Herbert Laurence Poulain ...	1st Nov., 1933 23rd Oct., 1925	a 4,260	
	Claude William Roberts ...	1st Oct., 1934 1st Oct., 1926	a 4,080	Free Quarters
	Terence Edward Wray ...	1st Nov., 1934 15th Sept., 1926	a 3,900	Free Quarters and Motor Car Allce. of \$600 p.a.
	Edwin Moule ...	1st Nov., 1934 16th Oct., 1926	a 4,080	Free Quarters and Motor Car Allce. of \$480 p.a.
	Thomas William Amas Higgins ...	1st Jan., 1930 31st Dec., 1926	a 3,600	Free Quarters.

a—Draws Orderly Allowance of \$252 p.a.

b—On Furlough.

SINGAPORE ESTABLISHMENTS—1936

OFFICE	NAME	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose
POLICE— <i>contd.</i> PEACE OFFICERS STAFF— <i>continued</i>			\$	
	Leslie Gordon Blakesley ...	1st April, 1935 3rd Dec., 1926	c 3,900	
	William George Trewin ...	26th Sept., 1935 5th Nov., 1926	c 3,900	Free Quarters and Motor Car Allce. of \$240 p.a.
	Lydman William Charles Byrde	1st April, 1936 5th May, 1927	c 3,720	Free Quarters and Motor Car Allce. of \$500 p.a.
	George Jeffrey Wight ...	1st June, 1935 5th May, 1927	c 3,900	Free Quarters and Motor Car Allce. of \$480 p.a.
	Hugh Gray ...	1st July, 1935 16th June, 1927	c 3,900	Free Quarters and Motor Car Allce. of \$300 p.a.
	Anthony Berthon Roche d ...	1st July, 1931 20th May, 1927	c 3,600	Free Quarters
	Harry Astin ...	1st July, 1935 17th June, 1927	c 3,900	Free Quarters and Motor Car Allce. of \$240 p.a.
	Andrew Howard Frew ...	11th Dec., 1935 22nd Sept., 1927	c 3,900	Free Quarters and Motor Car Allce. of \$480 p.a.
	John Ernest Jeans b ...	1st Mar., 1936 1st Mar., 1928	c 3,720	Free Quarters and Motor Car Allce. of \$240 p.a.
	Alexander McLennon ...	1st Mar., 1936 24th Feb., 1928	c 3,720	Free Quarters and Motor Car Allce. of \$240 p.a.
Chief Inspectors and Inspectors a ...	Alexander Robertson McEwan	1st April, 1936 8th Mar., 1928	c 3,720	Free Quarters and Motor Car Allce. of \$720 p.a.
	Phillip Stewart Gordon ...	1st Apl., 1932 23rd Mar., 1928	c 3,600	Free Quarters.
	Frederick George Minns ...	1st June, 1936 16th May, 1928	c 3,720	Free Quarters and Motor Car Allce. of \$300 p.a.
	John Lewis Jermy Haxworth b	1st June, 1936 31st May, 1928	c 3,720	Free Quarters
	Cyril John Roy Bembroke b ...	1st June, 1936 31st May, 1928	c 3,720	Free Quarters
	John Arenic Evans ...	1st July, 1931 15th June, 1928	c 3,600	
	Alexander Darrington Red-dick ...	1st July, 1936 15th June, 1928	c 3,720	Free Quarters and Motor Car Allowance
	Albert Henry Hunt ...	1st Aug., 1936 13th July, 1928	c 3,720	Motor Car Allce. of \$720 p.a.
	Brinley Lewis ...	1st Apl., 1932 26th July, 1928	c 3,600	Do.

a—Placed on the Common Roll. b—On furlough. c—Draws Orderly Allowance of \$252 p.a. d—Seconded for Service with Immigration Office.

SINGAPORE ESTABLISHMENTS—1936

Office	Name	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose
POLICE—contd. PEACE OFFICERS STAFF— continued			\$	
	Sydney Arthur Woosey ...	1st Mar., 1932 19th Feb., 1929	a 3,600	Free Quarters and Motor Car Allce. of \$240 p.a.
	William Hamilton ...	1st May, 1932 5th April, 1929	a 3,600	Free Quarters and Motor Car Allce. of \$240 p.a.
	George William Jackson ...	1st May, 1932 19th April, 1929	a 3,600	Free Quarters and Motor Car Allce. of \$720 p.a.
	Sydney Dodds ...	1st June, 1932 2nd May, 1929	a 3,600	Do.
	James Cairns Mathewson b ...	1st June, 1932 16th May, 1929	a 3,600	Free Quarters
	William Campbell Alexander ...	1st June, 1932 16th May, 1929	a 3,600	Do.
	Frank Sharp b ...	1st July, 1932 14th June, 1929	a 3,600	Do.
	John Dunlop Nicholson ...	Do.	a 3,600	Free Quarters and Motor Car Allce. of \$720 p.a.
	James Arthur Embury ...	1st June, 1932 30th May, 1929	a 3,600	Free Quarters and Motor Car Allce. of \$780 p.a.
	Frederick James Patton ...	1st Aug., 1932 12th July, 1929	a 3,600	Free Quarters and Motor Car Allce. of \$600 p.a.
	Herbert Cyril Ballard ...	1st Aug., 1932 12th July, 1929	a 3,600	Free Quarters and Motor Car Allce. of \$600 p.a.
	Charles William Such ...	Do.	a 3,480	Free Quarters and Motor Car Allce. of \$600 p.a.
	Michael Boyle ...	1st Jan., 1933 12th July, 1929	a 3,480	Free Quarters
	Harold Hall ...	1st Aug., 1932 12th July, 1929	a 3,600	Do.
	Donald Evan Nickels ...	1st Aug., 1932 12th July, 1929	a 3,600	Motor Car Allce. of \$720 p.a.
	Thomas Harold Allen ...	1st Oct., 1932 6th Sept., 1929	a 3,600	Free Quarters and Motor Car Allce. of \$780 p.a.
	Walter Ingham ...	Do.	a 3,600	Free Quarters and Motor Car Allce. of \$600 p.a.
	Thomas Marshall Smellie b ...	Do.	a 3,600	Free Quarters.
	Charles James Anthony Haines ...	1st Nov., 1933 31st Oct., 1930	a 3,480	Free Quarters and Motor Car Allce. of \$720 p.a.
	Graham Douglas Hunter-Gray ...	1st Jan., 1933 12th Dec., 1929	a 3,480	Free Quarters and Motor Car Allce. of \$240 p.a.

a—Draws Orderly Allowance of \$252 p.a.

b—Seconded for Service with Immigration Office.

SINGAPORE ESTABLISHMENTS—1936

OFFICE	NAME	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence: and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose
POLICE—contd. PEACE OFFICERS STAFF— continued			\$	
	Alfred Arthur Norman Rodway ... }	1st May, 1934 31st Oct., 1930	a 3,360	Free Quarters.
	Peter Balls ... }	8th Jan., 1934 8th Jan., 1931	a 3,360	Free Quarters and Motor Car Allowance of \$840 p.a.
	Alfred James Augustus Blake }	2nd April, 1934 2nd April, 1931	a 3,360	
	Maurice Montague Whittles }	17th April, 1934 17th April, 1931	a 3,360	Free Quarters and Motor Car Allowance of \$480 p.a.
	Stanley William Robert Marsden ... }	Do.	a 3,360	Free Quarters and Motor Car Allowance of \$720 p.a.
	Hugh Campbell Mackenzie ... }	17th April, 1934 17th April, 1931	a 3,360	Free Quarters and Motor Car Allowance of \$720 p.a.
	John William Chilton ... }	1st July, 1934 18th Mar., 1932	a 3,240	Free Quarters
	Luke Raymond Prynn ... }	1st July, 1933 18th Mar., 1932	a 3,240	Free Quarters
	Francis Hecker Edward Goodship ... }	1st July, 1934 18th Mar., 1932	a 3,120	Free Quarters and Motor Car Allowance of \$240 p.a.
	Geoffrey Charles Ripley ... }	1st Oct., 1935 22nd June, 1934	a 3,000	Free Quarters.
	Charles Robert Caldwell ... }	31st Aug., 1934 Do.	a 2,880	Free Quarters and Motor Car Allowance of \$480 p.a.
	Sidney Arthur Hagger ... }	1st July, 1936 20th Oct., 1934	a 3,000	Free Quarters.
	Albert Cecil Good ... }	1st Nov., 1935 10th Oct., 1934	a 3,000	Free Quarters and Motor Car Allowance of \$780 p.a.
	Hugh Alfred O'Connor ... }	1st Feb., 1936 Do.	a 2,880	
	Arthur Ernest Minns ... }	1st Mar., 1936 Do.	a 2,880	Free Quarters and Motor Car Allowance of \$600 p.a.
	Eric John Linsell ... }	24th April, 1936 Do.	a 2,880	Free Quarters
	Edmund Timothy Joseph Bunnens ... }	Do.	a 2,880	Free Quarters
	Song Kok Hoo ... }	1st Aug., 1928 15th July, 1926	b 2,400	Free Quarters and Motor Car Allowance of \$600 p.a.
	Ibrahim bin Omar ... }	1st Oct., 1927 4th Sept., 1926	b 2,160	Draws \$720 p.a. Rent Allowance and Motor Car Allowance of \$540 p.a.

a—Draws Orderly Allowance of \$252 p.a.

b—Draws Orderly Allowance of \$180 p.a.

SINGAPORE ESTABLISHMENTS—1936

OFFICE	NAME	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose
POLICE—contd. PEACE OFFICERS STAFF— continued			\$	
	Pawan Cheek Abdul Gani bin Mohd. Alisa Merican ...	1st Sept., 1927 3rd Jan., 1917	b 2,880	Free Quarters
	Mahmood bin Wahab ...	1st April, 1927 2nd Feb., 1914	b 3,000	Free Quarters, and Motor Car Allce. of \$240 p.a.
	Mohamed Sudin bin A. Rahman	1st April, 1927 4th Oct., 1911	b 3,000	Rent Allce. of \$480 p.a. and Motor Car Allce. of \$420 p.a.
	Thomas Rayney ...	16th Dec., 1934 19th Aug., 1921	b 2,640	Motor Car Allce. of \$600 p.a.
	Cheang Siew Wing ...	1st Mar., 1928 20th Dec., 1926	b 2,160	Free Quarters and Motor Car Allce. of \$600 p.a.
	Abdul Majid bin Chota ...	1st Mar., 1933 5th Sept., 1923	b 2,160	
	Tuck B. Ma c ...	1st Sept., 1928 1st June, 1928	b 2,160	
	Wong Chin Yok ...	1st Sept., 1929 11th Feb., 1921	b 2,280	Rent Allce. of \$720 p.a. and Motor Car Allce. of \$600 p.a.
	Abdul Rahman bin Hussein . .	1st Jan., 1929 16th Mar., 1926	b 2,280	Rent Allce. of \$360 p.a. and Motor Car Allce. of \$660 p.a.
	Goh Kong Chan ...	3rd Dec., 1934 Do.	b 1,200	
	Tay Ah Kow ...	1st Jan., 1929 29th Aug., 1919	b 2,880	Free Quarters and Motor Car Allce. of \$600 p.a.
	Abdullah bin Mohamed ...	1st Nov., 1931 4th Feb., 1929	b 2,040	
	Mohamed Amin bin Jamil d ...	1st April, 1931 1st April, 1929	b 2,040	Free Quarters
	Changoloth Karunakara Menon	1st Jan., 1932 3rd April, 1929	b 1,920	Free Quarters and Motor Car Allce. of \$420 p.a.
Asiatic Inspectors a	Gho Tiauwing Tiong ...	1st June, 1931 1st June, 1929	b 2,040	Free Quarters and Motor Car Allce. of \$660 p.a.
	Thomas Isaac ...	1st April, 1932 1st July, 1929	b 1,920	Free Quarters and Motor Car Allce. of \$660 p.a.
	Chin Kim Weng ...	1st Oct., 1931 2nd April, 1918	b 2,040	
	Wilberforce Fairley Scully ...	1st Oct., 1934 21st Jan., 1932	b 1,680	Free Quarters
	Yeo Kok Hoe ...	1st Feb., 1934 28th Jan., 1932	b 1,680	Free Quarters and Motor Car Allce. of \$540 p.a.
	Kay Kim Seng ...	1st April, 1934 28th Jan., 1932	b 1,680	Free Quarters and Motor Car Allce. of \$540 p.a.

a—Placed on the Common Roll.
d—Draws Transport Allowance.

b—Draws Orderly Allowance of \$180 p.a.

c—Draws House Allowance.

SINGAPORE ESTABLISHMENTS—1936

OFFICE	NAME	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose
POLICE— <i>contd.</i> PEACE OFFICERS STAFF— <i>concluded</i>			\$	
	Kumarasamy Vadivalu Pillay <i>a</i>	1st May, 1932 16th Sept., 1921	<i>b</i> 1,800	Free Quarters and Motor Car Allce. of \$420 p.a.
	Giam Chong Hing ...	1st Dec., 1934 5th Nov., 1932	<i>b</i> 1,560	Do.
	Tan Teck Leng ...	1st Dec., 1934 7th Nov., 1932	<i>b</i> 1,560	Do.
	Mohamed bin Sidin ...	1st April, 1935 5th Nov., 1932	<i>b</i> 1,560	Do.
	Mohamed Dak bin Mydin ...	1st Dec., 1935 Do.	<i>b</i> 1,200	
	Chanan Singh ...	1st May, 1934 11th June, 1923	<i>b</i> 1,560	Free Quarters and Motor Car Allce. of \$600 p.a.
	A. M. Y. Quraishi ...	1st Dec., 1935 1st Dec., 1934	<i>b</i> 1,680	Rent Allce. of \$300 p.a.
	Abdul Aziz bin Salleh ...	1st June, 1935 Do.	<i>b</i> 1,200	
	Yayah bin Haji Nazir ...	1st Feb., 1935 2nd July, 1917	<i>b</i> 1,200	
	Ahmad bin Hussain ...	1st June, 1935 Do.	<i>b</i> 1,200	
	Chua Keng Lin ...	Do.	<i>b</i> 1,200	Free Quarters and Motor Car Allce. of \$540 p.a.
	Mansoor bin Mohd. Shariff ...	1st Nov., 1935 Do.	<i>b</i> 1,200	Do.
	Bashah bin Talib ...	Do.	<i>b</i> 1,200	Free Quarters and Motor Car Allce. of \$660 p.a.
	Mohamed Yusoff bin Ahmad ...	1st Dec., 1936 Do.	<i>b</i> 1,200	Free Quarters
	Yahaya bin Ahmad ...	5th Dec., 1936 Do.	<i>b</i> 1,200	Do.
SPECIAL BRANCH				
Chief Inspector, S. B. ...	Rai Bahadur Prithvi Chaud <i>c d</i>	17th July, 1917 Do.	<i>e f</i> 6,480	
SIKH CONTINGENT Jemadar ...	Sardara Singh ...	1st April, 1934 2nd Aug., 1901	<i>g</i> 1,440	Free Quarters and Motor Car Allce. of \$420 p.a.
Sergeant-Major ...	Bhan Singh ...	1st April, 1934 8th Nov., 1917	900	Free Quarters and Bicycle Allce.

a—Draws House Allowance. *b*—Draws Orderly Allowance of \$180 p.a. *c*—Draws Rent Allowances
d—Draws a personal Pensionable Allowance of \$720 p.a. *e*—Draws Orderly Allowance of \$252 p.a. *f*—Draws Transport Allowance.
g—Draws Wives and Children Allowance of \$48 p.a.

SINGAPORE ESTABLISHMENTS—1936

OFFICE	NAME	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose
POLICE—contd.			\$	
MALAY, INDIAN AND CHINESE CONTINGENTS				
	Kasudin bin Subjan ...	31st May, 1918 Do.	1,800	Free Quarters.
	Mohamed Shah ...	1st June, 1933 4th Mar., 1911	1,320	Do.
	Ibrahim bin Omar ...	1st Jan., 1929 6th Mar., 1909	1,800	Do.
	Giam Ah Long Moi ...	1st June, 1929 26th Oct., 1908	1,800	Draws Motor Car Allce. of \$420 p.a.
Sub-Inspectors	Kok Soo ...	1st June, 1934 Do.	1,200	Rent Allce. of \$240 p.a. Free Quarters and Motor Car Allce. of \$420 p.a.
	Mohamed Eusope bin Manap ...	1st June, 1933 13th Oct., 1913	1,320	Free Quarters and Motor Car Allce. of \$158 p.a.
	Eusope bin Saiboo ...	1st June, 1934 17th Oct., 1906	1,200	Free Quarters
	Mohamed Kassim bin Ali ...	1st June, 1933 3rd Nov., 1906	1,320	Free Quarters and Motor Car Allce. of \$180 p.a.
	Sabtu bin Mat ...	1st July, 1934 Do.	900	Free Quarters
	Awang Chee bin H. Rodin ...	Do.	900	Do.
	Ali bin Ahmat ...	1st July, 1933 Do.	960	Do.
	Sakun bin Kassim ...	1st April, 1934 Do.	900	Do.
	Abdullah ...	1st May, 1930 8th April, 1913	1,020	
Sergeant-Majors	Mohamed Din ...	1st May, 1930 30th Dec., 1914	1,020	Rent Allce. of \$300 p.a. and Rickshaw Allce.
	Abdul Kadir ...	1st May, 1930 11th Mar., 1913	1,020	Free Quarters
	Bahroom bin Mat ...	1st Oct., 1934 Do.	900	Do.
	Aboo ...	1st May, 1932 21st Feb., 1912	1,020	Do.
	Kassim ...	1st May, 1932 4th May, 1911	1,020	Free Quarters and Rickshaw Allce. of \$168 p.a.
MISCELLANEOUS AND CLERICAL				
Financial Officer	William Rupert Monkman Haxworth ...	25th Nov., 1933 14th June, 1929	4,800	Draws Transport Allce. of \$420 p.a.
	Mrs. Margaret Gilchrist ...	1st June, 1935 Do.	3,000	
	Mrs. Agnes Mechan ...	1st Jan., 1936 Do.	3,000	

SINGAPORE ESTABLISHMENTS—1936

OFFICE	NAME	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose
POLICE—continued			\$	
MISCELLANEOUS AND CLERICAL—contd.				
Confidential Clerks ...	Miss Barbara Brown ...	1st Oct., 1936	3,000	
	John Kenneth Allen ...	Do. 6th Nov., 1935	2,880	
Linotype Operator ...	Awang bin Tahir <i>a</i> ...	Do. 1st July, 1932	1,500	
Malay Pilgrimage Officer	Haji Abdul Majid bin Zain-uddin ...	16th Jan., 1915 1st Jan., 1930	<i>b</i> 6,000	
Financial Assistant ...	Lim Seng Kiang ...	Do. 11th Mar., 1934 1st May, 1912	3,900	Draws an Allee. of \$240 p.a. for qualification in Government Book-keeping.
Clerk, Arms and Explosives ...	Lye Hock Kuen ...	1st Dec., 1936	540	
	Yip Peng Yew ...	Do. 21st July, 1935	1,320	
	Lau Siew Foo ...	14th June, 1934 7th April, 1930	1,800	
Chinese Translators ...	Lau Siew Soh ...	13th July, 1928 15th May, 1934	1,400	
	Wong Chek Hong ...	1st May, 1933 8th May, 1934	1,440	
	Ho Kah Shoon ...	17th May, 1933 2nd Jan., 1936	720	
Shroff, Grade I ...	Leong Fook Sang ...	Do. 12th Mar., 1925	1,680	Transport Allee of \$168 p.a.
Senior Police Interpreters	Ong Chia Poh <i>c</i> ...	9th May, 1917 26th April, 1912	2,400	Rent Allee. of \$240 p.a.
	Ang Koh Kah ...	Do. 6th Aug., 1915	1,560	
	Lim Tian Woo <i>c</i> ...	15th Feb., 1913 2nd Mar., 1922	1,560	
	Tan Seng Hong <i>c d</i> ...	Do. 1st Jan., 1924	1,500	
	Chee Ah Leong ...	Do. 1st May, 1927	1,380	Do.
	Neo Ling Lin <i>d</i> ...	19th April, 1927 1st June, 1928	1,320	
	Tan Yong Fook <i>c</i> ...	19th April, 1927 7th May, 1924	1,560	
	Lim Siew Hui ...	Do. 1st April, 1928	1,320	
	Tong Boon Eng ...	25th Aug., 1927 1st April, 1928	1,320	
	Goh Kok Siong ...	25th Aug., 1927 1st April, 1928	1,320	
	Chong Meng Lek <i>c</i> ...	1st Sept., 1927 1st April, 1928	1,320	
	Yee Joon Toh ...	5th Sept., 1927 1st May, 1934	960	
	Loh Kim Chiew ...	1st Nov., 1933 1st Feb., 1935	900	
		9th July, 1934		

a—Draws in addition an allowance of \$300 p. a. *b*—Draws an allowance of \$1,200 p. a.
c—Draws extra salary for Languages. *d*—Draws House Allowance.

SINGAPORE ESTABLISHMENTS—1936

OFFICE	NAME	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose
POLICE—continued			\$	
MISCELLANEOUS AND CLERICAL—continued				
	Koh Hun Wie ...	1st Dec., 1933 17th May, 1933	1,020	
	T. Savari Raj ...	1st Aug., 1933 20th Jan., 1933	1,020	
	Lum Poh Mun ...	1st Jan., 1934 8th June, 1933	960	
	Ang Liang Poh <i>a</i> ...	6th Nov., 1934 4th May, 1934	960	
	Bala Menon ...	1st Feb., 1935 1st Aug., 1934	900	
	Chan Ah Yew ...	1st April, 1935 13th Sept., 1934	900	
	Choy Chew Pui ...	1st April, 1929 18th Sept., 1928	1,260	
	Chan Ah Wai ...	1st Dec., 1928 22nd May, 1928	1,260	
	Wong Chee Wan <i>b</i> ...	1st Sept., 1929 21st Feb., 1929	1,260	
	Ong Tee Soon ...	1st Sept., 1930 18th Feb., 1930	1,200	
	Charles James Brodie ...	1st May, 1936 Do.	720	
Clerks and Interpreters	Elliot Emanuel Davies ...	2nd June, 1936 Do.	720	
	Ngiam Fook Quee ...	4th Aug., 1936 Do.	720	
	Chai Tsu Fong <i>a b</i> ...	1st Nov., 1931 1st May, 1931	1,140	
	Quay Chye Meng <i>a</i> ...	1st Oct., 1931 1st April, 1931	1,140	
	Chia Teck Ho ...	1st Nov., 1931 1st May, 1931	1,080	
	Ho Khee Yu ...	1st Oct., 1931 1st April, 1931	1,140	
	Joseph Koh ...	11th June, 1935 11th Dec., 1934	900	
	Teong Say Chin ...	29th June, 1935 29th Dec., 1934	900	
	Ram Singh ...	28th Jan., 1935 Do.	720	
	Lim Thian Beng ...	28th July, 1935 28th Jan., 1935	900	
	Lui Kang Chow ...	1st Aug., 1935 1st Feb., 1935	900	
	Hwee Kum Chong ...	6th May, 1936 1st April, 1935	840	
	Kang Soon Heng ...	1st Oct., 1935 1st April, 1935	900	

a—Draws extra salary for Languages.*b*—Draws House Allowance.

SINGAPORE ESTABLISHMENT—1936

OFFICE	NAME	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose
POLICE—concluded			\$	
MISCELLANEOUS AND CLERICAL—continued				
	Gay Ang Moh ...	12th April, 1935 10th Nov., 1936	840	
	Wee Teck Chuan ...	25th April, 1935 1st Nov., 1935	900	
	Chan Whye Yeok ...	15th June, 1935 6th April, 1936	840	
	Rajunatha Siva Raja ...	1st Jan., 1936 10th Sept., 1936	840	
	Jong Kuet Syn ...	16th Jan., 1936 Do.	720	
	Tan Ah Kow ...	13th Feb., 1936 12th Sept., 1936	840	
	Teng Ah Kye ...	17th Feb., 1936 Do.	720	
	Loh See Yong ...	11th Mar., 1936 6th Oct., 1936	840	
Store-keeper ...	Gulzar Singh ...	1st Oct., 1929 Do.	1,200	
Assistant Store-keeper ...	Tan Thiam Chye ...	1st Oct., 1931 Do.	960	
	Baggar Singh ...	1st Oct., 1929 1st Sept., 1919	1,440	
Munshis ...	Chanan Singh ...	1st Feb., 1924 Do.	1,440	
	Thoman Singh ...	1st Jan., 1927 29th Sept., 1922	1,380	
Japanese Interpreter, Special Branch ...	Hiroshi Hanafusa ...	18th Nov., 1929 Do.	2,100	
Teachers, Police School ...	Mohamed Noor bin Bujang ...	15th May, 1925 Do.	960	
	Mohamed bin Tahir ...	1st Aug., 1934 Do.	816	
OFFICIAL CENSOR CINEMA-TOGRAPH FILMS				
Official Censor	Capt. Thomas Macdonald Hussey ...	24th Dec., 1919 Do.	9,600	Draws Mileage

SINGAPORE ESTABLISHMENTS—1936

OFFICE	NAME	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose
POST OFFICE ^a			\$	
Controller, Posts and Telegraphs ...	George Savage ...	30th June, 1936 17th Oct., 1914	11,400	
	Alfred Edgar Ashton ...	11th April, 1924 Do.	8,400	
	Andrew William Perry ...	17th April, 1926 Do.	7,800	
Superintendents ...	Bertram Neyland ...	9th Jan., 1930 Do.	6,600	
	William George Griffiths ...	16th May, 1930 Do.	6,600	
	Fredrick Arthur Thomson ...	1st Jan., 1931 Do.	6,300	
	Wong Peng Swee ...	1st Feb., 1921 Do.	5,280	
	Lee Tian Yew ...	1st April, 1929 15th May, 1908	5,280	
	Tan Say Hye ...	6th July, 1930 27th Aug., 1910	5,040	
Assistant Superintendents	Tan Eng Eam ...	19th July, 1932 28th April, 1914	4,560	
	Thomas Simon Kelly ...	1st Jan., 1933 1st May, 1909	4,320	
	Lim Poon Soh ...	1st Feb., 1935 1st Nov., 1914	3,840	
	Chia Sai Tee ...	1st Oct., 1936 1st Nov., 1914	3,600	
	Low Cheng Lock ...	1st Feb., 1928 1st Jan., 1915	3,120	
	Tan Kim Hock ...	3rd Dec., 1928 1st Jan., 1911	3,120	
	Douglas Wallace Scott ...	12th Dec., 1928 12th Feb., 1916	3,120	Free Quarters
	Ibnu Adam bin Mohd. Tahar	6th July, 1930 5th June, 1917	3,120	
	Saminathan Ramiah ...	1st Oct., 1930 18th May, 1916	3,120	
Clerks, Special Class ...	Cheong Keong Boo ...	1st Jan., 1933 1st Jan., 1912	3,000	
	Kiong Choon Guan ...	1st Jan., 1933 19th June, 1917	2,880	
	Doraisamy Kuppusamy ...	1st Jan., 1933 8th Jan., 1920	2,880	
	Yeo Ah Lek ...	1st Feb., 1933 1st Aug., 1914	3,000	
	Augustine Rozario ...	1st April, 1936 26th April, 1916	2,640	
	Low Bian Koon ...	1st July, 1936 1st Jan., 1915	2,640	
	Fong Ah Kow ...	1st Oct., 1936 27th April, 1915	2,640	
	Wee Bak Chua ...	1st Jan., 1926 22nd Feb., 1915	2,520	
	Frederick Sta Maria ...	28th March, 1926 26th Jan., 1914	2,520	

^a—The Subordinate Officers, when employed on Sundays and Holidays are allowed hourly rate of overtime.
The total amount drawn in 1936 was \$4,060.02

SINGAPORE ESTABLISHMENTS—1936

OFFICE	NAME	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose
POST OFFICE— <i>contd.</i>			\$	
	Wee Bak Leng ...	1st Sept., 1926 28th Jan., 1915	2,520	
	Yeo Meng Seah ...	22nd Jan., 1927 2nd June, 1916	2,520	
	Kiong Thian Hoe ...	25th Jan., 1927 31st Oct., 1915	2,520	
	Reginald Minjoot ...	1st Jan., 1930 18th June, 1915	2,520	
	Cheong Kim Hock ...	1st Jan., 1930 7th July, 1915	2,520	
	Valipuram Nadarajah ...	1st Jan., 1930 15th Jan., 1917	2,520	
	Appasamy Letchumanan ...	1st Jan., 1930 1st May, 1916	2,520	
	Ibrahim bin Mohd. Yatim ...	1st Jan., 1930 2nd Oct., 1916	2,520	
	Thungavaloo Dorasamy ...	1st Jan., 1930 2nd Jan., 1917	2,520	
	Abdulrahman bin Haji Hussain ...	1st Jan., 1930 1st Feb., 1917	2,520	
	Lim Yong Siang ...	1st Jan., 1930 10th Sept., 1917	2,520	
	Chua Lai Peow ...	1st Jan., 1930 1st Feb., 1918	2,520	
Clerks, Class I	Sundram Manickam ...	1st Jan., 1930 20th Feb., 1919	2,520	
	Ramasamy Somasundram ...	1st Jan., 1930 8th Jan., 1920	2,520	
	Goh Soon Lim ...	1st Jan., 1930 19th Feb., 1920	2,520	
	Song Yong Nam ...	1st Jan., 1930 14th Feb., 1920	2,520	
	Mohamed Isa bin Yusof ...	1st Jan., 1930 22nd Mar., 1920	2,520	
	Li Foo Chun ...	1st Feb., 1930 7th Mar., 1917	2,520	
	Yusof bin Natarsha ...	6th July, 1930 1st Feb., 1918	2,520	
	Loke Wah Yin ...	1st Oct., 1930 1st April, 1919	2,520	
	Lee Ah Poh ...	1st Jan., 1933 1st Oct., 1917	2,400	
	Lim Cheng Yam ...	1st Jan., 1933 15th Jan., 1917	2,400	
	Goh Cheng Yong ...	1st Jan., 1933 22nd June, 1917	2,400	
	Zainol Abidin bin Merhaban ...	1st Jan., 1933 15th Oct., 1917	2,400	
	Mahmood bin Ahmed ...	1st Jan., 1933 1st Feb., 1918	2,400	
	Che Man bin Abdul Kader ...	1st Jan., 1933 11th June, 1918	2,400	
	Chan Ah Yoon ...	1st Jan., 1933 11th March, 1919	2,400	
	Suleiman bin Noor Mohamed ...	1st Oct., 1935 1st July, 1918	2,160	

SINGAPORE ESTABLISHMENTS—1936

OFFICE	NAME	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose
POST OFFICE— <i>contd.</i>			\$	
	Sim Yean Chuan ...	1st Oct., 1935	2,160	
	Seow Seck Lim ...	13th Feb., 1919	2,040	
	Thondiculam Sundrayer Siva Ramakrishna Iyer ...	1st July, 1936	2,040	
	Tay Kim Seng ...	10th Feb., 1920	2,040	
	Thong Soo Chye ...	1st Oct., 1936	1,920	
	Lim Ah Kong ...	30th Aug., 1920	1,920	
	Loh Ah Pow ...	1st Jan., 1921	1,920	
	Yeo Kim Soon ...	1st April, 1919	1,920	
	Tan Peng Hyan ...	1st Jan., 1921	1,920	
	Yeo Peng Sim ...	1st Nov., 1918	1,920	
	Tay Tong Seng ...	1st Jan., 1921	1,920	
	Velayuthampillay Pothiyappapillay Sabapathy ...	2nd Dec., 1918	1,920	
	Nanniyann Sinnakuddy Sinnaduray ...	1st Jan., 1927	1,920	
	Un Ah Tong ...	3rd Aug., 1915	1,920	
	Arputhanathan Henry ...	1st Jan., 1927	1,920	
	Ahmat bin Abdullah ...	9th Feb., 1920	1,920	
	Mohamed bin Haji Hassan ...	1st Jan., 1927	1,920	
	Wee Yong Seng ...	5th July, 1920	1,920	
	Seah Teng Pieow ...	22nd Jan., 1925	1,920	
	Ahmad bin Rajie ...	26th Mar., 1920	1,920	
	Mohamed Salleh bin Haji Abdulrahman ...	2nd Mar., 1925	1,920	
	Leong Ah Ngun ...	13th Feb., 1920	1,920	
	Sundarampillay Kulandaisamy ...	1st Jan., 1926	1,920	
	Leong Kim Tong ...	1st Jan., 1926	1,920	
	Chan Kwang Seng ...	27th May, 1920	1,920	
		Do.	1,920	
		1st Jan., 1926	1,920	
		6th June, 1922	1,920	
		1st Jan., 1926	1,920	
		20th Sept., 1920	1,920	
		1st Jan., 1926	1,920	
		4th Oct., 1920	1,920	
		1st Jan., 1926	1,920	
		21st Oct., 1920	1,920	
		1st Jan., 1926	1,920	Free Quarters
		10th Feb., 1921	1,920	
		22nd Jan., 1926	1,920	
		3rd Mar., 1921	1,920	
		1st Jan., 1928	1,920	
		20th Dec., 1919	1,920	
		1st Jan., 1928	1,920	
		8th Mar., 1920	1,920	
		1st Jan., 1928	1,920	
		14th Feb., 1921	1,920	
		2nd Sept., 1926	1,920	Free Quarters.
		7th Sept., 1920	1,920	
		1st Jan., 1928	1,920	
		3rd Mar., 1925	1,920	

SINGAPORE ESTABLISHMENTS—1936

OFFICE	NAME	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose
POST OFFICE— <i>contd.</i>			\$	
	Joseph Danam ...	1st Jan., 1928	1,920	
	Lim Siang Choon ...	19th Feb., 1920	1,920	
	Sim Kee Soon ...	1st Jan., 1928	1,920	
	Tan Kong Beng ...	27th May, 1920	1,920	
	Packrisamy Kuppusamy Naidu	Do.	1,920	
	Lim Boon Thong ...	Do.	1,920	
	Lo Chee Chong ...	1st Feb., 1928	1,920	
	Tan Ngoh Kok ...	20th Mar., 1923	1,920	
	Choo Koh Eng ...	1st Feb., 1928	1,920	
	Mahmood bin Kiagos	1st Nov., 1920	1,920	
	Lim Way Seo	1st Feb., 1928	1,920	
	Cheong Cheok Teow	1st Mar., 1922	1,920	
	Wee Joo Liew ...	1st Feb., 1928	1,920	
Clerks, Class II	Lim Kim Choon ...	2nd Feb., 1922	1,920	
	Abdul Karim bin Haji Mohamed Taib	1st Feb., 1928	1,920	
	Tham Thye Lock ...	8th July, 1920	1,920	
	Sim Kwang Lang ...	1st Feb., 1928	1,920	
	Tan Aui	1st Nov., 1920	1,920	
	Wan Sulong bin Syed Mohamed	1st Feb., 1928	1,920	
	Joseph Kang Soon Chea	18th Nov., 1920	1,920	
	Pung Ah Chye ...	1st Feb., 1928	1,920	
	John de Fontaine ...	1st Jan., 1921	1,920	
	Osman bin Faraj ...	3rd Feb., 1928	1,920	
	Seo Tho Lim	12th Feb., 1920	1,920	
	Ho Cheong Chin	1st April, 1928	1,920	
	Joseph D'Cruz	22nd Feb., 1921	1,920	
	Chan Chong Leng	1st April, 1929	1,920	
		14th May, 1924	1,920	
		15th July, 1929	1,920	
		25th Nov., 1924	1,920	
		1st Oct., 1928	1,920	
		9th Mar., 1925	1,920	

Free Quarters

SINGAPORE ESTABLISHMENTS—1936

Office	Name	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose
POST OFFICE— <i>contd.</i>			\$	
	Ali bin Haji Hussain ...	1st Oct., 1928 19th Mar., 1923	1,920	
	Rajaratnam Pillay Savarina- than ...	1st Nov., 1928 14th April, 1923	1,920	
	Lachhman Singh ...	8th Jan., 1930 16th April, 1923	1,920	
	Oh Kim Chiang ...	8th Jan., 1930 11th May, 1923	1,920	
	Sakarabany Rajoo ...	11th Jan., 1930 11th June, 1925	1,920	
	Sim Poh Su ...	1st Feb., 1930 4th Aug., 1925	1,920	
	Sin Ah Chee ...	1st Feb., 1930 11th June, 1924	1,920	
	Chua Boon Kang ...	6th July, 1930 19th Nov., 1923	1,920	
	Kiong Chai Cheng ...	1st Oct., 1930 19th Dec., 1923	1,920	
	Boey Khye Leng ...	1st Jan., 1933 16th Feb., 1926	1,920	
	Chua Seng Keng ...	1st Jan., 1933 18th Mar., 1926	1,920	
	Ramasamy Arumugam ...	1st Jan., 1933 30th Mar., 1925	1,920	
	Kang Kim Hong ...	1st Jan., 1933 17th Mar., 1926	1,920	
	Kwek Kim Teck ...	1st Jan., 1933 17th Mar., 1926	1,920	
	Low Mea Fan ...	1st Jan., 1933 11th June, 1925	1,800	
	Omar bin Haji Mohamed Yasin	1st Jan., 1933 3rd Dec., 1923	1,800	
	Hanuman Rai ...	1st Jan., 1933 15th Jan., 1925	1,800	
	Ee Teow Him ...	1st Jan., 1933 2nd Mar., 1925	1,800	
	Vythilingam Cumarasamy ...	1st Jan., 1933 8th June, 1925	1,800	
	Wong Hong Wing ...	1st Feb., 1933 18th Mar., 1926	1,800	
	Ponnusamy Kumarasamy ...	1st July, 1936 16th March, 1925	1,680	
	Leong Khai Meng ...	1st July, 1936 1st April, 1925	1,680	
	Tay Liang Whatt ...	1st July, 1936 17th May, 1926	1,680	
	Paul Louis Anthony ...	1st July, 1936 12th July, 1926	1,680	
	Chia Keng Hean ...	1st July, 1936 4th Sept., 1926	1,680	
	Tan Swee Tee ...	1st April, 1929 6th Oct., 1924	1,560	
	Leo Green ...	15th July, 1929 22nd Jan., 1927	1,560	
	Lawrence Joachim Lesslar ...	1st Sept., 1929 3rd Jan., 1921	1,560	

SINGAPORE ESTABLISHMENTS—1936

OFFICE	NAME	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose
POST OFFICE— <i>contd.</i>			\$	
	Koh Yew Keng ...	1st Oct., 1929	1,560	
	Palakil Narayanan Nambiar ...	21st Dec., 1925		
	Abdul Razak ...	1st Oct., 1929	1,560	
	Francis William Scully ...	19th Jan., 1927		
	Leong Chung Fen ...	1st Nov., 1929	1,560	
	Heng Seng Teck ...	21st Jan., 1927		
	Chua Eng Hock ...	11th Nov., 1929	1,560	
	Tan Siak Lim ...	22nd Jan., 1927		
	Kumara Rama Muthu ...	8th Jan., 1930	1,560	
	Hassan bin Haji Taib ...	22nd Jan., 1927		
	Chin Shu Hiun ...	1st Feb., 1930	1,560	
	Koh Tin Geong ...	7th Mar., 1927		
	Rengasamy Kanaisan ...	1st Feb., 1930	1,560	
	Salim bin Omar ...	18th Mar., 1926		
	Goh Soo Kher ...	3rd July, 1930	1,560	
	Kanusamy Pakirisamy ...	1st April, 1926		
	Haji Mohamed Said bin Haji Ismail ...	6th July, 1930	1,560	
	Abdul Majid Ismail ...	25th Oct., 1921		
	Kylasam Suppiah ...	1st Oct., 1930	1,560	
	Yusoff bin Salleh ...	1st Sept., 1925		
	Mohamed Kasdan bin Diman ...	1st Jan., 1933	1,560	
	Kesar Singh ...	14th Feb., 1921		
	Koduvayur Krishna Venkatachala Iyer ...	1st Jan., 1933	1,440	
	Teo Ban Teck ...	22nd April, 1926		
	Looi Pah Weng ...	1st Jan., 1933	1,440	
	Komal Singh ...	1st May, 1926		
		1st Jan., 1933	1,440	
		29th June, 1926		
		1st Jan., 1933	1,440	
		23rd Aug., 1926		
		1st Jan., 1933	1,440	
		1st Sept., 1926		
		1st Jan., 1933	1,440	
		6th Sept., 1926		
		1st Jan., 1933	1,440	
		6th Sept., 1926		
		1st Jan., 1933	1,440	
		29th May, 1923		
		1st Oct., 1935	1,320	
		17th Mar., 1926		
		1st Feb., 1936	1,200	
		1st April, 1926		
		1st July, 1936	1,200	
		15th Oct., 1926		
		1st July, 1936	1,200	
		12th Nov., 1926		
		1st July, 1936	1,200	
		22nd Nov., 1926		
		1st July, 1936	1,200	
		12th Dec., 1927		
		1st July, 1936	1,200	
		22nd Dec., 1926		

SINGAPORE ESTABLISHMENTS—1936

OFFICE	NAME	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose
POST OFFICE— <i>contd.</i>			\$	
	Koh Swee Chiang ...	1st Jan., 1927	1,140	
	Tan Kwang Lee ...	3rd Dec., 1925		
	Low Ah Tow ...	1st Jan., 1927	1,140	
	Low Mong Lim ...	13th Sept., 1926		
	Ong Eng Wah ...	3rd Jan., 1927	1,140	
	Zainol Abidin bin Haji Abdul-salam ...	Do.		
	Muthiah John Appadurai ...	Do.	1,140	
	Paul Ng Fook Chin ...	5th Jan., 1927	1,140	
	Arthur Lionel Theseira ...	Do.		
	Koh Hood Poh ...	10th Jan., 1927	1,140	
	Tay Hang Chai ...	Do.		
	Suradi bin Ibrahim ...	Do.	1,140	
	Abdulrahman bin Mohd. Sood ...	Do.		
	Ang Yong Guan ...	Do.	1,140	
	Ismail bin Haji Abas ...	4th Feb., 1927	1,140	
	Ahmad bin Ali ...	Do.		
	Yeo Sim Kang ...	5th Feb., 1927	1,140	
	Masagos Hashim bin Abdul-rahman ...	Do.		
	Nah Thiam Seng ...	10th Feb., 1927	1,140	
	Mohamed Ghazali bin Awang ...	21st Jan., 1927		
	Teo Hon Sen ...	14th Feb., 1927	1,140	
	Mohamed Ishak bin Kader Mastan ...	Do.		
	Wee Yong Lee ...	15th Mar., 1927	1,140	
	Eusoff Ariff Patail ...	Do.		
	Chia Su Pau ...	16th May, 1927	1,140	
	Pari Tosh Pramanik ...	Do.		
		30th May, 1927	1,140	
		Do.		
		19th May, 1927	1,140	
		Do.		
		1st June, 1927	1,140	
		Do.		
		26th June, 1928	1,140	
		Do.		
		22nd July, 1927	1,140	
		Do.		
		22nd Sept., 1927	1,140	
		Do.		
		4th Jan., 1928	1,140	
		Do.		

SINGAPORE ESTABLISHMENTS—1936

Office	NAME	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose
POST OFFICE— <i>contd.</i>			\$	
Clerks, Class III	Lo Kwai Tuen ...	10th Jan., 1928	1,140	
	Mohamed Taib bin Mohamed Noor ...	1st Feb., 1928	1,140	
	Yeo Meng Chan ...	Do.	1,140	
	Pang Jooi Mooi ...	Do.	1,140	
	Chia Kay Yong ...	Do.	1,140	
	Seet Mui Joo ...	Do.	1,140	
	Callistus Albuquerque ...	Do.	1,140	
	Hussain bin Sarmu ...	Do.	1,140	
	Joseph Mesenas ...	Do.	1,140	
	Wee Cheng Kiong ...	Do.	1,140	
	Madon bin Haji Abdulrashid ...	Do.	1,140	
	Haron bin Abdullah ...	Do.	1,140	
	Abdulgani bin Abdulrahman ...	Do.	1,140	
	Marius Maria Soosay ...	Do.	1,140	
	Lee Kwee Pang ...	Do.	1,140	
	Chan Tse Kuan ...	Do.	1,140	
	Keer Singh ...	1st Feb., 1928	1,140	
	Cheong Ah Patt ...	1st July, 1920	1,140	
	Sirinivason Venkatachalam ...	3rd Feb., 1928	1,140	
	Sum Kai Chew ...	Do.	1,140	
	Visvanathan Mariados Swaminathan ...	8th Feb., 1928	1,140	
	Avethas Saba Pereira ...	Do.	1,140	
	Chan Seng Hooi ...	6th Mar., 1928	1,140	
	Hassan bin Ahmad ...	Do.	1,140	
	Ratnam Ramamurtham ...	13th Mar., 1928	1,140	
	Salleh bin Haji Ali ...	Do.	1,140	
	Thomas Kessler ...	2nd April, 1928	1,140	
		Do.		
		2nd Sept., 1929	1,140	
		Do.		
		3rd Sept., 1928	1,140	
		Do.		
		17th Sept., 1929	1,140	
		Do.		
		19th Sept., 1928	1,140	
		Do.		
		26th Oct., 1928	1,140	
		Do.		

SINGAPORE ESTABLISHMENTS—1936

Office	NAME	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose
POST OFFICE— <i>contd.</i>			\$	
	Ow Hon Cheong ...	12th Dec., 1928 Do.	1,080	
	Yeo Oon Chiang ...	17th Jan., 1929 Do.	1,080	
	Abdulrahman bin Shaikh Ali	21st Jan., 1929 Do.	1,080	
	Stamford de Souza ...	Do.	1,080	
	Sahir bin Mahmood ...	1st Mar., 1929 Do.	1,080	
	Kuah Siang Leong ...	1st Mar., 1930 Do.	1,080	
	Kuah Guan Kut ...	8th April, 1929 Do.	1,080	
	Abdulrashid bin Haji Amin ...	15th April, 1929 Do.	1,080	
	Murugiah Suppiah ...	9th May, 1929 Do.	1,080	
	Teo Soo Heng ...	1st June, 1929 Do.	1,080	
	Tan Chew Seng ...	1st Aug., 1929 Do.	1,080	
	Hassan bin Abdullah ...	16th Sept., 1929 Do.	1,080	
	Lim Mook Hian ...	1st Oct., 1929 Do.	1,080	
	Mohamed bin Abubakar ...	Do.	1,080	
	Sebastian Paul ...	Do.	1,080	
	Kheng Hee Chee ...	Do.	1,080	
	Chan Chong Kwan ...	8th Jan., 1930 Do.	1,020	
	Lim Pitt Mann ...	Do.	1,020	
	Mohamed Noor bin Kassim ...	Do.	1,020	
	Samson Perera ...	13th Jan., 1930 Do.	960	
	Arokiasamy Sandanasamy David ...	14th Jan., 1930 Do.	1,020	
	Abdulrahim bin Abubakar ...	28th Jan., 1930 Do.	1,020	
	Seow Soon Kee ...	1st Feb., 1930 Do.	1,020	
	Stanley De Souza ...	Do.	1,020	
	Koh Song Peng ...	13th Feb., 1930 Do.	1,020	
	Tanjore Narayan Ramanujam Naidu ...	11th Mar., 1930 Do.	1,020	
	Hussain bin Abdullah ...	1st April, 1930 Do.	1,020	

SINGAPORE ESTABLISHMENTS—1936

OFFICE	NAME	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose
POST OFFICE— <i>contd.</i>			\$	
	Abdul Karim bin Haji Alias ...	7th May, 1930 Do.	1,020	
	Tan Peng Kim ...	2nd June, 1930 Do.	1,020	
	Choo Kok Beng ...	1st July, 1936 27th Jan., 1936	720	
	John David ...	Do.	720	
	Gabriel Ng Kim Soon ...	Do.	720	
	Ulric Deans ...	Do.	720	
	Lim Kum Chin ...	Do.	720	
	Tan Chin Tock ...	Do.	720	
	Daing Basok bin Daing Machak	Do.	660	
	Robert Hentot Kelly ...	Do.	660	
	Lee Teck Chuan ...	Do.	660	
	Tan Ah Seng ...	Do.	660	
Mail Officers, Grade I ...	Ambrose Vigor Rozario ...	1st Feb., 1929 Do.	1,200	
	William Andrew Ree ...	8th Sept., 1932 Do.	1,080	
	Mohamed bin Ebrahim ...	5th Nov., 1927 9th May, 1921	840	
	Moksen bin Kassim ...	7th May, 1930 1st July, 1921	840	
	Kassim bin Abdul Kader ...	6th Oct., 1930 4th June, 1923	840	
Mail Officers, Grade II ...	Jaafar bin Ahmad ...	6th Oct., 1931 10th Nov., 1925	780	
	Minggal bin Mohd. Som ...	1st Sept., 1934 25th Mar., 1925	540	
	Lee Pak Yin ...	1st Dec., 1934 13th June, 1930	600	
	Hassan bin Chee ...	5th June, 1936 4th April, 1923	480	
Inspector of Postmen, Grade I ...	Gustave Alphonso Deans a ...	1st Jan., 1929 1st July, 1926	1,800	Bicycle Allow. \$72 p.a.
	Alfred Wells ...	1st Nov., 1931 8th Sept., 1930	1,800	Do.
Inspector of Postman, Grade II ...	Omar bin Mohd. Salleh ...	1st Sept., 1935 1st Feb., 1930	1,020	Do.
Head Postman ...	(Vacant) ...			
	Miss Norah Doreen Sullivan ...	7th Sept., 1932 Do.	720	
	„ Theresa Mary Seth ...	1st Jan., 1935 Do.	540	
	„ Clodagh Yseult Kelly ...	5th Jan., 1935 Do.	540	
Typist-Telephone Operators (Female) ...	„ Majorie de Souza ...	25th Mar., 1935 Do.	540	
	„ Ivy Cristabel Taye ...	9th April, 1935 Do.	540	

(a) Teacher to Postmen, Night School \$240 p.a.

SINGAPORE ESTABLISHMENTS—1936

OFFICE	NAME	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose
POST OFFICE— <i>contd.</i>			\$	
	Miss Irene Agnes Monteiro ...	12th Oct., 1935 Do.	540	
	„ Mavis Ealinor Galistan ...	28th Nov., 1935 Do.	540	
	„ Peggy Branson ...	1st Feb., 1936 Do.	480	
	„ Beverley May Armstrong ...	1st May, 1936 Do.	480	
	„ Alice de Souza ...	1st July, 1936 Do.	480	
Telephone Operator ...	Miss Majorie Roda Duckworth ...	1st July, 1931 Do.	1,380	
Printer ...	Oubagarasamy Maria Pragasam ...	30th Mar., 1930 1st May, 1923	1,500	
Compositor ...	Mariasouce Nathan ...	30th Mar., 1930 10th Feb., 1919	780	
	Rettinasamy Pillai Arulnathan ...	30th Mar., 1930 6th May, 1925	600	
Assistant Compositors ...	Tan Hang Yang ...	1st Dec., 1930 9th July, 1924	600	
	Cheong Hing Chong ...	1st Nov., 1934 Do.	528	
Senior Assistant Motor Mechanic ...	Mahmood bin Haji Rassip ...	1st Jan., 1925 2nd Feb., 1915	1,200	Free Quarters
Assistant Motor Mechanic	Abdulrahman bin Haji Mohamed Salleh ...	15th July, 1929 Do.	960	
Cycle Repairers ...	Hussen bin Sahban ...	22nd April, 1924 Do.	420	
	Abu bin Sahban ...	1st Dec., 1927 Do.	420	
	Alie bin Haji Mustafa ...	1st Jan., 1915 Do.	600	
	Mohd. Alie bin Ebrahim ...	1st Jan., 1918 Do.	600	
	Said bin Haji Hashim ...	1st Oct., 1920 Do.	600	
	Yusof bin Abdul Gani ...	4th Jan., 1921 Do.	600	
	Nahar bin Haji Omar ...	1st Feb., 1921 Do.	600	
	Mohamed bin Eusope ...	13th May, 1921 Do.	600	
	Bogok bin Mohamed Din ...	21st Nov., 1925 Do.	600	Free Quarters
Chauffeurs ...	Mat Dris bin Ali ...	9th Aug., 1926 Do.	600	
	Sahari bin Hoosin ...	1st May, 1928 Do.	600	
	Amat bin Ali ...	1st Oct., 1928 Do.	600	

SINGAPORE ESTABLISHMENTS—1936

Office	NAME	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose
POST OFFICE—concl'd.			\$	
	Hashim bin H. Arsad ...	1st May, 1930 Do.	492	
	Chawi bin Harjoo ...	3rd May, 1930 Do.	492	
	Abdul Latiff bin Saad ...	1st Aug., 1931 Do.	480	
	Slamat bin Haji Dulim ...	20th Feb., 1933 Do.	456	
	Ahmat bin Ibrahim ...	18th May, 1935 Do.	372	
	Abdul Hamid bin Haji Muslim ...	29th July, 1935 Do.	372	
Engineer, Posts and Telegraphs ...	Edward Lancelot Spooner- Lillingston ...	15th Mar., 1934 5th Sept., 1927	6,900	
Technical Subordinate, Grade II ...	Rengasamy Anthony ... Victor Samuel Sandosham ...	1st Aug., 1929 23rd Aug., 1915 1st Jan., 1936 1st June, 1929	a 1,440 1,200	Free Quarters
Technical Subordinates, Grade III ...	George Walter Jeremiah ... Karuthapandian Sathappan ...	1st Oct., 1932 1st May, 1929 1st Oct., 1930 1st May, 1929	1,080 900	
Technical Subordinate Apprentice ...	Fan Fook Syn ...	4th July, 1936 Do.	360	
	Anthonymsamy Dorai Raj ... Ibrahim bin Mydin ... Bappoo ...	16th May, 1929 Do. 1st Jan., 1928 1st Jan., 1927 1st Aug., 1929 1st July, 1929	960 b 720 720	
Junior Technical Subordinates ...	Veeravagoo Appukuddy ... Hussain bin Abdul Hamid ... Valipuram Murugasu ... Douglas Eustace Ivan Brohier ... Noel Eric Chapman ...	1st July, 1933 Do. 1st Sept., 1933 1st June, 1933 1st Aug., 1935 1st July, 1934 1st Jan., 1936 7th Jan., 1935 1st Jan., 1936 5th Feb., 1935	780 c 600 d 360 e 300 e 300	
Engineer, Wireless	John William Machan ...	13th Oct., 1929 1st Sept., 1914	9,600	Free Quarters.

a—Formerly paid from open vote up to 31st December, 1918.
December, 1927.

c—Formerly paid from open vote up to 31st August, 1933.

b—Formerly paid from open vote up to 31st

up to 31st July, 1935.

e—Formerly paid from open vote up to 31st December, 1935.

SINGAPORE ESTABLISHMENTS—1936

OFFICE	NAME	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose
			\$	
PRINTING OFFICE				
Superintendent ...	William Thorpe Cherry ...	1st Jan., 1933 1st July, 1926	9,300	
Deputy Superintendent ...	Valentine Charles George Gatrell ^a ...	23rd July, 1935 1st Jan., 1926	6,300	
Assistant Superintendent	(Vacant)			
Machinery Supervisor ...	Frederick Raymond Vine ^b ...	1st Nov., 1928 Do.	5,640	
Pressroom Supervisor ...	Frederick Stanley Horslin ...	1st Mar., 1932 Do.	4,920	
Bindery Supervisor ...	Arthur George Banfield ...	2nd Sept., 1932 Do.	4,920	
Warehouse Supervisor ...	Alexander Buchanan Taylor ...	2nd Jan., 1933 Do.	4,140	
2nd Asst. Superintendent	Frederick Clement Pereira ...	1st May, 1923 9th Jan., 1905	3,600	
Head Reader ...	John David ...	8th June, 1925 Do.	1,800	
Proof Readers, Grade I ...	Roman Saminathan ...	1st Jan., 1924 2nd Dec., 1912	1,200	
	Kolandavaloo Murugia Pillai ...	2nd Jan., 1913 Do.	1,200	
Proof Readers, Grade II ...	Samicunnopillai Thethrasamy ...	1st Jan., 1927 1st Nov., 1913	960	
	Sunjeevee Kolandasamy ...	1st Sept., 1927 1st Mar., 1923	960	
Proof Readers, Grade III ...	Inasimuthu Mariados ...	1st Jan., 1928 5th Jan., 1924	780	
	Yahya bin Mohamed Ali ...	1st May, 1926 Do.	780	
	Coromandel Appadurai Pillay ...	1st Oct., 1928 3rd Jan., 1928	780	
	Vazsakal Bala Krishna Nair ...	1st Jan., 1934 4th Jan., 1927	780	
	Wee Eng Kee ...	1st Oct., 1928 Do.	600	
Proof Readers, Grade IV ...	Anthony Long ...	4th Jan., 1932 Do.	600	
	Clement Pereira ...	15th Mar., 1934 Do.	480	
	Mulla Singh ...	1st Jan., 1932 2nd Jan., 1924	1,020	
	Celestine Bernard Gomez ...	1st Oct., 1934 Do.	660	
Clerks ...	Johnson Justinian Varella ...	22nd June, 1930 10th Oct., 1929	816	
	Garvin Armstrong ...	1st Nov., 1934 Do.	708	
	Vythilingam Thiyagarajah ...	Do.	708	
	Norman Edward Rozario ...	1st Nov., 1935 8th Nov., 1934	684	

^a—Draws an allowance of \$87.50 p.m. as Acting Superintendent^b—Draws an allowance of \$15.00 p.m. as Acting Deputy Superintendent

SINGAPORE ESTABLISHMENTS—1936

OFFICE	NAME	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose
PRINTING OFFICE— <i>continued</i>			\$	
	Wong Yun Kwong ...	1st July, 1930 Do.	720	
	Abdullah bin Hassan ...	Do.	720	
	Gurdit Singh ...	19th April, 1934 Do.	600	
	Sayadi bin Hassan ...	7th Nov., 1935 Do.	540	
Shorthand-typist ...	Miss Myrtle Marie de Souza ...	1st Nov., 1934 Do.	720	
	Sathoo Ramasamy Pillay Ramasamy ...	1st Jan., 1931 1st Feb., 1912	1,140	
Compositors, Grade I ...	Saminathan Peter Benedict ...	1st Jan., 1931 10th May, 1915	1,140	
	Soosay Pillay Balavandrasamy	1st July, 1932 6th May, 1913	900	
	Govindasamy Sabapathy Pillay	1st June, 1932 7th Feb., 1920	900	
	Ramasamy Muthia ...	12th Jan., 1921 Do.	744	
	Ahmed bin Omar ...	12th Jan., 1921 8th Jan., 1920	720	
Compositors, Grade II ...	Innasimuthu Kolandasamy ...	1st Sept., 1921 Do.	720	
	Juja Koopoosamy ...	1st June, 1922 Do.	720	
	Arokiasamy Manikam ...	1st Oct., 1932 10th Aug., 1923	720	
	Veerasamy Jayaramulu ...	1st Jan., 1926 Do.	600	
	Ponnusamy Sidambaram ...	Do.	600	
	Ramalingam Vadiveloo ...	Do.	600	
	Arumugam Kannoosamy ...	1st May, 1926 Do.	600	
	Anthony Francis ...	Do.	600	
	Subramaniam Mayilvaganam ...	31st Oct., 1925 1st May, 1925	600	
Compositors, Grade III ...	Noel Ducro ...	10th Jan., 1928 Do.	552	
	Doraikorandai Jaga Nathan ...	1st May, 1928 Do.	552	
	Juan Singh ...	1st May, 1933 14th Feb., 1923	540	
	Sinasamy Arumugam ...	1st Dec., 1929 Do.	528	
	Veerappasamy Ramasamy ...	12th Nov., 1929 Do.	528	
	Kothandapany Sarangapany ...	3rd Oct., 1929 Do.	528	
	Vaithilingam Ramasamy ...	1st Jan., 1930 Do.	528	

SINGAPORE ESTABLISHMENTS—1936

OFFICE	NAME	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose
PRINTING OFFICE— continued			\$	
Foreman, Linotype ...	Louis George Fernandez ...	1st Mar, 1920 16th Jan., 1918	2,100	
Linotype Operators, Special Grade ...	Ramasamy Gopalasamy Deenathayalu Naidu ...	1st Sept., 1932 11th Feb., 1925	1,080	
	Muthusamypillay Subramaniam Pillay ...	1st May, 1933 1st Feb., 1919	1,080	
	Anthony Marian Pillay Joseph	19th July, 1925 2nd Feb., 1920	900	
Linotype Operators, Grade I ...	Kandapillay Gopal Pillay ...	6th Aug., 1928 Do.	900	
	Rangasamy Kanniah ...	1st July, 1932 1st Jan., 1923	900	
	Subramaniam Meena Sundrum	1st Jan., 1932 1st Feb., 1924	864	
	Khng Ah Kang ...	1st Sept., 1932 4th Jan., 1932	864	
	Thambusamy Arumanathan ...	1st May, 1933 15th Aug., 1924	828	
	Supprial Kullachettyear Pakirisamy ...	1st Nov., 1935 4th Jan., 1932	756	
	Sindadrip Appadurai Rajaratnam ...	4th Jan., 1932 Do.	684	
	Gobburi Parthasarathy ...	Do.	684	
Linotype Operators, Grade II ...	Abdul Jalil bin Ladin ...	Do.	684	
	Kanoosamy Arumugam ...	1st Jan., 1933 3rd May, 1927	648	
	Peraianan Karappiah ...	1st May, 1933 7th April, 1931	648	
Monotype Operators ...	Lim Ah Chang ...	1st Nov., 1935 19th Mar., 1935	576	
	Pang Siew Meng ...	1st Oct., 1936 2nd Jan., 1934	720	
	Edward Keasherry ...	1st Oct., 1936 3rd Jan., 1928	720	
Telephone Operator ..	Mrs. May Rozario ...	4th Aug., 1936 Do.	600	
Machine Foreman ...	Vaithinathan Ramasamy ...	1st July, 1931 2nd May, 1910	936	
	Wong Ah Poh ...	1st Jan., 1919 1st June, 1918	660	
	Loo Ah Kow ...	1st Jan., 1920 1st May, 1912	660	

SINGAPORE ESTABLISHMENTS—1936

OFFICE	NAME	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose
PRINTING OFFICE— <i>concluded</i>			\$	
Printing Office Subordinates, Grade I	Boey Ah Choy ...	1st July, 1927	660	
	Mariappen ...	3rd May, 1917		
		1st July, 1930	660	
	Lee Chok Sang ...	7th Nov., 1922		
		1st Mar., 1932	660	
		18th April, 1921		
	Pakiriapillay Retnam Pillay ...	1st Sept., 1932	660	
		1st Mar., 1923		
	Hip Ah Kuen ...	1st Jan., 1932	624	
		9th Mar., 1923		
	Jamal bin Haji Latip ...	1st Jan., 1932	624	
		12th April, 1927		
	Amarappuli Hevage Charles	1st Oct., 1934	552	
	Fernando ...	1st May, 1931		
	Lim Kow Tee ...	1st Mar., 1935	516	
		1st Feb., 1927		
	Ramasamy Nadasan ...	1st Oct., 1936	516	
		3rd Dec., 1920		
Foreman Binder ...	Kemey bin Haji Tahir ...	1st Jan., 1934	672	
		1st July, 1922		
Chief Ruler ...	Kachong bin Ahmad ...	1st June, 1933	708	
		3rd Feb., 1930		
Mechanician ...	Chan San ...	2nd Aug., 1929	720	
		Do.		
PRISONS				
Inspector of Prisons, S.S. and F.M.S. ...	Captain Otho Lewis Hancock, O.B.E. ...	1st Jan., 1932	a 12,600	
		10th Mar., 1930		
Superintendents of Prisons, Singapore ...	George Edward Walter Wentworth Bayly ...	22nd Nov., 1935	6,300	
		Do.		
	Captain Ion Lefroy Cronyn ...	11th Sept., 1936	6,000	
		Do.		
Gaoler, Grade I ...	Robert Alexander Page ...	1st Dec., 1934	5,760	
		22nd April, 1913		
Gaolers, Grade II ...	Walter William Marsh ...	4th July, 1935	b 5,160	
		7th Mar., 1911		
	Samuel Wright ...	13th Dec., 1935	4,980	
		18th May, 1914		
	Arthur Adcock ...	1st Dec., 1934	4,800	
		8th Nov., 1919		
Gaolers, Grade III ...	Jesse Bolton ...	4th July, 1935	4,620	
		14th Feb., 1921		
	Balfour Nichol ...	13th Dec., 1935	c 4,620	
		28th April, 1921		

a—One-third recoverable from F M S.

b—Seconded to Johore.

c—On furlough.

SINGAPORE ESTABLISHMENTS—1936

OFFICE	NAME	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose
PRISONS— <i>contd.</i>			\$	
European Warders, Grade I	Joseph Christie Pratt ...	1st June, 1932	<i>a</i> 4,200	Free Quarters.
	Arthur Randolph Page ...	14th May, 1921	4,080	
	Charles Bonning ...	1st June, 1933	<i>b</i> 4,080	
	Frederick Avery Harwood ...	24th May, 1922	3,960	
	William George Clout ...	21st Nov., 1933	<i>a</i> 3,960	
	Harry Dandie ...	10th Jan., 1922	3,720	
	Philip Charles Russell ...	1st May, 1934	<i>b</i> 3,720	
	Sidney Herbert Roberts ...	30th April, 1923	3,720	
	George Carter ...	1st June, 1934	3,720	
	George Edwin Pockney <i>c</i> ...	30th May, 1923	3,720	
	Frederick James Fuller ...	16th Mar., 1936	3,720	
	Frederick Alfred Blundell ...	1st Mar., 1923	3,600	
	William Seel ...	10th Mar., 1936	3,600	
	Edmund John Venables <i>d</i> ...	10th Mar., 1925	3,600	
	William Allardice Martin ...	16th April, 1936	3,480	
European Warders, Grade II	Victor Thomas Chapman ...	16th April, 1925	<i>b</i> 3,600	Free Quarters.
	William Henry Cecil Critchlow ...	25th May, 1936	3,600	
	Harold Jack Shepherd ...	25th May, 1925	3,480	
	Arthur Henry Burchell ...	22nd Aug., 1936	3,480	
	Harold Edward Steel ...	22nd Aug., 1925	<i>b</i> 3,480	
	John Stephen McCall ...	1st Dec., 1936	<i>b</i> 3,360	
	Bert Seymour ...	1st Dec., 1925	3,360	
	Alfred Kenneth Reade ...	1st Dec., 1932	<i>b</i> 3,360	
	George James Merrifield ...	4th Nov., 1924	<i>a</i> 3,240	
	John Albert Drabwell ...	1st April, 1934	<i>a</i> 3,240	
	William Mitchell ...	28th Sept., 1926	3,240	
	Aubrey Spurgeon ...	1st Jan., 1935	3,240	

a—Seconded to Johore.*b*—On furlough.*c*—Draws an allowance of \$50 a month as Executioner.*d*—Draws an allowance of \$15 a month as Supervisor of Prison Industries.

SINGAPORE ESTABLISHMENTS—1936

OFFICE	NAME	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose
PRISONS— <i>contd.</i>				
European Warders, Grade III	George Groom ...	2nd July, 1933 2nd July, 1929	3,240	Free Quarters.
	Charles Henry Squire ...	22nd July, 1933 22nd July, 1929	3,240	
	Charles Edward Hopkins ...	26th Nov., 1933 26th Nov., 1929	3,240	
	Horace Edward Baguley ...	22nd Feb., 1934 22nd Feb., 1930	3,120	
	Stephen Cork ...	14th April, 1934 14th April, 1930	3,120	
	Sidney Charles Smith ...	13th Aug., 1934 13th Aug., 1930	^a 3,120	
	Harry Moses ...	1st Sept., 1934 1st Sept., 1930	3,120	
	Martin Thomas Hunt ...	1st Sept., 1934 1st Sept., 1930	3,120	
	Redvers Lewis Lidstone ...	1st Sept., 1934 1st Sept., 1930	3,120	
	Charles James Scott MacDonald ...	1st Sept., 1934 1st Sept., 1930	3,120	
	William Sawyer ...	1st Oct., 1934 1st Oct., 1930	3,120	
	Daniel Alfred Thompson ...	1st Oct., 1934 1st Oct., 1930	^a 3,120	
	Edwin Stanley Stevens ...	7th Mar., 1935 7th Mar., 1931	3,000	
	Claude Percy Constable ...	21st Mar., 1935 21st Mar., 1931	3,000	
	Frank Milton Love ...	21st Mar., 1935 21st Mar., 1931	3,000	
	Charles Louis James Ayres ...	1st April, 1935 1st April, 1931	3,000	
	Albert Victor Metcalf ...	5th April, 1935 5th April, 1931	3,000	
	Frederick Twissell ...	1st May, 1935 1st Nov., 1930	3,000	
	William John Smith ...	3rd May, 1935 3rd May, 1931	3,000	
	Frederick William Henry Clarke ...	4th May, 1935 4th May, 1931	3,000	
	Charles Short ...	1st June, 1935 1st June, 1931	3,000	
	Joseph Adam Sinclair Taylor ...	1st Aug., 1935 1st Aug., 1931	3,000	
	Earnest John Goldsmith ...	1st Feb., 1936 1st Feb., 1931	2,880	
	Frederick John Smith ...	7th Sept., 1936 7th Sept., 1932	^b 2,880	
	George Albert Aust ...	1st Oct., 1936 1st Oct., 1932	^b 2,880	
	Sydney Robert Burrett ...	7th Nov., 1936 7th Nov., 1932	^b 2,880	
	Archeebald Frederick Johnson ...	1st Dec., 1936 1st Dec., 1932	^b 2,880	

^a—Seconded to Johore^b—On furlough

SINGAPORE ESTABLISHMENTS—1936

OFFICE	NAME	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose
PRISONS— <i>contd.</i>			\$	
European Warders on Agreement	Henry George Gorton ...	5th April, 1934 5th April, 1933	<i>a</i> 2,760	Free Quarters.
	Horace Mansfield ...	1st July, 1934 1st July, 1933	2,760	
	Charles Frederick Clark ...	24th July, 1934 24th July, 1933	2,760	
	Frederick Archur Hamilton ...	1st Dec., 1934 1st Dec., 1933	<i>b</i> 2,760	
	William Minty ...	1st Jan., 1935 1st Jan., 1934	<i>c</i> 2,640	
	Fred Hutchinson ...	1st Feb., 1935 1st Feb., 1934	<i>c</i> 2,640	
	Reginald Valentine Williams ...	7th Mar., 1935 7th Mar., 1934	2,640	
	Albert Barcock ...	1st June, 1935 1st June, 1934	2,640	
	John Williams Snelling ...	1st June, 1935 1st June, 1934	<i>c</i> 2,640	
	Joseph Carr ...	1st June, 1935 1st June, 1934	2,640	
	Albert Arthur Turvey ...	1st June, 1935 1st June, 1934	2,640	
	Harry John Rowland Bennett	12th June, 1935 12th June, 1934	2,640	
	Charles Henry Crabb ...	12th June, 1935 12th June, 1934	2,640	
	Allan Charles Bloxson ...	1st Dec., 1935 1st Dec., 1934	2,640	
	Norman Thomas Smart ...	1st Jan., 1936 1st Jan., 1935	2,520	
	Ram Kisan ...	1st Jan., 1935 4th Aug., 1909	552	
	Chatar ...	17th Dec., 1936	540	
Matron ...	Mrs. Mildred Mabel Girdlestone ...	11th April, 1917 1st Dec., 1935 Do.	960	
Wardresses, two	Leonie Mary de Souza <i>d</i> ...	17th April, 1934 Do.	492	
	Muriel Leicester <i>d</i> ...	1st Feb., 1936 Do.	420	
Chinese Clerk and Interpreter, Grade I	Benjamin Cheah Hoi <i>e</i> ...	3rd Feb., 1930 28th May, 1907	2,100	
Chinese Clerks and Interpreters, Grade II, two	Ho Fook Thin ...	1st Jan., 1935 25th April, 1930	900	
	Low Boon Peng ...	10th Mar., 1936	840	
Chinese Clerk and Interpreter, Grade III	Lim Yeo Yik ...	6th Sept., 1930 4th April, 1936 Do.	600	
Tamil Clerks and Interpreters	Sundram Gopal <i>f</i> ...	1st Jan., 1933 11th Jan., 1932	780	
	Sinnakanu Palaniandy ...	1st Oct., 1936	600	
Tailor Instructor	Chalakaran Kottiyth Ramoty Karunakaran ...	11th May, 1935 16th Sept., 1935 Do.	600	

a—On furlough.*b*—Draws fixed transport allowance of \$10 a month.*c*—Seconded to Johore*d*—Draws housing allowance of \$14 a month.*e*—Draws in addition (*a*) an allowance of \$5 a monthfor identifying Criminals by finger impression (*b*) personal and non-pensionable allowance of \$45 a month*f*—Draws housing allowance of \$11 a month

SINGAPORE ESTABLISHMENTS—1936

OFFICE	NAME	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year if any	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose
PRISONS—concl'd.			\$	
Clerks, Class II, two ...	Sinnathamby Vaitialingam <i>a</i> ...	1st May, 1926	1,920	
	Goh Kim Cheh ...	7th July, 1922		
		1st Oct., 1929	1,920	
	Govindasamy Sithambaram ...	14th Aug., 1924		
		13th Oct., 1926	1,140	
		Do.		
	Marnickem Thanapathy <i>b</i> ...	24th Feb., 1927	1,140	
		1st Aug., 1926		
	Alfred Joseph David <i>b c</i> ...	1st Jan., 1934	1,140	
Clerks, Class III, six ...		8th June, 1927		
	Sangarappillai Sinnathamby <i>c</i> ...	1st Jan., 1934	1,080	
		11th Mar., 1929		
	Vaithialingam Jeganayagam ...	1st July, 1933	900	
		28th June, 1933		
	Syed Abdul Rahman bin Syed Ahmad <i>b</i> ...	19th Sept., 1933	900	
		1st Aug., 1933		
PUBLIC WORKS DEPARTMENT				
MALAYAN HEADQUARTERS				
Director of Public Works, S.S. and Adviser, Public Works, Malay States ...	Reginald Lewis Nunn, Major, D.S.O., M.INST.C.E., M.INST. W.E. ...	25th Nov., 1935 21st Aug., 1930	16,200	<i>d</i> Motor Car Allowance of \$1,200 p.a.
Deputy Director of Public Works, S.S. ...	Cecil Joseph Parker, M.C., M.INST.C.E. ...	25th Nov., 1935 14th Jan., 1911	13,200	Do.
Personal Assistant to Director ...	Graham Morgan, B.Sc., Assoc. M.INST.C.E. ...	18th Mar., 1936 25th Sept., 1926	7,800	
Executive Engineer, Headquarters ...	Gerard Joseph O'Grady, B. ENG. (<i>Acting</i>) ...	12th Oct., 1936 11th Feb., 1928	7,200	
Office Assistant ...	Joseph Michael Fernandez ...	28th July, 1931 1st April, 1908	3,900	
CIVIL ENGINEERING STAFF, SINGAPORE				
Senior Executive Engineers				
Senior Executive Engineer, "Central" ...	Reginald Hugh McClelland, L.C.E. (DUB.) ...	28th Mar., 1936 15th Dec., 1905	10,200	Motor Car Allowance of \$1,080 p.a.
Senior Executive Engineer, "Rural and Marine" ...	Isaac Harpur, M.INST.C.E. (<i>Acting</i>) ...	4th May, 1936 31st Dec., 1920	9,600	Do.
Executive Engineers				
Executive Engineer, North ...	Frank Eric Bean Murphy, B.Sc., ASSOC.M.INST.C.E., ASSOC.M. INST.W.E. ...	11th April, 1936 18th Nov., 1926	7,800	Do.
Resident Engineer, Supreme Court ...	Alexander Henry Couser, B.Sc., ASSOC. M.INST.C.E. ...	1st July, 1936 22nd Oct., 1926	7,800	

a—Draws fixed transport allowance of \$10 a month. *b*—One-third salary recoverable from F.M.S. *c*—Date of first appointment under the F.M.S. Government and transferred to the Colonial Service on 1-1-34. *d*—Draws an allowance \$2,400 p.a. in addition to existing emoluments with effect from 1st September, 1935 for performing duties of Director Civil Aviation Malaya C.S.O. 4600-34; D.C.A. 19-35

SINGAPORE ESTABLISHMENTS—1936

OFFICE	NAME	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose
PUBLIC WORKS DEPARTMENT—contd.			\$	
CIVIL ENGINEERING STAFF, SINGAPORE—contd.				
<i>Executive Engineers—contd.</i>				
Executive Engineer, Marine ...	Alexander Donald Campbell, B.Sc. (<i>Acting</i>) ...	12th Oct., 1936 18th Oct., 1929	6,900	Motor Car Allowance of \$960 p.a.
Executive Engineer, Rural ...	Samuel Aubrey Jordan, B.A., B.A.I., ASSOC.M.INST.C.E. (<i>Acting</i>) ...	12th Oct., 1936 1st April, 1930	6,600	Motor Car Allowance of \$1,080 p.a.
Executive Engineer, Singapore ...	(<i>Vacant</i>) ...	...	..
<i>Assistant Engineers</i>				
Assistant Resident Engineer, Civil Aerodrome ...	Frederick Victor Murdock, B.A., B.A.I. ...	10th July, 1935 24th July, 1930	6,600	Motor Car Allowance of \$960 p.a.
Assistant Engineer, Singapore ...	Eustace Misselbrook Osborne, B.Sc. ...	5th Sept., 1936 16th Aug., 1936	4,800	Do.
Assistant Engineer, Quarry, Civil Aerodrome	(<i>Vacant</i>) ...	...	..
Assistant Engineer, Reclamation, Civil Aerodrome	(<i>Vacant</i>) ...	...	..
<i>Architectural Staff, Singapore</i>				
Government Architect ...	Frank Dorrington Ward, F.R.I.B.A., M.R.SAN.I. ...	30th Nov., 1928 21st Aug., 1920	^a 12,600	Motor Car Allowance of \$720 p. a.
Senior Assistant Architect	Arthur James Scott Hutton, F.R.I.B.A. ...	27th Mar., 1936 28th Feb., 1936	10,200	
Assistant Architects ...	Francis Allan Mallard, F.R.I.B.A. ...	10th Dec., 1934 22nd Jan., 1921	9,300	Do.
	Charles Hatton Short, A.R.I.B.A. ...	1st Sept., 1929 9th March, 1927	7,500	Do.
Quantity Surveyor ...	Alexander Niven, P.A.S.I., M.R.SAN.I. ...	8th Nov., 1935 11th Oct., 1935	6,900	
Aviation Officer ...	Captain Herbert Walter Chatteraway ...	29th Feb., 1936 31st Jan., 1936	9,000	
<i>Electrical Engineering Staff</i>				
Electrical Engineer ...	George Henry Noel Reay, ASSOC. M.INST. E.E. ...	1st July, 1922 24th Jan., 1914	9,600	Motor Car Allowance of \$960 p.a.
Assistant Electrical Engineer ...	Allan Ormond Thomas ...	3rd Jan., 1927 Do.	7,800	Motor Car Allowance of \$1,080 p.a.
<i>Mechanical Engineering Staff</i>				
Mechanical Engineer ...	Robert Austin, ASSOC. M.INST. MECH. E. ...	1st Jan., 1928 10th Sept., 1925	7,800	

^a—This includes a personal and pensionable Allowance of \$2,400 p.a. Vide 2559-34

SINGAPORE ESTABLISHMENTS—1936

Office	Name	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose
PUBLIC WORKS DEPARTMENT—contd.			\$	
<i>Technical Subordinate Staff</i>				
Special Grade	Francis de Rozario	2nd Feb., 1932	4,080	Motor Car Allowance of \$600 p.a.
	William Ryan	1st Jan., 1910 1st Jan., 1936	3,720	Baby Car Allowance of \$420 p.a.
Grade I	John Arthur Dragon	1st Nov., 1926 1st April, 1936	2,400	Do.
	Kenneth Holmberg	4th Feb., 1919 1st April, 1936	2,400	Baby Car Allowance of \$540 p.a.
	Ernest Bernard Chase-Currier	1st Feb., 1921 1st Jan., 1927	2,280	Baby Car Allowance of \$420 p.a.
	Kanianthra Varughese Philip	15th Jan., 1919 1st April, 1927	2,280	Do.
	Aloysius Edward Johnson	1st Dec., 1921 4th July, 1931	2,280	Do.
	Joseph Nicholas de Souza	1st July, 1930 1st Jan., 1927	2,100	Do.
Technical Subordinates, Grade II	Lawrence Thomas Fernandez	15th Mar., 1920 15th April, 1930	2,040	Do.
	Horatio Stanislaus Pereira	Do. 1st Oct., 1928	1,920	
	Austin Zehnder	1st May, 1923 1st Nov., 1927	1,680	Motor Cycle Allowance of \$300 p.a.
	Nurni Ramakrishna Subramania Iyer	2nd Feb., 1925 1st May, 1934	1,680	Do.
	Chee Kong Leong	Do. 1st April, 1936	1,200	Baby Car Allowance of \$420 p.a.
	Ramasamy Rajagopal Pillai	3rd Jan., 1928 1st April, 1936	1,200	Motor Cycle Allowance of \$420 p.a.
	Cuthbert Aloysius Rodrigues	1st June, 1928 1st June, 1933	1,080	
	Celestine Anthony	1st June, 1929 1st June, 1934	1,080	
Technical Subordinates, Grade III	Louis Simon Cordeiro	12th May, 1931 1st Oct., 1935	960	Motor Cycle Allowance of \$420 p.a.
	Vaithinathan Siva	16th Feb., 1931 1st April, 1936	900	Motor Cycle Allowance of \$300 p.a.
	Patrick de Costa	7th Mar., 1932 16th April, 1934	720	
	James Anthonypillai	Do. 1st Feb., 1935	360	
	Ooi Teng Hoo	Do. 1st Mar., 1935	360	
	Lim Chew Guan	Do. 2nd Sept., 1935	360	
Apprentices	Sinniah Periasamy	Do. Do.	360	
	Seah Chin Nam	Do. 3rd July, 1936	360	
	Peter Tsang	Do. Do.	360	

SINGAPORE ESTABLISHMENTS—1936

OFFICE	NAME	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose
PUBLIC WORKS DEPARTMENT—contd.			\$	
DREDGER Tembakul				
Dredger Master ...	Albert Woodworth ...	1st Jan., 1931 Do.	7,200	
Engineers ...	Wong Ah Kwang ... (Vacant) ...	Do. ...	1,800 ..	
DREDGER Mudlark				
Dredger Master ...	Ernest Charles Trevor ...	3rd Jan., 1933 Do.	3,720	
Engineer ...	Vivian Havelock Williams ...	1st Jan., 1933 Do.	1,680	
DREDGER Todak				
Dredger Master ...	Frederick Edward Woodworth ...	18th Dec., 1930 Do.	3,720	
Engineer ...	(Vacant) ...	...	..
Second Engineer ...	Reginald Godfrey Lange ...	1st Jan., 1931 Do.	1,140	
STEAM TUG Belankas				
Engineer ...	Lim Ah Tong ...	8th July, 1931 Do.	900	
Second Engineer ...	Ali bin Jusoh ...	1st Jan., 1931 Do.	720	
Architectural Branch				
Technical Subordinate, Special Grade ...	Stephen Pereira ...	1st Jan., 1929 1st April, 1904	4,560	
Chief Assistant Draftsman	Camalus Raphal Gomez ...	1st Jan., 1936 9th June, 1921	3,120	
Technical Subordinate, Grade I ...	Claude Anthony Eber ...	1st Jan., 1931 20th Aug., 1930	3,000	
	Harris Layu ...	1st Jan., 1927 1st Feb., 1923	2,280	
	George Carlo Pereira ...	1st Jan., 1931	1,800	
	Paul Joubert Cornelius ...	1st Jan., 1931 1st July, 1928	1,680	
Technical Subordinates, Grade II ...	Ngari bin Mohamed ...	20th Oct., 1924 1st Mar., 1931	1,680	
	Castel Sylvester Pestana ...	1st April, 1930 1st Oct., 1933	1,440	
	Philip Marcus d'Almeida ...	15th Sept., 1924 1st Jan., 1934	1,440	
	John Percival Ahin ...	7th May, 1929 1st April, 1935 16th June, 1928	1,320	

SINGAPORE ESTABLISHMENTS—1936

OFFICE	NAME	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence: and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose
PUBLIC WORKS DEPARTMENT—contd.			\$	
ARCHITECTURAL BRANCH—concl'd.				
Technical Subordinates, Grade III ...	Owen Veron Wait ...	1st Jan., 1934	1,080	Motor Cycle Allowance of \$300 p.a.
	Boey Keok Seng ...	2nd July, 1930	1,020	
	Silvian Basil Ahin ...	1st April, 1934	1,020	
		1st Oct., 1930		
Photographer ...	Arumugam Ampalavanar ...	1st Oct., 1935	1,200	
		1st June, 1931		
		1st July, 1926		
		Do.		
Electrical Branch				
Head Wireman, Maintenance ...	Bakhtier bin Suleiman ...	1st Jan., 1930	1,500	Baby Car Allce. \$540 p.a.
Head Wireman, Construction ...	Haron bin Sulong ...	1st Nov., 1920	1,500	
		1st Jan., 1929		
		1st Mar., 1925		
Senior Wireman, Government House Domain ...	Hassan bin Haji Mohamed Dasim ...	1st Jan., 1930	1,080	
Senior Wireman, Central	Bakar bin Baba ...	1st Jan., 1929	1,080	
		Do.		
Senior Wireman, General Hospital ...	Ali bin Haji Ali ...	Do.	1,080	
		Do.		
Senior Wireman, Lifts ...	Sudin bin Haron ...	Do.	1,080	Bicycle Allce. of \$72 p.a.
		Do.		
St. John's Island				
Senior Wireman ...	Hannipah bin Ali ...	1st Jan., 1931	1,020	
		Do.		
Workshop				
Senior Wireman ...	Abol bin Haji Mohamed ...	Do.	1,020	
		Do.		
Mental Asylum				
Senior Wireman ...	Awang bin Mohamed Noor ...	1st Jan., 1929	1,020	
		Do.		
Stores, Furniture and Workshops				
Superintendent of Stores and Furniture ...	Frederick William Couch ...	1st May, 1924	8,400	Motor Car Allce of \$960 p.a.
		1st Oct., 1922		
Store-keeper ...	Krishna Ramanathan ...	1st Jan., 1928	1,500	
		Do.		
Workshop Foreman ...	Lim Boo Liat ...	1st Jan., 1935	1,860	Motor Cycle Allce. of \$300 p.a.
		22nd April, 1926		
Assistant Store-keeper ...	John Rodrigues ...	1st Jan., 1935	780	
		7th June, 1932		
Time-keeper ...	Paul Joseph Lee ...	1st Jan., 1935	1,200	
		11th Sept., 1930		
Telephone Operator ...	Robert Joseph Koek ...	1st Jan., 1935	720	
		2nd Jan., 1932		
Store-keeper ...	A. K. D. Moorthy pillai ...	1st Mar., 1930	1,080	
		Do.		
Lady Supt. Fraser's Hill	Mrs. I. C. Davidson ...	16th July, 1935	600	
		Do.		

SINGAPORE ESTABLISHMENTS—1936

OFFICE	NAME	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose
PUBLIC WORKS DEPARTMENT—concl'd.			\$	
Supernumerary Clerks	John Miller ...	1st Jan., 1935 1st May, 1925	1,500	
	Edavana Kunhi Kannan ...	1st Jan., 1935 1st Jan., 1933	1,440	
	Venkitachalaier Anantha Narayanan ...	1st Jan., 1935 1st Jan., 1923	1,320	
	Ramanath Subra Mani ...	1st Jan., 1935 15th Nov., 1928	1,320	
	Rayna Sopaya Gopal ...	1st Jan., 1935 22nd May, 1931	1,320	
	Wong Poh Yin ...	1st Jan., 1935 1st May, 1931	1,080	
	Alumotil Matthai Matthew ...	1st Jan., 1935 10th Aug., 1931	1,080	
	Kandapa Sinnathamby ...	1st Jan., 1935 8th Sept., 1931	1,030	
	Patrick James D'Cruz ...	1st Jan., 1935 2nd Aug., 1932	1,080	
	Subramania Baratha Raj ...	1st Jan., 1935 10th June, 1930	960	
	Abdul Kader bin Mohamed Kassim ...	1st Jan., 1935 8th Aug., 1930	900	
	Heng Chye Hee (<i>Temporary</i>)	18th Dec., 1933 Do.	600	
STATISTICS				
Asst. Registrar of Imports and Exports ...	Douglas Sturrock ...	5th Nov., 1932 Do.	6,720	
Assistant Registrar of Statistics ...	Ernest Johnston Phillips ...	19th Feb., 1932 Do.	6,960	
Lady Supervisor (Mechanized Section) ...	Violet Marjorie Ainger ...	5th Oct., 1935 Do.	4,620	
Compilers, twelve	Tan Cheow Fong ...	1st Jan., 1925 3rd Sept., 1913	1,200	
	Alexius Rodrigues ...	1st Jan., 1925 Do.	1,200	
	Chua Kim Hoe ...	Do.	1,200	
	Teo Ah Kow ...	1st Sept., 1926 Do.	1,200	
	Abdullah bin Yahyah ...	1st Jan., 1928 Do.	1,080	
	Quek Ah Bee ...	1st Jan., 1929 Do.	1,020	
	Ung Ah Bah ...	1st Jan., 1930 Do.	1,020	
	Lim Hock Joo ...	Do.	960	
	Tan Kang Ned ...	1st Jan., 1931 Do.	900	

SINGAPORE ESTABLISHMENTS—1936

OFFICE	NAME	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose
STATISTICS— <i>contd.</i>			\$	
	Chua Beng Hoe ...	1st Jan., 1931 Do.	900	
	Jamaludin bin Kassim (<i>Temp.</i>)	24th Aug., 1929 Do.	900	
	Chua Chin Hoe ...	1st June, 1936 Do.	600	
Shorthand Typists	Hubert Leopold van der Beek	1st Mar., 1920 Do.	3,000	
	Arnold Oswald Taylor	1st Dec., 1921 14th Nov., 1921	3,000	
Manifest Collector	Goh Teck Soo ...	18th Nov., 1935 Do.	432	
Senior Lady Operator	Sylvia Stella Moewe	17th Mar., 1936 Do.	900	
	Vivian Margaret Lewis	18th Nov., 1935 Do.	660	
Lady Operators	Doris Emma Yzelman	Do.	660	
	Adeline Chrissie Richards	Do.	660	
	Rose Lim Ah Phin	Do.	660	
	Doreen Edith Mitchell	Do.	660	
	Annie Catherine Pestana	2nd Jan., 1936 Do.	600	
	Elsie Myrtle Miller de Souza	1st May, 1936 Do.	600	
	Violet Chang ...	2nd Nov., 1936 Do.	480	
	Chia Ah Nya ...	Do.	480	
SURVEY DEPARTMENT				
Senior Superintendent	Charles Yule Blackwood	1st May, 1933	12,000	Motor Car Allce. \$720 p.a.
Senior Assistant Superintendent	Sewell ...	7th Oct., 1908		
	Francis Alan Fendall	26th Dec., 1933	10,200	
Asst. Superintendents		6th Feb., 1920		
	Peter Martin Leckie	1st Jan., 1926	9,600	
	Alexander Graham	6th Oct., 1920		
		5th April, 1929	8,100	Motor Car Allce. \$840 p.a.
		15th Mar., 1925		
	Harry Laurence Ward	26th Nov., 1929	7,800	
	Ronald Everett Gray	6th Nov., 1925		
Technical Subordinate Special		1st Aug., 1934	7,500	
		14th Feb., 1926		
	Walter Kenneth Wilton	11th Jan., 1932	7,500	
	Francis Emil George Caswell	22nd April, 1927	6,300	
Technical Subordinates, Grade I		8th Feb., 1931		
		10th Jan., 1929		
	Arulayah Elayathamby <i>a</i>	1st Jan., 1935	3,300	Motor Car Allce. \$420 p.a. Commuted Allce. \$480 p.a.
		1st July, 1908		
	Kumarase Mailvaganam	1st Jan., 1923	3,000	
		13th Aug., 1912		
	Namasivayam Thampoo <i>a</i>	1st Jan., 1931	2,880	
		1st Sept., 1910		
	Arumugam Kandiah	1st July, 1933	2,760	
		1st Dec., 1916		
	Lionel Edward Charles Moller	1st Jan., 1935	2,520	
		2nd Jan., 1918		

a—Date of first appointment under F.M.S. Government.

SINGAPORE ESTABLISHMENTS—1936

OFFICE	NAME	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose
SURVEY DEPARTMENT—contd.			\$	
Technical Subordinates, Grade II ...	Hoh Kam Tong <i>a</i> ...	1st Jan., 1922	1,680	Commuted Allce. \$396 p.a.
	Thamotherampillai Kandiah ...	17th July, 1911	1,440	
	Nallathamby Nagalingam <i>a</i> ...	1st Jan. 1922	2,280	
	Theopillai Amirthanathan <i>a</i> ...	1st Aug., 1911	1,680	Commuted Allce. \$396 p.a.
	Marimuthoo Subramaniam ...	1st Jan., 1922	2,280	
	Sanmugam Ramalingam <i>a</i> ...	1st Feb., 1913	2,280	
	Pandary Ampiapakar <i>a</i> ...	1st July, 1930	2,280	Commuted Allce. \$396 p.a.
	Vettivelu Kandiah <i>a</i> ...	1st July, 1916	1,440	
	Nallathamby Subramaniam <i>a</i> ...	1st July, 1922	1,680	
	Sinnathamby Vellupillai	9th July, 1917	1,680	Commuted Allce. \$396 p.a.
	Kandiah <i>a</i> ...	1st Jan., 1929	1,680	
	Subramanian Karalasingam	1st May, 1918	1,680	
	Thuryrajah <i>a</i> ...	1st Jan., 1928	1,680	Commuted Allce. \$396 p.a.
	Henry Manuel <i>a</i> ...	1st July, 1919	1,680	
	Kezhakedath Govinda	1st Jan. 1931	1,320	
	Warrior <i>a</i> ...	1st Dec., 1919	1,440	Do.
	Wong Seck Pung ...	1st Jan., 1934	1,200	
	Kandapper Sinniah Subramaniam <i>a</i> ...	21st Mar. 1927	1,200	
	Manikath Narayana Menon <i>a</i> ...	1st Jan., 1934	1,140	Commuted Allce. \$300 p.a.
	Vythilingam Shivasanmugam	1st Mar., 1926	1,020	
	Lazim bin Yasin <i>a</i> ...	1st July, 1936	1,140	
	Moon bin Haji Ali <i>a</i> ...	1st April, 1927	1,140	Do.
	Sinniah Nagamany <i>a</i> ...	1st July, 1936	1,140	
	Puteh bin Mohamed Amin <i>a</i> ...	1st April, 1927	1,140	
	Kadavilkizhakkathil Idickala	1st Jan., 1922	1,020	Do.
	Thomas <i>a</i> ...	1st Jan., 1930	1,080	
	Mohamed Rose bin Haji Abdul Hamid <i>a</i> ...	1st Feb., 1918	1,020	
Technical Subordinates, Grade III ...	Chan Chan Swee ...	1st July, 1925	1,140	Do.
	Anthony pillai Joseph Rajendram <i>a</i> ...	1st July, 1929	900	
	Amirthanayagam Daniel Davamoni <i>a</i> ...	1st July, 1925	1,020	
	Karupiah Nadayson ...	1st July, 1928	1,020	Do.
	Veluppillai Ramanathan <i>a</i> ...	1st Jan., 1922	1,020	

a—Date of first appointment under F.M.S. Government.

SINGAPORE ESTABLISHMENTS—1936

OFFICE	NAME	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose
SURVEY DEPARTMENT—concl'd.			\$	
	Mathew George ...	1st Jan., 1936 9th Feb., 1928	1,020	
	Mathew John ...	1st July, 1934	720	
	Pallyampathrayil Philipose Chona ...	1st Jan., 1930 1st July, 1934	720	
	Karapan Raman ...	1st Jan., 1930 1st July, 1935	660	
	Hussin bin Haji Ali ...	1st Jan., 1928 1st Jan., 1922	840	Commuted Allce. \$180 p.a.
	Thittayil Kumaran Govind a ...	1st April, 1921 1st July, 1933	840	Do.
	Vythilingam Appadurai a ...	21st Feb., 1929 1st Nov., 1930	780	
	Palpu Raghavan a ...	Do. 1st July, 1933	660	Do.
	Mat bin Khateh Long a ...	7th Aug., 1928 1st Jan., 1922	540	
	Mohamed Mansur bin Haji Mohamed Saman a ...	21st June, 1920 1st Oct., 1927	720	Do.
	Ahmad bin Mohamed Saman ...	Do. 1st Mar., 1933	420	
Junior Technical Subordinates ...	Kandiah Kathiravelu a ...	1st July, 1932 7th Feb., 1928	660	Do.
	Chan Thye Jim ...	1st Nov., 1933	480	
	Choy Ah Choon ...	Do. 1st Nov., 1933	420	
	Mohamed Ali bin Haji Yunos ...	Do. 1st Jan., 1935	360	
	Tan Kong Guan ...	1st July, 1932 19th May, 1928	600	Commuted Allce. \$180 p.a.
	Appacuddy Sithamparanathan ...	1st Sept., 1934 1st July, 1930	840	
	Karippakuzhy Chacko Isaac ...	1st Sept., 1934 1st July, 1934	840	Commuted Allce. \$180 p.a.
	Othman bin Haji Mohamed Amin ...	1st Jan., 1935 Do.	360	
Apprentice ...	Herbert Maurice Schoon ...	1st July, 1934 Do.	360	
TREASURY				
Senior Accountant, S.S.	William Carnley Hodges ...	1st Jan., 1929 14th Jan., 1922	11,400	
	Lionel Cox ...	12th Feb., 1926 Do.	9,600	
	Norman Malachy Kennedy ...	25th June, 1927 Do.	9,240	
Accountants, five ...	Edward Arnold Joy, A.C.A. ...	28th June, 1928 Do.	8,880	
	Dudley Heming Tudor ...	1st May, 1930 Do.	8,160	
	Vivian Stanislaus Kelly ...	16th Mar., 1934 Do.	5,400	
Currency Officer ...	Edward Fernandez ...	6th Sept., 1933	5,520	
Chief Clerk, Currency Commissioners Branch	Lim Ah Kwee ...	1st Jan., 1901 14th May, 1934 1st May, 1908	b 3,540	

a—Date of first appointment under F.M.S. Government.

b—Draws a Book-keeping Allowance of \$240 p. a.

SINGAPORE ESTABLISHMENTS—1936

Office	Name	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose
TREASURY—contd.			\$	
Chief Cashier ...	Arunasalam Pillay ...	4th Oct., 1926 10th Jan., 1907	4,500	
Extra Clerk ...	Anthony Jega Royan ...	1st Jan., 1929 6th Dec., 1920 <i>a</i>	1,920	
Shroff, Special Grade ...	Lim Siew San ...	1st Jan., 1929 21st Dec., 1909	2,400	
Shroff, Grade II ...	Khoo Hock Tian ...	18th Sept., 1931 Do.	900	
Secretary, Widows' and Orphans' Pensions ...	Lim Teong Ghee ...	1st Jan., 1934 28th April, 1905	3,540	
STAMP OFFICE				
Collector of Estate Duty, S.S. ...	Edwin Tongue ...	1st Jan., 1936 14th Jan., 1925	9,600	
Clerk-in-Charge ...	Albert Stanislaus Pereira ...	1st May, 1933 1st June, 1902	3,660	
Probate Examiner ...	Liong Yiu Chong ...	18th Aug., 1922 21st Feb., 1913	<i>b c</i> 3,300	
Asst. Probate Examiners	Ng Teck Peow ...	1st Jan., 1927 27th June, 1921	<i>d</i> 2,400	
	Alangat Raman Kutty Nayar	1st Jan., 1936 1st April, 1931	1,320	
Shroffs, Grade I	Goh Tiang Soon ...	24th July, 1927 4th Sept., 1916	1,680	
	Soh Kim Seng ...	1st May, 1927 1st Oct., 1917	1,680	
	Chua Guan Siong	1st Oct., 1935 6th Jan., 1922	1,320	
ACCOUNTANT'S BRANCH				
Assistant Accountant ...	Low Leng Chuan ...	25th July, 1932 9th Jan., 1908	3,780	
CURRENCY NOTE BRANCH				
Assistant Officer-in-charge	Goh Tiang Soo ...	7th Feb., 1920 1st June, 1904	3,000	
Cashier ...	Lim Siew Long ...	4th Nov., 1918 1st Sept., 1907	5,400	
Assistant Cashiers	Cheo Kew Joo ...	1st Jan., 1919 16th Feb., 1910	3,000	
	Lim Siew Teck ...	1st Sept., 1932 1st Mar., 1921	2,280	
Shroff, Special Grade ...	Chia Keng Teow ...	1st Jan., 1931 16th July, 1913	2,400	
VETERINARY DEPARTMENT				
Govt. Veterinary Surgeon	George Rocker ...	28th Jan., 1927 Do.	7,500	{ Draws Motor Car Allce. of \$1,200 p.a.
Government Veterinary Inspectors ...	Thomas de Costa ...	23rd Nov., 1926 Do.	3,000	
	Visvanath Ramchandra Kale ...	25th April, 1928 Do.	2,760	{ Draws Transport Allce. of \$540 p.a.
Port Inspector ...	Edward Thuraisingam Joseph	8th Mar., 1929 Do.	2,640	
Chinese Live Stock Inspector ...	Cheang Seng Lock ...	20th Mar., 1936 Do.	<i>e</i> 1,080	{ Draws Transport Allce. of \$300 p.a.

a—Date of first appointment as Temporary Clerk.*c*—Includes Pensionable Allowance of \$300 p.a.

Government Book-keeping.

b—Drawing Transport Allowance of \$120 p.a.*d*—Drawing an allowance of \$180 p.a. for qualification in Govern-*e*—New appointment. Vide C. S. O. 1439-36

PENANG ESTABLISHMENTS—1936

OFFICE	NAME	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose
RESIDENT COUNCILLOR'S OFFICE				
Office Assistant ...	Charles Edmund Robless ...	1st Sept., 1936	a 4,080	
Assistant Store-keeper ...	Zachariah Merican bin M. N. Merican ...	9th Dec., 1912 9th June, 1936 Do.	300	
GOVT. ANALYST'S DEPARTMENT				
Deputy Govt. Analyst ...	Arthur Cecil Brooks, M.C., A.R.C.Sc.I., A.I.C. B.Sc.(N.U.I.)	9th Oct., 1935 5th July, 1924	8,400	
Laboratory Assistant, Grade II ...	Ratnam Lourdu Dawson ...	1st Jan., 1935	1,080	
Probationary Laboratory Assistant ...	Charles Samanathan Abraham	1st June, 1929 1st Sept., 1936 Do.	600	
AGRICULTURAL DEPARTMENT				
Agricultural Officer ...	John Robert Philpott Soper ...	28th March, 1936 16th Sept., 1926	6,900	Motor Car Allce. of \$1,200 p.a.
Agricultural Assistants, Grade I ...	Min bin Haji Ahmed ...	1st Aug., 1931	3,000	
	Arope bin Mat ...	2nd June, 1920 1st Sept., 1932	2,760	
Agricultural Assistants, Grade II ...	Mohd. Noordin bin Mohd. Kassim ...	6th Nov., 1920 19th May, 1925	1,680	Motor Cycle Allce. of \$300 p.a.
	Mohd. Sa-aid bin Sheikh Daud	8th April, 1927 15th Jan., 1927 1st May, 1929	1,440	
	(Vacant)	..	875	
Agricultural Subordinates, Grade II ...	Hussein bin Mat ...	1st Jan., 1932	840	Bicycle Allce. of \$36 p.a.
	Abdul Khalil bin Haji Mohd. Taib ...	1st Mar., 1920 1st Sept., 1934 1st Mar., 1922	780	Bicycle Allce. of \$72 p.a.
Agricultural Probationers	Sa'ayah bin Mohamed Senawi	1st Jan., 1932 4th Mar., 1929	540	
	Din bin Moidin ...	1st Jan., 1933	480	
Peon ...	Abdullah bin Shariff	1st Aug., 1924 1st Mar., 1929 Do.	240	
AUDIT				
Assistant Auditor ...	Walter Duncan Charlton ...	5th Feb., 1932 20th Aug., 1927	9,240	
Junior Assistant Auditor	Albert d'Aranjo ...	9th Nov., 1931 22nd Sept., 1902	3,900	
Clerk, Special Class ...	Lim Swee Hoe ...	1st Jan., 1935 1st April, 1919	2,760	
	Ung Guan Hoe ...	17th Jan., 1933 1st April, 1919	2,400	
Clerks, Class I, four ...	Hoe Cheow Chai ...	1st Jan., 1935 1st May, 1920	2,160	

a—Includes a pensionable allowance of \$240 p.a. for passing in law

PENANG ESTABLISHMENTS—1936

OFFICE	NAME	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose
AUDIT— <i>cont.</i>			\$	
Clerks, Class II, five	Henry Aloysius Robless	1st Jan., 1935	2,160	
	Khor Choo Hin	1st Mar., 1921		
	Ch'ng Hock Seong	31st Aug., 1936	2,040	
	Che Din bin Md. Yusof	20th Feb., 1923		
	Khoo Heng Soon	1st April, 1928	1,920	
	Hector Lesslar	8th Feb., 1926		
	Cheah Theam Eng	1st Oct., 1933	1,560	
Clerks, Class III, three	William Henry Lesslar	23rd April, 1928		
	Lee Kheng Cheang	1st Jan., 1936	1,200	
	Alphonse Joseph Williams	5th Nov., 1921		
		1st Jan., 1936	1,200	
CHINESE PROTECTORATE				
Translator and Interpreter	Leong Choong Poon	1st July, 1933	2,880	Includes a Pensionable Allce. of \$480 p.a. Commuted Allce. of \$240 p.a.
Assistant Lady Inspector	Chee Choon Yeng	3rd Oct., 1923	1,190	
Inspector	Joseph Bernard Rodrigues	1st Aug., 1933	2,400	
Assistant Translator and Interpreter	Linn Ean Chuan	6th Sept., 1917	2,100	Includes a Pensionable Allce. of \$300 p.a.
		1st Mar., 1912		
CO-OPERATIVE SOCIETIES				
Malay Officer	Che Baba bin Jandin	1st Aug., 1926	2,990	Draws Commuted Allce. of \$720 p.a.
Co-operative Officer	A. K. Isaac	1st Feb., 1920	2,040	
Indian Co-operative Officer, Malacca	C. Arulsusai	1st Feb., 1935		
Indian Co-operative Officer, Penang and Province Wellesley	P. T. Nathan	7th May, 1921	2,520	Draws a travelling Allce. of \$540 p.a. Draws Commuted Allce. of \$720 p.a.
Junior Malay Co-operative Officer	Che Abdul Wahab bin Arshad	22nd Jan., 1935	2,040	
Asst. Auditor and Accountant	Goh Wee Pah	Do.	4,129	Draws Special Allce. of \$120 p.a.
Audit Clerk	Che Ahamad bin Abdul Rahman	1st Sept., 1928	1,200	
		1st Jan., 1913		
		1st Jan., 1932		
		14th Jan., 1927		
		5th Feb., 1929		
		1st April, 1907		
		24th Jan., 1935		
		Do.		

a—Date of 1st Appointment under the F.M.S. Govt.

PENANG ESTABLISHMENTS—1936

OFFICE	NAME	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose
DRAINAGE AND IRRIGATION			\$	
Director, Drainage and Irrigation, S.S. ...	Arthur Gordon Robinson ...	17th Nov., 1935	<i>a</i> 14,400	
Drainage and Irrigation Engineer ...	Geoffrey Dallas Stephen ...	15th June, 1912 <i>b</i> 21st Sept., 1936	5,100	Draws Motor Car Allce. of \$90 p.m.
Technical Subordinate, Grade I ...	Perianayagam Selvarajah <i>c</i> ...	7th June, 1935 20th Feb., 1933 <i>d</i>	2,280	
Technical Subordinate, Grade II ...	Samuel Henry <i>e</i> ...	19th Mar., 1920 <i>b</i> 10th Oct., 1932	<i>d</i> 1,680	
Technical Subordinate, Grade III ...	Fan Chin Mee ...	5th Jan., 1920 <i>b</i> 1st Feb., 1933	<i>d</i> 1,140	
Patrol Watchman ...	Hussain bin Omar ...	5th Jan., 1929 <i>b</i> 1st Jan., 1936	336	
	Din bin Abdullah ...	1st Jan., 1936 Do.	336	
EDUCATION				
Inspector of Schools ...	Joseph Michael Meade, Captain, B.A.(T.C.D.), Barrister-at-Law (<i>Acting</i>) ...	7th Dec., 1935 30th Dec., 1920	10,200	Draws Acting Salary of \$300 p.a. and Motor Car Allce. of \$1,020 p.a.
Assistant Inspector of Schools ...	Edward Scott Redfearn ...	21st Nov., 1936 23rd July, 1921	9,300	Draws Motor Car Allce. of \$720 p.a.
Chinese Insp. of Schools	Li Chi Wa ...	18th Jan., 1933 10th June, 1928	5,100	Draws Commuted Allce. of \$600 p.a.
Malay Asst. Inspector of Schools, Grade I ...	Raja Mohamed Nordin bin Raja Deli ...	1st Feb., 1934 1st May, 1930	2,640	Draws Motor Car Allce. of \$420 p.a.
Malay Asst. Inspector of Schools, Grade II ...	Mohamed Nor bin Ibrahim <i>f</i> ...	1st Mar., 1932 21st Apl., 1927	2,040	Draws Motor Cycle Allce. of \$300 p.a.
Chinese Asst. Inspector of Schools, Grade II ...	Chen Hua Yeow ...	2nd Jan., 1932 Do.	1,920	Draws actual transport expenses
Tamil Asst. Inspector of Schools, Grade I ...	Teruvandipuram Balram Gopal Krishnan <i>g</i> ...	1st Jan., 1936 1st Jan., 1928	2,160	Draws Motor Cycle Allce. of \$300 p.a.
FREE SCHOOL				
Head-master ...	Leslie William Arnold B.A., B.Sc. (Economics), B.A. (Hon. Geog.) (London) ...	31st Aug., 1934 1st Jan., 1920	10,800	
HUTCHINGS SCHOOL				
Head-master ...	Philip Francis Howitt B.A. (Oxon.) ...	2nd Jan., 1936 27th Mar., 1926	7,800	
HIGH SCHOOL, BUKIT MERTAJAM				
Head-master ...	Edmund Thomas Mortlock Lias, B.A. (Cantab.) ...	22nd Nov., 1934 13th Oct., 1921	9,300	

a—Salary paid by F.M.S. in his capacity as Adviser on Drainage and Irrigation, Malay States, and Colony contributes on the ratio of average expenditure of preceding 3 years of the Drainage and Irrigation Department, F.M.S. & S.S. *b*—Date of 1st Appointment under the F.M.S. Govt. *c*—A Grade II Officer paid from Grade I provision. *d*—Transferred from F.M.S. to S.S. Government from 1-7-33. *e*—Transferred to Province Wellesley Establishment in place of K. A. Rasaratnam from 15-6-36 and continued to be paid from Malacca Grade I provision till end of the year. *f*—Draws Charge Allowance of \$240 p.a. *g*—Draws Non-pensionable Allowance of \$240 p.a.

PENANG ESTABLISHMENTS--1936

Office	Name	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose
EDUCATION— <i>contd.</i>			\$	
ST. GEORGE'S GIRL'S SCHOOL				
Headmistress ...	Mrs. Elizabeth Law (Acting)	16th Aug., 1936 1st Jan., 1926	6,000	Draws Acting Salary of \$500 p.a.
FRANCIS LIGHT SCHOOL				
Head-master ...	(Vacant)			
WESTLANDS SCHOOL				
Head-master ...	Frank Clarence Barraclough ...	1st Jan., 1935 15th April, 1921	9,300	
WELLESLEY PRIMARY SCHOOL				
Headmistress ...	Miss Robina Duncan ...	16th July, 1936 10th April, 1925	6,000	
GOVT. COMMERCIAL DAY SCHOOL				
Head-master ...	Alfred William Pinnick ...	22nd Nov., 1934 26th Oct., 1934	5,400	
	Charles Patrick Purcell, B.A. (Hons.) ...	21st Aug., 1930 Do.	6,600	
	Colin King, Rev. M.A. (Oxon)	22nd Mar., 1930 Do.	6,600	
European Masters ...	Claudius Forster, M.Sc., D.Th. P.T. ...	26th Mar., 1927 Do.	7,500	
	Geoffrey John Gurney ...	12th Sept., 1936 Do.	4,800	
	Joseph Norman Davies, B.Sc. ...	17th April, 1931 Do.	6,300	
European Mistresses ...	Mrs. W. L. Blythe (Temporary)	16th July, 1936 Do.	2,400	
	Miss Philippa Rose Perry, B.A.	10th Dec., 1931 Do.	5,100	
Art Mistress ...	(Vacant)			
Superscale Appointments, Class I ...	Koay Kye Teong ...	1st Jan., 1928 1st Jan., 1920	4,800	
	Ng Cheong Weng ...	1st April, 1930 1st Jan., 1920	4,800	
	Sultan Mydin Zainul Abidin ...	1st Jan., 1935 1st Jan., 1920	4,800	
Superscale Appointment, Class II ...	Mrs. George Raymond Phipps	1st Jan., 1929 1st Apl., 1918 1st Jan., 1920	3,600	
	Tan Kiar Lew a ...	Do.	3,600	
	Tan Kok Kee ...	Do.	3,600	
	Looi Chee Eng ...	Do.	3,600	
	Charles Devaneson ...	1st April, 1921 1st Feb., 1918	3,360	

a—Draws Pensionable Allowance of \$240 for passing Inter-Arts Examination of the London University.

PENANG ESTABLISHMENTS—1936

OFFICE	NAME	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose
EDUCATION— <i>contd.</i>			\$	
	Mohamed Noor bin Mohamed	19th Sept., 1921 1st Jan., 1920	3,360	
	Lee Eng Guan ...	Do.	3,360	
	Lim Teong Aik ...	1st Oct., 1922 1st Jan., 1920	3,240	
	Hooi Yip Hoong <i>a</i> ...	1st Oct., 1922 18th Jan., 1921	3,240	
	K. Kandasamy Suppiah ...	22nd Mar., 1923 Do.	3,120	
	Ooi Khay Bian, B.A. (Hong Kong) <i>b</i> ...	11th Jan., 1926 1st July, 1921	3,120	
	Cheah Teong Lip ...	1st Oct., 1923 1st Feb., 1920	3,120	
	Woo Lin Heng ...	5th Sept., 1923 1st July, 1921	3,120	
	Cithambaram Ponniah ...	1st Oct., 1923 18th Jan., 1921	3,120	
	Cheah Keng Tian ...	4th Sept., 1924 16th Jan., 1922	3,000	
	Lee Eng Chiang ...	4th Sept., 1924 1st Jan., 1923	3,000	
	Goh Gin Hock ...	4th Sept., 1924 1st Aug., 1922	3,000	
	Cheah Gynn Seong ...	Do.	3,000	
	Khoo Tiang Khuan ...	4th Sept., 1924 1st Aug., 1922	3,000	
	Tan Thean Seng ...	1st July, 1925 1st Aug., 1921	2,880	
	Lee Eng Leong ...	1st July, 1925 1st Aug., 1922	2,880	
	Basha Merican ...	1st July, 1925 15th Jan., 1923	2,880	
	George Vincent Robless ...	1st Jan., 1927 Do.	2,880	
	Lee Boon Poh ...	1st July, 1926 1st Aug., 1922	2,760	
	Tan Thean Kee ...	Do.	2,760	
	Seram Toolseram ...	1st Jan., 1927 Do.	2,760	
	Lim Khay Guan ...	1st July, 1926 1st Aug., 1922	2,760	
	Chan Ewe Pin ...	1st Jan., 1927 Do.	2,760	
	Kam Kee Hock ...	Do.	2,760	
Teachers, Class I	Tan Chong Leng ...	1st July, 1927 16th Jan., 1923	2,640	
	Yeap Choong Kong ...	1st July, 1927 6th Mar., 1924	2,640	
	Cheong Hong Oon ...	1st July, 1927 1st Jan., 1925	2,640	
	Henry A. Foley ...	1st July, 1927 1st Jan., 1927	2,640	

a—Draws Pensionable Allowance of \$240 for passing Inter-Arts Examination of the London University.
b—Draws Pensionable Allowance of \$600 for passing B.A. Examination of the Hong Kong University.

PENANG ESTABLISHMENTS—1936

OFFICE	NAME	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose
EDUCATION— <i>contd.</i>			\$	
	Philip Aeria ...	1st July, 1927	2,640	
	Oon Hoot Ewe ...	1st Jan., 1927	2,640	
	Govindasamy Subbiah ...	1st July, 1927	2,520	
	Mohamed Ali bin Man ...	1st Jan., 1927	2,520	
	Lim San Hoe ...	1st July, 1928	2,400	
	Ooi Tiang Guan ...	1st Jan., 1928	2,400	
	Chin Yoon Ngean ...	1st April, 1929	2,400	
	Tan Chong Bee ...	15th July, 1925	2,400	
	Tang Gooi Kong ...	1st April, 1929	2,400	
	Wong Ah Gnow ...	14th Jan., 1924	2,400	
	Chew Chong Wong ...	1st April, 1929	2,400	
	Mohamed Ishak bin Mydin ...	1st July, 1925	2,400	
	Tay Hooi Keat ...	1st April, 1929	2,400	
	Lim Hun Kung ...	19th April, 1926	2,400	
	Wooi Kean It ...	1st April, 1929	2,400	
	Tan Wah Kim ...	1st Oct., 1925	2,400	
	Lim San Hai ...	1st April, 1929	2,400	
	Ibrahim bin Kechil ...	1st July, 1926	2,280	
	V. Rama Ganapathy Iyer ...	1st April, 1930	2,280	
	Beh Teik Chooi ...	1st July, 1925	2,280	
	Khor Kok Seng ...	20th Jan., 1930	2,280	
	Abdulrahman bin Abdullah ...	Do.	2,280	
	Lee Kim Swee ...	1st April, 1930	2,280	
	Chuah Teow Hong ...	1st Jan., 1927	2,280	
	Ong Chin Huat ...	1st April, 1930	2,280	
	Cheah Phee Kheng ...	1st Mar., 1927	2,280	
	Hor Kee Yeng ...	1st April, 1930	2,280	
	Merican bin Abdul Kader ...	1st Jan., 1928	2,280	
		Do.	2,280	
		1st July, 1927	2,280	

PENANG ESTABLISHMENTS—1936

OFFICE	NAME	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose
EDUCATION—contd.			\$	
	Ch'ng Peng Seng ...	1st April, 1930 1st July, 1928	2,280	
	Oh Boon Tat ^a ...	1st April, 1931	2,280	
	Hooi Yip Seng ^a ...	1st April, 1927 1st April, 1931	2,280	
	Lim Khean Seng ^a ...	10th Jan., 1927 1st April, 1931	2,280	
	Tang Gooi Fook ...	1st July, 1927 1st April, 1931	2,160	
	Bobby Goh ...	1st Mar., 1927 1st April, 1931	2,160	
	Lim Leong Chuan ...	1st Jan., 1928 Do.	2,160	
	Lee Eng Hong ...	Do.	2,160	
	Teoh Chooi Hor ...	1st April, 1931 1st Oct., 1927	2,160	
	Lim Choon Ghee ...	1st April, 1931 1st July, 1928	2,160	
	Alexander Sylvester Nonis ...	1st April, 1931 1st Jan., 1928	2,160	
	William Anthoney Foley ...	1st April, 1931 1st Jan., 1928	2,160	
	Tan Teong Eng ...	1st April, 1931 1st July, 1928	2,160	
	Krishnasamy Balram ...	1st April, 1931 1st Jan., 1928	2,160	
	Lim Boon Hock ^a ...	Do.	2,160	
	Ba Kadir Mydin ...	1st April, 1931 1st July, 1928	2,160	
	Glenworth Louis Johnson ...	1st April, 1932 1st May, 1929	2,040	
	William Myler ...	1st April, 1932 28th Jan., 1929	2,040	
	Yeo Siew Kiat ^a ...	11th April, 1932 Do.	2,040	
	Koay Hock Seng ...	15th May., 1933 1st May, 1929	1,920	
	Lim Cheng Soon ...	15th May, 1933 20th Jan., 1930	1,920	
	Yeang Cheng Fee ...	22nd Jan., 1935 Do.	1,680	
	Tagar Singh ^b ...	1st April, 1935 Do.	1,800	
	Ong Teong Guan ^b ...	Do.	1,680	
	Len Peng Weng ^b ...	Do.	1,680	
	Khoo Eok Tee ...	8th April, 1935 Do.	1,680	
	Miss Olive Alice Southam ...	1st April, 1919 Do.	2,400	
	Miss Tan Cheng Kooi ...	1st March, 1936 1st Oct., 1935	1,200	
	Mrs. Jeanne Boyle ...	16th Jan., 1923 Do.	2,400	

^a—Draws Pensionable Allowance of \$600 p.a. for obtaining Raffles College Diploma.
Allowance of \$300 p.a. for obtaining Raffles College Diploma.

^b—Draws Pensionable

PENANG ESTABLISHMENTS—1936

OFFICE	NAME	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose
EDUCATION— <i>contd.</i>			\$	
Teachers, Class II	Mrs. Yeap Choong Kong ...	11th Feb., 1924	2,400	
	„ Goh Teik Teong ...	Do.	2,400	
	„ Goh Kim Leong ...	Do.	2,400	
	Miss Gladys Wheatley ...	Do.	2,400	
	Miss Lim Hong Eng ...	1st April, 1931	1,800	
	Miss Leong Seow Kheng ...	1st April, 1931	1,800	
	Miss Yoonne Chill ...	1st Jan., 1928	1,800	
	Miss Nelly Jeremiah ...	1st April, 1932	1,680	
	Miss Barbara Iris Stewart ...	15th Mar., 1928	1,680	
	Miss Lim Gee Teen <i>a</i> ...	1st April, 1932	1,560	
	Mrs. Dorothy Tan (<i>Temp.</i>) ...	14th Jan., 1929	1,320	
	Miss Susan Samuel ...	15th May, 1933	1,320	
	Mrs. M. van Dort (<i>Temp.</i>) ...	Do.	2,040	
	Gnoh Keat Beng ...	1st Feb., 1935	3,240	
	Mohamed Hashim ...	Do.	3,240	
	Lee Kheng Seng ...	1st Jan., 1927	3,000	
	Shaik Jee bin Shaik Imam ...	Do.	2,760	
	Teo Ee Choon ...	1st Oct., 1922	2,880	
	Teoh Cheng Hai ...	2nd Sept., 1920	2,880	
Teacher, Class IIIB	Miss Lilly Busse ...	1st Oct., 1922	2,400	
VERNACULAR SCHOOLS				
Supervisor of Basketry	Mohamed Nor bin Ahmad <i>b</i> ...	17th Aug., 1920	510	Motor Cycle Allow. \$300 p.a.
Teacher, Special Class	Puteh bin Haji Husin <i>c</i> ...	1st Jan., 1934	1,560	
	Omar bin Khamis <i>c</i> ...	1st Jan., 1902	1,320	
	Alus bin Mohamed Salleh ...	1st Jan., 1936	1,200	
	Mohamed bin Mohd. Saman ...	1st Dec., 1906	1,200	
	Md. Saad bin Sulaiman ...	1st Jan., 1919	1,200	
	Md. Din bin Mat ...	1st Aug., 1903	1,200	
		1st Mar., 1924	1,200	
		1st Dec., 1906	1,200	
		1st Aug., 1926	1,200	
		21st Nov., 1908	1,200	
		1st Aug., 1926	1,200	
		1st July, 1911	1,200	

a—Draws Pensionable Allowance of \$300 p.a. for obtaining Raffles College Diploma. *b*—Draws Non-pensionable Allowance of \$120 while doing the work of Basketry Supervisor. *c*—Draws Transport Allowance of \$72 p.a. and Group Teacher's Allowance of \$120 p.a.

PENANG ESTABLISHMENTS—1936

OFFICE	NAME	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose
EDUCATION— <i>contd.</i>				
VERNACULAR SCHOOLS— <i>continued</i>			\$	
Teachers, Class I	Ahmad bin Puteh <i>a</i> ...	1st Aug., 1926	1,200	
	Hasan bin Kasim ...	1st April, 1911		
	...	1st Aug., 1926	1,200	
	Md. Hasan bin Ahmad <i>a</i> ...	21st Oct., 1911		
	...	1st Aug., 1926	1,200	
	Din bin Che Mat ...	5th Oct., 1913		
	...	1st Jan., 1927	1,200	
	Abdullah bin Md. Isa ...	6th Aug., 1910		
	...	1st Jan., 1927	1,200	
	Johar bin Kasim ...	1st Jan., 1911		
	...	1st Jan., 1926	1,200	
	Endut bin Hamzah ...	1st Oct., 1912		
	...	1st Jan., 1927	1,200	
	Mohamed bin Wahab ...	1st Feb., 1913		
	...	1st Jan., 1927	1,200	
	Mohamed Jais bin Sudin <i>a</i> ...	26th Sept., 1913		
	...	1st Jan., 1927	1,200	
	Sidik bin Kassim ...	15th Jan., 1915		
	...	1st Jan., 1928	1,200	
	Ahmad bin H. Md. Taib ...	10th Oct., 1910		
	...	1st Sept., 1929	1,200	
	Che Wan bin Saibu ...	<i>b</i> 1910		
	...	1st June, 1931	1,140	
	Abdul Jalil bin Abdul Raof <i>a</i> ...	5th Aug., 1905		
	...	1st June, 1934	1,020	
	Said bin Wahid ...	24th Aug., 1916		
	...	1st June, 1934	1,020	
	Salleh bin Sutan ...	17th Oct., 1911		
	...	1st June, 1934	960	
	Daud bin Haji Salleh ...	17th Oct., 1912		
	...	1st July, 1935	960	
	Yaakub bin Mohamed Nor ...	1st April, 1912		
	...	1st July, 1935	960	
	Mansur bin Hassan ...	1st Oct., 1914		
	...	1st July, 1935	960	
	Mohamed Noh bin Taib ...	1st Oct., 1916		
	...	1st Jan., 1936	900	
	Hashim bin Din ...	1st Jan., 1912		
	...	1st Jan., 1936	900	
	Mohd. Saman bin Haji Drais ...	1st Oct., 1916		
	...	1st Jan., 1936	900	
	Husin bin Haji Mohamed Taib <i>a</i> ...	24th Aug., 1916		
	...	1st Jan., 1936	900	
	Darus bin Mohamed Akil ...	1st Jan., 1917		
	...	1st Jan., 1936	900	
	Shaari bin Haji Ibrahim ...	6th March, 1918		
	...	1st Jan., 1936	900	
	Abdullah bin Yahaya ...	6th Aug., 1918		
	...	1st Jan., 1936	900	
	Jamal bin Salleh ...	1st Jan., 1919		
	...	1st Jan., 1936	900	
Teachers, Class Ib	Din bin Ahmad ...	1st Feb., 1919		
	...	1st June, 1931	750	
	Enku Johar bin Enku Long ...	16th Jan., 1909		
	...	1st Aug., 1935	630	
	...	1st July, 1917		

a—Draws Transport Allowance of \$72 p.a. and Group Teacher's Allowance of \$120 p.a.*b*—Date not known.

PENANG ESTABLISHMENTS—1936

Office	NAME	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose
EDUCATION— <i>contd.</i> VERNACULAR SCHOOLS— <i>continued</i>			\$	
	Yaubin bin Kunut ...	1st Jan., 1919	840	
	Shahabudin bin Pakordin ...	1st Jan., 1906	840	
	Omar bin Nasurdin ...	1st Jan., 1919	840	
	Ismail bin Puteh ...	21st Nov., 1908	840	
	Yahaya bin Haji Mohamed ...	1st Jan., 1924	840	
	Nasurdin bin Sulong ...	1st April, 1908	840	
	Embi bin Md. Yusoff ...	1st Mar., 1924	840	
	Mohd. Isa bin Haji Hassan ...	10th June, 1911	840	
	Mohamed Hashim bin Mohamed Kapi ...	1st Mar., 1924	840	
	Hashim bin Senawi ...	1st Feb., 1913	840	
	Jamaludin bin Hasan ...	1st Sept., 1925	840	
	Zakaria bin Ahmad ...	18th Oct., 1911	840	
	Md. Aji bin Yunus ...	1st Jan., 1925	840	
	Ihsan bin Sulaiman ...	1st July, 1916	840	
	Mustafa bin Arshad ...	1st Jan., 1925	840	
	Othman bin Jaafar ...	1st Dec., 1912	840	
	Yaakub bin Husin ...	1st Aug., 1926	840	
	Ahmad bin Ashaari ...	6th Aug., 1918	840	
	Hashim bin Yusoff ...	1st Aug., 1926	840	
	Hashim bin Muin ...	1st Oct., 1916	840	
	Ismail bin Othman ...	1st Aug., 1926	840	
	Arshad bin Yahaya ...	1st Oct., 1916	840	
	Hashim bin Mohamed Isa ...	1st Aug., 1926	840	
	Othman bin Ab. Karim ...	1st Jan., 1917	840	
	Awang bin Mohamed Akil ...	1st Aug., 1926	840	
	Embun bin Senawi ...	1st Jan., 1918	840	
	Hasan bin Haji Abdullah ...	1st June, 1931	750	
		24th July, 1920	840	
		1st Jan., 1928	840	
		1st April, 1908	840	
		1st Jan., 1928	840	
		1st Oct., 1915	840	
		1st Jan., 1928	840	
		1st Jan., 1916	810	
		1st Jan., 1928	840	
		1st July, 1916	840	
		1st Jan., 1928	840	
		10th Aug., 1918	840	
		1st Jan., 1928	840	
		1st Feb., 1919	750	
		1st June, 1931	720	
		1st Oct., 1912	750	
		1st June, 1931	720	
		1st July, 1916	750	
		1st June, 1931	750	
		1st Dec., 1917		

PENANG ESTABLISHMENTS—1936

OFFICE	NAME	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose
EDUCATION— <i>contd.</i> VERNACULAR SCHOOLS— <i>continued</i>			\$	
Teachers, Class IIA	Ismail bin Hasan ...	1st June, 1931 1st Dec., 1917	720	
	Bahaudin bin Hasan ...	1st June, 1931 1st Feb., 1919	750	
	Ahmad bin Haji Yaakub ...	1st June, 1931 1st April, 1920	750	
	Yahaya bin Abdul Rahman ...	1st June, 1931 15th July, 1920	750	
	Ismail bin Din ...	1st June, 1931 1st Nov., 1920	750	
	Mohamed Darus bin A. Samad	1st June, 1931 1st Aug., 1923	750	
	Hashim bin Baharom ...	1st June, 1934 3rd Jan., 1920	660	
	Ibrahim bin Taha ...	1st June, 1934 1st Feb., 1919	660	
	Md. Ali bin Md. Din ...	1st June, 1934 1st Sept., 1919	660	
	Othman bin Abdullah ...	1st June, 1934 15th July, 1920	660	
	Puteh bin Md. Kapi ...	1st June, 1934 1st Feb., 1921	660	
	Abdullah bin H. Ali ...	1st June, 1934 1st Aug., 1917	660	
	Abdullah bin Hassan ...	1st June, 1934 1st July, 1921	660	
	Abdul Majid bin Abdullah ...	1st June, 1934 2nd Aug., 1921	660	
	Khalid bin H. Hashim ...	1st June, 1934 1st July, 1921	660	
	Abdul Hamid bin H. Isahak	1st June, 1934 1st Feb., 1922	660	
	Mohamed Hassan bin Awang	1st June, 1934 1st Mar., 1922	660	
	Mohamed Hassan bin Senawi	1st June, 1934 1st July, 1922	660	
	Ismail bin Md. Taib ...	1st June, 1934 10th June, 1911	660	
	Shahid bin H. Abdullah ...	1st June, 1934 1st Nov., 1922	660	
	Shamsudin bin Abd. Gany ...	1st Jan., 1935 1st Jan., 1921	630	
	Abdul Gany bin Mohd. Taib	1st Jan., 1935 1st July, 1922	630	
	Suleiman bin Mohd. Ise ...	1st Jan., 1935 1st June, 1923	630	
	Zakaria bin Daud ...	1st Jan., 1935 1st July, 1923	630	
	Hashim bin Yasin ...	1st Jan., 1935 7th Sept., 1923	630	
	Abdullah bin Haji Mohd. ...	1st Jan., 1936 13th Sept., 1925	600	
	Saad bin Mohamed Zain ...	1st Jan., 1936 1st June, 1923	600	

PENANG ESTABLISHMENTS—1936

OFFICE	NAME	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose
EDUCATION— <i>contd.</i> VERNACULAR SCHOOLS— <i>continued</i>			\$	
	Shafii bin Awang ...	1st Jan., 1936 1st June, 1923	600	
	Mohamed Nor bin Haji Ariffin ...	1st Jan., 1936 1st July, 1923	600	
	Ridzwan bin Abdul Hamid ...	1st Jan., 1936 1st Aug., 1921	600	
	Yusoff bin Omar ...	1st Jan., 1936 1st June, 1924	600	
	Ahmad bin Mohamed Isa ...	1st Jan., 1920 1st Mar., 1908	540	
	Hashim bin Hitam ...	1st Jan., 1920 1st Mar., 1908	540	
	Hamzah bin Talib ...	1st Jan., 1920 1st April, 1908	540	
	Md. Hasan bin Mohamed Nor ...	1st Jan., 1920 1st Aug., 1909	540	
	Md. Taib bin Mohamed Ali ...	1st Jan., 1920 1st Jan., 1910	540	
	Hashim bin Mohamed Taib a ...	1st Jan., 1920 1st Jan., 1910	540	
	Mohamed Zain bin Mohd. Saman ...	1st Jan., 1920 10th Dec., 1910	540	
	Wanchik bin Man ...	1st Jan., 1920 14th Aug., 1909	540	
	Shariff bin Hamid ...	1st Jan., 1921 8th Jan., 1910	540	
	Rejab bin Husin ...	1st Jan., 1921 1st Feb., 1910	540	
	Ahmad bin Yib ...	1st Jan., 1921 1st Feb., 1910	540	
	Mohamed Jirim bin Hashim ...	1st June, 1924 1st Mar., 1909	540	
	Mohamed Arshad bin Haji Mohamed Alam ...	1st Aug., 1925 1st May, 1914	540	
	Darus bin Mohamed Yusoff ...	1st Aug., 1926 1st April, 1912	540	
	Mohamed Isa bin Said ...	1st Aug., 1926 1st Feb., 1913	540	
Teachers, Class IIB ...	Mohamed Hasan bin Man ...	1st Aug., 1926 1st Jan., 1915	540	
	Ahmad bin Man ...	1st Aug., 1926 1st Sept., 1915	540	
	Din bin Hashim ...	1st Aug., 1926 1st Dec., 1916	540	
	Man bin Ali, I ...	1st Aug., 1926 1st Sept., 1917	540	
	Shahab bin Che Embi ...	1st Aug., 1926 1st Sept., 1917	540	
	Darus bin Mohamed Salleh ...	1st Aug., 1926 1st Jan., 1918	540	
	Ismail bin Mohamed Taib ...	1st Aug., 1926 10th June, 1911	540	
	Haji Mohamed Shirat bin Haji Daud ...	1st Aug., 1926 12th Aug., 1917	540	

a—Draws an allowance of \$120 as Guardian, Malay Hostel, Penang.

PENANG ESTABLISHMENTS—1936

OFFICE	NAME	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose
EDUCATION— <i>contd.</i> VERNACULAR SCHOOLS— <i>continued</i>			\$	
	E. Abdul Hamid bin E. Senu	1st Aug., 1926	540	
	Aman bin Yahaya ...	8th April, 1911		
		1st Aug., 1928	540	
	Din bin Mohamed Taib ...	1st Jan., 1912		
		1st Aug., 1928	540	
	Ismail bin Khamis ...	1st Dec., 1912		
		1st Aug., 1926	540	
	Man bin Ali, II ...	19th Sept., 1914		
		1st Aug., 1926	540	
	Ahmad bin Rashid ...	1st Feb., 1916		
		1st Nov., 1927	540	
	Md. Nor bin Yahaya ...	1st June, 1910		
		1st Nov., 1927	540	
	Shahidan bin Shahid ...	1st Feb., 1919		
		1st Aug., 1926	540	
	E. Petra bin E. Ismail ...	1st July, 1922		
		1st Nov., 1927	540	
	Abdullah bin Haji Man ...	1st Jan., 1920		
		1st Nov., 1927	540	
	Ahmad bin Yahaya ...	1st Oct., 1919		
		1st Nov., 1928	540	
	H. Kechil bin H. Ibrahim ...	13th Jan., 1920		
		1st Nov., 1928	540	
	Abdullah bin Haji Mohamed ...	1st April, 1921		
		1st Jan., 1928	540	
	Ismail bin Said ...	1st Sept., 1917		
		1st Jan., 1928	540	
	Mohamed Ghouth bin Mohamed Husin ...	14th Feb., 1920		
		1st Jan., 1928	540	
	Mohamed Yusoff bin Ahmad ...	1st Sept., 1922		
		1st Jan., 1928	540	
	Mohamed Nor bin Aman ...	1st July, 1921		
		1st Jan., 1928	540	
	Harun bin Mohamed Taib ...	10th Jan., 1920		
		1st Jan., 1928	540	
Technical Instructor ...	Ahmad bin Basri (<i>Temp.</i>) ...	1st Aug., 1923		
		1st Mar., 1931	324	
		Do.		
TRADE SCHOOL				
Chief Instructor ...	Lionel Brent ...	8th Jan., 1932	5,760	
		Do.		
	C. A. Robinson ...	1st Feb., 1932	1,680	
		Do.		
Instructors ...	H. H. Peterson ...	3rd April, 1933	1,560	
		Do.		
	D. W. Howell ...	3rd April, 1934	1,440	
		Do.		
EXCISE DEPARTMENT				
Special Grade Assistant ...	Hoe Boon Suan ...	1st Jan., 1917	3,120	
		24th Dec., 1913		
	Khoo Leong Hin ...	1st Jan., 1919	2,400	
		1st Jan., 1910		
Grade I Assistants ...	Toh Cheng Siew ...	1st Jan., 1919	2,400	
		1st Jan., 1916		

PENANG ESTABLISHMENTS—1936

OFFICE	NAME	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose
EXCISE DEPARTMENT— <i>contd.</i>			\$	
	Ng Peng Soon ...	19th June, 1924 16th Sept., 1916	2,400	
	Oh Eng Swee ...	11th Dec., 1935 13th Jan., 1917	1,800	
Grade I Asst., (Supernumerary) ...	Lee Wee Khim ...	1st Jan., 1919 1st Jan., 1910	^a 2,400	
	Gan Eng Chong ...	1st Jan., 1919 1st June, 1911	2,400	
	Song Teik Swee ...	1st Aug., 1928 1st June, 1919	1,680	
	Tan Thean Hock ...	1st May, 1930 16th Feb., 1920	1,680	
Grade II Assistants ...	Ching Kah Sim ...	1st Nov., 1930 1st Mar., 1923	1,680	
	Cheah Ban Cheng ...	7th June, 1935 21st Sept., 1923	1,200	
	Lee Eng Hock ...	11th Dec., 1935 26th May, 1925	1,080	
	Tan Kheng Teong ...	15th July, 1925 Do.	960	
Grade III Assistants ...	Lim Choon Kheng ...	1st Mar., 1926 Do.	960	
	Khoo Hor Lan ...	19th Mar., 1928 Do.	960	
	Lim Soon Teik ...	1st Nov., 1928 Do.	960	
Asst. Supervisors, Grade I	Ng Fook Mow ...	1st April, 1926 12th Oct., 1914	2,400	Travelling Allee. \$120 p.a.
	Lim Kim Beng ...	10th July, 1932 24th June, 1921	2,280	
Asst. Supervisors, Grade II	Ooi Phee Lock ...	1st July, 1930 1st Mar., 1926	1,680	Bicycle Allee. \$72 p.a.
	Tam Khye Yoon ...	1st Jan., 1935 1st Nov., 1931	1,200	Do.
	Latchman Singh ...	1st July, 1931 22nd Feb., 1923	1,140	
	Mass Raboo bin Hussain ...	1st Jan., 1932 7th Sept., 1929	1,080	
Revenue Officers, Grade I	Che Noh b. Che Mat ...	1st Jan., 1933 1st Sept., 1917	1,020	
	Md. b. Haji Abdul Rashid ...	1st Jan., 1933 8th April, 1926	1,020	
	Fong Chee Meng ...	1st July, 1933 16th Sept., 1931	960	
	Fong Cheng Kwee ...	1st Jan., 1933 16th April, 1928	1,020	
	Zakaria b. Awang ...	1st July, 1931 1st Feb., 1924	720	
	Ismail b. Md. Ali ...	1st July, 1931 1st Aug., 1920	720	
	Abdul Manap ...	1st July, 1931 8th Sept., 1926	720	
	Osman b. Md. Hussain ...	1st July, 1931 4th Nov., 1927	720	
	Md. Ismail b. Oodin ...	1st July, 1931 6th Aug., 1930	720	

^a—Draws Non-pensionable Allowance of \$180 p.a.

PENANG ESTABLISHMENTS—1936

OFFICE	NAME	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose
EXCISE DEPARTMENT— <i>contd.</i>			\$	
Revenue Officers, Grade II	Habib Ahamad b. Mohamed ...	1st July, 1931 6th June, 1928	720	
	Chan Sam ...	1st July, 1931 12th Sept., 1927	720	
	Mohamed b. Ariff ...	1st July, 1931 1st Feb., 1928	720	
	Hashim b. Mat ...	1st Oct., 1931 1st Aug., 1920	720	
	Mat Derasat ...	1st Oct., 1931 1st Feb., 1921	720	
	Seah Khye Seng ...	1st Oct., 1931 1st July, 1931	720	
	Darose b. Mann ...	1st Oct., 1931 18th June, 1929	720	
	Gundar Singh ...	1st Jan., 1933 20th June, 1927	720	
	Tan Keat Seng ...	1st Jan., 1933 16th Jan., 1930	720	
	Kang Poh Chuan ...	1st July, 1933 9th Jan., 1932	720	
	Choong Keat Hoe ...	1st July, 1933 1st Sept., 1932	720	
	Cheah Hun Seang ...	1st Jan., 1935 1st Oct., 1932	600	
	Osman bin Mohamed ...	1st July, 1935 4th Dec., 1926	600	
	Bishen Singh ...	1st Mar., 1936 14th May, 1927	540	
	Chiam Bah Leng ...	1st Mar., 1936 1st Aug., 1931	540	
	Shaik Eusoff ...	1st Mar., 1936 1st Sept., 1931	540	
	Khoo Sim Seng ...	1st Mar., 1936 1st Oct., 1932	540	
	Haji Kechil b. Haji Osman ...	1st Sept., 1931 Do.	480	
	Tan Ah Tong ...	Do.	480	
	Seah Ewe Thor ...	17th Aug., 1928 Do.	480	
	Chain b. Sudin ...	16th April, 1926 1st Jan., 1922	480	
	Tan Ah Choon ...	7th Nov., 1930 Do.	480	
	Goh Cheng Keat ...	19th Mar., 1929 Do.	480	
	Narang Singh ...	5th July, 1929 Do.	480	
	Low Kah Chai ...	8th Dec., 1927 Do.	480	
	Ang Kee Lum ...	1st April, 1930 Do.	480	
	N. Krishnasamy ...	1st Oct., 1931 Do.	480	
	Yoube b. Md. Saman ...	1st July, 1930 Do.	480	

PENANG ESTABLISHMENTS—1936

OFFICE	NAME	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose
EXCISE DEPARTMENT— <i>contd.</i>			\$	
	Cheah Tat Hooi ...	1st May, 1928 Do.	480	
	Zakaria b. Sahad ...	1st Dec., 1931 5th May, 1930	480	
	Jaya b. Sahat ...	20th July, 1920 Do.	480	
	Abdul Rani b. Alifdin ...	3rd April, 1930 Do.	480	
	Aziz b. Haji Mohamed ...	1st Sept., 1931 Do.	480	
	Ibrahim b. Kadar ...	20th June, 1925 Do.	480	
	Salleh b. Mat ...	1st Jan., 1929 Do.	480	
	Haroon b. Md. Amin ...	1st July, 1931 Do.	480	
	Chembee b. Lin ...	Do.	480	
	Ismail b. Hanapi ...	14th Mar., 1929 Do.	480	
	Tuan Chee b. Syed Mohamed ...	16th Nov., 1931 Do.	480	
	Abdul Razak b. Patchee ...	1st Sept., 1931 Do.	480	
	Samat b. Osman ...	6th Aug., 1920 Do.	480	
	Che Din b. Hashim ...	8th June, 1929 Do.	480	
	Charan Singh ...	13th Dec., 1927 Do.	480	
	Hassan b. Dahaman ...	17th Mar., 1922 Do.	480	
	Bal Singh ...	25th Jan., 1928 Do.	480	
	M. Subramaniam ...	1st Jan., 1932 16th Sept., 1931	444	
	Ghazalli b. Haji Ariffin ...	15th Feb., 1932 Do.	444	
	Hassan b. Jirin ...	1st July, 1932 18th Jan., 1932	444	
	Oon Cheng Chiew ...	1st July, 1932 1st Sept., 1931	444	
	Hashim B. Mahmud ...	14th July, 1932 1st Dec., 1931	444	
	Omar b. Thawi ...	1st July, 1932 18th Jan., 1932	444	
	Mohammed B. Isahak ...	1st July, 1932 26th Feb., 1932	444	
	Teh Geik Sai ...	1st July, 1932 18th Jan., 1932	444	
	Singaram Ponniah ...	1st Aug., 1932 9th Jan., 1932	444	
Revenue Officers, Grade III ...	Ung Yew Cheng ...	4th Aug., 1932 16th April, 1932	444	
	Cheang Kok Leong ...	1st Sept., 1932 Do.	444	

PENANG ESTABLISHMENTS—1936

OFFICE	NAME	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose
EXCISE DEPARTMENT— <i>contd.</i>			\$	
	Abu Bakar b. Gedin ...	1st Nov., 1932	444	
		16th Sept., 1930		
	Mohamed Noor b. Ibrahim ...	1st Nov., 1932	408	
		1st May, 1932		
	Khoo Keat Chiang ...	1st Nov., 1932	444	
		Do.		
	Yeoh Seng Swee ...	1st Dec., 1932	444	
		Do.		
	Loh Leong Khim ...	Do.	444	
	Chew Kwee Long ...	4th Mar., 1933	408	
		Do.		
	Tommy Tan ...	26th April, 1933	408	
		Do.		
	Lee Ah Hong ...	3rd May, 1933	408	
		Do.		
	Png Ah Chneo ...	23rd Jan., 1934	372	
		Do.		
	Thean Ah Kok ...	28th Feb., 1934	372	
		Do.		
	Mat Hazaki bin Abdul Hamid	5th Mar., 1934	372	
		Do.		
	Tan Kim Choon ...	23rd Mar., 1934	372	
		Do.		
	Tan Seng Chong ...	1st June, 1934	372	
		Do.		
	Wong Siew Yoong	24th July, 1934	372	
		Do.		
	Mat bin Awang ...	17th Sept., 1934	336	
		1st Dec., 1931		
	Ong Boon Eng ...	17th Sept., 1934	336	
		Do.		
	Sahid bin Mat Akit	3rd Dec., 1934	336	
		Do.		
	Kam Kok San ...	2nd Jan., 1935	336	
		Do.		
	Teh Ho Phoon ...	Do.	336	
	Tan Ewe Eng ...	Do.	336	
	Seow Eng Hong ...	26th Jan., 1935	336	
		Do.		
	Chong Chee Yew	13th Mar., 1935	336	
		Do.		
	Lee Boay Hin ...	1st April, 1935	336	
		Do.		
	Goh Choon Eng ...	20th July, 1935	336	
		Do.		
	Zakaria bin Abdul Latiff	1st Aug., 1935	336	
		1st Sept., 1934		
	Chan Eng Liam ...	8th Nov., 1935	300	
		Do.		
	Ooi Ah Lam ...	2nd Dec., 1935	300	
		Do.		
	Lim Ah Leng ...	6th Dec., 1935	300	
		Do.		

PENANG ESTABLISHMENTS—1936

OFFICE	NAME	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose
EXCISE DEPARTMENT— <i>contd.</i>			\$	
	Ong Peng Hong ...	1st Mar., 1936 Do.	300	
	Ang Soo Ghee ...	Do.	300	
	Wong Chee Seng ...	22nd May, 1936 Do.	300	
	Jacob Loh ...	Do.	300	
	Tan Kim Seng ...	Do.	300	
	Mohd. Hassan b. Mohd. Zain	Do.	300	
	K. Pitchay ...	14th Aug., 1936 Do.	300	
	Thoong Soon Eng ...	1st Sept., 1936 Do.	300	
	Mohamed bin Said ...	1st Sept., 1936 10th Oct., 1933	300	
	Tan Ah Pow ...	1st Sept., 1936 Do.	300	
	Che Wan bin Hassan ...	1st Oct., 1936 Do.	300	
Peon, Class I ...	M. Sultan b. Madasah ...	12th Nov., 1926 1st Jan., 1936	252	
	Che Din b. Che Leh ...	1st April, 1927 Do.	240	
	Md. Sa'aid b. Park ...	1st Feb., 1931 Do.	228	Draws \$24 p.a. English Speaking Allowance
Peons, Class II	Abu Bakar b. Jaffar ...	9th Mar., 1931 Do.	228	Do.
	Mat Sahid bin Omar ...	2nd Dec., 1935 Do.	180	
	Abdullah bin Jaafar ...	9th Mar., 1936 Do.	180	
Head Watchman	Bachan Singh ...	11th July, 1922 1st July, 1911	480	
	Hakam Singh ...	26th Nov., 1918 Do.	300	
Watchmen	Inder Singh ...	25th July, 1922 Do.	300	
	Tail Singh ...	1st Feb., 1924 Do.	300	
	Ojager Singh ...	8th Aug., 1924 Do.	300	
Female Revenue Officer, Grade I ...	(Vacant) ...	...	...
	Elisa Yong ...	10th Dec., 1925 Do.	420	
Female Revenue Officers, Grade II ...	Liew Lean Jeng ...	14th Sept., 1928 Do.	420	
	Lee Chooi Neoh ...	16th Sept., 1931 Do.	420	
Serang, Grade I, on M.L. Margaret ...	Awang bin Sahat ...	1st Nov., 1928 Do.	516	

PENANG ESTABLISHMENTS—1936

OFFICE	NAME	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose
EXCISE DEPARTMENT— <i>contd.</i>			\$	
Engineer, Special Grade, on <i>M.L. Helen Jane</i> ...	Brahim bin Osman ...	1st Dec., 1929	1,800	
Serang, Special Grade, on <i>M.L. Helen Jane</i> ...	Dollah bin Mat Saman ...	16th April, 1920 1st Oct., 1929	720	
Lascar, on <i>M.L. Helen Jane</i> ...	Abu Bakar bin Hitam ...	Do. 1st May, 1934	204	
Lascars, on <i>M.L. Margaret</i> {	Arope bin Shapehee ...	Do. 26th Feb., 1934	204	
	Wan Chik bin Sa'at ...	Do. 1st Oct., 1934	204	
Engineer, Grade I, on <i>M.L. Margaret</i> ...	Ismail bin Mat ...	Do. 1st Sept., 1930	720	
Engineer, Grade II, on <i>M.L. Margaret</i> ...	Ibrahim bin Chain ...	10th April, 1926 26th Nov., 1930	600	
Engineer, Grade II, on <i>M.L. Helen Jane</i> ...	Mohamed Sheriff bin Mohamed Saman ...	Do. 16th June, 1933	552	
Lascar, on <i>M.L. Helen Jane</i> ...	Osman bin Zakaria ...	Do. 16th Oct., 1936	180	
FORESTS				
PENANG AND PROVINCE WELLESLEY				
Forest Ranger, Grade II	Bab bin Mat ...	1st April, 1930 1st Feb., 1907	a 960	Free Quarters
Forester ...	Md. Sah bin Uda Bermah ...	1st Nov., 1930 31st Jan., 1919 b	a 552	
GARDENS, BOTANICAL				
Assistant Curator, Gardens Department ...	Frederick Flippance ...	1st Sept., 1921 20th July, 1919	7,200	Motor Car Allice. \$600 p.a.
Field Assistant ...	Abdul Kadir bin Elias ...	1st July, 1926 2nd Aug., 1917	2,400	Reduced to \$600 as from 1-7-35 vide C.S. 1580/35 Gard: 214/35.
Clerk & Record-keeper ...	Mahomed Ismail bin Ali Merican ...	1st July, 1913 Do.	900	
Overseer ...	Ah Loo ...	1st Jan., 1927 1st Sept., 1923	660	
Sub-Overseer ...	Mahomed Ariff bin Hassan ...	1st Oct., 1930 1st Feb., 1921	428	
Label Printer ...	Shaik Kamarudin bin Shaik Pawanchik ...	1st Aug., 1934 Do.	168	
Caretaker ...	Govindasamy ...	1st April, 1922 Do.	180	Free Quarters
Carpenter ...	Rangan ...	1st Jan., 1935 Do.	384	
Watchmen ...	Pikin Singh ...	1st Jan., 1936 1st May, 1930	240	
	Dalip Singh ...	1st July, 1936 Do.	180	

a—Motor Cycle Allowance

b—Date of 1st Appointment under F.M.S. Govt.

PENANG ESTABLISHMENTS—1936

OFFICE	NAME	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose
IMMIGRATION			\$	
Boarding Officer ...	Louis Peter Paul ...	1st Jan., 1934 6th Sept., 1917	2,400	{ Commuted Allce. of \$360 p.a. Housing Allce. of \$360 p.a.
Asst. Interpreters ...	Chin Peng Leong ...	1st Jan., 1933 Do.	540	
	Poh Tai Kong ...	1st Jan., 1935 Do.	540	
LAND OFFICE AND REGISTRY OF DEEDS				
Asst. Collector of Land Revenue ...	(Vacant)	...	...
Shroff, Grade II ...	Che Wan Merican ...	1st July, 1931 Do.	900	
Land Bailiff, Grade I ...	Mohamed Naugh bin Mohamed	11th Dec., 1917 Do.	1,920	Motor Car Allce. \$420 p.a. Motor Cycle Allce. \$420 p.a.
Land Bailiff, Grade II ...	Che Din bin Md. Yusoff ...	1st Jan., 1932 3rd Dec., 1928	900	
Tracer and Demarcator ...	Abdul Gaffoor bin Saiboo Tamby ...	19th Jan., 1921 Do.	840	
DISTRICT OFFICES				
BALIK PULAU				
Asst. Collector of Land Revenue ...	Mohamed Hussain bin Abdul Halim ...	1st Sept., 1928 11th Oct., 1912	a 4,500	Motor Car Allce. of \$840 p.a.
Shroff, Grade II ...	Musa Meah bin Ghouse Meah	24th April, 1934 1st May, 1933	720	
Certificated Chinese Interpreter ...	Len Pet Hon ...	1st Sept., 1923 23rd May, 1921	1,800	
Tamil and Malay Interpreter and Writer ...	George Simon Denis ...	1st Aug., 1923 5th Jan., 1906	1,020	
Land Bailiff, Grade I ...	Che Ahmad bin Mat Taib ...	2nd Oct., 1927 1st June, 1922	b 1,020	
Land Bailiff, Grade III ...	Mustakim bin Abass ...	1st Oct., 1935 Do.	c 456	
BUTTERWORTH, P.W.				
Land Bailiff, Grade I ...	Mohamed bin Pachee ...	1st Jan., 1935 1st July, 1914	1,020	{ Commuted Allce. of \$420 p.a.
Land Bailiff, Grade III ...	Ismail bin Mohamed Ali ...	16th Oct., 1932 12th July, 1918	564	
Court Bailiff, Grade III ...	Mas Junaid bin Mas Hameem	1st May, 1936 1st May, 1935	420	Commuted Allce. of \$72 p.a.
Tamil Interpreter, Grade III ...	S. Gurusamy Pillay ...	1st Jan., 1934 14th Jan., 1925	1,020	
Chinese Interpreter ...	Chia Seng Kiat ...	1st Jan., 1925 21st April, 1911	d 2,400	
Malay Interpreter ...	Abdul Latiff ...	6th Feb., 1926 1st Mar., 1918	3,000	
Shroff ...	Che Teh bin Abass ...	24th April, 1934 1st Jan., 1925	1,320	
Tracer ...	Md. Yusoff bin Haji Ali ...	1st Jan., 1930 Do.	504	

a—Includes Allowance for passing in G. O., C. O. R. and Law. b—Commuted Allowance of \$300 p.a. from 1-12-27. c—Transport Allowance of \$144 p.a. d—Draws in addition Pensionable Allowance of \$120 p.a.

PENANG ESTABLISHMENTS—1936

OFFICE	NAME	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose
			\$	
DISTRICT OFFICES— <i>continued</i>				
BUKIT MERTAJAM				
Chinese Interpreter, Certificated ...	Yip Sow Foon ...	22nd Feb., 1936	1,800	} Commuted Allce. \$420 p.a.
Tamil Interpreter, Grade III ...	Selvadorai Govindasamy ...	1st June, 1926 1st Feb., 1928 Do.	1,020	
Shroff, Grade II ...	Tan Ah Thong ...	24th Nov., 1930 Do.	960	
Land Bailiff, Grade I ...	Omar bin Mohamed ...	1st Oct., 1928 1st Oct., 1921	1,560	
Land Bailiff, Grade III ...	Samsudin bin Md. Tambi ...	1st July, 1929 1st Feb., 1920	600	
Bailiff (Court), Grade II ...	S. Subbiah ...	1st May, 1936 1st June, 1906	a 780	
NIBONG TEBAL, P.W.				
Asst. Collector of Land Revenue, N.T. ...	Md. Sheriff bin Chanda ...	1st Sept., 1928	b 4,500	} Draws Motor Car Allowance of \$720 p.a.
Certificated Chinese Interpreter ...	Shih Kuei Lu ...	21st April, 1907 22nd May, 1934	c 1,680	
Tamil Interpreter, Grade III ...	M. Periasamy ...	10th July, 1930 14th Dec., 1931 Do.	1,020	
Shroff, Grade II ...	Abdul Hussain bin Abdullah Khan Sahib ...	3rd Dec., 1928 Do.	1,020	
Land Bailiff, Grade I ...	Mohamed bin Che Embee ...	1st Jan., 1929 16th July, 1902	d 1,560	
Land Bailiff, Grade II ...	Chembi bin Kadir ...	1st Jan., 1935 1st Jan., 1907	e 720	
Tracer ...	Mohd. Isa bin Mohd. ...	1st Oct., 1936 1st Nov., 1928	456	
Bailiff (Court), Grade III	Hashim bin Arshad ...	22nd Oct., 1931 Do.	f 660	
LABOUR DEPARTMENT				
Extra Assistant Controller of Labour ...	Govindapillay Narayana Pillai g ...	10th Feb., 1932 22nd April, 1914	4,080	
Malayalam Clerk ...	Shanker Janardan ...	1st Jan., 1936 20th April, 1926	1,800	

a—Draws a Fixed Allowance of \$144 p. a. *b*—Includes Allowance for passing in G. O., C. O. R. and Law.
c—Draws in addition a Pensionable Allowance of \$180 p. a. for passing in Hokkien. *d*—Draws a Commuted Allowance of \$420 p. a. *e*—Draws a Commuted Allowance of \$180 p. a. *f*—Draws a Commuted Allowance of \$144 p. a. *g*—Draws Mileage.

PENANG ESTABLISHMENTS—1936

OFFICE	NAME	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose
LEGAL			\$	
JUDGES, SUPREME COURT				
Puisne Judge ...	The Hon'ble Mr. Justice F. Gordon Smith K.C. ...	25th July, 1935 12th April, 1913	15,000	Motor Car Allowance of \$720 p.a.
Private Secretary to Puisne Judge ...	(Vacant)	...	..
REGISTRIES, SUPREME COURT				
Junior Deputy Registrar ...	Tan Hock Ann ...	10th Nov., 1924 16th July, 1902	6,480	
Tamil Interpreters, Grade I ...	L. S. Ingram ...	1st Jan., 1923 9th Mar., 1909	3,300	
	P. S. Sundaram, Grade II ...	13th Sept., 1930 1st Oct., 1919	1,680	
Malay Interpreter ...	Mohamed Noor ...	1st May, 1926 9th June, 1911	3,180	
Chinese Interpreters ...	Macario Martinez Chan ...	4th Feb., 1921 Do.	3,600	
	Lim Kean Seng a	1st Sept., 1932 1st Jan., 1908	2,400	
SHERIFF'S BRANCH				
Bailiff, Grade I ...	Mahomed Daroos ...	1st April, 1928 21st Feb., 1910	2,040	
DEPUTY PUBLIC PROSECUTOR				
Deputy Public Prosecutor, Penang ...	William Cecil Taylor (Acting) ...	19th Dec., 1936 19th Dec., 1924	8,760	
OFFICIAL ASSIGNEE'S DEPARTMENT				
Assistant Official Assignee	Choo Ong Lim ...	30th Sept., 1936 19th Jan., 1934	4,140	Transferred to District Court, Singapore, on 7-1-1933. Vide C.S. 9046-32.
Chinese Translator ...	Tan Keng Teow b	13th Oct., 1924 1st Mar., 1922	4,020	
Bill Collector ...	Yeoh Cheng Hoe ...	2nd Sept., 1929 Do.	2,520	
CRIMINAL COURTS				
Shroff, Grade II ...	Abdul Rahman bin Alus ...	1st Jan., 1931 Do.	900	
Usher ...	(Vacant)	...	..
Malay Interpreter ...	Abdul Manaff b. Abdul Hamid c	1st May, 1936 Do.	900	
Tamil Interpreter, Grade II ...	Lakshmana Natarajan ...	15th Feb., 1927 Do.	d 1,800	Transferred from Supreme Court, Singapore, on 25-9-33.
Tamil Interpreter, Grade III ...	Kathirasu Sithamparapillai ...	4th June, 1929 Do.	e 1,020	
Chinese Interpreters ...	Wong Choon San ...	8th Sept., 1928 3rd Jan., 1928	f 1,800	Transferred from Christmas Island on 28-12-34.
	Chan Kwai Thin ...	1st Nov., 1927 1st June, 1926	g 2,280	

a—Draws in addition a Pensionable Allowance of \$540 p.a. b—Draws Pensionable Allowance of \$420 p.a. for passing in Grade I, Chinese Characters. c—Appointed in place of Md. Yusuf bin Ghulam Mydin transferred to Supreme Court Singapore on 13-4-36. d—Draws in addition a Pensionable Allowance of \$240 for English (Honours Standard). e—Draws in addition an allowance of \$20 p.m. for acting as Usher. f—Draws in addition a Pensionable Allowance of \$120 p.a. for passing in Teochiew Dialect. g—Draws Pensionable Allowance of \$300 p.a. for passing Chinese in Character, Grade II and \$180 for passing in Khek.

PENANG ESTABLISHMENTS—1936

OFFICE	NAME	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose
LEGAL—continued			\$	
CIVIL COURTS				
Bailiff, Grade I ...	Manickam Joseph Schwartz ...	1st Jan., 1922 16th Feb., 1909	2,880	{ Draws Com-muted Allce. of \$240 p.a.
Bailiff, Grade II ...	Aboo Kassim bin Baboo ...	1st Jan., 1932 20th Aug., 1923	1,020	{ Draws Com-muted Allce. of \$180 p.a.
Bailiff, Grade III ...	Chua Keat Siew ...	1st Oct., 1935 15th Nov., 1932	600	{ Do.
Tamil Interpreter, Grade I ...	Cæsavaraja Vencata Subramanian Naidu ...	14th Feb., 1925 15th Nov., 1909	3,300	{ Land Bailiff B.P. appointed Court Bailiff on 1-10-35.
Chinese Interpreters ...	Tham Ah Kan ...	1st Dec., 1926	a 2,580	
	Leong Choong Poon ...	1st July, 1917 1st July, 1933 3rd Oct., 1923	b 2,880	
Malay Interpreters ...	Ahmad Yoonus bin Yon ...	21st June, 1930 1st May, 1926	1,920	
	Hashim bin Ghulam Mydin ...	21st June, 1930 8th Aug., 1927	c 1,860	
Punjabi Interpreter ...	Barkat Rai Sharma ...	1st Jan., 1919 1st Oct., 1908	d 4,020	
CORONER				
Coroner ...	H. A. L. Luckham ...	28th Sept., 1935 4th Jan., 1928	600	Coroner's Allce. for the year.
MARINE HARBOURS				
Harbour Master ...	Lieutenant-Commander John Henry Owen, D.S.C., R.N.R. ...	28th Mar., 1932 11th May, 1927	e 9,000	
Deputy Harbour Master and Senior Boarding Officer ...	John William Theodore Saunders ...	1st Jan., 1922 29th Oct., 1919	6,000	} Free Quarters
	Thomas Walker Moore ...	4th Mar., 1929 Do.	4,800	
Boarding Officers ...	Ooi Sin Kum ...	1st Nov., 1934 24th Feb., 1910	1,770	
	Adolph Joseph Scully ...	1st Jan., 1928 Do.	1,320	
	Cheah Chong Joey ...	1st Nov., 1934 15th June, 1917	1,080	
	Ooi Sin Bee ...	1st Mar., 1934 9th Sept., 1932	f 960	
Signal Sergeant ...	Lucas Maurice Nieukey ...	1st Aug., 1926 1st June, 1914	g 3,000	} Free Quarters
Store-keeper ...	Ibrahim bin Ariff Khan ...	1st Mar., 1934 Do.	840	

a—Includes a Pensionable Allowance of \$180 p.a. b—Includes a Pensionable Allowance of \$480 p.a.
c—Includes a Pensionable Allowance of \$240 p.a. for passing in Tamil. d—Includes a Pensionable Allowance of \$240 p.a. for knowledge of Tamil of \$240 for passing Examination in Malay and of \$240 for English (Honours Standard). e—Draws Commuted Allowance of \$480 p.a. Draws allowance from Federated Malay States for Railway Steamers at \$600 p.a. Receives fees for inspection of explosives under the Explosives. Ordinance No. 136; the amount received in 1936 was \$50-00. Receives 7½ per cent. Commission on the amount collected in Perang for Basses and Minicoy Light Dues and the amount received in 1936 was \$6.91. f—Draws \$120 p.a. rent allowance. g—Rations allowance of \$348 p.a.

PENANG ESTABLISHMENTS—1936

Office	Name	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose
MARINE—contd.			\$	
HARBOURS—contd.				
STEAM-LAUNCHES				
<i>Sea Gull</i>				
Master ...	Mat Salleh bin Itam ...	6th Dec., 1918 Do.	960	Free Quarters
Engineers ...	Lee Ah Luan ... Lee Ah Soon ...	8th Aug., 1924 Do. 1st Nov., 1921 1st Sept., 1919	1,500 720	
Deck Serang ...	Nasir bin Hussain ...	10th Nov., 1919 1st May, 1918	540	
<i>Booby</i>				
Engineer ...	Jalleh bin Yope ...	1st Oct., 1929 1st June, 1920	600	
Serang ...	Baharoom bin Taib ...	1st Sept., 1930 1st Nov., 1922	492	
<i>Petrel</i>				
Engineer ...	M. Rais b. L. M. Tahar ...	1st June, 1936 1st May, 1937	600	
Serang ...	Osman bin Ismail ...	1st June, 1936 1st Jan., 1922	540	
<i>Stella</i>				
Engineer ...	Mohamed Kalip bin Md. Arshat ...	1st April, 1933 1st July, 1926	552	Free Quarters
Serang ...	Ali bin Draman ...	1st Mar., 1932 1st Aug., 1930	420	
<i>Penguin</i>				
Engineer ...	Ahamed bin H. Abdulla ...	1st June, 1936 1st May, 1925	600	
Serang ...	Mat bin Tamby ...	1st Jan., 1936 1st Oct., 1929	420	
<i>Hygeia</i>				
Engineer ...	Majid bin Kassim ...	22nd Aug., 1929 29th Jan., 1914	720	
<i>Lincoln</i>				
Engineer ...	Drani bin Haji Arshat ...	1st April, 1922 1st Jan., 1920	600	
Serang ...	Awang bin Mun ...	1st June, 1936 1st July, 1921	432	
MOTOR-LAUNCH, Dolphin				
Engineer ...	Hamat bin Hassan ...	1st July, 1925 Do.	600	
Serang ...	Hashim bin Mat Esa ...	1st July, 1929 1st Dec., 1915	540	

PENANG ESTABLISHMENTS—1936

OFFICE	NAME	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose
MARINE—conctd.			\$	
HARBOURS—conctd.				
STEAM-LAUNCHES—conctd.				
<i>Gannet</i>				
Engineer ...	Man bin H. Hamat ...	1st Jan., 1929 Do.	600	Free Quarters
Serang ...	Ibrahim bin Din ...	1st Jan., 1936 21st Sept., 1935	312	
<i>Albatross</i>				
Engineer ...	Dollah bin Mohamed ...	1st Jan., 1936 8th Jan., 1929	480	
Serang ...	Hamat bin Yacob ...	1st Jan., 1936 1st Jan., 1929	300	
<i>Glugor Dépôt</i>				
Fitter ...	Yope bin Dain ...	1st Jan., 1929 1st Jan., 1923	840	
Serang-in-charge ...	Mohamed bin Omar ...	1st Jan., 1936 9th Feb., 1914	600	
Carpenter ...	Ng Ah Hong ...	1st Jan., 1935 Do.	720	
LIGHTHOUSES				
<i>Muka Head</i>				
Light-keeper ...	Raymond Richards ...	4th Jan., 1918 Do.	a b c 1,200	Free Quarters
<i>Pulau Rimau</i>				
Light-keeper ...	Patrick Pasqual ...	1st Aug., 1926 Do.	a b d 1,200	
MARINE SURVEYS				
Surveyor of Ships ...	Alexander Graham c I.I. to 14-2-36 ... John McGuffin e (Acting) 15.2 to 31-12-36 ...	1st Mar., 1924 Do. 5th July, 1924 Do.	8,350 8,246	Draws Car Allowance of \$1,080 p.a.
MEDICAL				
GENERAL BRANCH				
Chief Medical Officer ...	Dr. Eric Delafield Lindow, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. (Acting) ...	23rd April, 1936 27th April, 1923	10,560	
Financial Assistant ...	G. B. Baptist ...	2nd Dec., 1929 1st Jan., 1904	4,140	
PATHOLOGICAL BRANCH				
Pathologist ...	John Arthur Cowan, M.B.B.S. ...	11th Aug., 1926 3rd April, 1925	9,600	
Assistant Pathologist ...	L. S. da Silva ...	1st May, 1927 Do.	4,560	
Laboratory Assts., Grade II ...	Kuan Huah Aik (Prob.) ... Low Guan Eng ...	21st Mar., 1936 Do. 1st Sept., 1933 1st Sept., 1927	600 1,320	

a—Rations allowance \$348 p.a. b—Draws Ghari and Boat Hire \$24 p.a. c—Draws education allowance of \$120 p.a.
d—Draws education allowance of \$80 p.a. e—Ship and Engineer Surveyor to Lloyds Register of Shipping, draws no salary has to pay 15 per cent. of fees received (if any) to the Society.

PENANG ESTABLISHMENTS—1936

OFFICE	NAME	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose
MEDICAL—contd.				
HEALTH BRANCH				
Senior Health Officer ...	Dr. Stephen Wilfred Eveson, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., D.P.H. (Acting) ...	5th Sept., 1935	9,300	Motor Car Allce. \$1,560 p.a.
Health Officer ...	Dr. George Harold Lowe, M.B., Ch.B., D.P.H. ...	25th July, 1925	8,100	Motor Car Allce. \$1,440 p.a.
Chinese Clerk and Interpreter ...	Teh Ah Yong ...	11th June, 1935	900	
Senior Deputy Health Officer ...	Phila Mehta ...	9th Aug., 1929		
Deputy Health Officer ...	H. R. Saravanamuthu ...	1st Dec., 1934	9,300	Commuted Allowance of \$420 p.a.
Assistant Health Officer ...	Goh Kok Kee ...	19th June, 1930	7,200	Commuted Allowance \$720 p.a.
Sisters ...	E. W. Darville ...	1st April, 1909	3,960	Servants Allce. \$420 p.a.
	K. W. Howard ...	1st Jan., 1931	3,000	Free Quarters, Duty Allce. of \$360 p.a.
	Teo Yeok Kiang ...	1st May, 1916	1,440	
	Mrs. R. P. David ...	1st June, 1924	1,440	
Health Nurses ...	„ S. Pasley ...	Do.	1,440	Free Quarters, Uniform, Transport, Ration, Laundry Allces.
	„ A. Braunstein ...	1st Dec., 1926	1,440	
	„ Ethel de Alwis ...	22nd Nov., 1934	1,440	
	Jee Suan Kee ...	26th Oct., 1934	840	
Midwives ...	Chong Ah Lan ...	1st Jan., 1928	840	Free Quarters.
	K. Visalatchi ...	31st Aug., 1927	840	
	Goh Ah Gek ...	1st Jan., 1928	840	
	Mrs. M. H. Samuel ...	1st Nov., 1927	840	
	Tan Sok Cheng ...	1st Jan., 1930	840	
	Felicity Foo ...	Do.	600	
Dressers for Vaccination duty ...	Mohd. Rashid b. Kader Mastan	1st Jan., 1931	1,320	Commuted Allce. \$540 p.a.
	Che Teh bin Pahwan ...	1st June, 1927	2,400	Do.
		11th June, 1914		

PENANG ESTABLISHMENTS—1936

OFFICE	NAME	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose
MEDICAL—contd.				
HEALTH BRANCH—contd.				
Dresser ...	Khor Chong Jin ...	15th June, 1936 Do.	600	
Chief Sanitary Inspector	J. S. de Villiers ...	29th April, 1927 14th Feb., 1921	6,480	Motor Car Allce. \$1,080 p.a.
Senior Sanitary Inspector	Charles Harman Coombs ...	1st July, 1908 Do.	3,600	Motor Car Allce. \$1,320 p.a.
Sanitary Inspectors	Subramaniam Vadivelo ...	17th Dec., 1934 Do.	960	Motor Cycle Allce. \$420 p.a.
	V. Arunachalam (stationed in Malacca) ...	12th Sept., 1936 Do.	1,680	Motor Cycle Allce. \$420 p.a.
	J. L. Morden ...	1st Sept., 1934 1st Sept., 1932	1,440	Do.
	G. W. Baptist ...	1st Jan., 1936 1st Jan., 1934	1,200	Do.
	Abdullah bin Bahar (stationed in Malacca) ...	4th Nov., 1933 1st April, 1931	1,560	Do.
	Cheah Hock Kee ...	1st Jan., 1930 1st Jan., 1923	2,400	Do.
	T. Joshna ...	1st April, 1931 7th Mar., 1924	2,400	Do.
	Md. Yusuf b. Abdul Ghani ...	1st Jan., 1932 1st Jan., 1930	1,680	Do.
	Mosquito Inspector ...	13th Feb., 1928 Do.	2,400	Motor Car Allce. \$540 p.a.
QUARANTINE STATIONS AND CAMPS				
Hospital Assistant, Special Grade ...	Rengasamy Govindasamy Naidu ...	1st Jan., 1926 11th Dec., 1903	3,120	P. J. Allce. \$90 p.a.
Dresser ...	Peh Gim Cheng ...	1st Aug., 1931 6th July, 1925	1,560	
Engine Drivers	Foo Ewe Hock ...	10th Mar., 1924 Do.	1,440	
	Govinden ...	18th Dec., 1918 1st Mar., 1916	540	
	Kolanthi ...	2nd Mar., 1932 7th Jan., 1927	516	
	Yam Ah Mooi ...	1st Mar., 1932 Do.	576	Fixed transport Allce \$60 p.a.
Ayah ...	Chan Ah Sin ...	12th June, 1930 Do.	600	
Camp Masters	Vaithilingam Marimuthu ...	6th Dec., 1912 Do.	600	
	Low Cheng Keat ...	2nd Mar., 1932 Do.	516	

PENANG ESTABLISHMENTS—1936

OFFICE	NAME	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose
MEDICAL—contd.				
HOSPITALS AND DISPENSARIES				
Surgeon ...	James Wilmot Adams, F.R.C.S. (Eng.), B.A., M.B., B.C., (Cantab.) ...	27th Aug., 1926 22nd Feb., 1913	12,000	
Medical Officers	V. H. Norris ...	1st Dec., 1930 1st Sept., 1915	9,600	Draws Motor Car Allce. of \$1,080 p.a.
	A. H. Lowther, M.B., ch.B. ...	8th Nov., 1935 9th Aug., 1929	8,100	Special Duty Allce. \$450 p.a. tutor to Dressers
	Oscar Elliot Fisher, M.B., ch.B.	15th Aug., 1935 19th July, 1935	6,300	Motor Car Allce. \$600 p.a.
	Mrs. Helen Isobel Worth, M.A., M.B., ch.B., M.D. ...	29th Aug., 1935 10th Mar., 1927	8,700	
	John Austin Percival Cameron, M.B., ch.B., F.R.C.S. ...	1st Dec., 1935 24th July, 1930	7,800	
	Homiji Mehta ...	1st June, 1934 1st Jan., 1913	8,100	Senior Deputy Medical Officer
	S. Mohd. Baboo ...	19th June, 1930 1st April, 1917	7,200	Dy. M. O.
	R. K. Ponniah ...	15th Sept., 1927 Do.	4,560	
	Ranganaden Letchmanasamy	3rd Sept., 1928 3rd Sept., 1918	5,820	
	Lee Keng Soon ...	8th Mar., 1932 11th April, 1921	5,280	
Assistant Medical Officers	Tan Hor Kee ...	22nd Sept., 1930 Do.	3,900	
	V. K. Tamby Pillai ...	16th April, 1926 Do.	4,740	Under Social Hygiene Branch
	S. V. Murthy ...	15th Sept., 1927 Do.	^a 4,560	
	J. E. Seevaratnam (stationed in Singapore) ...	Do.	4,560	
	A. Somasundaram ...	1st Feb., 1934 1st Feb., 1931	^a 3,720	
	Sathanda Ganasen Rajahram	22nd Dec., 1934 Do.	3,240	P. J. Allce. of \$300 p.a.
	Chong Tat Seong (stationed in Singapore) ...	22nd April, 1930 Do.	3,900	
	S. Rasanayagam ...	7th April, 1926 Do.	4,740	
	Edwin Williborod de Cruz ...	1st Jan., 1926 13th June, 1910	7,200	D. M. O. Draws Commuted Allce of \$600 p.a.
	V. S. Chelliah (stationed in Singapore) ...	...	2,640	
Hospital Assistants, Special Grade ...	Swishamuthu Pakiam ...	1st Jan., 1927 21st Aug., 1909	3,120	
	Baba Ahmed bin Shaik Ahmed	1st Jan., 1927 9th Jan., 1912	^b 3,120	
Lay Superintendent ...	Robert Southern ...	5th Oct., 1936 Do.	3,000	

^a—Draws Commuted Allowance of \$720 p.a.^b—Draws an allowance of \$40 p.a. from Coffin Fund.

PENANG ESTABLISHMENTS—1936

OFFICE	NAME	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose
MEDICAL— <i>contd.</i>			\$	
HOSPITALS AND DISPENSARIES— <i>contd.</i>				
Hospital Assts., Grade I	Fuin Theam Fook ...	1st June, 1933 1st Mar., 1910	3,000	Special Grade
	Md. Ghouse bin Md. Hussain No. 1	1st Jan., 1935 16th Jan., 1912	2,760	Do.
	Vytilingam Nadayson ...	4th Jan., 1923 4th Jan., 1914	2,520	Grade I
	Frederic Aloysius Pereira ...	1st July, 1928 23rd Mar., 1914	2,520	
	Mohd. Ghouse b. Wanchik ...	4th Aug., 1936 Do.	600	Free Quarters
	Md. Noor bin Ahamad ...	1st May, 1929 20th April, 1923	1,680	
	S. Muthian ...	1st Jan., 1929 1st Nov., 1913	2,520	Grade I
	Adulphus Daniel Edwards ...	1st Jan., 1933 26th June, 1916	^a 2,160	Do.
	Din bin Alim ...	1st June, 1931 23rd Mar., 1914	2,400	Do.
	S. Vythilingam (stationed in Singapore) ...	24th April, 1936 Do.	1,800	Grade I
	Sulaiman bin Haji Ismail ...	1st Nov., 1932 4th Oct., 1926	1,440	Do.
	Karee Visvanathan ...	1st Jan., 1927 18th Mar., 1913	2,520	
	Winfred Walsten Gaspar ...	1st Oct., 1929 1st Mar., 1912	^a 2,520	Do.
	Mohd. Ghouse bin Mohd. Hussain II ...	1st Jan., 1935 1st Aug., 1917	1,920	Do.
	Balavendrum Louis ...	1st Jan., 1926 5th June, 1919	1,680	Do.
	Velauthyer Sinniah Appiah ...	1st Jan., 1926 7th May, 1919	1,680	
	Yeap Chong Swee ...	1st May, 1929 15th June, 1922	^a 1,680	Do.
	Kathirasapillay Namasyvayam	1st Jan., 1926 1st Oct., 1919	1,680	
	Kandasamy Pakirysamy ...	1st Jan., 1926 9th July, 1919	1,680	Free Quarters
	Sahadat bin Hussain ...	1st Feb., 1935 31st Jan., 1929	1,080	
	Mohd. Ali bin Haji Serat (stationed in Singapore) ...	1st Jan., 1936 Do.	1,800	Grade I
	Chem Bee bin Che Din ...	1st Jan., 1926 12th Mar., 1919	1,680	Do.
	Abdul Hamid bin Md. Tahir ...	1st Jan., 1927 28th April, 1913	2,520	
	K. Kandiah (stationed in Singapore) ...	1st Feb., 1926 5th Jan., 1914	2,520	Do.

^a—Allowance of \$90 p.a. for being stationed at Pulau Jerejak

PENANG ESTABLISHMENTS—1936

OFFICE	NAME	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose
MEDICAL— <i>contd.</i>			\$	
HOSPITALS AND DISPENSARIES— <i>contd.</i>				
	Lim Ean Theng ...	1st Sept., 1936 Do.	600	
	Hong Beng Ee ...	1st Nov., 1927 13th April, 1921	1,680	
	Shahab bin Mirasa ...	1st May, 1935 6th Feb., 1928	1,080	
	Lim Ewe Soon ...	1st May, 1928 20th April, 1922	1,680	
	M. Abdul Kader ...	1st Jan., 1930 10th Dec., 1923	1,680	
	Ooi Peng Guan ...	1st Nov., 1933 1st Sept., 1926	a 1,320	
	Tan Chan Teng ...	1st July, 1928 20th Jan., 1914	2,520	Grade I
	Shaikh Ahamed Jalani ...	1st June, 1928 21st June, 1922	1,680	
	Khoo Ewe Thor ...	1st Aug., 1931 6th July, 1925	1,560	
	Kumarasamy Subramaniam ...	1st Dec., 1931 7th Nov., 1925	1,560	
Dressers ...	Mohamed Basheer bin Carder	1st July, 1932	1,440	Draws Bicycle
	Mastan ...	7th June, 1926		Allice. of \$144
	Ang Beng Poh ...	1st Mar., 1930 18th Feb., 1924	a 1,680	p.a.
	Tan Thean Lye ...	9th Oct., 1935 1st Feb., 1929	1,080	Under Social Hygiene Branch
	Toh Thim Hong ...	1st Feb., 1935 29th Jan., 1929	1,080	
	Teoh Ah Yeang ...	1st July, 1930 1st July, 1924	1,680	
	Pakhordin bin Md. Haniff ...	1st Nov., 1930 23rd Oct., 1924	a 1,680	
	Cheah Thean Hoe ...	1st Aug., 1930 1st Aug., 1924	1,680	
	Balavandrum Arokiam ...	1st Jan., 1930 10th Dec., 1923	1,680	
	Mohd. Tamin bin Haji Ali ...	1st Aug., 1935 29th July, 1929	1,080	Free Quarters
	Chew Patt Choon ...	1st Mar., 1930 18th Feb., 1924	a 1,680	Under Social Hygiene Branch
	Chin Fook Gooi ...	1st Sept., 1930 8th Aug., 1923	1,680	
	Lim Sin Yew ...	1st Aug., 1931 6th July, 1925	1,560	
	Ishak bin Darus ...	1st Feb., 1935 9th July, 1928	1,080	
	N. G. Mohd. Ismail ...	1st Aug., 1935 9th July, 1928	1,080	
	Bonnie Quah ...	1st Feb., 1935 21st Jan., 1929	1,080	
	Md. Hassan bin Md. Noordin	1st Sept., 1936 7th Aug., 1930	960	

a—Allowance of \$90 p.a. for being stationed at Pulau Jerejak

PENANG ESTABLISHMENTS—1936

OFFICE	NAME	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose
MEDICAL— <i>contd.</i> HOSPITALS AND DISPENSARIES— <i>contd.</i>			\$	
	Teoh Cheng Ean ...	20th Jan., 1936 Do.	600	
	M. A. Pakiry ...	18th June, 1936 Do.	600	
	P. Thambipillai ...	1st Jan., 1926 12th Feb., 1919	1,680	
	Tan Chin Ean ...	1st May, 1929	1,680	
	P. Arumugam ...	1st May, 1923 28th Oct., 1936	960	
	Govinden Veerappen	1st May 1930 1st May, 1929	1,680	
	Ooi Ah Leng ...	1st May, 1923 1st June, 1929	1,680	
	Murugasu Appaduri	16th May, 1923 1st Nov., 1932	1,440	
	A. Subbiah ...	29th April, 1926 1st Dec., 1935	1,080	
	Chew Patt Joo ...	6th July, 1928 1st Dec., 1935	1,080	
	Lim Ewe Gin ...	1st Dec., 1929 2nd Dec., 1935	660	
	Choo Seng Giat ...	2nd Dec., 1933 8th April, 1935	600	
	Goh Teik Hock ...	Do. 2nd July, 1936	660	
	Tan Meng Kooi ...	2nd July, 1934 2nd July, 1936	660	
	Ng Kok Chan ...	2nd July, 1934 2nd July, 1936	660	
	Neoh Kee Chiew	2nd July, 1934 1st Sept., 1936	660	
	G. Lunberg ...	1st Sept., 1934 2nd July, 1936	660	
	J. Raphael ...	Do. 1st Jan., 1926	1,680	
	P. Barnabas ...	9th Feb., 1916 1st April, 1933	1,320	
Matron, Class I a ...	E. M. Howes Roberts	21st Mar., 1927 17th Dec., 1934	4,800	
Assistant Matron a ...	Constance Margaret Hardy	29th Mar., 1922 20th June, 1935	4,440	
	M. R. Johnstone ...	23rd Feb., 1924 5th Dec., 1935	2,640	Stationed in Singapore
	Alice Rossie ...	8th Nov., 1935 7th Nov., 1935	2,640	
	Katherine McDiarmid	11th Oct., 1935 3rd Oct., 1935	2,640	
	P. M. E. Briggs ...	7th Sept., 1935 7th June, 1934	2,760	
Sisters a ...	Ida May Nelson ...	11th May, 1934 2nd July, 1936	2,520	Free Quarters
	A. Barnes ...	5th June, 1936 26th Sept., 1935	2,640	
		30th Aug., 1935		

a—Matron, Sisters, draw a Uniform Allowance of \$120 p.a. each, for the first year

PENANG ESTABLISHMENTS—1936

Office	Name	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose
MEDICAL— <i>contd.</i> HOSPITALS AND DISPENSARIES— <i>contd.</i>			\$	
Staff Nurses <i>a</i>	Doris May Preston ...	6th Dec., 1934	2,760	Senior Staff Nurse Do.
	Evelyn Mary Ferrer ...	9th Nov., 1934	2,520	
	Irene Whitehead ...	30th Jan., 1936	2,520	
	Cicely Judson Reed ...	3rd Jan., 1936	2,520	
	Amy Mollett ...	19th Nov., 1936	2,520	
	Mary Ng ...	Do.	2,520	
	C. R. Isaac ...	30th July, 1936	1,800	
	Chan Men Thye ...	3rd July, 1936	1,560	
	Lee Cheng Tuan ...	21st April, 1928	1,200	
	Mabel Lim ...	2nd Feb., 1917	720	
	Ang Ah Hiok ...	1st Jan., 1936	240	
	Ong Say Kim ...	9th Mar., 1922	360	
	Berthe Tang ...	6th Jan., 1933	240	
	Alice Jacobs ...	1st Feb., 1927	360	
	Khaw Paik Lian ...	1st May, 1929	360	
	Cheah Guat Kooi ...	Do.	360	
	Quah Paik Gin ...	10th Dec., 1936	480	
	Lim Siew Kee ...	Do.	240	
	H. G. Sledge ...	1st Feb., 1935	480	
	Teh Poh Choo ...	Do.	660	
	Isabel Andres ...	15th Feb., 1936	600	
	Teoh Saw Paik ...	Do.	720	
	Mary Loh or (Law Nha Chik) ...	1st May, 1935	360	
	Tan Wai Chun ...	Do.	480	
	Tan Yoke Yeng ...	14th Sept., 1935	660	
	Lily Devasahayam ...	Do.	240	
	Phyllis Bulow ...	19th June, 1934	360	
		Do.		
		15th June, 1933		
		Do.		
		1st July, 1936		
		Do.		
		1st April, 1935		
		Do.		

a—Staff Nurses and Nurse Probationers draw a Uniform Allowance of \$70 p.a. for the first year and \$40 p.a. for each succeeding year. *b*—Transport Allowance of \$240 p.a. *c*—Draws Laundry Allowance of \$45 p.a. *d*—Ration Allowance of \$30 p.m. *e*—Transport Allowance of \$180 p.a. *f*—Transport Allowance of \$84 p.a. *g*—Transport Allowance of \$144 p.a.

PENANG ESTABLISHMENTS—1936

Office	Name	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose
MEDICAL—contd.			\$	
HOSPITALS AND DISPENSARIES—contd.				
Nurse Probationers <i>a</i> ...	Lim Beng Yeap ...	1st Dec., 1934	<i>b c</i> 480	
	... Do.	...	...
	M. K. Peterson ...	10th April, 1934	<i>b c</i> 480	
	... Do.	...	...
	Che Puteh bte. Manikram ...	12th April, 1934	<i>b c</i> 480	
	... Do.	...	...
	G. R. Solomon ...	14th Oct., 1936	<i>b c</i> 240	
	... Do.	...	...
	Tilly Maud Jacobs ...	16th April, 1934	<i>b c</i> 480	
	... Do.	...	...
	Monica Marie Cheong ...	Do.	<i>b c</i> 480	
	Liew Sean Chin ...	24th Nov., 1934	<i>b c</i> 480	
	... Do.	...	...
	Ooi Phaik Hoon ...	1st Oct., 1936	<i>b c</i> 240	
	... Do.	...	...
	Matilda Vaz ...	15th July, 1935	<i>b c</i> 360	
	... Do.	...	...
	Lim Chai Hua ...	1st May, 1934	<i>b c d</i> 1,080	Staff Nurse
	... 1st Jan., 1928	...	...
	Quah Pek Kooi ...	1st April, 1935	<i>b c</i> 360	
	... Do.	...	...
	Yap Siew Kim ...	1st May, 1934	<i>b c d</i> 1,080	Do.
	... 1st Jan., 1928	...	...
	Tan Oon Siew ...	1st May, 1934	<i>b c d</i> 1,080	Do.
	... 14th May, 1928	...	...
	Ong Poh Teen ...	15th Feb., 1934	<i>b c</i> 480	
	... Do.	...	...
	Mrs. Marie Kathleen Paglar ...	8th Feb., 1931	<i>b c f</i> 720	
	... Do.	...	...
	Tan Saw Lim ...	1st Dec., 1931	<i>b c f</i> 720	
	... Do.	...	...
	Ng Leng Choo ...	8th June, 1935	<i>b c</i> 360	
	... Do.	...	...
	Yee Wai Hoe ...	1st May, 1935	<i>b c</i> 360	
	... Do.	...	...
	Jane Jansz ...	1st Aug., 1935	<i>b c</i> 360	
	... Do.	...	...
	Dorothy Symons ...	8th June, 1935	<i>b c</i> 360	
	... Do.	...	...
	Flora Jesudason ...	9th June, 1935	<i>b c</i> 360	
	... Do.	...	...
	Oh Choon Sioh ...	1st April, 1931	<i>b c f</i> 720	
	... Do.	...	...
	Kooi Gim Choo ...	15th April, 1935	<i>b c</i> 360	
	... Do.	...	...
	Lee Choo Liew ...	16th Feb., 1936	<i>b c</i> 240	
	... Do.	...	...
	Lena Matilda Ward ...	1st June, 1936	<i>b c d</i> 840	Staff Nurse
	... 18th June, 1930	...	...
	Dorothy Lesslar ...	5th Nov., 1933	<i>b c</i> 600	
	... Do.	...	...
	Neoh Say Hun ...	1st July, 1936	240	
	... Do.	...	...

a—Staff Nurses and Nurse Probationers draw a Uniform Allowance of \$70 for the first year and \$40 p.a. for each succeeding year. *b*—Draws Laundry Allowance of \$45 p.a. *c*—Ration Allowance of \$30 p.m. *d*—Transport Allowance of \$180 p.a. *e*—Draws Transport Allowance of \$180 p.a. *f*—Transport Allowance of \$144 p.a.

PENANG ESTABLISHMENTS—1936

OFFICE	NAME	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose
MEDICAL—continued			\$	
HOSPITALS AND DISPENSARIES—contd.				
Bill Collector ...	Mat bin Kitchee ...	10th Feb., 1932 1st Jan., 1922	<i>a</i> 456	
MATERNITY HOSPITAL				
Matron, Class II. <i>b</i> ...	Katherine Stewart (<i>Acting</i>) ...	1st Mar., 1934 3rd Dec., 1926	3,720	
	Winifred Brennan ...	22nd June, 1934	2,760	
Sisters <i>b</i> ...	Gladys Mary Wavish ...	25th May, 1934 16th Aug., 1934	2,760	
	M. M. Coghill ...	22nd June, 1934 28th Nov., 1935	2,640	
Senior Staff Nurse <i>c</i> ...	Song Siok Neoh ...	2nd Nov., 1935 1st Mar., 1929	<i>c f d</i> 1,800	Free Quarters
Staff Nurse <i>e</i> ...	Soon Siew Kee (<i>Nurse Probationer</i>) ...	10th Jan., 1923 11th May, 1935	<i>c f</i> 360	
	Lim Chai Hoon (<i>Staff Nurse</i>) ...	Do.	<i>c f g</i> 1,200	
	Chan Men Lan ...	13th June, 1933 1st Jan., 1928	<i>c f h</i> 660	
Nurse Probationers <i>e</i> ...	Lim Phaik Suat ...	21st July, 1932 Do.	<i>c f</i> 240	
	Elizabeth Jothinayagam ...	29th Nov., 1936 Do.	<i>c f</i> 240	
	M. K. Sledge ...	10th Dec., 1936 Do.	<i>c f</i> 360	
	Beatrice Enid Hendricks ...	1st Dec., 1935 Do.	<i>c f</i> 480	
	Khoo Theam Thye ...	9th May, 1934 Do.	2,520	
Dressers ...	M. Shunmugam ...	1st April, 1929 8th June, 1915	1,320	
	Kung Sin Oo ...	1st April, 1933 21st Mar., 1927	<i>i</i> 2,280	
		1st June, 1933 5th Feb., 1905		
MILITARY EXPENDITURE				
VOLUNTEER CORPS				
Penang				
Adjutant, P. & P.W. V.C.	Capt. Dudley Gethin Bramley	3rd Feb., 1933	<i>j</i> 7,800	Free Quarters
	Ridout <i>l</i> ...	Do.		
	Capt. Darcy Evelyn Mills	20th May, 1936	<i>j</i> 7,800	
	Fielding <i>m</i> ...	Do.		
	R. S. M. Percy Sellick ...	7th Dec., 1934	<i>k</i> 4,200	
Sergeant Instructors ...	C. S. M. Stanley Philip Peyton	Do. 24th May, 1935	<i>k</i> 4,200	
Clerks ...	One Teik Hock <i>n</i> ...	1st Jan., 1931 1st June, 1916	1,920	
	Cheah Chee Tatt ...	1st Jan., 1929 1st June, 1917	1,200	

a—Draws Fixed Transport Allowance of \$60 p.a. *b*—Matron, Sisters, draw a Uniform Allowance of \$120 p.a. each, for the first year. *c*—Draws Laundry Allowance of \$145 p.a. *d*—Transport Allowance of \$240 p.a. *e*—Staff Nurses and Nurse Probationers draw a Uniform Allowance of \$70 p.a. for the first year and \$40 p.a. for each succeeding year. *f*—Ration Allowance of \$30 p.m. *g*—Draws Transport Allowance of \$180 p.a. *h*—Transport Allowance of \$144 p.a. *i*—Draws Rickshaw Allowance of \$36 p.a. *j*—Draws Motor Car Allowance at 10c. per Mile. *k*—Motor Cycle Allowance of \$300 p.a. *l*—Agreement terminated and granted full pay leave from 20-6 to 13-11-36. *m*—Succeeded Capt. D.G.B. Ridout. *n*—Retired on 1-5-36.

PENANG ESTABLISHMENTS—1936

OFFICE	NAME	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year if any	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose
			\$	
Store-keeper ...	Mohamed Zain bin Haji Mohamed Saman ...	1st Mar., 1930 1st June, 1924	756	
Armourer ...	Wan Mahmood bin Wan Hadi ...	1st Aug., 1918 Do.	888	
Assistant Armourer ...	Ahmad bin Karim ...	1st May, 1936 Do.	300	
Motor Car Driver ...	Abdul Baki ...	1st Aug., 1927 Do.	600	Free Quarters.
POLICE				
Superintendent ...	Betram Wedgwood Allen ...	1st July, 1928 6th Nov., 1909	a 11,400	
	Lawrence Hereward Hart ...	18th June, 1918 30th Nov., 1912	b 9,600	
	Raymond Frank Mallard ...	18th Sept., 1925 12th Nov., 1921	b 7,800	
Asst. Superintendents ...	Alastair Robert Anderson ...	27th Jan., 1934 18th Oct., 1929	c 4,800	
	Alexander Forsyth Gowan ...	27th Jan., 1934 31st Oct., 1930	b 4,800	
	Francis Alexander York ...	11th April, 1934 29th Nov., 1929	c 4,800	
Financial Assistant ...	Mohamed Hashim bin Secunder ...	1st Feb., 1930 1st Oct., 1903	4,320	
Chief Inspectors ...	George Logan Livingstone ...	1st Nov., 1934 1st Dec., 1919	c 5,520	
	Victor Richard Lisamer ...	1st Sept., 1934 18th Sept., 1919	c 5,520	
	Cyril Francis Sullivan ...	1st Dec., 1924 12th Dec., 1921	c 4,620	
	George William Jackson ...	1st May, 1932 19th April, 1929	c 3,600	
	Frederick James Patton ...	1st Aug., 1932 12th July, 1929	c 3,600	
	Alfred James Augustus Blake ...	2nd April, 1934 2nd April, 1931	f 3,360	
	Leslie Gordon Blakesley ...	1st Jan., 1930 3rd Dec., 1926	c 3,900	
	William Campbell Alexander ...	1st June, 1932 16th May, 1929	c 3,600	
	Robert Higgins ...	1st Nov., 1925 6th Oct., 1922	e 4,800	
	Claude William Roberts ...	1st Oct., 1929 1st Oct., 1926	c 4,080	
	Harry Astin ...	1st July, 1930 17th June, 1927	g 3,900	
Inspectors ...	Hugh Alfred O'Connor ...	1st Feb., 1936 Do.	f 2,880	
	John Arenic Evans ...	1st July, 1931 15th June, 1928	f 3,600	
	Charles James Anthony Haines ...	1st Nov., 1933 31st Oct., 1930	f 3,480	
	Alfred Arthur Norman Rodway ...	1st May, 1934 31st Oct., 1930	f 3,360	

a—Motor Car Allowance of \$1,560 p.a.

b—Motor Car Allowance of \$1,200 p.a.

c—Motor Car Allowance of

\$720 p.a. d—Commuted Allowance of \$420 p.a.

e—Motor Car Allowance of \$960 p.a.

f—Motor Cycle

Allowance of \$420 p.a.

g—Maintenance Allowance of \$240 p.a.

PENANG ESTABLISHMENTS—1936

OFFICE	NAME	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence: and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose
POLICE—contd.			\$	
	Alexander Darrington Reddick {	1st July, 1932 15th June, 1928	a 3,720	
	Brinley Lewis ... {	1st April, 1932 26th July, 1928	b 3,600	
	Phillip Stewart Gordon ... {	1st April, 1932 23rd Mar., 1928	b 3,600	
	Harold Hall ... {	1st Aug., 1932 12th July, 1929	c 3,600	
SIKH CONTINGENT				
Jemadar ...	Waryam Singh ... {	16th July, 1936 17th Mar., 1906	d 1,200	
Asiatic Inspectors ...	Pawan Cheek Abdul Ghany bin Mohamed Alisa Merican ... {	1st Sept., 1927 3rd Jan., 1917	e 2,880	
	Chin Kim Weng ... {	1st Oct., 1931 2nd April, 1918	e 2,040	
	Song Kok Hoo ... {	1st Aug., 1928 15th July, 1926	e 2,400	
	Abdullah bin Mohamed ... {	1st Nov., 1931 4th Feb., 1929	e 2,040	
Proby. Asiatic Inspectors	Goh Kong Chan ... {	3rd Dec., 1934 Do.	e 1,200	
	Yahaya bin Haji Nazir ... {	1st Feb., 1935 Do.	d 1,200	
	Mohamed Dak bin Mydin ... {	1st Dec., 1935 Do.	e 1,200	
Sub-Inspectors ...	Salim bin Sulaiman ... {	6th Dec., 1934 13th April, 1918	e 1,320	
MALAYS AND INDIAN				
Sergeant-Majors ...	Mohamed Haroon bin Ali ... {	6th Dec., 1934 15th April, 1918	960	Free Quarters
	Hamat bin Teh ... {	1st July, 1935 4th July, 1912	f 960	
	Long bin Mat ... {	1st July, 1935 5th Oct., 1911	g 960	
	Awang bin Man ... {	1st Jan., 1932 18th Aug., 1913	g 1,020	
	Zackariah bin Hassan Ali ... {	1st Jan., 1936 15th Nov., 1918	g 900	

a—Motor Car Allowance of \$600 p.a.
d—Motor Cycle Allowance of \$300 p.a.
g—Motor Cycle Allowance of \$144 p.a.

b—Motor Car Allowance of \$960 p.a.
e—Motor Cycle Allowance of \$420 p.a.

c—Motor Car Allowance of \$720 p.a.
f—Bicycle Allowance of \$84 p.a.

PENANG ESTABLISHMENTS—1936

Office	NAME	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose
POLICE—contd. DETECTIVE BRANCH			\$	
Detective Sub-Inspector ...	Santa Singh ...	1st Sept., 1931 5th April, 1911	a 1,800	Bicycle Allowance \$144 p.a.
Senior Police Interpreter	Phang Choon Lim	1st April, 1928 1st April, 1914	2,400	
Chinese Interpreters	Yap Fong Seng ...	16th April, 1905 Do.	1,560	
	Leong Keng Kwee	5th Dec., 1918 Do.	1,560	
	Quah Khai Hooi ...	8th Feb., 1923 Do.	1,560	
	Cheok Ah Kow ...	16th May, 1927 Do.	1,320	
	Lee Yeng Choon ...	1st April, 1928 Do.	1,320	
	Wong Peng San ...	14th Feb., 1929 Do.	1,260	
	Fong Jin Fah ...	3rd Feb., 1931 Do.	1,140	
	Ee Tham Poh ...	17th Aug., 1931 Do.	1,080	
	Leong Yin Choong	1st Dec., 1931 Do.	1,020	
	Choo Kok Weng ...	1st Mar., 1932 Do.	1,080	
Tamil Interpreters	K. Veloo ...	6th May, 1929 Do.	1,260	
	A. R. Gobi ...	2nd Sept., 1929 Do.	1,200	
	K. Rama Krishnan	14th July, 1930 Do.	1,140	
Munshi	S. N. Samy ...	1st Feb., 1932 21st Aug., 1930	960	
	Harchan Singh ...	1st Jan., 1927 1st June, 1923	1,320	
Shroff, Grade I	Habib Kassim Merican	11th Nov., 1933 21st Feb., 1919	1,440	
Inspector, Arms, Explosives, Weights and Measures	Sydney Dodds	1st June, 1932 2nd May, 1929	b 3,600	
POST & TELEGRAPH DEPARTMENTS c				
Controller, Posts and Telegraphs, Penang and P. W.	Geoffrey Carl Allen (acting) e	3rd Jan., 1925 Do.	8,400	
Superintendents	Thomas Henry Newey d	24th Mar., 1926 Do.	7,800	
	James MacIntosh d	31st Dec., 1926 Do.	7,800	
	Wilfred Frank Flight d	14th Jan., 1927 Do.	7,500	

a—Bicycle Allowance of \$72 p.a. b—Motor Car Allowance of \$720 p.a. c—The Subordinate Staff when employed on Sundays and Holidays is allowed in addition, Overtime at fixed rate for time worked in excess of Normal duties chargeable to the vote "Overtime Allowances". d—Appointed under F.M.S. Government but lent to S.S. e—Draws acting Allowance as Controller, Penang, at the rate of \$87.50 p.m. from 27-11-36 and \$75 p.m. from 3-1-37

PENANG ESTABLISHMENTS—1936

OFFICE	NAME	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose
POST & TELEGRAPH DEPARTMENTS—contd.			\$	
Asst. Superintendents	Mun Soon Hoong	1st July, 1925	5,280	
	Boey Swee Kong	1st Feb., 1910		
		1st Jan., 1930	5,280	
	Woo Sow Chong	1st April, 1908		
		12th Dec., 1923	3,120	
Clerks, Special Class		Do.		
	Chan Chooi Phow	1st Jan., 1929	3,120	
		16th Nov., 1911		
	David Jambu	1st July, 1930	3,120	
		1st July, 1907		
	Othman bin Mohamed Sheriff	1st Feb., 1933	3,000	
		11th July, 1911		
	Lye Sye Cheong	1st Feb., 1933	2,880	
		23rd Feb., 1914		
	Mohamed Ismail bin Chemat	1st Feb., 1933	2,880	
		14th May, 1915		
	Tan Teik Khim	1st July, 1936	2,640	
		12th May, 1915		
	Mudugilla Rajagopal Raju	5th Mar., 1922	2,520	
		7th July, 1911		
	Bernard Stanislaus Constantine Doral	7th April, 1924	2,520	
		13th Feb., 1911		
	Vadakantrai Krishna Iyer	1st Jan., 1926	2,520	
	Narayanasamy Iyer	18th June, 1912		
	Boey Swee Beng	12th April, 1926	2,520	
		1st May, 1913		
	Syed Peer Syed Ahamed b	19th Jan., 1927	2,520	
		17th Feb., 1908		
	Lim Paik Hong c	9th Mar., 1929	2,520	
		8th July, 1913		
	Mohamed Hashim bin Ahmed	20th Dec., 1927	2,520	
		10th Jan., 1913		
	Goon Kok Foon	1st Jan., 1930	2,520	
		2nd Mar., 1914		
	Mohamed Sheriff bin Mohamed Ali	1st Jan., 1930	2,520	
		8th Sept., 1915		
Clerks, Class I	Mohamed Osman bin Samsudin	1st Jan., 1930	2,520	
		15th May, 1915		
	Pondicherry Arumugam Murugasen	1st Jan., 1930	2,520	
		3rd Aug., 1915		
	Teng Teow Swee	1st Jan., 1930	2,520	
		1st Oct., 1916		
	Sim Cheang Hooi	1st Jan., 1930	2,520	
		1st Jan., 1916		
	Teoh Blan Dah	1st Jan., 1930	2,520	
		23rd Mar., 1917		
	Khoo Kim Swee	1st Jan., 1930	2,520	
		15th Aug., 1917		
	Yeoh Teong Eong	1st Jan., 1930	2,520	
		21st July, 1917		

a—Free Quarters at Wireless Receiving Station, Penaga. b—Joined Survey Office 17-2-1908 and paid from open Vote until transferred to P. O. on 16-8-12. c—Previously seconded for service in Trengganu but returned to Penang on 9-3-29 and placed on Establishment as Clerk, Class I. Postal 9705-28.

PENANG ESTABLISHMENTS—1936

OFFICE	NAME	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose
POST & TELEGRAPH DEPARTMENTS— <i>contd.</i>			\$	
	Ana Kavana Mohamed Hussain bin Kader Hassan Hussain	1st July, 1930 8th Nov., 1913	2,520	
	Khoo Kim Choon ...	1st Feb., 1933 25th Aug., 1917	2,400	
	Govinda Munusamy ...	1st Jan., 1934 15th Oct., 1917	2,280	
	Lim Soon Law ...	30th July, 1934 14th Aug., 1918	2,280	
	Lim Bean Hock ...	1st Aug., 1934 1st Oct., 1917	2,280	
	Lim Cheng Chuan ...	1st Aug., 1935 4th Feb., 1919	2,160	
	Toh Ah Kow ...	1st Aug., 1935 1st Jan., 1915	2,160	
	Mamangulam Karumban Govinden ...	1st Jan., 1921 3rd Aug., 1915	1,920	
	Kang Goh Huah ...	1st Jan., 1921 22nd Jan., 1920	1,920	
	Ooi Phee Leng ...	1st Jan., 1921 13th Feb., 1920	1,920	
	Khor Soon Phek ...	1st Jan., 1921 19th Feb., 1920	1,920	
	Lye Kin Cheong ...	1st Jan., 1921 2nd Mar., 1918	^a 1,920	
	Lee Kong Cheow ...	1st Jan., 1921 26th April, 1920	1,920	
	Goh Kim Toon ...	1st Aug., 1924 6th Feb., 1918	1,920	
	Koay Beng Hoe ...	1st Aug., 1924 6th Feb., 1918	^b 1,920	
	Tai Peng Wah ...	29th Aug., 1924 1st Oct., 1918	1,920	
	Teh Yean Chuan ...	20th Sept., 1924 3rd Jan., 1921	1,920	
	Mohd. Noor bin Kader Mydin	16th Mar., 1925 1st Mar., 1919	1,920	
	Wong Ah Khooi ...	1st Jan., 1927 26th April, 1920	1,920	
	Ahmed bin Haji Ali ...	3rd Dec., 1925 12th May, 1919	1,920	
Clerks, Class II	Chew Yong Howe ...	2nd Jan., 1926 12th May, 1915	1,920	
	Md. Ariff bin Abdulrahman ...	2nd Jan., 1926 14th Mar., 1918	1,920	
	Ong Hock Lye ...	2nd Jan., 1926 19th Feb., 1920	1,920	
	Gee Choon Weng ...	2nd Jan., 1926 1st June, 1920	1,920	
	Ahmad bin Din ...	1st Jan., 1927 22nd Sept., 1920	1,920	

^a—Free Quarters at Wireless Transmitting Station, Penaga.
^b—Free Quarters at Wireless Receiving Station, Penaga.

PENANG ESTABLISHMENTS—1936

OFFICE	NAME	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose
POST & TELEGRAPH DEPARTMENTS— <i>contd.</i>			\$	
	Ooi Khay Hock ...	12th April, 1926	1,920	
		13th June, 1922		
	Omar bin Rahmansah ...	12th April, 1926	1,920	
		23rd June, 1920		
	Teoh Chin Huat ...	13th April, 1926	1,920	
		1st May, 1920		
	Lim Peng Eong ...	1st Jan., 1927	1,920	
		17th Aug., 1920		
	Poh Ooh ...	1st Jan., 1927	1,920	
		17th Aug., 1920		
	John Abel Malaya Pillay ...	1st Jan., 1927	1,920	
		19th Sept., 1917		
	Chew Cheng Soon ...	1st Jan., 1927	1,920	
		1st Oct., 1920		
	Ang Eng Swee ...	1st Jan., 1927	1,920	
		3rd Jan., 1921		
	Tan Teik Lee ...	1st Jan., 1927	1,920	
		3rd Jan., 1921		
	Wong Lim Chum ...	1st Jan., 1927	1,920	
		27th June, 1923		
	Leang Keng Hong ...	1st Jan., 1927	^a 1,920	
		24th Sept., 1923		
	Goh Gin Kooi ...	23rd Feb., 1927	^b 1,920	
		4th Jan., 1924		
	Quah Poh Chuan ...	9th Mar., 1927	1,920	
		4th Jan., 1924		
	Ambrose Sebastian ...	9th April, 1927	1,920	
		1st Feb., 1922		
	Goon Thoang Sett ...	1st Dec., 1927	1,920	
		1st May, 1924		
	Santhappan Eruthianathan ...	20th Dec., 1927	1,920	
		16th May, 1923		
	Shaik Abdul Rahim ...	1st Sept., 1929	1,920	
		19th Aug., 1920		
	Aboo Bakar bin Hassan ...	1st Jan., 1929	1,920	
		20th Aug., 1920		
	Ng Seng Ghoon ...	1st Jan., 1930	1,920	
		3rd Jan., 1921		
	John Dillon ...	1st Jan., 1929	1,920	
		1st Feb., 1921		
	Md. Sulaiman bin Babjan Khan	1st Jan., 1930	1,920	
		1st Feb., 1922		
	Lye Yuen Cheong ...	1st July, 1930	1,920	
		1st Feb., 1924		
	Tye Foong Mee ...	1st July, 1930	1,920	
		17th May, 1924		
	Md. Hashim bin Mohamed Elias ...	1st Jan., 1930	1,800	
		27th Dec., 1923		
	Sambasivam Angamal Nadason	1st July, 1930	1,680	
		25th April, 1924		
	Tan Choon Seng ...	1st Jan., 1929	1,560	
		19th Nov., 1924		
	Lee Ah Kwan ...	1st Jan., 1929	1,560	
		16th Mar., 1925		

^a—Free Quarters at Wireless Transmitting Station, Penaga.^b—Free Quarters at Wireless Receiving Station, Penaga.

PENANG ESTABLISHMENTS—1936

OFFICE	NAME	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose
POST & TELEGRAPH DEPARTMENTS— <i>contd.</i>			\$	
	Lee Yoon Seok ...	1st Jan., 1929 16th Mar., 1925	1,560	
	Chung Siew Chong ...	1st Sept., 1929 29th June, 1925	1,560	
	Tan Teik Chee ...	1st Jan., 1930 17th Sept., 1925	1,560	
	Lee Cheng Guan ...	1st Jan., 1930 1st Dec., 1925	1,560	
	Kwok Weng Yoon ...	1st Jan., 1930 14th Dec., 1925	1,560	
	Mohamed bin Abdul Rahman	1st Jan., 1930 11th Feb., 1924	1,560	
	Christian Amirthanayagam	1st July, 1930	1,560	
	Joseph ...	25th Sept., 1924	1,560	
	Fun Choe Leong <i>a</i> ...	1st July, 1930 1st April, 1926	1,560	
Clerks, Class II (A) ...	Xavier Soosay ...	1st July, 1930 8th May, 1924	1,560	
	Sheriff Mastan ...	1st Oct., 1934 9th Mar., 1926	1,440	
	Pawanchee bin S. Mydin ...	1st Oct., 1934 20th April, 1926	1,440	
	Khoo Kong Hooi <i>a</i> ...	1st Oct., 1934 25th Oct., 1926	1,440	
	Cheah Kim Yam ...	1st Oct., 1934 1st Nov., 1926	1,440	
	Peermohamed Shaik Mydin ...	1st April, 1936 24th Aug., 1925	1,200	
	Ang Sam Guan ...	1st July, 1936 1st Nov., 1936	1,200	
	Mohamed bin Abubakar ...	Do.	1,140	
	Teh Thean Choo ...	22nd Nov., 1926 Do.	1,140	
	Cheah Ah Soo ...	27th Nov., 1925 Do.	1,140	
	Leong Chak Hong ...	24th Feb., 1927 Do.	1,140	
	Wong Siew Loon ...	28th Feb., 1927 Do.	1,140	
	Noordin bin Omar ...	9th Mar., 1927 Do.	1,140	
	Wong Ah Yuk ...	Do.	1,140	
	Jesudason Retnam Isaacs <i>a</i> ...	10th Mar., 1926 Do.	1,140	
	Mari Anthony Doss ...	1st Apl., 1926 Do.	1,140	
	Lim Ghee Hoe ...	1st April, 1927 Do.	1,140	
	Ramasamy Murugiah ...	25th May, 1927 Do.	1,140	
	Arokiasamy Anthony ...	1st June, 1926 1st April, 1923	1,140	

a—Free Quarters at Wireless Transmitting Station, Penaga.

PENANG ESTABLISHMENTS—1936

OFFICE	NAME	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose
POST & TELEGRAPH DEPARTMENTS— <i>contd.</i>			\$	
Clerks, Class III	Lee Teik Chong ...	26th Sept., 1927	1,140	
	Govindasamy Doraisamy ...	Do.		
	Md. Sultan bin Md. Yousoff ...	2nd Nov., 1926	1,140	
	Ho Chooi Cheng ...	Do.		
	Isahak bin Kechil ...	10th Dec., 1927	1,140	
	Hashim bin Nyak Puteh ...	Do.		
	Moei Kok Foo ...	10th Jan., 1928	1,140	
	Chong Ah Har ...	Do.		
	Saveri Doss ...	1st Feb., 1928	1,140	
	Charles Joseph Dorai ...	20th Jan., 1927	1,140	
	Germanus Alexander Rozells ...	1st Feb., 1928	1,140	
	Md. Ibrahim bin K. Fakir ...	Do.	1,140	
	Muthusamy s/o Shoonaa Valayutham ^a ...	2nd May, 1927	1,140	
	Ooi Kew Soo ...	Do.		
	Singaram Suppiah ...	21st May, 1928	1,140	
	Goon Kok Thum ...	Do.		
	Nagalingam Rengasamy Karupiah ...	29th May, 1928	1,140	
	Kallur Narayana Narayanan Nair ...	Do.		
	Bernard Theseira ^b ...	16th May, 1927	1,140	
	Lee Swee Keat ...	20th Aug., 1928	1,140	
	Barookh Ephraim ...	Do.		
	Ooi Kor Seng ...	4th Jan., 1928	1,140	
	Toh Mah Teong ^b ...	1st Feb., 1928	1,140	
	Khaw Kok Khuan ...	Do.		
	Mayandy Pillay Sellasamy ...	1st Feb., 1929	1,140	
	Chew Yiew Kheng ...	Do.		
	Theobald Adalbert Balhetchet ...	9th Feb., 1928	1,140	
		Do.		
		8th July, 1929	1,140	
		Do.		
		8th Aug., 1929	1,140	
		Do.		
		26th Aug., 1929	1,140	
		Do.		
		26th Sept., 1928	1,140	
		Do.		
		Do.	1,140	
		5th Nov., 1928	1,140	
		Do.		
		13th Nov., 1928	1,140	
		Do.		
		2nd Dec., 1929	1,140	
		Do.		
		14th Jan., 1929	1,080	
		Do.		

^a—Change of name from V. Suppiah, *vide* Penang 958-28. Penaga.^b—Free Quarters at Wireless Transmitting Station,

PENANG ESTABLISHMENTS—1936

OFFICE	NAME	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose
POST & TELEGRAPH DEPARTMENTS— <i>contd.</i>			\$	
Clerks, Class III <i>a</i>	Leong Yew Kum ...	1st Feb., 1929	1,080	
		Do.		
	Md. Shagaff bin Aminordin	15th April, 1929	1,080	
		Do.		
	Lim Joo Hai ...	26th May, 1930	1,080	
		Do.		
	Saied Batcha ...	22nd May, 1929	1,080	
		Do.		
	Lawrence Robless ...	1st June, 1929	1,080	
		Do.		
	Lim Hong Saik ...	1st Aug., 1929	1,080	
		Do.		
	George Lowe ...	Do.	1,080	
	Chin Kok Soon ...	6th Jan., 1930	1,020	
		Do.		
	William David Solomon	2nd Feb., 1930	1,020	
		Do.		
	Chan Geen Law <i>b</i> ...	18th Feb., 1930	1,020	
Probationer Clerks	Ooi Kee Chooi ...	25th July, 1930	1,020	
		Do.		
	Adnan bin Md. Ali	28th July, 1930	1,020	
		Do.		
	Walter Aloycius Taveira	1st Sept., 1935	720	
		Do.		
	Lee Teik Sun ...	1st April, 1936	720	
		Do.		
	Yeoh Cheng Hock	Do.	720	
	Gerard Stanislaus Reutens	Do.	720	
	Lambert Joseph Lesslar	2nd April, 1936	720	
		Do.		
	Basil Henry Lesslar	10th Aug., 1936	720	
		Do.		
	Ho Chong Kooi <i>c</i> ...	Do.	660	
	Lim Ewe Chye ...	Do.	660	
	Shunmugam s/o Karumbayar ram Subbiah ...	Do.	660	
Mail Officers, Grade II ...	Pawantch bin Siru	Do.	660	
	Yeoh Oon Hoe ...	Do.	660	
	Lim Ewe Hock ...	14th Aug., 1936	660	
		Do.		
	Packirapillay Kuttiappen	1st Oct., 1932	840	
		10th Sept., 1927		
	Md. Ismail bin Md. Alayedin	18th June, 1927	840	
		1st Dec., 1925		
	A. Sethalingam ...	16th May, 1929	840	
		2nd Mar., 1925		
	Graeme Robert Walter	12th June, 1936	480	
		Do.		

a—Seniority re-arranged in accordance with the Postal Clerical Scheme, C.S.O. 3019-27. *b*—Free Quarters at Wireless Transmitting Station, Penaga. *c*—Resigned—last day of service 10-1-37.

PENANG ESTABLISHMENTS—1936

OFFICE	NAME	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose
POST & TELEGRAPH DEPARTMENTS— <i>contd.</i>			\$	
Inspector of Postman, Grade I ...	Arunasalam Balasundrum a ...	1st Feb., 1929 1st Oct., 1920	1,800	
	Ibrahim bin Mohamed ...	1st Jan., 1921 Do.	600	
	Md. Rouse bin Osman ...	1st Jan., 1927 1st Mar., 1920	600	
	Suppiah Pavaday ...	1st Jan., 1928 23rd Feb., 1921	600	
	S. Kalimuthu ...	1st June, 1928 6th May, 1919	600	
Chauffeurs b ...	Rajoo s/o Ponnusamy ...	1st April, 1929 Do.	600	
	Ismail bin Rauta ...	6th Oct., 1929 12th Dec., 1926	504	
	Mohd. Ismail bin Haji Ibrahim	1st Feb., 1935 Do.	492	
	Ponniah s/o Packiry ...	8th Mar., 1935 11th Oct., 1927	492	
	Che Din bin Hamid ...	8th Mar., 1935 1st Feb., 1930	492	
Printer ...	Devarajam Cooposamy ...	1st Aug., 1922 Do.	1,140	
Assistant Compositor ...	Murugappa Mudaliar Panchat-charam ...	1st Mar., 1924 Do.	600	
Pressman ...	Muniyandy Subbiah ...	1st Jan., 1911 5th Nov., 1910	360	
Cycle Repairer ...	Man bin Aris ...	3rd Sept., 1927 13th Dec., 1919	420	
TELEPHONE EXCHANGE				
Telephone Supervisor Grade I ...	Isabellah Jalleh ...	12th June, 1935 2nd Feb., 1914	1,512	
	Narayanasamy Kumarayah ...	1st Dec., 1930 9th Sept., 1919	1,380	
Telephone Supervisors, Grade II ...	Magdalen Leong ...	15th Mar., 1935 12th Sept., 1923	1,260	
	R. M. Valberg ...	12th June, 1935 9th Aug., 1918	1,260	
	Ida Myler ...	1st Oct., 1935 1st Sept., 1921	1,260	
	Emily Pengelly ...	1st June, 1911 Do.	1,140	
	Winnie Peterson ...	1st July, 1914 Do.	1,140	
	Eugene Scully ...	16th Feb., 1920 Do.	1,140	
	Emma Letitia Forest ...	1st Dec., 1921 Do.	1,140	
	Madeline Lim ...	1st May, 1923 Do.	1,140	
	Doris Southam ...	20th Dec., 1923 Do.	1,140	
	Dorothy Moreira ...	13th Mar., 1928 Do.	960	

a—Bicycle Allowance of \$72 p.a. b—Chauffeurs engaged on and after 1-8-29 to be on scale of salary \$480-12A-600 and less \$5 p.m. if provided with Quarters. Vide 8895-28.

PENANG ESTABLISHMENTS—1936

Office	NAME	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what Allowances if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose
POST & TELEGRAPH DEPARTMENTS— <i>contd.</i>			\$	
	Wilhelmina Doral ...	13th July, 1928 Do.	960	
	Patricia De Cruz ...	11th June, 1929 Do.	900	
	Joan McIntyre ...	21st Oct., 1929 Do.	900	
	Wilhelmina Gregory ...	4th June, 1930 Do.	840	
	Doris Eudora Sophie Richards <i>b</i> ...	16th June, 1930 Do.	840	
	Moyra Magness ...	8th July, 1930 Do.	840	
	Amelia Andrés ...	18th Aug., 1930 Do.	840	
	Joyce Lunberg ...	15th Sept., 1930 Do.	840	
Typist Telephone Operators (Female) <i>a</i> ...	Beatrice Elizabeth Thean ...	27th Feb., 1933 Do.	660	
	Norah Hoeden ...	12th Mar., 1934 Do.	600	
	Cora Sybil Scharenguivel ...	5th Sept., 1934 Do.	600	
	Choo Siew Nyong ...	1st Nov., 1934 Do.	600	
	Magdalen Rovina McIntyre ...	2nd Jan., 1935 Do.	540	
	Teoh Saw Sim ...	29th April, 1935 Do.	540	
	Elsie Priscilla Williams ...	29th April, 1935 Do.	540	
	Mary Teresa Nickolson Lyons ...	1st June, 1935 Do.	540	
	Yeok Seok Cheng ...	24th June, 1935 Do.	540	
	Sylvia Josephine Susan Combs ...	10th Aug., 1935 Do.	540	
	Phyllis Marie Mehta ...	1st Oct., 1935 Do.	540	
	Leong Yut Hoong ...	17th Feb., 1936 Do.	480	
	Daphne Marie Laws ...	21st Oct., 1936 Do.	480	
	Beh Swee Hong ...	21st Dec., 1936 Do.	480	
	Ng Beng Geok ...	Do.	480	
	Bakar Meah bin Baboo ...	13th Jan., 1909 Do.	1,140	
	Periya Gnayagam Pillay ...	19th July, 1914 Do.	1,140	
	Alladad Khan Hedayat Khan ...	1st Sept., 1917 Do.	1,140	
	Mohamed Alli bin Ibrahim ...	1st April, 1919 Do.	1,140	
Telephone Operators (Male) <i>a</i> ...	Kanagasabai Samuel Chelliah ...	9th Sept., 1919 Do.	1,140	

a—Typist Telephone Operators (Female) and Telephone Operators (Male) who were originally appointed as Operators, Grade I prior to 1-1-36 retain the salary scale of \$480-60A-1,140. *b*—Resigned last day of service 15-1-37.

PENANG ESTABLISHMENTS—1936

OFFICE	NAME	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose
POST & TELEGRAPH DEPARTMENTS— <i>contd.</i>			\$	
TELEPHONE EXCHANGE— <i>continued</i>				
	Jan Toolseram ...	20th April, 1920 Do.	1,140	
	Hamid bin Hussain ...	21st April, 1920 Do.	1,140	
	Ramasamy Nadason ...	1st Oct., 1920 Do.	1,140	
	Sinnappa Pillay Sinnasamy ...	1st Oct., 1921 22nd Sept., 1906	1,140	
	Shaik Md. bin Abdul Kadir ...	14th Jan., 1921 Do.	1,140	
	Narayanasamy Veeraputran ...	1st July, 1928 1st April, 1922	960	
	Marimuthu s/o Samy ...	1st Feb., 1929 Do.	900	
	Seena Tamby Merican ...	1st July, 1929 Do.	408	
	Zakaria bin Abdul Rahman ...	8th July, 1929 Do.	408	
	Md. Noordin bin Md. Noordin ...	2nd Dec., 1929 Do.	408	
	Md. Dali bin Wahid ...	17th Feb., 1930 Do.	384	
	Ismail Tajudin bin Che Teh ...	1st April, 1930 Do.	384	
Telephone Operators (Male) ...	Noordin bin Abubakar ...	4th Feb., 1931 Do.	384	
	Singaram Subramaniam ...	1st Feb., 1933 1st Feb., 1921	360	
	Ramasamy Sundram ...	1st Feb., 1933 22nd Dec., 1925	360	
	Kassim bin Ahmed ...	1st Mar., 1933 1st Feb., 1930	360	
	Saminathan Amalore ...	20th May, 1935 Do.	336	
	Jaafar bin Haji Mohamed ...	14th Feb., 1936 Do.	312	
	Zainul Abidin bin Nasurdin ...	27th July, 1936 Do.	312	
ENGINEERING BRANCH.				
Senior Engineer, P. & T.	Andrew Anderson Strachan <i>a</i> ...	22nd May, 1936 19th Dec., 1924	10,200	Draws Motor Car Allce. of \$1,020 p. a.
Engineer, P. & T. ...	Edward Adrian Mayne <i>b</i> ...	22nd Nov., 1935 Do.	5,100	Draws Motor Car Allce. of \$1,080 p. a.
Asst. Engineer, Wireless	Leonard Raymond Watts ...	7th April, 1932 10th Aug., 1918	7,200	Free Quarters.
Technical Subordinate, Grade I ...	Kotty Venkat Rao ...	1st Oct., 1933 30th May, 1928	2,640	Draws Motor Car Allce. of \$420 p. a.
Technical Subordinates, Grade II ...	Mohamed bin Abdul Wahab ...	1st April, 1924 8th Jan., 1924	1,440	
	Edmond Joachim Turner <i>c</i> ...	1st Jan., 1930 1st Oct., 1920	1,440	
	Arumugam Paranjothy ...	1st Oct., 1933 1st June, 1932	1,440	Draws Motor Cycle Allce. of \$300 p. a.

a—Appointed under F. M. S. Government but lent to S. S. Service. *b*—Appointed under the Malayan Establishment Service. *c*—Free Quarters at Wireless Transmitting Station, Penaga.

PENANG ESTABLISHMENTS—1936

Office	NAME	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose
POST & TELEGRAPH DEPARTMENTS— <i>contd.</i>			\$	
ENGINEERING BRANCH— <i>continued.</i>				
Technical Subordinates, Grade III ...	Henry Jeremiah ...	1st May, 1932 1st May, 1929	1,140	Draws Motor Cycle Allowance of \$300 p.a.
	Cheah Beng Hock ...	22nd May, 1933	1,140	
Technical Subordinates, Grade III ...	Sangarapillai Sabaratnam ...	1st May, 1930 11th May, 1933	1,080	Do.
	Ratnam s/o Periasamy ...	1st June, 1929 1st Oct., 1930 4th May, 1929	900	
Technical Subordinates, Grade III ...	Francis Meadows Gasper ...	Do.	900	Do.
	Neo Hiap Lek ...	1st July, 1936 1st July, 1931	900	
Technical Subordinates, Grade III ...	Ibrahim bin Osman ...	1st Jan., 1935 1st Jan., 1925	840	
	Md. Hassan bin Pawanchik ...	1st Jan., 1935 8th April, 1929	840	
Technical Subordinates, Grade III ...	Muthusamy s/o Rengasamy ...	1st Jan., 1935 1st Feb., 1919	840	
	Man bin Ali ...	1st Jan., 1935 1st April, 1926	780	
Technical Subordinates, Grade III ...	Canairam s/o Canan Packiry ...	1st Jan., 1935 3rd May, 1926	780	
	Youp bin Md. Saman ...	1st Jan., 1935 1st Feb., 1919	780	
Technical Subordinates, Grade III ...	Cheman bin Chedin ...	1st Jan., 1935 1st April, 1921	720	
	Tayang s/o Kali ...	1st Jan., 1935 1st Feb., 1924	720	
Technical Subordinates, Grade III ...	Ismail bin Abdul ...	1st Jan., 1935 1st June, 1923	720	
	Andy s/o Thanymalay ...	1st Jan., 1935 1st Mar., 1929	720	
Junior Technical Subordinates ...	Edward Fernandez ...	1st Jan., 1935 1st Dec., 1928	720	
	Phillip Muthiah ...	Do.	720	
Junior Technical Subordinates ...	Mohamed Noor bin Baboo ...	1st Jan., 1935 1st Jan., 1925	720	
	Ali bin Ramjan ...	1st Jan., 1935 1st May, 1924	720	
Junior Technical Subordinates ...	Chemat bin Jayah ...	1st Jan., 1935 1st May, 1925	720	
	Isahak bin Tahir ...	1st Jan., 1935 1st Nov., 1925	720	
Junior Technical Subordinates ...	Jusman bin Haji Sirat ...	1st Jan., 1935 1st July, 1933	600	
	Louis Albert Peterson ...	1st July, 1935 23rd Sept., 1933	600	
Junior Technical Subordinates ...	Subbiah s/o Appasamy ...	1st Jan., 1935 4th Oct., 1933	540	
	Gopal s/o Vellupillai ...	1st Sept., 1935 Do.	480	

PENANG ESTABLISHMENTS—1936

Office	Name	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose
POST & TELEGRAPH DEPARTMENTS— <i>cont.</i>				
ENGINEERING BRANCH— <i>continued.</i>				
	Kanjamalay Ramaiyan ...	1st Aug., 1935 Do.	360	
	Nathaniel Jesudas David ...	Do.	360	
	Mohd. Rasom bin Haji Ali ...	1st Jan., 1936 Do.	300	
	Winston Mabley Van Rooyen	Do.	300	
Apprentice Technical Subordinates ...	James Henry Capel ...	6th July, 1935 Do.	360	
	Mariasamy Saverienathan ...	4th July, 1936 1st Aug., 1935	360	
PRISONS				
Gaoler, Grade III ...	Walter Lindsay (<i>Acting</i>) ...	11th June, 1936 17th Nov., 1921	4,200	Free Quarters Supplied with Uniform Clothing.
European Warder ...	Albert Thomas Harris ...	17th Nov., 1932	3,480	
Senior Sub-Warders ...	Din bin Puteh ...	1st Aug., 1927 1st Nov., 1934	396	
	Abbas Hussain bin Bacha ...	11th Sept., 1917 8th Jan., 1936	372	
Sub-Warders, Grade I ...	Che Mat bin Puteh ...	1st July, 1918 4th Dec., 1929	360	
	Man bin Kassim ...	1st Feb., 1921 1st Sept., 1933	360	
	Hashim bin Mat Arshat ...	1st April, 1921 1st Oct., 1933	360	
	Kandasamy ...	3rd Sept., 1924 1st Nov., 1934	360	
	Hamad bin Teh ...	9th June, 1919 8th Jan., 1936	336	
	Anna Thai ...	5th Nov., 1924 1st Jan., 1932	504	
Matron ...		Do.		
Deputy Matron ...	Cecilia Wong ...	1st July, 1934 Do.	348	
Chinese Clerk and Interpreter, Grade II ...	Oh Chin Soo a ...	1st Oct., 1936 1st July, 1931	780	Free Quarters.

a—g—Draws an allowance of \$5 p.m. for taking finger impressions and \$5 p.m. for doing the work in connection with House of Detention.

PENANG ESTABLISHMENTS—1936

OFFICE	NAME	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year if any	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose
PUBLIC WORKS DEPARTMENT			\$	
<i>Engineering and Architectural</i>				
Settlement Engineer ...	John Holland Roberts, B.A. ...	24th Feb. 1936 15th June, 1912	11,400	Draws Motor Car Allice. of \$1,380 p.a.
Executive Engineer ...	Allan George Cooke, B.ENG., A.M.I.C.E. ...	18th Jan., 1936 13th Aug., 1926	7,800	Draws Motor Car Allice. of \$1,200 p.a.
Assistant Engineers ...	Alexander Bremmer Paterson, B.Sc., A.M.I.C.E. ...	28th Oct., 1935 30th Jan., 1929	6,900	Draws Motor Car Allice. of \$1,080 p.a.
	James Halliday B.Sc., A.M.I.C.E.	3rd Dec., 1936 Do.	4,800	Draws Motor Car Allowance
<i>Financial and Clerical Staff</i>				
Chief Clerk ...	Frederick Dunstan Constantine Aeria ...	12th Oct., 1931 10th Jan., 1907	3,900	
<i>Subordinate Staff</i>				
Technical Subordinate, Special Grade ...	Osmund Charles William Scharenguivel ...	8th May, 1921 11th June, 1908	4,800	Motor Car Allice. of \$720 p.a.
Clerk of Works ...	Raymond Edward Capel ...	1st Jan., 1936 10th Jan., 1913	3,120	Draws Baby Car Allice. of \$420 p.a.
Technical Subordinates, Grade I ...	William Bernard Pereira ...	1st July, 1930 11th Feb., 1923	3,000	Do.
	George Charles McGuire ...	1st Oct., 1931 15th Nov., 1906	2,880	
	Walston Malcolm Aeria ...	1st Jan., 1924 13th Feb., 1918	2,280	Do.
	Chee Choon Ham ...	1st Mar., 1936 1st April, 1924	2,160	Draws Commuted Allice. of \$300 p.a.
Technical Subordinates, Grade II ...	Anthony Soo Leung Sow ...	5th July, 1922 Do.	1,680	Draws Duty Allice. of \$90 p.a.
	Thangasamy Devasigha Money	1st July, 1928 7th Nov., 1921	1,680	
	Ramasamy, Kizakkanchery Easwara Iyer ...	1st July, 1936 1st July, 1929	1,920	Draws Baby Car Allice. of \$420 p.a.
Technical Subordinates, Grade III ...	David Christian Amirthanayagam ...	1st Aug., 1932 1st Aug., 1928	1,140	Draws Motor Cycle Allice. of \$420 p.a.
	Mohamed Ali bin Md. Ariff ...	1st Oct., 1935 26th June, 1931	900	
	G. Hendricks ...	1st May, 1934 Do.	720	Draws Bicycle Allice. of \$72 p.a.
Apprentices ...	C. R. Pestana ...	Do.	720	Do.
	J. D. Scully ...	2nd Sept., 1935 Do.	360	Do.
<i>Electrical Branch</i>				
Electrical Foreman ...	Ibrahim bin Abdul Rahman ...	3rd July, 1936 Do.	360	
	D. Gilchrist ...	26th Sept., 1932 Do.	4,500	Draws Motor Car Allice. of \$1,080 p.a.
Senior Wireman ...	Hamid bin Adamsah ...	1st Jan., 1919 Do.	1,080	Draws Bicycle Allice. of \$72 p.a.
Assistant Wireman ...	Hassan bin Haji Abdul Rahman ...	Do.	480	Draws Bicycle Allice. of \$60 p.a.

PENANG ESTABLISHMENTS—1936

OFFICE	NAME	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what Allowance, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose
PUBLIC WORKS DEPARTMENT—contd.			\$	
Stores, Furniture, Machinery and Workshop				
Superintendent of Furniture ...	Chin Siak Seng ...	18th Oct., 1920 13th Sept., 1913	1,500	Draws Motor Cycle Allce. of \$300 p.a.
Store-keeper ...	Phuah Siew Kheam ...	14th Oct., 1936 1st Jan., 1922	960	
Workshop Foreman ...	J. Stothard ...	1st Dec., 1936 15th June, 1936	1,200	
Miscellaneous				
1st Engineer, Pumping Station, Penang Hill ...	George Burton Meyer Rappa ...	10th Aug., 1931 Do.	1,200	Free Quarters Draws Com-muted Allce. of \$300 p.a.
2nd Engineer, Pumping Station, Penang Hill ...	G. Nichol ...	1st Jan., 1936 1st Sept., 1935	720	
Lady Supervisor, Hill Bungalows ...	Mrs. C. R. Samuel (Temp.) ...	4th May, 1936 Do.	1,200	
Plan Printer ...	Bernard Alva Scully ...	1st April, 1927 Do.	1,200	
PROVINCE WELLESLEY				
Engineering and Architectural				
Executive Engineers ...	Neil George Ferguson, B.Sc. Alan Carrington Wilson, A.M.I.C.E. ...	3rd Dec., 1935 3rd Dec., 1926 8th Dec., 1936	7,800 7,500	Draws Motor Car Allce. Do.
Assistant Engineer ...	Peter Ransome, A.M.I.C.E. ...	9th July, 1927 13th Mar., 1936 Do.	4,800	Do.
Subordinate Staff				
Clerk of Works ...	Srinivasa Iyer Jayaraman ...	25th Aug., 1931 Do.	3,600	Do.
Technical Subordinates, Grade II ...	Che Dain bin Che Mun ...	15th Aug., 1922 1st Mar., 1900	2,280	Draws Motor Cycle Allce.
	Manikoth Sukumaran ...	1st May, 1934 Do.	1,920	Do.
	James Fairby Scully ...	1st Jan., 1927 20th April, 1921	1,680	Do.
	James William Thomas ...	1st April, 1928 3rd May, 1927	1,680	Do.
	Victor Van Buerle ...	1st Oct., 1928 14th Aug., 1924	1,680	Do.
Technical Subordinate, Grade III ...	Edward William Woodworth ...	1st April, 1936 16th Sept., 1926	1,200	Do.
	Chin Kim Goon ...	1st Nov., 1933 1st May, 1930	1,080	Do.
Electrical Branch				
Senior Wireman ...	Hussain bin Lah ...	1st Jan., 1930 Do.	1,080	

PENANG ESTABLISHMENTS—1936

OFFICE	NAME	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose
\$				
PUBLIC WORKS DEPARTMENT—concl'd.				
<i>Stores, Furniture, Machinery and Workshop</i>				
Workshop Foreman ...	Millar Connor ...	1st April, 1925 Do.	2,100	Draws Motor Cycle Allowance.
Store-keeper ...	Chee Soon Tee ...	1st April, 1917 Do.	1,740	Do.
<i>Miscellaneous</i>				
Engineer, Purification Works, Bukit Panchor	D. H. O'Keeffe ...	13th April, 1936 Do.	^a 1,500	
Plan Printer ...	Augustine Bernard Cornelius	1st Jan., 1930 Do.	1,140	
STATISTICS				
Officer-in-charge ...	S. Saravanan ...	24th July, 1931 13th Oct., 1904	3,900	
Compiler ...	Abdul Rahman bin Shaikh Mohamed ...	1st Jan., 1930 1st Feb., 1929	960	
SURVEY DEPARTMENT				
Superintendent, Revenue Surveys ...	Henry Charles Abraham ^b ...	2nd Feb., 1933 1st Nov., 1932	10,800	Motor Car Allowance of \$720 p.a.
Assistant Superintendent of Surveys ...	G. L. Jerram ^c ...	12th Dec., 1934 Do.	8,100	Draws Motor Car Allowance.
Office Assistant ...	Sæthanather Appudoray ...	1st Jan., 1934 1st Aug., 1920	^d 4,740	
Technical Subordinates, Special Grade ...	Joseph Albert Navaratnasingam	1st July, 1929 1st Aug., 1920	^e 4,020	Commuted Allowance \$480 p.a. Motor Cycle Allowance. \$30 p.a.
	Kanapathypillay Arumugam ...	1st Jan., 1935	^f 3,300	
Technical Subordinates, Grade I ...	Naurata Ram ...	1st Mar., 1923 1st July, 1934 1st June, 1924	^g 2,640	Commuted Allowance \$480 p.a. Bicycle Allowance. \$72 p.a.
	Davies Anthonysamy ...	1st Jan., 1922 15th April, 1912	1,680	
	Yeoh Kim Heng ^h ...	1st May, 1931 Do.	1,800	Commuted Allowance \$396 p.a. Motor Cycle Allowance. \$30 p.a.
	Namasivayam Marimuttu ^h ..	1st Jan., 1926 1st April, 1925	1,680	
	Teng Teow Guan ^h ...	1st July, 1928 1st Sept., 1917	1,680	
	Adolphe Aloysius Gregory ⁱ ...	1st July, 1928 1st Oct., 1918	1,680	
Technical Subordinates, Grade II ...	Ambrose Michael Oliveiro ...	1st Jan., 1929 1st June, 1918	1,680	Commuted Allowance \$396 p.a. Motor Cycle Allowance. \$350 p.a.
	Chew Choon Heng ...	1st Jan., 1929 1st July, 1921	2,040	
	Lee Bean Ghee ...	1st Jan., 1931 14th June, 1921	1,680	

^a—Free Quarters. ^b—First appointment under F. M. S. Government on 28-1-11. Services lent to S.S. Government from 1-11-32 and Acting as Supt. of Surveys, from 5-11-32. C. S. O. Surveys 8871-32. ^c—First appointment under F. M. S. Government on 24-7-25. ^d—First appointment under F. M. S. Government on 1-3-1906. Seconded to S. S. Government 1-8-1920. Promoted to Special Grade 1-7-1926. (*Vide* Warrant No.447-26.) ^e—First appointment under F. M. S. Government on 1-1-1910. Seconded to S. S. Government 1-8-1920. ^f—First appointment under F. M. S. Government on 20-2-1911. Seconded to S. S. Government 1-3-1923. ^g—First appointment under F. M. S. Government on 21-1-14. Seconded to S. S. Government 1-6-24. ^h—First appointment under F. M. S. Government on 1-5-15. Seconded to S. S. Government 1-4-25. ⁱ—Promoted to Grade II from 1-7-28. Surveys 2384-28.

PENANG ESTABLISHMENTS—1936

OFFICE	NAME	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose
SURVEY DEPARTMENT—contd.			\$	
	Leopold Joseph Rozells <i>a</i> ...	1st Jan., 1934 1st April, 1925	1,440	Commuted Allce. \$396 p.a. Motor Cycle Allce. \$300 p.a.
	Foong Siew Pak ...	1st Jan., 1934 1st Jan., 1926	1,320	Commuted Allce. \$396 p.a. Motor Cycle Allce. \$300 p.a.
	Kung Seng Leong ...	1st Jan., 1935 1st Jan., 1926	1,200	Do.
	Teh Seong Kang ...	1st Jan., 1935 1st Jan., 1927	1,320	
	Sant Singh <i>b</i> ...	17th Aug., 1936 Do.	1,440	Commuted Allce. \$396 p.a. Bicycle Allce. \$72 p.a.
	Murugasu Sithamparapillai <i>c</i> ...	18th Mar., 1936 1st Dec., 1932	1,440	
	Keong Siew Tong <i>d</i> ...	1st Sept., 1936 1st April, 1926	1,320	
	Ooi Chong Hai ...	1st July, 1936 1st June, 1927	1,200	
	Yoong Kee Seong <i>e</i> ...	1st Jan., 1936 Do.	1,140	
Technical Subordinates, Grade III ...	Md. Ariffin bin Md. Ismail ...	1st July, 1930 1st Jan., 1922	1,080	
	Nai Sawvang ...	1st Jan., 1930 1st May, 1928	960	
	Nyak Hassan bin Ahmed ...	1st Jan., 1930 1st May, 1928	960	
	Lawrence Joseph Pavanaris ...	1st July, 1931 1st June, 1927	900	Bicycle Allce. \$72 p.a. Commuted Allce. \$300 p.a.
	Soosay Sebastian ...	1st Jan., 1922 10th Aug., 1918	960	
	Ali bin Lebai Hamad ...	1st Jan., 1922 10th Jan., 1921	900	
	Mustapa bin Jusoh <i>f</i> ...	10th May, 1927 Do.	720	
	Chung Kee Kong ...	1st May, 1929 Do.	840	
Junior Technical Subordinates ...	Omar bin Muhammed ...	1st July, 1932 1st May, 1928	720	
	Tan Ah Moh ...	1st July, 1932 1st Nov., 1929	600	
	Khoo Hong Teong <i>g</i> ...	1st Mar., 1934 Do.	480	
	Mohd. Yusoff bin Ahmad <i>g</i> ...	Do.	480	
	Zainul Abidin bin Ibrahim <i>h</i> ...	1st Oct., 1934 Do.	420	
	Chuah Poh Chye <i>i</i> ...	1st April, 1935 Do.	420	
	Krishna Pillai Padmanabha Pillai <i>j</i> ...	1st July, 1936 1st Jan., 1936	480	

a—From 1-4-1925 to 30-6-1925 paid from Open Vote at \$1 per day as Apprentice Surveyor on Probation. *b*—First Appointment under F.M.S. Government on 1-1-1921. Seconded to S.S. Government 17-8-1936. *c*—First Appointment under F.M.S. Government on 14-3-1918. Seconded to S.S. Government Malacca 1-12-1932; Penang 18-3-1936. *d*—Seconded to Perak Government 1-6-1930; to Meteorological Branch, Penang, 15-1-1934 and transferred back to Revenue Survey Penang 1-9-1936. *e*—First Appointment under F.M.S. Government on 1-11-1917. Seconded to S.S. Government on 1-1-1936. *f*—First Appointment under F.M.S. Government on 1-7-1920. Seconded to S.S. Government 10-5-27. *g*—Paid from open vote from 8-8-1933 to 28-2-1934 as Trainee. *h*—Paid from open vote from 11-6-1934 to 30-9-1934 as Trainee. *i*—Paid from open vote from 24-12-1934 to 31-3-1935 as Trainee. *j*—First Appointment under F.M.S. Government on 1-2-1930 (open vote at \$1-30 per day) and then from 1-7-1930 to 31-12-1935 on F.M.S. Establishment, non-pensionable. Seconded to Penang 1-1-1936.

PENANG ESTABLISHMENTS—1936

OFFICE	NAME	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year if any	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose
			\$	
SURVEY DEPARTMENT—concl'd.				
Apprentices ...	Wong Swee Yin ...	17th July, 1933 Do.	480	{ Draws Com-muted Allce. \$120 p.a. Bicycle Allce. \$72 p.a. Do. Do.
	Abu Bakar bin Saaid ...	Do.	480	
	Yeoh Ho Huat ...	17th July, 1934 Do.	480	
	Lee Eng Teng a ...	1st July, 1935 18th April, 1935	360	
	Murugan Doraisamy b ...	31st July, 1936 Do.	360	
TREASURY				
Office Assistant ...	Krishnasamy Singaram ...	1st Jan., 1933 21st Sept., 1915	3,660	
Shroff, Grade I ...	Mohamed Ibrahim ...	1st Oct., 1935 1st Dec., 1914	1,320	
Asst. Cashier (Currency Note Branch) ...	Abdul Majid bin Abdullah Khan ...	1st June, 1932 1st April, 1917	2,880	
STAMP OFFICE				
Clerk-in-charge ...	Ramanathan Vaithialingam ...	16th Feb., 1934 5th Mar., 1913	3,540	
Shroff, Grade II ...	Paul Anthonymuthu ...	20th Aug., 1933 13th Apl., 1923	780	
Probate-examiner ...	Ng Eng Seah ...	1st Jan., 1929 27th Jan., 1921	2,880	
Asst. Probate-examiner ...	Cheng Kwang Yu ...	1st May, 1929 25th May, 1927	1,800	
Pressman ...	Manap bin Kechil ...	20th Aug., 1933 3rd Sept., 1920	492	
VETERINARY DEPARTMENT				
Govt. Veterinary Surgeon	Captain David Patrick White, M.R.C.V.S. c d ...	25th Feb., 1921 Do.	8,100	Draws Motor Car Allce. of \$1,200 p.a. up to 30-6-35
Asst. Government Veterinary Surgeon ...	Bomonsha Dorabji Mehta, G.B.V.C. e ...	12th Oct., 1932 3rd April, 1909	4,200	Draws \$1,320 p.a. from 1-7-35 (C.S.O. 1580/35)
Veterinary Inspectors ...	Arcot Ranganathan Kuppuswamy, G.B.V.C. ...	28th Jan., 1921 Do.	3,000	Draws Com-muted Allce. of \$900 p. a.
	Abraham Joseph, G.B.V.C. f ...	15th June, 1923 Do.	3,000	Draws Motor Cycle Allce. of \$420 p. a. Do.

a—Paid from open vote from 24-12-34 to 31-3-34 as Trainee. b—Paid from open vote from 1-5-36 to 2-7-36 as Trainee. c—First appointment under S. S. Government on 25-2-21. as G.V.S. Malacca. d—Assumed duty at Penang on 20-1-34. e—Transferred from Singapore Veterinary Department. f—Drew \$3,000 p.a. from 1-7-33.

MALACCA ESTABLISHMENTS—1936

Office	Name	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year if any	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose
RESIDENT COUNCIL-LOR'S OFFICE				
Office Assistant ...	Vincent Emanuel Dias ...	10th May, 1934	3,540	
Malay Writer ...	Haji Abdul Jalil bin Abdullah	11th Mar., 1907 1st July, 1904 16th May, 1893	180	
AGRICULTURAL DEPARTMENT				
Agricultural Officer ...	Algernon de Kewer Frampton	15th May, 1935	7,200	Motor Car Allce. of \$1,200 p.a.
	Mohd. Yunus bin Mohd. Din	7th Sept., 1927 22nd April, 1924	1,680	Motor Cycle Allce. of \$300 p.a.
	Din bin Imbi ...	8th April, 1927 1st May, 1926	1,560	Do.
	Samsudin bin Mohd. Yassin ...	1st May, 1928 30th April, 1927	1,440	
Agricultural Assistants, Grade II ...	Ahmat bin Jamal ...	1st May, 1929 1st Mar., 1936	1,080	Do.
	Yong Yoon Choi ...	Do.	1,020	Do.
	Ali bin Mohd. Salleh	29th May, 1931 1st May, 1934	1,020	Do.
	Abu Samah bin Ujang	26th May, 1931 1st May, 1934	840	Do.
Agricultural Subordinates, Grade II ...	Wahap bin Resat ...	2nd June, 1936 Do.	840	Bicycle Allce. of \$72 p.a.
	Ismail bin Sheikh Salim	1st Jan., 1932 12th Sept., 1919	840	Do.
	Abdul Rahman bin Ismail	1st Jan., 1932 1st May, 1926	540	
Agricultural Probationers	Baba bin Amin ...	1st Jan., 1932 19th Sept., 1929	540	
	Sidek bin Katun ...	21st Nov., 1932 1st Jan., 1931	540	
Peon ...	Sabtu bin Jambol	10th Feb., 1927 Do.	240	
AUDIT				
Junior Assistant Auditor	H. Rodrigues ...	1st June, 1933 1st Mar., 1910	3,610	
Clerk, Class III ...	Patrick Anthony Lawrence Manasee ...	14th Jan., 1927 15th June, 1926	1,140	

MALACCA ESTABLISHMENTS—1936

OFFICE	NAME	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose
CHINESE PROTECTORATE				
Certificated Chinese Clerk and Interpreter ...	Chan Choon Guan ...	1st May, 1929 14th Aug., 1926	<i>a</i> 2,880	
DRAINAGE AND IRRIGATION				
Director, Drainage and Irrigation, S.S. ...	Arthur Gordon Robinson	17th Nov., 1935 15th Mar., 1912 <i>b</i>	<i>c</i> 14,400	
Drainage and Irrigation Engineer ...	Harold Lonsdale Cox ...	8th July, 1936 15th Sept., 1935 <i>b</i>	5,100	Draws Motor Car Allowance. \$100 p.m.
Technical Subordinate, Special Grade ...	Thomas Arthur White ...	1st March, 1932 <i>d</i> 1st Jan., 1922	4,800	Draws Motor Car Allowance \$60 p.m.
Technical Subordinate, Grade I ...	Kathiravelu Ampalawanar Rasaratnam <i>f g</i> ...	19th Jan., 1933 <i>e</i> 1st Sept., 1921 <i>b</i>	1,440	
Technical Subordinate, Grade II ...	Murugian Krishnan <i>h</i> ...	10th Oct., 1932 <i>e</i> 17th Oct., 1927 <i>h</i>	1,200	
Irrigation Inspector ...	Mohamed Yusoff bin Nangka <i>i</i>	1st May, 1936 23rd April, 1935	600	Draws Bicycle Allowance. \$6 p.m.
EDUCATION				
Inspector of Schools ...	A. W. Frisby, B.A. (Oxon.) (Acting) ...	2nd Oct., 1936 12th Aug., 1922	9,000	Draws Acting Salary of \$600 p.a. from 2-10-36 Fixed Motor Car Allowance. \$1,140 p.a. from 2-10-36
Malay Assistant Inspector of Schools, M., Grade I	Abdul Jalil bin Haji Othman	1st Mar., 1919 19th Sept., 1916	3,600	Draws Motor Car Allowance. \$720 p.a. Non-pensionable Allowance of \$20 p.m.
Chinese Asst. Inspector of Schools ...	Huang Yang Ying ...	27th Aug., 1930 Do.	2,160	Draws Motor Car Allowance. of \$600 p.a.

a—Includes Pensionable Allowance of \$840 p.a. for passing in Tiehiew, Chinese Character, Grade II, Hailam and Mandarin. *b*—Date of first appointment under the F.M.S. Government. *c*—Salary paid by F.M.S. in his capacity as Adviser on Drainage and Irrigation, Malay States, and the Colony contributes on the ratio of average expenditure of preceding 3 years of the Drainage and Irrigation Department, F.M.S. & S.S. *d*—Transferred from P.W.D. to D. & I. Dept. from 1-3-32. *e*—Transferred from F.M.S. to S.S. Government from 1-7-33. *f*—A Grade II Officer to be paid from Grade I provision. *g*—Transferred to Malacca Establishment in place of S. Henry from 15-6-36 and continued to be paid from the Province Wellesley provision till end of the year. *h*—Promoted to Grade II from 1-7-36, while on Grade III salary paid from same provision. *i*—Assumed duty after completion of training in August 1936.

MALACCA ESTABLISHMENTS—1936

OFFICE	NAME	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose
EDUCATION— <i>contd.</i>			\$	
ENGLISH SCHOOLS				
Head Master	L. A. S. Jermyn, B.A. (Oxon.), M.R.S.T.	26th Mar., 1934 15th Oct., 1919	10,200	
	E. A. H. Ellis	2nd Dec., 1935 22nd Oct., 1926	7,800	
European Masters	R. W. W. Hyatt, B.A. (Honrs.) London	27th Nov., 1933 7th Oct., 1929	6,600	
	R. F. Bomford, B.A.	13th Aug., 1931 21st March, 1930	6,600	
Superscale Appointments	Paramu William Tambyah	1st Mar., 1928 20th Feb., 1911	4,800	
	Paul Frankel Pereira	1st Jan., 1932 1st Jan., 1910	4,800	
	Joachim Paul Heini Beck	1st Jan., 1919 11th June, 1917	3,600	
	Pang Yong Wah	13th Sept., 1919 2nd April, 1918	3,600	
	Tandavarayam Chokanathan Pillay	20th Sept., 1921 7th July, 1920	3,240	
	Goh Tiow Chong, B.A. (Hongkong)	13th June, 1921 14th May, 1915	3,600	Draws a Pensionable Allce. of \$600 p.a.
	Lee Chin Lin, B.A. (Hongkong)	1st Jan., 1928 1st Jan., 1923	3,120	Do.
	Tan Cheng Lock	1st Jan., 1929 24th Jan., 1922	3,000	Draws a Pensionable Allce. of \$240 p.a. (Inter Arts, Hongkong).
	Tan Gim Ann, B.A. (Hongkong)	4th Sept., 1924 20th Oct., 1922	2,880	Draws a Pensionable Allce. of \$600 p.a.
	Tan Kim Sun	1st July, 1928 14th Jan., 1924	2,520	
Teachers, Class I	Patrick Samuel Nonis	1st July, 1928 1st June, 1925	2,520	
	Thamotheram Samuel Raja- ratnam	22nd Mar., 1926 Do.	2,760	
	Joshua Baruch	1st May, 1934 15th Jan., 1923	2,760	
	Ramalingam Sathasivam	1st Aug., 1925 Do.	2,880	
	Teoh Boon Hin	1st April, 1930 1st April, 1927	2,280	
	James Supramaniam Ayathury (Temporary)	1st May, 1930 Do.	2,280	
	K. T. Joseph (R. Coll. Diploma)	1st April, 1931 1st Jan., 1927	2,280	Draws a Pensionable Allce. of \$600 p.a.
	Chan Beng Wah	1st April, 1931 20th Jan., 1925	2,160	
	J. A. R. Wellington	1st April, 1931 1st July, 1925	2,160	
	R. de Vries	1st April, 1931 1st Aug., 1926	2,160	
	Tan Seang Kung	9th Feb., 1931 6th July, 1920	3,120	

MALACCA ESTABLISHMENTS—1936

OFFICE	NAME	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose
EDUCATION— <i>contd.</i>			\$	
ENGLISH SCHOOLS— <i>contd.</i>				
	Shibnath Lal Bangah ...	1st April, 1932	2,040	
	Abbas bin Md. Sa'aid (R. College Diploma) ...	1st Jan., 1929	2,400	Draws a Pensionable Allowance of \$600 p.a.
	G. Saurajen (<i>Temporary</i>) ...	17th Oct., 1925	2,040	
	G. N. Stouter ...	11th Aug., 1932	2,040	
	G. N. Stouter ...	Do.	2,520	
	C. A. de Vries (R. College Diploma) ...	9th Jan., 1928	2,280	Draws Pensionable Allowance of \$300 p.a.
	S. Pakirisamy Pillay ...	1st April, 1933	1,800	
	C. M. Coomaraswamy ...	1st June, 1927	1,800	
	Ismail bin Mat ...	1st Jan., 1934	1,800	
	Amat bin Miun (R. College Diploma) ...	5th Oct., 1931	1,800	
	T. Moissinac (<i>Temporary</i>) ...	1st April, 1934	1,800	
	Mrs. Wina Richards ...	19th Jan., 1931	1,800	
	Chan Hong Teck ...	1st April, 1934	1,800	
	Joseph Valuppillay Chinniah ...	2nd June, 1930	1,800	
	Miss Annie Baruch ...	1st April, 1934	1,800	
	„ P. Lazaroo ...	13th April, 1931	1,800	
	Mrs. Elsie Marbeck ...	17th Oct., 1936	1,560	Draws Pensionable Allowance of \$300 p.a.
		Do.		
Teacher (woman), Class II	Mrs. Wina Richards ...	1st Nov., 1919	2,400	
		1st Oct., 1915	2,400	
Teachers, Class III (A) ...	Chan Hong Teck ...	1st Sept., 1916	3,600	
	Joseph Valuppillay Chinniah ...	1st Jan., 1910	3,240	
	Miss Annie Baruch ...	13th Sept., 1919	2,400	
Teachers (women), Class III (B) ...	„ P. Lazaroo ...	1st Jan., 1919	2,400	
	Mrs. Elsie Marbeck ...	1st Nov., 1926	2,400	
		15th Jan., 1923	2,400	
		14th Jan., 1929	2,400	
		Do.	2,160	
		1st July, 1926		
		14th Jan., 1924		
VERNACULAR SCHOOLS				
Teachers, Special Class ...	Abdul Wahab bin Mohamad ...	1st Jan., 1932	1,800	Draws a Bicycle Allowance of \$120 p.a. Draws Non-pensionable Allowance of \$10 p.m.
	Mohamad Ali bin Mohamad Arif ...	1st Oct., 1911	1,920	
	Mohamed Shah bin Yusof ...	1st Jan., 1926	1,320	
	Ahmad bin Jaudin ...	1st Jan., 1903	1,200	
	Abu Bakar bin H. Ab. Rahman ...	1st April, 1936	1,200	
	Haji Yahaya bin Abdullah ...	1st Oct., 1911	1,200	
	Ithnin bin Md. Sab ...	1st Jan., 1924	1,200	
	Maarof bin Songka ...	21st Oct., 1909	1,200	
	Mahat bin Mahbob ...	1st Jan., 1924	1,200	
	Md. Said bin Bontak ...	1st Jan., 1911	1,200	
		1st June, 1922	1,200	
		1st Nov., 1908	1,200	
		1st Jan., 1924	1,200	
		10th Oct., 1910	1,200	
		1st Jan., 1924	1,200	
		1st Oct., 1911	1,200	
		1st Jan., 1930	1,200	
		21st Sept., 1912	1,200	
		1st April, 1928	1,200	
		21st Oct., 1909	1,200	

MALACCA ESTABLISHMENTS—1936

Division	NAME	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose
EDUCATION— <i>contd.</i> VERNACULAR SCHOOLS— <i>continued</i>			\$	
Teachers, Class I	Chemam bin Md. Amin ...	1st Jan., 1928 6th Aug., 1916	1,200	Draws a Motor Cycle Allce. of \$240 p. a. Draws a Non-pensionable Allce. of \$10 p.m. Do.
	Mohd. bin Abdul Rahman ...	1st Jan., 1931 1st Nov., 1908	1,200	
	H. Md. Nor. bin H. Abdul Latif (Group Teacher, South)	1st Jan., 1931 16th June, 1917	1,200	
	Long bin Taha ...	1st Jan., 1932 1st Dec., 1906	1,140	
	Ahmad bin Yunus ...	1st Jan., 1932 16th Aug., 1915	1,140	
	Md. Jai bin Abdullah ...	1st Jan., 1932 21st Sept., 1912	1,140	
	Othman bin Md. Amin ...	1st Jan., 1932 16th Aug., 1915	1,140	
	Hassan bin Sulaiman ...	1st Jan., 1933 1st Jan., 1908	1,080	
	H. Ma'arof bin Talib ...	1st Jan., 1933 21st Sept., 1912	1,080	
	Ayub bin H. Md. Zin ...	1st Jan., 1933 21st Sept., 1912	1,080	
	Baba bin Omar ...	1st Jan., 1933 1st Nov., 1908	1,080	
	Md. Derus bin Md. Arif ...	1st Jan., 1933 21st Sept., 1912	1,080	
	Abdul Samad bin Md. Tahir ...	1st Jan., 1933 16th Aug., 1914	1,080	
	Md. Salleh bin Md. Arif ...	1st Jan., 1933 16th Aug., 1914	1,080	
	H. Tain bin H. Tahir ...	1st Jan., 1934 1st June, 1919	1,020	
	Hassan bin Kelang ...	1st Jan., 1934 16th Aug., 1915	1,020	
	Omar bin Kudus ...	1st Jan., 1934 1st June, 1920	1,020	
	Md. Yamin bin A. Bakar ...	1st Jan., 1934 1st Dec., 1906	1,020	
	A. Hamid bin Ahmad ...	1st Jan., 1934 1st Aug., 1913	1,020	
	Abu bin H. Ibrahim ...	1st Jan., 1934 16th Aug., 1914	1,020	
	Md. Amin bin Jaidin ...	1st Jan., 1934 6th Aug., 1916	1,020	
	A. Ghani bin Abu ...	1st Jan., 1934 16th Aug., 1915	1,020	
	Bujang bin Md. Salleh ...	1st Jan., 1934 6th Aug., 1916	1,020	
	Aman bin Endut ...	1st Jan., 1934 16th Aug., 1914	1,020	
	Jaafar bin Mohamed ...	1st June, 1935 1st June, 1919	960	
	Kassim bin Puteh ...	1st June, 1935 6th Aug., 1916	960	
	Udin bin Jaamat ...	1st June, 1935 27th July, 1917	960	

MALACCA ESTABLISHMENTS—1936

OFFICE	NAME	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose
EDUCATION—contd.			\$	
VERNACULAR SCHOOLS—continued				
	Ibrahim bin Sulaiman ...	1st May, 1936 16th Aug., 1914	900	
	Md. Ali bin Ahmad ...	1st May, 1936 6th Aug., 1916	900	
	Md. Salleh bin Jaudin ...	1st May, 1936 26th July, 1917	900	
	Md. Ali bin Kotek (Class IIA) ...	1st April, 1927 1st June, 1919	840	Draws a Non-pensionable Allce. of \$10 p.m. and a Motor Cycle Allce. of \$25 p.m.
Physical Training and Basketry Supervisors ...	Abu Bakar bin Omar (Class IIA) ...	1st Jan., 1932 14th Mar., 1926	720	
Headmaster (<i>officiating</i>), Trade School, Malacca	B. V. F. Richards (Class I) ...	1st May, 1934 23rd Mar., 1926	2,760	Draws a Personal Charge Allce. of \$240 p.a. from 1-7-36.
Instructor ...	H. W. Hewett ...	29th Jan., 1935 Do.	2,160	
Asst. Instructor ...	David Hoetagaol ...	14th Jan., 1936 Do.	840	
Training Centre for Malay Women Teachers, Malacca—European Supervisor ...	Miss N. Purdom ...	10th Mar., 1934 Do.	7,200	
Assistant Supervisor ...	„ M. Lomas ...	29th Sept., 1934 23rd Jan., 1931	5,100	
Typist (female) temporary	„ Lim Guat Lian ...	1st Sept., 1934 Do.	660	
EXCISE DEPARTMENT				
Assistant, Grade I ...	Joseph Michael Lee ...	1st Jan., 1928 1st Dec., 1925	2,400	Draws Bicycle Allce. \$60 p.m.
Assistant, Grade II ...	Lee Yoon Foo ...	1st April, 1926 1st Dec., 1925	1,680	
Assistant Supervisor ...	Ernest Vincent Rodrigues ...	1st Sept., 1917 1st Jan., 1912	3,600	Draws Motor Car Allowance \$600 p.a. Draws Motor Car Allowance \$420 p.a. Draws Motor Car Allowance \$300 p.a.
Asst. Supervisor, Grade I	Kathigasu Thambiah ...	10th April, 1919 Do.	2,400	
Asst. Supervisor, Grade II	Jasmy b. H. Ab. Hamid ...	1st Jan., 1931 8th July, 1930	1,680	
FORESTS				
Assistant Conservator of Forests ...	Richard Cuthbert Barnard (F.M.S. Officer, <i>officiating</i>) ...	20th Dec., 1935 20th Aug., 1931	6,000	Draws Motor Car Allce. of \$1,080 p.a.
Forest Ranger, Grade II	Mohd. Yassin bin Tahar ...	9th June, 1936 6th April, 1915	600	
	Mat bin Isa ...	1st Sept., 1926 29th Jan., 1918	576	Free Quarters Draws Motor Cycle Allce. of \$300 p.a.
Foresters ...	Baba bin Haji Mohamad ...	1st Jan., 1929 4th July, 1917	576	
	Haji Mahpol bin Mohamad Ali ...	1st Mar., 1931 3rd Mar., 1919	528	Draws mileage of 6 cents per mile

MALACCA ESTABLISHMENTS—1936

Office	Name	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose
LAND AND DISTRICT OFFICES			\$	
LAND OFFICE				
Deputy Collector of Land Revenue ...	Felix Maximilian Beins ...	1st July, 1928 1st July, 1905	4,380	
Land Bailiff, Grade II ...	Abdul Kadir bin Tamby Mahmood ...	1st Jan., 1931 Do.	960	Draws Commuted Allce. of \$360 p.a.
Land Bailiff, Grade III ...	Mohd. Yusof bin Hamid ...	1st Aug., 1932 5th Dec., 1927	<i>a</i> 564	Draws Commuted Allce. of \$240 p.a.
Bailiff ...	Mat bin Sahat ...	1st Jan., 1929 1st Jan., 1913	660	Draws Commuted Allce. of \$180 p.a.
Shroff, Grade I ...	Taib bin Hamid ...	16th July, 1928 9th Sept., 1918	1,260	
RURAL BOARD				
Malacca				
Secretary, Rural Board and Deputy Registrar of Vehicles ...	Alexander John Minjoot ...	1st Jan., 1927 1st Sept., 1900	4,680	
Technical Subordinate, Grade I ...	M. S. Dorai Raj ...	1st Feb., 1934 Do.	<i>b</i> 2,640	Draws Commuted Allce. of \$300 p.a.
Building Overseer ...	G. B. Kannabhiran ...	28th April, 1930 Do.	3,120	Draws Commuted Allce. of \$840 p.a.
Bailiff ...	Yeo Hoon Kiat ...	1st Oct., 1924 Do.	1,440	Fixed Transport Allce. of \$420 p.a.
ALOR GAJAH				
Deputy Collector of Land Revenue ...	Yeo Seng Whatt ...	1st Oct., 1932 25th Feb., 1909	3,780	
Land Bailiff, Grade I ...	Ali bin Haji Puteh ...	1st Jan., 1926 1st Dec., 1919	1,920	Do.
	Abu bin Rete (Grade II) ...	1st Jan., 1926 1st Nov., 1916	960	
	Hamzah bin Abu Bakar (Grade II) ...	1st June, 1934 17th May, 1919	780	
Assistant Land Bailiffs ...	Baba bin Abdulghani (Grade III) ...	16th Aug., 1928 1st June, 1928	600	Fixed Transport Allce. of \$240 p.a. each.
	Abukassim bin Janudin ...	1st Mar., 1934 Do.	492	
Certificated Chinese Clerk and Interpreter ...	Ho Cheong San (<i>c</i>) ...	1st Sept., 1934 Do.	1,440	
Tamil Interpreter, Grade II ...	Thekkaimadhom Vydhanathan Doraiswamy ...	1st June, 1936 18th May, 1933	1,560	
Shroff ...	Mohamed Nor bin Yasin ...	16th July, 1928 1st April, 1922	960	
Malay Writer and Bailiff	Dewa bin Ismail ...	1st Jan., 1927 1st May, 1918	540	
Tracer ...	Abdullah bin H. Sulaiman ...	1st Feb., 1934 11th Dec., 1924	408	

a—Increment deferred for one year from 1-12-35.*b*—Late holder boarded out on Medical Grounds*c*—Draws a Pensionable Allowance of \$180 p. a. for Cantonese

MALACCA ESTABLISHMENTS—1936

OFFICE	NAME	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose
LAND AND DISTRICT OFFICES— <i>contd.</i>			\$	
JASIN				
Deputy Collector of Land Revenue ...	(Vacant) ...	...	..
Chinese Interpreter (Certificated) ...	Lai Neo Swee <i>a</i> ...	25th May, 1928	1,800	
Tamil Interpreter, Grade III ...	M. T. Samy ...	3rd Jan., 1927		
		1st Sept., 1930	1,020	
		7th Aug., 1929		
Shroff and Bailiff, Grade II	Aman bin Nahu ...	1st Dec., 1925	1,200	
		24th Dec., 1912		
Malay Writer ...	Husin bin Miril ...	15th Jan., 1930	540	
		1st Sept., 1925		
Land Bailiff, Grade I ...	Tan Seng Ann ...	12th July, 1920	1,920	Draws Baby Car Allce. of \$420 p.a.
		8th Mar., 1916		
Land Bailiffs, Grade II, two ...	Alus bin Bahamat ...	9th June, 1919	960	Draws Commuted Allce. of \$240 p.a.
		9th Feb., 1917		Do.
	Abdullah bin Haji Arshad (<i>b</i>)	1st Jan., 1936	660	Do.
		25th July, 1921		
Land Bailiffs, Grade III, two ...	Abdullah bin Haji Aminudin	20th April, 1927	600	Do.
		1st Sept., 1923		
	Mohd. bin Matsom ...	10th Oct., 1927	600	Do.
		Do.		
Tracer ...	Mohd. Sharif bin Omar ...	18th May, 1936	360	
		Do.		
LEGAL				
SUPREME COURT				
Registry				
Certificated Chinese Interpreters ...	Cheah Yew Eow <i>c</i> ...	1st July, 1922	2,400	
		23rd May, 1921		
	Wong Koon Yoon <i>d</i> ...	1st Mar., 1928	1,920	
		10th Feb., 1927		
Malay Interpreter ...	Hashim bin Haji Abdulghani	1st Jan., 1925	3,180	
		1st April, 1916		
Bailiff, Grade II ...	Chokanathan Ponnambalam Pillay ...	3rd Sept., 1923	1,080	
		Do.		
CRIMINAL COURTS				
Tamil Interpreter, Grade I	D. W. Devaraja <i>e</i> ...	1st Jan., 1925	3,300	
		11th Nov., 1916		
MARINE				
HARBOURS				
Boarding Officer ...	Alfred de Costa ...	1st Oct., 1926	1,500	Free unfurnished quarters
		20th Jan., 1914		
Signal Tindal ...	Michael Lowe ...	16th Sept., 1926	600	
		Do.		
STREAM LAUNCH				
<i>Lady Evelyn</i>				
Engineer ...	Mamud bin Latip ...	28th April, 1920	600	
		Do.		

a—Draws a Pensionable Allowance of \$240 p.a. for Hailam from 1-3-1934., *Vide Malacca* 835-32. *b*—*Vide C.S.O.* 507-36. *c*—Draws in addition a Pensionable Allowance of \$840 p.a. for passing in Hailam, Hakka, Teochiu and 2nd Grade Chinese Characters. *d*—Draws in addition a Pensionable Allowance of \$300 p.a. for passing in Cantonese and Tiechiew. *e*—Draws in addition a Pensionable Allowance of \$240 p.a. for passing in English (Honours Standard.)

MALACCA ESTABLISHMENTS—1936

OFFICE	NAME	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose
MEDICAL				
GENERAL BRANCH				
Chief Medical Officer ...	Ernest Victor Lupprian, M.R.C.S. (Eng.), L.R.C.P. (Lond.)	15th Feb., 1935 27th April, 1923	10,560	Transport Allce. of \$1,200 p.a.
PATHOLOGICAL BRANCH				
Deputy Pathologist ...	Joseph Rasiah Jacob ...	1st Jan., 1931 7th April, 1919	7,200	
Laboratory Asst., Grade II	Lalit Chandra Mittra ...	1st Jan., 1927 14th June, 1921	1,680	
Laboratory Asst., Grade III ...	Krishnan Gopalan Nair ...	23rd Sept., 1932 Do.	840	
HEALTH BRANCH				
Health Officer ...	William Leslie Blakemore, M.B., Ch.B., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., D.P.H. ...	13th July, 1928 Do.	8,400	M.H.O. \$600 p.a. Fixed Transport Allce. of \$1,320 p.a. D.P.H. Allce. of \$1,200 p.a.
Deputy Health Officer ...	David Chinniah Richards ...	9th Feb., 1927 13th June, 1910	7,200	Draws Transport Allce. of \$960 p.a.
Asst. Health Officer ...	Ooi Keng Lok ...	15th Sept., 1927 Do.	4,080	Draws Transport Allowance of \$960 p.a.
Public Health Matron ...	Annabella McNeill a	1st Dec., 1936 1st Dec., 1926	3,960	Free Quarters
Health Nurses, four	Lily Chan ...	1st Oct., 1935 1st April, 1935	840	Free Quarters Uniform Allce. and Transport Allce. Linen and Lighting. Ration Allce. for Health Nurses only.
	Hong Bee Lian ...	1st Sept., 1933 Do.	1,200	
	Cecilra Fernandez ...	1st July, 1936 Do.	720	
	Nancy Ong ...	1st June, 1936 1st Dec., 1935	720	
Midwives, four	Chan Ah Kam ...	23rd July, 1933 Do.	840	Free Quarters and Uniform
	Ng Siew Tian ...	12th March, 1935 Do.	600	
	Hooi Poh Chee ...	16th June, 1936 Do.	480	
	Habibah bte. Muslim ...	1st Nov., 1935 Do.	600	
Sanitary Inspectors, Grade I, five	Ponnousamy Savery ...	1st Jan., 1932 1st July, 1926	2,280	Fixed Motor Cycle Allce. of \$420 p.a.
	M. L. Samuel ...	1st Jan., 1934 1st Feb., 1927	2,040	
	G. Rajaram ...	4th Nov., 1934 14th Jan., 1924	2,040	
	Kallady Shreedharan ...	12th Sept., 1936 1st Feb., 1926	1,800	
Sanitary Inspector, Grade II	P. D. Mitchell ...	1st Jan., 1936 16th Nov., 1915	1,800	
	Vasawa Singh ...	15th Feb., 1933 Do.	1,560	

a—Draws an allowance of \$360 p.a. from the Municipality.

MALACCA ESTABLISHMENTS—1936

Office	NAME	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose	
			\$		
MEDICAL—contd.					
HEALTH BRANCH—contd.					
Lorry Drivers, two ...	Harry de Souza ...	3rd July, 1936 Do.	480		
	Dalip bin Komeng ...	1st Jan., 1931 Do.	564		
SOCIAL HYGIENE BRANCH					
Assistant Medical Officer	Sinapoo Thambi Pillay ...	16th April, 1928 Do.	5,100	Free Quarters	
Dresser, Grade II ...	Percy Marbeck ...	1st Dec., 1931 18th Nov., 1925	1,560		
Dressers, Grade III, two ...	T. Kathigasamapillay ...	Do.			
	Thambyiah ...	1st May, 1934 Do.	780		
HOSPITALS AND DISPENSARIES					
Medical Officers, two ...	Atul Chandra Dutta ...	1st Jan., 1935 9th March, 1907	9,600	Draws Motor Car Allce.	
	Joan Mary Matthews, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., D.P.H. ...	17th Aug., 1935 Do.	6,300		
Assistant Medical Officers, four ...	Francis Xavier Oliveiro ...	24th Oct., 1927 Do.	4,560	Draws Transport Allce. of \$960 p.a.	
	Archibald Michael Angelo Jenkins ...	1st Jan., 1928 Do.	4,380		
	Chong Siong Joon ...	7th April, 1930 Do.	3,900		
	Victor Francis Xavier ...	10th Sept., 1934 1st Oct., 1932	3,240		
	Mohamed Noor bin Bachee ...	1st Jan., 1926 1st June, 1912	2,520		
	Joseph Arthur Nonis ...	1st Jan., 1927 9th Dec., 1912	2,520		
	Simon Nonis ...	1st April, 1929 1st Dec., 1914	2,520		
	Hospital Assts., Grade I, seven ...	Honorius Zuzartee ...	1st Jan., 1933 11th Oct., 1915		2,160
		Matthew Anthony Carvalho ...	1st Jan., 1935 1st Sept., 1917		2,040
		Sinnapapillai Appadurai ...	1st Jan., 1935 1st May, 1921		1,920
	Tham Khai Teat ...	14th July, 1936 2nd May, 1918	1,800		
	Tamby Kechil ...	1st July, 1920 12th June, 1909	1,680	Motor Cycle Allce. of \$420 p.a.	
	Sabudin bin Matsim ...	1st Jan., 1926 6th May, 1918	1,680	Free Quarters	
	John Theseira ...	1st Jan., 1926 12th April, 1919	1,680		

MALACCA ESTABLISHMENTS—1936

OFFICE	NAME	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose
MEDICAL— <i>contd.</i>			\$	Free Quarters
	Kandiapillay Mylvakanam ...	1st Jan., 1926 1st June, 1919	1,680	
	Sam Santa Maria ...	26th May, 1927 9th Jan., 1914	1,680	
	Chan Chwi San ...	1st Jan., 1928 16th May, 1922	1,680	
	Mohamed bin H. Muin ...	1st Jan., 1928 1st Sept., 1922	1,680	
	Harmanis bin Abdullah ...	1st Jan., 1928 26th May, 1922	1,680	Motor Cycle Allice. of \$420 p.a.
	Promode Ranjan Roy ...	1st Sept., 1929 1st June, 1923	1,680	
	Alias bin Isa ...	1st Aug., 1929 12th July, 1923	1,680	Do.
Dressers, Grade II, twenty ...	Walter Aloysius Theseira ...	1st Feb., 1930 28th Jan., 1924	1,680	
	George Baptist ...	1st June, 1931 19th May, 1925	1,560	
	Sydney Percy Cork ...	1st Jan., 1932 6th Aug., 1925	1,440	
	Low Seng Meng ...	1st Jan., 1933 7th Dec., 1926	1,320	
	Reginald Noel Danker ...	1st Mar., 1933 1st Mar., 1927	1,320	
	Cinnathamby Suppiah ...	13th July, 1933 1st March, 1927	1,320	
	Vohrah Ralia Ram ...	13th July, 1933 13th June, 1927	1,320	
	Doraisamy Veregela Samy ...	13th July, 1933 13th June, 1927	1,320	
	Murugasu Weerasinghe ...	8th June, 1934 1st Feb., 1928	1,200	
	Sinnathamby Rasiah ...	1st June, 1936 14th May, 1930	960	
	Michael David ...	1st July, 1936 8th June, 1930	960	
	Mylvaganam Nagarajah ...	1st Jan., 1933 1st Jan., 1931	840	
Dressers, Grade III, four	Gerald Edward Theseira ...	1st Jan., 1933 1st Jan., 1931	840	
	Chinniah Selvanayagam ...	18th Oct., 1933 17th Oct., 1929	840	
	Appnenddy Chelladurai ...	16th May, 1934 Do.	780	
Matron ...	Margaret Helen Sanders ...	10th Nov., 1932 13th Sept., 1924	4,440	
	Evelyn Ardern ...	13th June, 1925 Do.	3,840	
	Bridget Hegarty ...	31st Oct., 1930 Do.	3,240	
Sisters, six ...	Martha Lindella Reeve ...	27th Sept., 1933 Do.	2,880	
	Catherine Hanywell McDonald ...	1st Sept., 1933 Do.	2,880	
	Mary Crawford Campbell Chalmers Graham ...	14th Aug., 1936 Do.	2,520	
	Olive Margaret Stocks ...	6th Dec., 1936 Do.	2,520	

MALACCA ESTABLISHMENTS—1936

Office	NAME		Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose
MEDICAL—contd.					
Senior Staff Nurse	...	Violet Lorna Pulford	...	1st Jan., 1931 6th Sept., 1916	1,800
Staff Nurses, eight	...	Dora Dossen	...	1st Jan., 1931 27th July, 1926	1,440
		Lily Fegen	...	1st Sept., 1932	1,320
		Rosie Crowford	...	1st May, 1927	1,080
		Siok Ai Low	...	1st Jan., 1934 20th May, 1928	1,080
		Grace Rasamani Solomons	...	15th June, 1934 Do.	1,080
		Caroline Vander Straaten	...	18th June, 1934 4th June, 1928	1,080
		Edna Askey	...	18th June, 1934 4th June, 1928	1,080
		Annie Israel	...	1st Feb., 1936	840
		Edna May Robinson	...	1st Feb., 1935 25th April, 1934	480
		Mary Khoo	...	Do. 1st July, 1934	480
		Emily Foon Oi Kuan	...	Do.	480
		Lim Sui Eng	...	Do.	480
		Lau Mui Lan	...	Do.	480
		Wong Ah Kau	...	Do.	480
Junior Probationers, ten	...	Chong Chew Leng	...	1st Feb., 1935 Do.	360
		Pang Guan Neo	...	1st Dec., 1935 Do.	360
		Yek Kui Leng	...	1st July, 1936 Do.	240
		Kwan Sui Lian	...	18th July, 1936 Do.	240
MILITARY EXPENDITURE					
VOLUNTEER CORPS					
Adjutant, M.V.C.	...	Captain D. Colville	...	1st April, 1934 Do.	a 7,800
Sergeant Instructor	...	C. S. M., T. A. Cusack, M.B.E.	...	17th Sept., 1934 Do.	b 4,200

a—Draws Transport Mileage Allowance and Free Quarters.
and Free Quarters.

b—Draws Commuted Allowance of \$25 p.m.

MALACCA ESTABLISHMENTS—1936

OFFICE	NAME	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose
POLICE				
Superintendent ...	Ewald Egerton Herbert Beck	9th Feb., 1932 31st Oct., 1914	11,040	Motor Car Allce. \$1,200 p.a.
Chief Detective Inspector	Ernest Henry Tunn <i>a b</i> ...	1st Nov., 1934 22nd Nov., 1919	5,520	Motor Car Allce. \$960 p.a.
Chief Inspector ...	William Martin <i>a b</i> ...	1st June, 1931 7th May, 1923	4,620	Motor Car Allce. \$420 p.a.
Inspectors ...	Hubert Laurence Poulain <i>a b</i> ...	1st Nov., 1933 23rd Oct., 1925	4,260	Motor Car Allce. \$720 p.a.
	Thomas Fordham Brown <i>a b</i> ...	1st July, 1933 11th Aug., 1922	4,260	Motor Car Allce. \$1,200 p.a.
	Michael Boyle <i>a b</i> ...	1st Jan., 1933 12th July, 1929	3,480	Motor Car Allce. \$720 p.a.
	Geoffrey Charles Ripley <i>a b</i> ...	22nd June, 1934 Do.	3,000	Motor Car Allce. \$1,200 p.a.
Asiatic Inspectors ...	Ahmad bin Hussain <i>b c</i> ...	1st June, 1935 2nd May, 1933	1,200	Motor Car Allce. \$720 p.a.
	Abdul Majid bin Chota <i>b c</i> ...	1st March, 1933 5th Sept., 1923	2,160	Do.
SIKH CONTINGENT				
Sergeant-Major ...	Veer Singh <i>b</i> ...	1st May, 1934 23rd Dec., 1908	1,020	Bicycle Allce. \$144 p.a.
Sergeant ...	Bishan Singh <i>b</i> ...	1st June, 1934 6th Sept., 1912	720	
MALAY, INDIAN AND CHINESE CONTINGENT				
Sergeant-Majors ...	Minhat bin Bachee <i>b</i> ...	1st June, 1936 9th Dec., 1921	900	
	Baba bin Ibrahim <i>b</i> ...	1st Aug., 1935 7th Sept., 1921	960	
	Baba bin Dolmat <i>b</i> ...	1st Nov., 1935 26th Feb., 1919	960	
	Abdul Gani bin Ali <i>b</i> ...	1st Feb., 1936 5th Jan., 1920	900	
Senior Police Interpreter	Teo Chwee Hock <i>b d</i> ...	22nd April, 1936 13th Aug., 1913	1,680	
Clerk and Interpreters ...	Lim Soo Siew <i>b d</i> ...	1st Jan., 1922 13th April, 1921	1,560	
	Khoo Keng Seng <i>b</i> ...	1st Nov., 1930 1st May, 1930	1,200	
	Yong Moy Cheong <i>b</i> ...	1st Dec., 1930 9th Jan., 1930	1,200	
	Cho Chin Tock <i>b</i> ...	1st Nov., 1931 1st Jan., 1931	1,140	
Malay Writer and Teacher	Mohamed Jiddi bin Abdullah	1st July, 1936 Do.	720	
Artificer, Weights and Measures ...	Lee Teck Onn ...	1st Oct., 1936 3rd Feb., 1931	432	
POST OFFICE				
Supt., Posts & Telegraphs, Malacca ...	William Joseph Curran-Sharp	27th May, 1921 Do.	e 9,300	
Assistant Superintendent	Allen Louis Mowe ...	27th Oct., 1935 24th Mar., 1908	4,320	

a—Draws Orderly Allowance \$252 p.a.
d—Draws \$120 Language Allowance.

b—Free Quarters.
e—Draws \$720 p.a. Motor Car Allowance.

c—Draws Orderly Allowance \$180 p.a.

MALACCA ESTABLISHMENTS—1936

OFFICE	NAME	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose
POST OFFICE— <i>contd.</i>			\$	
Clerk, Special Class ...	Daniel Lim Koon Chan ...	1st Jan., 1929 1st June, 1920	3,120	
	Khoo Sian Eng ...	1st Jan., 1930 1st May, 1917	2,520	
	Ong Hong Lim ...	1st Jan., 1930 1st June, 1917	2,520	
Clerks, Class I ...	Victor Hendricks ...	1st May, 1933 7th June, 1918	2,400	
	Hassan bin Mohamed ...	1st May, 1933 2nd Feb., 1918	2,400	
	Khoo Bock Swi ...	1st June, 1934 1st Sept., 1919	2,280	
	Francis de Souza ...	1st Jan., 1921 1st May, 1919	1,920	
	Chan Ah Yin ...	1st June, 1921 15th Feb., 1921	1,920	
	Mah Tian Soo ...	1st Jan., 1929 15th Feb., 1921	1,920	
	Lim Lim Choo ...	1st Jan., 1929 1st Oct., 1920	1,920	
	Oh Soon Hock ...	1st Jan., 1930 1st Oct., 1920	1,920	
Clerks, Class II ...	Soh Chan Kit ...	1st April, 1930 15th Feb., 1921	1,920	
	Tan Hock Seng ...	1st May, 1933 15th Feb., 1921	1,920	
	Tan Peng Leong ...	1st May, 1933 2nd May, 1921	1,920	
	Edward Stanislaus Gregory ...	1st May, 1933 1st June, 1921	1,920	
	Lee Seck Ann ...	1st June, 1934 2nd Jan., 1924	1,440	
	Seet Chee Eng ...	1st June, 1934 12th May, 1921	1,560	
	Lim Kim Hoe ...	1st May, 1933 1st June, 1927	1,440	
Clerks, Class IIA ...	Ong Kim Yam ...	1st May, 1933 18th Jan., 1928	1,440	
	Chong Guan Seng ...	1st June, 1934 25th Aug., 1927	1,320	
	Seviah Vadiveloo ...	1st June, 1934 8th Dec., 1927	1,320	
	Tai Kum Seng ...	1st Aug., 1923 Do.	1,140	
	Francis Boniface Nunis ...	23rd April, 1928 Do.	1,140	
	Ong Choe Yam ...	19th April, 1927 Do.	1,140	
	Pilane Godakandagai Darama-dasa ...	3rd Dec., 1928 Do.	1,140	
Clerks, Class III ...	Rengasamy Govindasamy ...	18th Jan., 1928 Do.	1,140	
	Mohd. Eunus bin Abdullah ...	13th Sept., 1928 29th Sept., 1926	1,140	

MALACCA ESTABLISHMENTS—1936

Office	NAME	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose
POST OFFICE— <i>contd.</i>			\$	
	Sembrong Naiker ...	1st June, 1929 Do.	1,080	
	Charles Maximillian Gomes ...	2nd Oct., 1929 Do.	1,080	
	Ngooi Yong Poh ...	24th Mar., 1930 Do.	1,020	
	Yeow Cheng Phiat ...	Do.	1,020	
Probationer Clerks	Mohamed Adam b. Md. Anas.	23rd Dec., 1935 Do.	720	
	Mohd. Said bin Kemat ...	24th Dec., 1935 Do.	720	
	Asirvadam Emmanuel ...	1st Feb., 1936 Do.	720	
Head Postman	Arsat bin H. A. Samat ...	1st Aug., 1930 1st Oct., 1912	480	
Chauffeurs	Mahmood bin Abu Baker ...	8th Aug., 1926 Do.	600	
	Ahamat bin Haji Hashim ...	1st Dec., 1921 2nd Dec., 1920	600	
Engineer, Posts and Telegraphs, Malacca	Norman Barry Fletcher ...	5th Sept., 1936 Do.	4,800	Draw Motor Car Allee. of \$840 p.a.
Technical Subordinate, Grade II	Packiry Supramaniam ...	1st Jan., 1936 1st May, 1912	1,200	Draws Baby Car Allee. of \$420 p.a.
Technical Subordinates, Grade III	Chong Koh Vong ...	31st May, 1934 1st July, 1931	1,080	Draws Motor Cycle Allee. of \$300 p.a.
	Krishnan Kuttappan ...	31st May, 1934 6th June, 1930	1,020	Do.
	Nagamuthu Kandiah ...	1st Aug., 1931 23rd June, 1930	900	Do.
	Nallathamby Vallipuram ...	1st Aug., 1931 16th June, 1930	900	
	Rajarethinam Nullathumby Dass ...	1st Jan., 1930 1st Aug., 1929	900	
	Hayagoda Gamagai Peter ...	11th June, 1930 26th June, 1929	900	
	Ismail bin Haji Mohamed a ...	15th Mar., 1933 9th July, 1928	840	
	Sinong bin Majat ...	1st Mar., 1931 9th April, 1921	720	
	Packiam Rayappan Davis ...	4th June, 1930 Do.	780	
Junior Technical Subordinates	Tay Guan Poh ...	1st Apl., 1933 28th Dec., 1932	600	
	Haji Omar bin Haji Hassan ...	1st Aug., 1935 21st June, 1934	360	
	Abdul Kadir bin Mat ...	1st Aug., 1935 8th Jan., 1934	360	

a—Date of first appointment under F.M.S. Government.

MALACCA ESTABLISHMENTS—1936

OFFICE	NAME	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose
POST OFFICE— <i>contd.</i>			\$	
	Ismail b. Haji Abdul Rahim ...	1st Aug., 1935	360	
	Abdul Kadir bin Haji Hussin ...	17th Feb., 1934		
TELEPHONE EXCHANGE		1st Aug., 1935	360	
		19th Feb., 1934		
Telephone Supervisor, Grade II ...	Mrs. Elsa Grace Winton ...	1st April, 1929	1,380	
		5th April, 1921		
	Miss Annie Nunis ...	1st Jan., 1935	1,020	
		25th Nov., 1926		
	„ Wilhemina Theresa Nunis ...	1st Jan., 1935	960	
		1st Jan., 1928		
	„ Mary Loh ...	1st Jan., 1935	900	
		1st June, 1929		
	„ Clare Mary Nunis ...	1st Jan., 1935	900	
		21st Oct., 1929		
Typist, Telephone Operators (Female) ...	Mrs. Nancy Collar ...	1st Jan., 1935	840	
		19th Aug., 1930		
	Miss Mary Thomas ...	1st Jan., 1935	660	
		1st May, 1933		
	„ Chan Ah Lin ...	1st April, 1935	540	
		Do.		
	„ Gladys Theseira ...	26th Sept., 1935	540	
		Do.		
	„ Philomena Augusta de Souza ...	1st July, 1936	480	
		Do.		
	„ Ang Thian Im ...	1st Oct., 1936	480	
		Do.		
	Othman bin Bachee ...	1st Jan., 1935	1,140	
		8th Feb., 1917		
	Felix Overee ...	1st Jan., 1935	1,140	
		1st Sept., 1919		
	Max Pinto ...	1st Jan., 1935	1,140	
		1st Nov., 1919		
	Johnson Beins ...	1st Jan., 1935	1,080	
		1st Dec., 1926		
	Mohd. Som bin Haji Hussin ...	1st Jan., 1935	960	
		1st March, 1928		
	Abdul Hamid bin Othman ...	1st Jan., 1935	408	
		1st June, 1929		
	Mahmud bin Haji Ibrahim ...	1st Jan., 1935	384	
		7th March, 1930		
Telephone Operators (Male) ...	Abdullah bin Ahmad ...	1st Jan., 1935	384	
		16th May, 1930		
	Mohd. Amin bin Jai ...	1st Jan., 1935	384	
		1st Sept., 1930		
	Mohd Idris bin Osman ...	1st Jan., 1935	384	
		1st Sept., 1930		
	Hassan bin Haji Abu ...	1st Jan., 1935	360	
		1st Jan., 1931		
	Abu Bakar bin Boh ...	1st Jan., 1935	336	
		21st July, 1934		
	Mohd. Jai bin Tahir ...	1st June, 1936	360	
		13th Jan., 1930		
	Abdullah bin Said ...	1st June, 1936	360	
		3rd Feb., 1931		
	Aloysius de Silva ...	1st July, 1936	312	
		Do.		

MALACCA ESTABLISHMENTS—1936

OFFICE	NAME	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose
POST OFFICE— <i>contd.</i>			\$	
TELEPHONE EXCHANGE— <i>continued</i>				
	Ismail bin Mohamed Salleh ...	1st June, 1936	360	
	Ahmad bin Hassan ...	1st Aug., 1927		
		1st June, 1936	336	
	Perumal Govindasamy ...	1st April, 1928		
		1st June, 1936	336	
	Mohamed bin Haji Talib ...	22nd July, 1931		
		1st June, 1936	336	
		1st Oct., 1930		
PRISONS				
Gaoler ...	W. E. Jenkins ...	23rd Oct., 1922	4,080	Free Quarters
		Do.		Acting Allice.
European Warder ...	J. W. Prescott ...	22nd Feb., 1930	3,120	\$180
		Do.		
Chinese Clerk and Interpreter, Grade III ...	Chia Kow Boon ...	11th Oct., 1932	780	
		Do.		
Senior Sub-warder ...	Haji Mohd. bin Haji Ibrahim	1st Oct., 1933	408	Free Quarters
		1st Jan., 1921		
PUBLIC WORKS DEPARTMENT				
Senior Executive Engineer	G. R. Percy ...	1st Jan., 1935	10,200	Draws M. Car Allice. \$1,380 p.a.
		23rd Oct., 1919		
Executive Engineers ...	G. Edwards a ...	23rd Feb., 1933	8,400	Draws M. Allice \$1,080 p.a. and Ag. Allice. \$900 p.a.
		23rd Feb., 1924		
	O. L. Stephens ...	14th Jan., 1936	7,500	Draws M. Car Allice. \$1,560 p.a.
		14th Jan., 1927		
Store-keeper ...	Madava Menon ...	1st Jan., 1927	1,320	Draws Bicycle Allice \$72 p.a.
		Do.		
Clerk of Works ...	Khoo Keng Poe ...	1st April, 1924	3,600	Draws M. Cycl. Allice. \$300 p.a.
		22nd Nov., 1906		
Technical Subordinate, Grade I ...	Choo Ah Leong ...	1st June, 1930	3,000	
		2nd Jan., 1925		
	Frank Herbert Fernandis ...	1st April, 1925	b 1,800	Draws M. Cycle Allice. \$420 p.a.
		1st Feb., 1914		
	Suppiah Balakrishnasamy ...	18th May, 1924	1,680	Do. do.
		Do.		
	C. Theagarajah (Grade III). ...	1st Jan., 1935	720	Do. do.
		15th July, 1929		
Technical Subordinates, Grade II ...	Albert George Paulus ...	1st Jan., 1930	1,680	Do. do.
		1st May, 1923		
	Anthony Koay Kok Tiang ...	1st Oct., 1927	2,160	Do. do.
		21st June, 1918		
	Fernando Leon ...	1st April, 1927	1,680	
		1st Sept., 1920		
	R. A. Gonzales ...	1st Jan., 1927	3,000	Draws Baby Car Allice. \$420 p.a.
		20th Nov., 1922		
	H. J. L. D'Orville ...	1st Jan., 1930	1,680	Draws M. Cycle \$420 p.a.
		1st Feb., 1924		

a—Draws Acting Allowance of \$900 p.a.

b—Subject to passing Technical Examination

MALACCA ESTABLISHMENTS—1936

OFFICE	NAME	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose
PUBLIC WORKS DEPARTMENT— <i>contd.</i>			\$	
ELECTRICAL BRANCH				
Electrical Overseer ...	S. A. Laxman ...	1st June, 1926	3,600	
Senior Wireman ...	Aziz bin Asari ...	Do.		
		16th Oct., 1922	1,080	
Workshop Foreman ...	J. M. de Souza ...	Do.		
		20th July, 1936	1,500	
Supt. of Furniture ...	Chee Cheok Weng ...	Do.		
		1st Nov., 1936	1,200	
Engine Drivers ...	Osman bin Mahmud ...	Do.		
		1st Aug., 1912	720	
	Hasan bin Matseh ...	Do.		
		1st Oct., 1910	720	
		Do.		
SURVEY DEPARTMENT				
Superintendent of Surveys	George Desmond Barron ...	24th Feb., 1936	10,800	
		13th Dec., 1913		
Assistant Superintendents	Arthur Alfred Lermitt ...	1st Feb., 1921	9,300	
		Do.		
	George Clerk Irving ...	28th Jan., 1933	7,200	
Technical Subordinate, Special Grade ...	Umapathy Thuriappah ...	4th May, 1928		
		1st Jan., 1929	4,200	
		1st June, 1906		
Technical Subordinates, Grade I ...	Mootatamby Navaratnam ...	1st Jan., 1922	2,880	
		19th Aug., 1910		
	Subramanian Muttiah ...	1st Jan., 1935	2,520	
		17th July, 1913		
	Tamby bin Abdullah ...	1st Jan., 1935	2,520	
		5th Mar., 1913		
	Mohd. Salleh bin Hamid ...	1st Jan., 1922	2,280	
		25th Jan., 1912		
	Kanapathi Pillai Chittampalam ...	1st June, 1931	2,280	
		1st Aug., 1912		
	Valuppilay Thambiah ...	1st Jan., 1922	1,680	
		1st Oct., 1907		
	Colothur Rajaratnam ...	1st Jan., 1925	1,680	
		1st Feb., 1914		
Technical Subordinates, Grade II ...	Vyравanathar Elyathamby ...	1st July, 1927	1,680	
		2nd Jan., 1920		
	Bador bin Menuang ...	1st Jan., 1923	1,680	
		1st July, 1916		
	Ong Kim Keat ...	1st Jan., 1929	1,680	
		1st Feb., 1918		
	Nawana Badalgei Chandrapala ...	1st Jan., 1929	2,040	
		1st Jan., 1924		
	Saravanamuttu Ponnampalam ...	1st Jan., 1922	1,680	
		2nd Jan., 1918		
	Ong Bian Eng ...	1st Jan., 1923	1,440	
		1st June, 1918		
	Murugasu Sithamparapillai ...	1st Dec., 1932	1,440	
		14th Mar., 1918		
	Yeo Ah Cheng ...	1st Jan., 1936	1,200	
		1st Jan., 1927		

MALACCA ESTABLISHMENTS—1936

OFFICE	NAME	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what Allowances if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose
SURVEY				
DEPARTMENT— <i>contd.</i>				
Technical Subordinates, Grade III ...	Rajendram Amirdam ...	1st Jan., 1922 11th Nov., 1913	1,140	
	Dollah bin Mahmood ...	1st Jan., 1923 1st Jan., 1911	1,140	
	Syed Hussain bin Syed Yit ...	1st Jan., 1922 15th Jan., 1915	1,140	
	John de Cruz ...	1st July, 1927 16th May, 1919	1,140	
	Tiruvangadam Narayana Samy	1st Jan., 1929 3rd Aug., 1922	1,140	
	Ma'arof bin Awang ...	1st Jan., 1929 10th May, 1920	1,140	
	Mat Junus bin Shappi ...	1st Jan., 1922 1st April, 1921	1,140	
	Abdul Rahman bin Bachik ...	1st July, 1929 1st May, 1926	1,020	
	Chan Juay Geok ...	1st Jan., 1922 1st April, 1914	960	
	Checkoli Manapatty Narayanan	1st July, 1934 1st July, 1930	1,080	
	Haji Baba bin Haji Abu Bakar	1st Jan., 1922 1st Sept., 1920	960	
	Awang bin Taib ...	1st Jan., 1924 Do.	960	
	Wook bin Haji Matsom ...	1st Jan., 1923 1st Jan., 1920	960	
	Mohd. Saman bin Akit ...	1st May, 1927 Do.	960	
	Chick bin Haji Said ...	1st Jan., 1922 10th Jan., 1921	840	
	Kornaini bin Yacob ...	1st Jan., 1922 12th Aug., 1919	840	
	Mauricio Lowe ...	1st Jan., 1931 1st Jan., 1926	840	
	Mat Dahan bin Sahil ...	1st Jan., 1924 Do.	780	
	Ismail bin Haji Ma'akef ...	15th May, 1931 2nd June, 1930	780	
	Haji Ali bin Omar ...	1st July, 1930 Do.	780	
	Ismail bin Long ...	1st Jan., 1928 Do.	720	
	Alias bin Ahmad ...	15th May, 1931 1st Jan., 1929	780	
	Puteh bin Sulong ...	1st Dec., 1929 Do.	660	
	Leong Su Lam ...	1st Sept., 1934 1st July, 1930	660	
Junior Technical Subordinates ...				

MALACCA ESTABLISHMENTS—1936

OFFICE	NAME	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose
SURVEY DEPARTMENT—contd.				
			\$	
	James Francis Lazaroo ...	1st Dec., 1929 Do.	540	
	Jabar bin Mustaffa ...	Do.	600	
	Mohd. Idris bin Komeng ...	1st Dec., 1929 Do.	540	
	Tong Hon Kone ...	1st Oct., 1934 Do.	420	
	Abdul Wahab bin Daud ...	23rd July, 1933 Do.	480	
Apprentices ...	Md. Yatim bin Yahaya ...	1st July 1935 4th June, 1935	360	
	Mohamed bin Khamis ...	Do.	480	
	Kenneth Frederick Winton ...	3rd July, 1936 1st May, 1936	360	
TREASURY				
Office Assistant ...	Tan Yew Lim ...	1st Aug., 1935 28th June, 1909	3,420	
Shroff, Grade II ...	Abdul Aziz bin H. Omar ...	6th Sept., 1926 7th April, 1920	1,200	
VETERINARY DEPARTMENT				
Veterinary Surgeon ...	W. J. McCubbin ...	20.6—8.8	4,800	
	W. Orr ...	9.8—23.8	4,800	
Asst. Veterinary Surgeon	C. W. Wells (<i>Acting</i>) ...	1.1—19.6 + 24.8—31.12	<i>a</i> 1,200	In addition to his duties as G.V.S., Negri Sembilan
	Deoperia Shivalingapa Kirby, G.B.V.C. ...	15th Aug., 1918 Do.	<i>b</i> 3,325	
Veterinary Inspectors ...	F. M. Pereira ...	4th April, 1928 Do.	<i>b</i> 2,640	
	M. N. K. Kurup ...	5th July, 1929 Do.	<i>b</i> 2,520	
Clerical Assistant ...	Edward Nunis ...	1st July, 1925 Do.	600	

a—Vide C. S. O. 8627-35*b*—Fixed Motor Cycle Allowance of 420 p.a.

LABUAN ESTABLISHMENTS—1936

OFFICE	NAME	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose
AGRICULTURAL DEPARTMENT				
Agricultural Officer ...	(Vacant) ^a	...	1,283	
Agricultural Subordinate, Grade II ...	Abu Bakar bin Kunji Ahmad	{ 1st April, 1935 4th July, 1933	660	Bicycle Allce. of \$72 p.a.
DISTRICT AND POLICE COURTS				
District Judge ...	The Resident, Labuan	...	..	Resident lives in Govt. House—free of rent
Police Magistrate ...	The Resident, Labuan	...	..
Clerk and Chinese Interpreter, Grade II ...	Yap Yeok Siew ...	{ 19th Sept., 1936 16th April, 1934	900	Station Allce. \$7.50 p.m.
Bailiff and Process Server	Hussin bin Bakar ...	{ 13th Feb., 1928 1st May, 1912	576	
EDUCATION				
Headmaster, Government English School, Teachers, Class I, three ...	Peter Augustine D'Costa	{ 16th Dec., 1936 1st Aug., 1936	2,880	Head Master's Allce. of \$120 p.a.
	S. Nilakandan Nair	{ 18th Sept., 1935 Do.	1,680	
	V. Abraham George	{ 1st April, 1936 18th Sept., 1935	1,560	
Teachers, Class V, two ...	Mak Swee Gow ...	{ 12th Jan., 1925 1st June, 1923	960	
	Ang Kui Hong ...	{ 19th Jan., 1931 9th Jan., 1928	840	
	Abdul Kadir bin Bair	{ 1st Mar., 1928 Do.	600	
Teachers, Vernacular School ...	Mohamed Salleh bin Pir Mohamed	{ 1st Jan., 1924 Do.	630	
	Fadzil bin Asmad	{ 26th Jan., 1930 Do.	540	
	Suhaimi bin Mohamed	{ 12th Jan., 1931 Do.	480	
MARINE HARBOURS				
Harbour Master ...	The Settlement Engineer, Labuan	...	..
Boarding Officer and Clerk	Ahmat bin Usop ...	{ 9th Sept., 1913 Do.	1,200	
Lighthouse Keeper, Pappan Island ...	William Berry Haffendan	{ 17th Feb., 1932 15th June, 1926	1,200	
Lighthouse Keeper, Kuraman Island ...	Stephen Rangel ...	{ 5th Sept., 1919 Do.	1,200	

^a—One-fourth salary only provided. The remaining three-fourths to be provided by Brunei

LABUAN ESTABLISHMENTS—1936

OFFICE	NAME	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose
MEDICAL				
Medical and Health Officer	Francis Denis Gillespie	1st Aug., 1935 3rd April, 1930	a 7,800	Commuted Allce. of \$480 p.a.
MEDICAL HOSPITALS AND DISPENSARIES				
Dressers	Abu Bakar bin Abdullah	1st Dec., 1930 18th Nov., 1925	b 1,560	Duty Allce. of \$180 p.a. allowed Quarters only Duty Allce. of \$30 p.a. to Junior Dresser
	Leong Heng Cheong	1st Feb., 1934 3rd Jan., 1927	c 1,320	
HEALTH BRANCH				
Staff Nurse	Yolandi Seah	1st June, 1936 28th July, 1934	f 1,080	
Midwife	Wong En Lan	1st Jan., 1931 21st Oct., 1929	720	Bicycle Allce. of \$36 p.a.
Sanitary Inspector, Grade I	Joseph Linus	26th March, 1936 1st May, 1930	1,680	Motor Cycle Allce. of \$240 p.a.
DEPARTMENT OF EXCISE				
Assistant, Grade I	Fong Chung Fong	1st Jan., 1934 1st Feb., 1908	d 2,040	
Assistant, Grade II	Yong Kim Chan	1st Jan., 1934 13th April, 1921	1,320	
POLICE				
Inspector of Police	Wilberforce Fairley Scully	1st Oct., 1934 21st Jan., 1932	1,680	Orderly Allce. of \$180 p.a. Fire Brigade Allce. of \$180 p.a. Motor Car Allce. of \$480 p.a. Free Quarters
POST OFFICE				
Clerk, Class I	Ong Teng Cheng	1st April, 1936 3rd March, 1919	2,040	Station Allce. \$10 p.m.
Clerk, Class IIA	Shim Fook On	1st Oct., 1935 1st Oct., 1917	1,320	
PRISONS				
Allowance to Warder	Mohamed Daud	1st Oct., 1935 26th Aug., 1918	60	
PUBLIC WORKS DEPARTMENT				
Settlement Engineer	Miles Bernard Hember, ASSOC. M.INST.C.E. ASSOC.M.I.MUN. & CY.E.	4th Oct., 1935 4th Jan., 1928	7,200	Commuted Allce. of \$720 p.a.
Technical Subordinate, Grade II	Neo Cheng Liang	1st Nov., 1927 3rd Jan., 1925	1,920	Free Quarters, Motor Cycle Allce. of \$240 p.a.
Overseer, P.W.D. Workshop	Yahya bin Ibramsah	14th Feb., 1914 Do.	e 1,080	
Mandor	W. Braun	1st July, 1936 Do.	420	

a—Allowed Private Practice. b—Bicycle Allowance of \$72 p.a. c—Bicycle Allowance of \$48 p.a.
d—Draws Non-pensionable Allowance of \$5-00 p.m. for doing the work of Clerk-in-Charge Government Chandu Shop.
e—Bicycle Allowance of \$18 p.a. and Fire Brigade Allowance of \$48 p.a. f—Draws Allowance according to Scheme.

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS

PENSIONS

PAYABLE OUT OF THE REVENUES OF THE COLONY

1936

SINGAPORE PENSIONS

Name of Pensioner	Amount of the Pension	Authority under which the Pension was granted	Date from which the Pension has been paid
<div>\$ c.</div> <div>SINGAPORE</div> <div>Political Pensions</div> <div>Tunku Salayah ... 180 00</div> <div>Tunku Sleyman's daughter, Tunku Tengah ... 120 00</div> <div>Superannuation Allowances</div> <div>Mr. G. L. Bouchier ... 303 33</div> <div>Babansah ... 52 80</div> <div>Mr. L. J. Baker ... *2,255 00</div> <div>„ A. G. Hoeden ... 394 33</div> <div>„ E. H. Bell ... 2,384 00</div> <div>„ W. Martin ... 619 75</div> <div>Sir F. A. Swettenham, K.C.M.G. 3,099 57</div> <div>Mr. F. P. Penrose ... 700 00</div> <div>Haji Ail bin Baki ... 126 00</div> <div>Mr. W. J. Foley ... £7-8-5</div> <div>„ George Newman ... 480 00</div> <div>„ H. B. N. C. Trotter ... £544-0-0</div> <div>„ F. de Rozario ... 780 00</div> <div>„ J. Longue ... 300 00</div> <div>Tan Kim Bong ... 288 00</div> <div>Junied bin Hadjee Abdul Agris 66 00</div> <div>Mr. L. J. Shepherdson ... 1,110 00</div> <div>Ahmat bin Din ... 79 05</div> <div>Mr. A. C. Waller ... 552 00</div> <div>Mrs. Catherine Hansen ... 252 00</div> <div>Aboo ... 48 33</div> <div>Mr. C. J. Irving (Junior) ... £15-16-5</div> <div>„ T. G. A. Scully ... £100-0-0</div> <div>Dr. J. Leask ... 2,520 00</div> <div>Mr. E. C. C. Howard ... 1,840 00</div> <div>Dr. D. K. McDowell ... £160-2-5</div> <div>Syed Hussien ... 69 60</div> <div>Ahmad de Majer ... 72 00</div> <div>Sim Kim Watt ... 180 00</div> <div>Mr. H. N. Ridley ... 2,443 50</div> <div>„ M. Hellier ... £229-10-0</div> <div>Tan Tiam Keat ... 600 00</div> <div>Haji bin Tamby ... 42 00</div> <div>B. J. Mirandah ... 50 67</div> <div>J. Pereira ... 12 71</div> <div>V. Canagapushnam ... 12 37</div> <div>H. Supramaniam ... 100 00</div> <div>B. H. James ... 100 00</div> <div>P. Silvanayagam ... 100 00</div> <div>D. Abeyeweera ... 108 00</div> <div>Mr. P. J. Gomes ... 288 00</div> <div>A. Rock ... 80 00</div> <div>S. Sathasivam ... 192 00</div> <div>A. Perianayagasamy Pillay ... 375 00</div>			

* Increased Pension, vide S. of S. 12014/20.

SINGAPORE PENSIONS

Service for which the Pension has been paid	Amount of Emoluments when last employed in Public Service	Present Age of Pensioner	Cause of Retirement
	\$ c.		
Grandchild of the Sultan of Johore, by whom Singapore was ceded to Great Britain in 1819 ... ..	...	
Great-grandchild of Do. ...	...	
Assistant Superintendent of Works ...	2,400 00	82	Ill-health
Peon, Government House ...	120 00	91	Infirmity of body
Engineer-Surveyor, Public Works Depart- ment	3,600 00	82	Abolition of Office
Senior Dresser and Vaccinator ...	780 00	80	Do.
Superintendent of Police, Singapore ...	4,800 00	90	Age
Senior Warder	1,440 00	86	Infirmity of body
Governor, Straits Settlements ...	£5,000-0-0	87	...
Assistant Superintendent of Works and Surveys, P. W. D.	2,700 00	71	Under section 3, clause 5, of the Pensions Ord. No. XXVIII of 1902
Serang, Marine Department	252 00	81	Infirmity of body
Usher, Police Courts	600 00	78	Age
Warder, Civil Prisons	1,472 75	79	Infirmity of body
Postmaster-General, S. S.	£1,020-0-0	76	Do.
Clerk, Class I, Land Office	1,800 00	67	Do.
Clerk, Class I, Post Office	2,100 00	68	Adjudicated a Bankrupt
Clerk, Class II, Audit Office	1,080 00	60	Infirmity of body
1st Class Pressman, Government Printing Office	240 00	68	Do.
Clerk, Class I, Medical Department ...	2,220 00	71	Do.
Postman, General Post Office	204 00	82	Age
Warder, Prisons	1,440 00	77	Infirmity of mind
Matron, Female Prison	840 00	77	Failing vision
Gate Porter, Lunatic Asylum	193 33	74	Infirmity of body
Demarcation Officer	2,400 00	67	Do.
Assistant Surgeon, Medical Department ...	£225-0-0	59	Do.
Senior Medical Officer, General Hospital ...	6,500 00	80	Do.
Principal Medical Officer, F. M. S. ...	4,800 00	68	Do.
Official Assignee	£1,200-0-0	68	Do.
Office-keeper, Colonial Secretary's Office ...	192 00	68	Do.
Sub-Warder, Prisons	216 00	76	Do.
Chinese Interpreter, Police	660 00	...	Inefficiency
Director of Gardens	5,430 00	79	Age
Inspector of Schools, Singapore and Malacca	£510-0-0	74	Infirmity of body
Clerk, General Post Office	1,800 00	65	Do.
Serang, Marine Department	336 00	69	Defective eyesight
Station Master, Railway, Singapore ...	380 00	56	}
Clerk, Railway, Singapore	381 39	...	
Station Clerk, Railway, Singapore ...	370 98	...	
Station Master, Railway, Singapore ...	600 00	...	
Do.	600 00	...	
Do.	600 00	...	
Clerk, Locomotive Department, Railway, Singapore	540 00	...	
Chief Clerk, Railway, Singapore ...	1,440 00	...	}
Station Master, Railway, Singapore ...	480 00	...	
Station Master, Railway, Singapore ...	840 00	...	
Light-keeper, Marine Department ...	900 00	75	

SINGAPORE PENSIONS

Name of Pensioner	Amount of the Pension	Authority under which the Pension was granted	Date from which the Pension has been paid
SINGAPORE—Continued			
Superannuation Allowances—Continued			
	\$ c.		
Supaya Naidu, son of Kupa-samy Naidu ...	84 00	Secretary of State	4th March, 1913
Mr. W. C. Suter ...	2,480 00		26th March, 1913
Tan Pong Guan ...	682 00		19th July, 1913
A. Ruthnasamy ...	224 00	Colonial Government	10th December, 1913
Sinnasamy ...	26 60		21st May, 1913
Mr. C. V. Norris ...	1,950 00		19th July, 1913
„ H. H. Norris ...	792 00	Secretary of State	1st October, 1913
Dr. H. Laughner ...	£200		1st January, 1914
Mr. W. G. Bell ...	£350		1st April, 1914
„ W. A. Cuscaden ...	£660	Colonial Government	1st October, 1914
„ R. Derry ...	825 91		20th April, 1914
„ R. H. Young ...	£320-0-0		3rd May, 1915
Commander C. A. Radcliffe ...	£255-0-0	Secretary of State	1st November, 1915
Mr. J. B. Elcum ...	*£447-11-4		5th March, 1916
„ W. W. Wilson ...	960 00		2nd May, 1916
Inche A. Hamid bin Ahmad ...	*92 88	Colonial Government	13th August, 1916
Taib ...	20 88		1st August, 1916
Mr. J. S. Monteiro ...	960 00		1st October, 1916
J. Borgonah ...	1,520 00	Secretary of State	1st April, 1917
Drahman bin Dribuk ...	250 80		1st July, 1917
Abdul Kader ...	56 64		Do.
K. Tamby Rajah ...	480 00	Colonial Government	Do.
Sir Walter Egerton ...	*£462-14-10		1st April, 1917
H. O. Felsinger ...	899 00		1st December, 1917
E. P. Holloway ...	1,320 00	Secretary of State	1st September, 1917
D. C. Perreau ...	480 00		10th April, 1917
Mr. Walter Peacock ...	£287-10-0		9th November, 1917
Bachameah ...	44 04	Colonial Government	1st January, 1918
Suleiman ...	128 64		Do.
Mr. Wong Wan On ...	880 00		7th May, 1918
M. J. McNair ...	£69-13-4	Secretary of State	22nd July, 1918
Mr. E. H. Sheares ...	*300 00		17th November, 1918
Haji Saman <i>alias</i> Draman ...	104 00		Do.
Abdul Rajak ...	30 72	Colonial Government	1st February, 1919
Binasary ...	87 72		Do.
Mr. J. C. Harper ...	£229-6-11		1st March, 1919
Mohamed Eusope ...	76 00	Secretary of State	1st July, 1919
Mr. E. Prior ...	2,565 00		8th July, 1919
„ K. R. Hanitsch ...	2,133 00		8th July, 1919
„ H. J. Murrell ...	*2,041 67	Colonial Government	15th October, 1919
I. Meldrum ...	*760 00		14th July, 1919
Sir Arthur H. Young, K.C.M.G. ...	*£542-2-5		19th September, 1919
Mr. T. Howard ...	*795 94	Secretary of State	11th March, 1919
Juwala Singh ...	*44 07		24th September, 1919
J. R. Innes ...	*1,626 21		19th December, 1919
Haji Husin ...	*59 04	Colonial Government	1st November, 1919
Cheong Keng Liat ...	532 00		1st February, 1920
Lebar bin Ismail ...	161 16		1st January, 1920
Mr. J. Fane ...	1,108 00	Secretary of State	3rd March, 1920
„ A. Smith ...	3,520 00		20th April, 1920
„ A. Marlow ...	1,695 00		24th May, 1920

* Colony's share.

SINGAPORE PENSIONS

Service for which the Pension has been paid	Amount of Emoluments when last employed in Public Service	Present Age of Pensioner	Cause of Retirement
	\$ c.		
Senior Sub-warder, Prisons ...	240 00	76	Infirmity of body
Chief Clerk, Colonial Secretary's Office ...	4,800 00	76	Do.
Chinese Interpreter, District and Police Courts ...	1,320 00	66	Do.
1st Class Compositor, Government Printing Office ...	480 00	71	Do.
Peon, Colonial Secretary's Office ...	168 00	67	Do.
Assistant Surgeon, Hospitals and Dispen- saries, Medical Department ...	3,000 00	79	Do.
Malay Interpreter, Supreme Court ...	1,980 00	...	Ill-health
European Master, Grade I ...	£480-0-0	77	Age
Postmaster-General, S.S. ...	£1,000-0-0	62	...
Inspector-General of Police, S.S. ...	£1,200-0-0	...	Age
Curator, Botanic Gardens ...	2,400 00	75	Infirmity of body
Chief Surveyor, Survey Branch, P. W. D. ...	£480-0-0	78	Age
Master Attendant, Straits Settlements ...	£900-0-0	75	Infirmity of body
Director of Education, S. S. & F. M. S. ...	£1,200-0-0	75	Infirmity of mind
Clerk, Class II, Post Office ...	1,800 00	70	Infirmity of body
Malay Writer, Colonial Secretary's Office ...	480 00	76	Age
Gardener, Lunatic Asylum, Medical ...	132 00	75	Do.
Dresser, Grade I, Hospital and Dispensary	1,440 00	75	Do.
Clerk, Special Class, Attorney-General's Office ...	2,400 00	74	Do.
Engineer, Steam Launch, Marine Depart- ment ...	396 00	79	Do.
Peon, Supreme Court ...	168 00	72	Infirmity of body
Land Bailiff, Land Office ...	1,200 00	74	Do.
First Magistrate ...	£1,300-0-0	78	Age
1st Grade Draftsman, Survey Branch, P. W. D. ...	1,860 00	74	Do.
Chief Clerk, General Post Office ...	2,283 00	68	Inefficiency
Clerk, Class II, G. P. O. ...	1,320 00	69	Do.
Protector of Chinese ...	£750-0-0	62	Ill-health
Peon, Colonial Secretary's Office ...	168 00	73	Age
Engineer, Steam Launches, Marine ...	396 00	73	Do.
Asst. Surgeon, Hospitals and Dispensaries	2,400 00	60	Infirmity of body
Head Nurse, General Hospital ...	£220-0-0	66	Do.
Store-keeper, Public Works Department ...	900 00	73	Age
Lascar, Marine Department ...	156 00	73	Do.
Peon, Registry, Supreme Court ...	204 00	72	Do.
Attendant, Lunatic Asylum ...	300 00	65	Infirmity of body
Senior Warder, Prisons ...	4,200 00	70	Age
Engine Driver, Public Works Dept. ...	480 00	75	Do.
Superintendent, Reformatory ...	5,400 00	68	Ill-health
Director, Raffles Museum and Library ...	3,600 00	75	Age
Senior Warder, Prisons ...	4,200 00	67	Do.
Nursing Sister, General Hospital ...	2,400 00	60	Infirmity of body
Governor, S. S. ...	£5,000-0-0	82	Age
Locomotive Foreman, F. M. S. Railways	4,500 00	57	Defective vision
Pressman, Government Printing Office ...	240 00	47	Infirmity of body
Judicial Commissioner, F. M. S. ...	14,400 00	73	Age
Caretaker, English Schools, Education ...	180 00	77	Do.
Clerk, Class II, Criminal Courts ...	1,680 00	47	Infirmity of body
Engineer, Steam Launches, Marine ...	528 00	71	Age
Warder, Prisons ...	3,600 00	62	Ill-health
Assistant Superintendent, Post Office ...	5,280 00	70	Do.
Warder, Prisons ...	3,600 00	66	Do.

SINGAPORE PENSIONS

Name of Pensioner	Amount of the Pension	Authority under which the Pension was granted	Date from which the Pension has been paid
SINGAPORE—Continued			
Superannuation Allowances—Continued			
	\$ c.		
Mr. A. J. d'Conceicao ...	1,841 67	Colonial Government	1st October, 1920
„ R. J. Bartlett ...	* 2,656 00		25th May, 1920
V. Govindasamy ...	* 502 67		1st October, 1920
Mr. F. Belfield ...	*† 634 89		1st June, 1920
Dr. S. H. R. Lucy ...	*† 2,576 53		23rd November, 1920
V. R. Tambiah ...	*† 370 75		19th February, 1920
Dr. F. B. Croucher ...	* 6,475 00		14th November, 1920
Mr. J. M. Jansen ...	*† 48 33		1st December, 1920
Sir E. L. Brockman ...	*† 4,311 73		13th September, 1920
Mr. V. J. Martin ...	*† 750 15		24th July, 1920
Mohamed Taha bin Ismail ...	* 680 00		1st January, 1921
J. W. Salmon ...	* 3,480 00		1st September, 1921
Ram Singh ...	* 655 67		29th March, 1921
J. R. O. Aldworth ...	*† 597 22		22nd May, 1920
Hamid Ahmad Ismail ...	* 1,600 00		10th April, 1921
G. Upratia ...	* 577 74		31st December, 1920
T. H. Nonis ...	* 2,330 50		9th June, 1921
Miss M. A. Buxton ...	* 2,187 50		1st September, 1921
Thomas Walley ...	* 1,595 00		1st October, 1921
Png Kong Teck ...	* 604 33		1st November, 1921
H. L. Sumner ...	*† 1,046 96		Do.
R. M. Rajasuriar ...	*† 189 48		19th June, 1921
V. Pakirisamy ...	* 87 72		} 1st January, 1922
Dollah ...	* 79 20		
Ahmat bin Draman ...	* 262 20		} 1st January, 1922
Lep ...	* 228 00		
Mokmin ...	* 95 76		} 26th April, 1922
A. E. G. Coveney ...	* 4,800 00		
C. M. Phillips ...	* 5,175 00		
A. M. de Fontaine ...	* 1,338 86		
Mohd. Hussin bin Mahaboob ...	* 187 20		
Mohamed Baboo ...	* 99 96		
R. Gopalsami ...	* 680 90		
V. Knight ...	* 1,758 33		
Asmatullah ...	* 69 72		
F. J. Pigott ...	* 7,232 56		
E. F. Rodrigues ...	* 600 17		
Dr. A. J. McClosky ...	*† 385 42		
Sir E. Merewether ...	*† 3,010 00		
Shaik Ahmad Ally Alhindi ...	* 2,166 00		
R. J. Wilkinson, C.M.G. ...	*† £466-0-6		
Ram Neera Singh ...	* 132 92		
B. M. Ambrose ...	* 133 92		
E. Edwards ...	* 1,620 00	} Malay States	21st February, 1922
W. C. P. Keun ...	* 4,160 00		1st June, 1922
Arsat bin Abdul Halim ...	* 315 20		1st January, 1922
E. C. Gunn (Remarried and now known as Mrs. Watkins) ...	* 840 00		3rd January, 1923
Taib bin Maulot ...	* 280 00		1st January, 1923
Bakar bin Mohamed ...	* 141 72		Do.
W. Hunt ...	* 1,500 00		7th January, 1923
Narain Rai ...	* 50 76		1st January, 1923
J. C. C. Ford ...	*† 1,268 02		Do.
Rama Chotta ...	* 312 00		11th January, 1923
G. M. G. Wilson ...	* 1,573 33		3rd July, 1923
Captain A. R. Chancellor ...	* 6,120 00		24th September, 1923

* Revised Pension.

† Colony's share.

SINGAPORE PENSIONS

Service for which the Pension has been paid	Amount of Emoluments when last employed in Public Service	Present Age of Pensioner	Cause of Retirement
	\$ c.		
Clerk, Special Class, Police ...	3,120 00	71	Age
Inspector of Schools, S. & M. ...	7,680 00	57	Ill-health
Clerk, Class II, Supreme Court ...	1,560 00	50	Infirmity of body
Legal Adviser, F. M. S. ...	14,400 00	72	Age
Principal Civil Medical Officer, S. S. ...	14,400 00	68	...
Clerk, Class II, Bankruptcy ...	1,680 00	59	Infirmity of body
Chief Medical Officer ...	12,600 00	70	Medical grounds
Assistant Auditor, Kelantan ...	4,320 00	56	Do.
Chief Secretary, F. M. S. ...	26,400 00	71	Age
Executive Engineer, P. W. D., F. M. S. ...	9,300 00	58	Medical grounds
Teacher, Class I, Vernacular Schools ...	1,020 00	71	Age
Financial Assistant of Police ...	5,220 00	70	Age limit
Clerk, Class II, Medical ...	1,680 00	51	Infirmity of body
British Resident, Negri Sembilan ...	15,600 00	68	Age
Malay Interpreter, Supreme Court ...	3,000 00	66	Heart disease
Clerk of Works, Singapore Government Railways ...	2,640 00	67	Age
Chief Clerk, Post Office ...	3,540 00	67	Infirmity of body
European Mistress, English Schools ...	4,500 00	60	Age
European Warder, Grade I, Prisons ...	3,600 00	65	Age limit
Clerk, Class II, Medical ...	1,680 00	48	Infirmity of body
Inspector of Schools, S. & M., Education ...	10,800 00	56	Ill-health
Clerk, Class I, F. M. S. Railways ...	1,800 00	70	Age limit
Head Peon, Attorney-General's Office ...	264 00	62	Infirmity of body
Cassab, Marine Department ...	288 00	69	Age limit
Engineer, Steam Launch, Marine Do. ...	576 00	69	Do.
Lascar, Marine ...	576 00	69	Do.
Chief Surveyor, Survey Department ...	240 00	69	Do.
Principal, Raffles Institution, Education ...	7,200 00	69	Do.
Clerk, Special Class, Post Office ...	10,800 00	67	Age
Assistant Head Postman, Post Office ...	2,520 00	62	Infirmity of body
Process Server, Police Courts, Legal ...	420 00	68	Age limit
Clerk, Class I, Imports and Exports ...	300 00	62	Infirmity of body
Curator, Raffles Museum ...	2,040 00	52	Medical grounds
Serang, C. G. S. "Sea Mew", Marine ...	6,000 00	70	Age limit
Colonial Engineer, Straits Settlements ...	420 00	53	Abolition of Office
Land Bailiff, Land Office ...	14,400 00	69	Age limit
House Surgeon, General Hospital ...	1,560 00	69	Do.
Asst. Colonial Secretary, Straits Settlements ...	12,600 00	69	Do.
Malay Interpreter, Supreme Court, Legal ...	8,400 00	77	Old Age
Colonial Secretary, Straits Settlements ...	3,240 00	69	Age limit
Head Watchman, Reformatory ...	£1,500-0-0	69	Do.
Store-keeper, Composing Room, Govern- ment Printing Office ...	384 00	64	Infirmity of body
Senior Boarding Officer, Marine Department ...	504 00	71	Age limit
Accountant, Government Monopolies ...	4,800 00	69	Do.
Mail Officer, General Post Office ...	6,240 00	67	Do.
Matron, Lunatic Asylum ...	576 00	71	
First Class Binder, Govt, Printing Office ...	2,400 00	64	Age
Do. ...	420 00	68	Do.
Do. ...	420 00	72	Do.
European Warder, Prisons ...	420 00	72	Do.
Postman, Class I, General Post Office ...	3,600 00	65	Do.
Emigration Agent, S. S. and F. M. S. ...	348 00	66	Infirmity of body
Head Pressman, Stamp Office, Treasury ...	9,600 00	...	Do.
Senior Dresser, Hospitals and Dispensaries ...	960 00	63	Do.
Inspector-General of Police, S. S. ...	2,400 00	68	Age limit
	14,400 00	66	Do.

SINGAPORE PENSIONS

Name of Pensioner	Amount of the Pension	Authority under which the Pension was granted	Date from which the Pension has been paid
SINGAPORE—Continued			
Superannuation Allowances—Continued			
	\$ c.		
A. E. Horn, C.M.G. ...	*† 833 32	Colonial Government	9th December, 1922
C. J. Saunders ...	* 8,600 00		1st August, 1923
J. R. B. Edwards ...	* 1,662 50		24th October, 1923
C. A. Perreau ...	* 2,600 00		1st February, 1924
G. W. Gostelow ...	* 2,520 00		1st March, 1924
Ahmad bin Kassim ...	* 375 96		8th November, 1923
Abdul Salam ...	* 164 00		1st January, 1924
T. C. Matthews ...	* 1,191 90		1st November, 1923
Haji Abdul Rahman ...	* 226 92		7th January, 1924
Haji Mohamed Salleh ...	* 163 50		15th January, 1924
B. B. Singh Bisht ...	* 744 00		17th April, 1924
Gousemeah ...	* 98 76		1st May, 1924
Marimuthu ...	* 73 80		26th April, 1924
Loh Lye Quee ...	* 2,800 00		30th March, 1924
Mohamed Kassim ...	* 88 20	Secretary of State	1st April, 1924
Tan Hock Swee ...	* 701 50		1st June, 1924
V. P. Borges ...	*† 653 45		5th May, 1924
J. E. Nathan ...	*† 2,946 09		19th October, 1923
Seman bin Dorani ...	* 169 58		1st December, 1924
Yau Pong ...	* 898 17		4th November, 1924
A. M. Esbran ...	* 935 42	Colonial Government	1st January, 1925
Toosen bin Alie ...	* 113 28		9th January, 1925
S. N. Samy ...	* 120 00		1st January, 1925
M. J. M. Niall ...	* 1,691 67		30th April, 1925
W. M. Beins ...	* 2,028 00		1st April, 1925
K. Nagalingam ...	* 937 20		26th January, 1925
Mrs. M. F. Dias ...	*† 16 65		1st December, 1924
Inche Amin Dollah bin Musah	* 320 00		1st January, 1925
N. Govindasamy ...	* 632 86		21st February, 1925
M. Rodesse ...	* 4,120 42		28th June, 1925
Soh Eng Chong ...	* 1,054 00		29th April, 1925
Inche Ngah Mohd. Saman bin Alang Mohd. Jalib ...	*† 151 69		2nd February, 1925
Sir Walter S. Shaw, K.B. ...	*† 3,133 33		10th July, 1925
Ahmad bin Taib ...	* 244 50		1st May, 1925
E. M. Perreau ...	* 2,000 00		1st August, 1925
Lalita ...	* 75 96		21st March, 1925
S. Subramaniam ...	* 744 00		15th March, 1925
K. S. Chakravarthi ...	* 801 17		31st August, 1925
Santa Singh ...	* 46 76		12th March, 1925
H. U. Boswell ...	* 810 67		8th August, 1925

* Revised Pension

† Half recoverable from F.M.S.

‡ Colony's share.

SINGAPORE PENSIONS

Service for which the Pension has been paid	Amount of Emoluments when last employed in Public Service	Present Age of Pensioner	Cause of Retirement
	\$ c.		
Director of Medical and Sanitary Services, Malaya	£3,000 00	65	...
Registrar of Companies and Official Assi- gnee	14,400 00	68	} Age limit
Dresser, Hospitals and Dispensaries ...	2,400 00	68	
Chief Record Room Clerk, C. S. O., Singa- pore	3,900 00	67	
Assistant Accountant, Treasury ...	3,780 00	67	
Malay Teacher, Sikh Contingent, Police ...	960 00	61	
Sub-Warder, Prisons	360 00	63	Infirmity of body
Teacher, Class I, English Schools, Educa- tion	3,480 00	61	Do.
Senior Sub-Warder, Prisons	420 00	67	Age limit
Sub-Warder, Grade I, Prisons	360 00	68	Do.
Clerk, Class I, General Post Office ...	2,160 00	60	Infirmity of body
Lascar, Marine Department	240 00	62	Age limit
Peon, P. W. D.	240 00	54	Infirmity of body
Chinese Clerk & Interpreter, Bankruptcy Office	4,200 00	67	Age limit
Messenger, Raffles Institution	252 00	63	Infirmity of body
Police Interpreter (Chinese)	1,380 00	62	Age limit
Extra Asst. Conservator of Forests, F.M.S. Officer, Class II, Malayan Civil Service ...	5,181 00	54	Ill-health
Lighthouse Serang, Marine Department ...	10,200 00	54	Medical grounds
Chinese Clerk and Interpreter, Bankruptcy Office	300 00	66	Infirmity of body
Foreman Compositor, Govt. Printing Office	2,040 00	54	Do.
Postman, Class I, General Post Office ...	1,500 00	64	Age limit
Technical Subordinate, Grade II, Survey Department	360 00	64	Infirmity of body
Lay Supt. St. John's Island, Medical Health Branch	1,320 00	57	Do.
Special Class, Clerk, Registry Supreme Court	4,200 00	66	Age limit
Technical Subordinate, Grade I, Survey Department	3,120 00	61	Age
Nurse, General Hospital, Taiping	2,640 00	54	Infirmity of body
Sub-Inspector of Agriculture, Agri. Dept., S. S. and F. M. S.	1,140 00	49	Do.
Clerk, Class I, Medical Department ...	480 00	66	Age limit
Deputy Registrar and Sheriff, Supreme Court	2,040 00	47	Infirmity of body
Certificated Chinese Interpreter, Supreme Court	8,700 00	65	Age limit
Fishery Officer, S. S. and F. M. S. ...	2,040 00	60	Infirmity of body
Chief Justice, S. S.	1,680 00	53	Do.
Teacher, Class II (B), Vernacular School, Education	24,000 00	73	Age limit
Clerk, Special Class, Accountants Branch, Treasury	540 00	61	Do.
Hospital Attendant, Lunatic Asylum ...	3,000 00	66	Age limit
Technical Subordinate, Grade I, Survey Department	324 00	66	Infirmity of body
Clerk, Class I, General Post Office ...	2,520 00	48	General Inefficiency
Senior Revenue Officer, Grade II, Govern- ment Monopolies Department	2,280 00	61	Age
Technical Subordinate, Grade II, Survey Department	384 00	61	Infirmity of body
	2,280 00	44	General Inefficiency

SINGAPORE PENSIONS

Name of Pensioner	Amount of the Pension	Authority under which the Pension was granted	Date from which the Pension has been paid
	\$ c.		
<i>SINGAPORE—Continued</i>			
<i>Superannuation Allowances—Continued</i>			
J. A. de Rozario ...	* 890 00	Colonial Government	16th July, 1925
M. Kandiah ...	*† 39 73		28th June, 1925
S. Codrington ...	* 5,809 45		7th August, 1925
F. A. S. McClelland ...	*† 2,024 62		13th August, 1925
Haji Omar bin Abdul Majid ...	* 173 31		1st November, 1925
Taher bin Kasan ...	* 166 50		Do.
Suleman ...	* 152 50		23rd September, 1925
G. C. Valpy ...	*† 1,606 53		20th July, 1925
A. R. Smith ...	* 1,295 00		28th November, 1925
G. J. Marshall ...	† 1,011 73		11th December, 1925
Sinnathamby Thurayappa ...	† 345 56		10th November, 1925
Mrs. J. Nunis ...	* 248 28		1st February, 1926
Mohamed bin Mahmud ...	† 580 00		Do.
Yahya bin Ismail ...	† 600 00		Do.
T. W. Stubbs ...	† 3,600 00		15th February, 1926
Poo Ah Long ...	† 44 28		1st January, 1924
Omar bin Ali ...	† 32 88		1st October, 1923
T. J. Dunning ...	* 938 67		28th March, 1926
S. M. Thungavaloo ...	† 165 94		1st January, 1926
Emandin bin Kallow ...	* 123 84		17th March, 1926
J. E. Tyler ...	† 3,080 00		15th April, 1926
R. Jayaram ...	† 420 88		13th March, 1926
A. L. Murison ...	† 860 00		4th May, 1926
Mohamed Abubakar ...	† 155 25		1st August, 1926
Humpter (Sitaram Rai) ...	† 177 26		1st June, 1926
J. A. Moody ...	* 1,703 33		6th February, 1926
C. P. Martinus ...	† 1,722 50		1st April, 1926
F. W. Clarke ...	† 2,702 00		13th July, 1926
E. S. Hose ...	† 2,323 71		26th December, 1925
G. A. Finlayson ...	* 5,350 00		11th August, 1926
R. H. Rufus ...	† 1,500 00		15th May, 1926
A. M. Pountney ...	†† 5,714 69		7th August, 1926
W. H. Taylor ...	† 3,037 50		30th August, 1926
Kwek Boon Kiang ...	† 1,003 13		1st September, 1926
Bidin bin Ali ...	† 77 88		29th June, 1926
Sir W. G. Maxwell ...	†† 1,722 01		9th June, 1926
E. E. Johnson ...	† 1,956 00		8th June, 1926
C. J. E. de Souza ...	† 757 50		23rd August, 1926
A. J. Amery ...	† 2,002 82		18th September, 1926
Captain Hubert Berkley ...	†† 71 45		9th September, 1926

* Revised Pension.

† Colony's share.

‡ Reduced Pension.

SINGAPORE PENSIONS

Service for which the Pension has been paid	Amount of Emoluments when last employed in Public Service	Present Age of Pensioner	Cause of Retirement
	\$ c.		
Clerk, Class I, General Post Office ...	2,400 00	54	Infirmity of body
Technical Subordinate, Grade III, Survey Department ...	1,080 00	47	Do.
Officer, Class IB, Malayan Civil Service, S. S. ...	12,600 00	61	Age
Registrar of Companies and Official Assignee ...	12,600 00	62	Optional retirement
Senior Sub-Warder, Prisons ...	384 00	66	Age limit
Sub-Warder, Grade I, Prisons ...	360 00	66	Do.
Do. ...	360 00	66	Do.
Officer, Class II, Malayan Civil Service ...	11,400 00	59	Infirmity of body
European Warder, Prisons ...	3,600 00	60	Optional retirement
Secretary, Town Board, Muar ...	5,760 00	60	Retirement under section 4 of the Pensions Enactment
Clerk, Special Class, F. M. S. Railways ...	3,120 00	65	Age limit
Linen Woman, General Hospital, Singapore	720 00	68	Do.
Teacher, Class I, Vernacular Schools ...	1,200 00	68	Do.
Do. ...	1,200 00	66	Do.
Verification Officer, Audit Office ...	7,200 00	65	Do.
Engineer, Class I, F. M. S. Railways ...	1,260 00	53	Service terminated owing to the opening of Johore Causeway
Deck Serang, Class II, F. M. S. Railways	408 00	55	Do.
European Warder, Prisons ...	2,640 00	41	Infirmity of body
1st Class Compositor, Govt. Printing Office	708 00	64	Optional retirement in view of age
Senior Revenue Officer, Grade I, Monopolies ...	468 00	60	Infirmity of body
Superintendent, Govt. Printing Office ...	9,600 00	62	Optional retirement in view of age
Clerk, Class II, General Post Office ...	1,560 00	49	Infirmity of body
Medical Officer in-charge of Officials ...	9,600 00	65	Age limit
Office-keeper, Chinese Protectorate ...	360 00	61	Optional retirement in view of age
Senior Sub-Warder, Prisons ...	396 00	60	Age limit
European Warder, Prisons ...	3,600 00	58	Do.
Secretary, Widows and Orphans' Pensions Ordinance ...	3,900 00	62	Optional retirement in view of age
Deputy Medical Officer, Hospitals and Dispensaries ...	6,720 00	61	Do.
Colonial Secretary, Straits Settlements ...	26,400 00	64	Optional retirement in view of age
Government Pathologist Medical, Singapore	12,000 00	61	Do.
Dresser, Special Grade, Medical ...	3,000 00	67	Age limit
Financial Adviser, S. S. & F. M. S. ...	19,200 00	62	Optional retirement in view of age
Head of Preventive Service, Monopolies ...	9,000 00	60	Optional retirement in view of age
Clerk, Special Class, General Post Office ...	3,000 00	61	Do.
Chauffeur, Post Office ...	600 00	59	Infirmity of body
Chief Secretary to Government, F. M. S. ...	26,400 00	65	Age limit
Senior European Attendant, Medical ...	4,800 00	60	Do.
Clerk, Class I, General Post Office ...	2,400 00	49	Infirmity of body
European Master, English Schools ...	8,700 00	66	Age limit
Officer, Class IB, Malayan Civil Service ...	12,600 00	72	Age

SINGAPORE PENSIONS

Name of Pensioner	Amount of the Pension	Authority under which the Pension was granted	Date from which the Pension has been paid
\$ c.			
SINGAPORE—Continued			
Superannuation Allowances—Continued			
Murasah (Munishar-K u b e r Singh) ...	† 78 69	Colonial Government	23rd July, 1926
S M. Swamycunnoo ...	† 217 75		23rd September, 1926
C J. Monteiro ...	† 1,260 00		4th November, 1926
P. A. Yearwood ...	†† 2,313 73		15th April, 1926
Arulappan Saminathan ...	†† 47 28		3rd July, 1926
Sitaram ...	† 115 00		1st January, 1927
D. Beatty ...	* 7,740 00		25th January, 1927
Ho Siak Kuan ...	† 3,600 00		1st February, 1926
S. Krishnasamy ...	† 312 00		20th January, 1927
D. A. Solomons ...	†† 111 60		24th October, 1926
Lim Teck Lye ...	†† 512 38		1st December, 1926
Mamud bin Daud ...	† 600 00		1st February, 1927
William Ahin ...	† 640 00		1st January, 1927
Abdul Aziz bin Musa	† 780 00		1st February, 1927
Ahmad bin Mohamed	† 227 25		Do.
Wok bin Mohamed Ali	† 600 00		Do.
Ahmad bin Ibrahim	† 211 50		1st January, 1927
Soo Chong Oi ...	† 803 25		Do.
Abu Talib bin Husin	† 345 00		1st February, 1927
Ana Daudsah ...	† 210 00		1st May, 1927
H. B. Polglase ...	*† 1,026 01		29th January, 1926
Mrs. C. E. Matthews ...	* 140 04		1st January, 1927
Chaboo bin Edat ...	† 200 06		19th January, 1927
Awang bin Kassim ...	* 218 28		12th March, 1927
Tan Boon Guan ...	† 840 00		1st April, 1927
A. V. Brown ...	*† 4,055 65		15th April, 1927
Omar bin Mohamed ...	† 279 37		22nd May, 1927
Benah Singh (Deo Narain Rai)	† 105 37		1st April, 1927
Myhept (Mahipati Roy) ...	† 105 37		Do.
Miss H. H. Theobald ...	*† 26 54		25th May, 1927
P. A. F. David ...	†† 4,654 91		5th July, 1927
Tipu Sahib ...	† 116 62		1st August, 1927
S. Littledyke ...	†† 2,071 51		8th July, 1927
R. Krishnasamy ...	† 233 19		22nd April, 1927
Hussein bin Mohamed Sheriff	† 252 05		27th June, 1927
Miss A. Russell (married known as Mrs. Ambuhl) ...	† 530 00		22nd January, 1927
Kadir bin Musah ...	* 178 56		1st August, 1927
Mrs. I. A. Peche ...	* 135 69		1st June, 1927
P. McGuiness ...	* 1,790 83		28th April, 1927
R. Theagarajan ...	† 150 00		9th September, 1927
G. A. Hereford ...	†† 3,522 09		23rd October, 1927
J. E. de Souza ...	† 1,296 75		4th September, 1927
D. M. Ford ...	†† 429 58		20th August, 1927
D. Brown ...	† 45 26		23rd July, 1927
K. N. Arumugam ...	†† 99 01		7th January, 1927
E. W. N. Wyatt ...	†† 2,408 40		31st May, 1927
Phua Kim Bun ...	† 339 00		14th November, 1927
Bahadar Singh ...	* 64 80		4th August, 1927
H. S. Sircom ...	*† 133 84		13th September, 1927

* Revised Pension.

† Reduced Pension.

‡ Colony's share.

SINGAPORE PENSIONS

Service for which the Pension has been paid	Amount of Emoluments when last employed in Public Service	Present Age of Pensioner	Cause of Retirement
	\$ c.		
Sub-Warder, Grade I, Prisons, Singapore	360 00	50	Infirmity of body
First Class Compositor, Govt. Printing Office	780 00	64	Do.
Clerk, Class I, Imports & Exports	2,520 00	65	Age limit
Inspector of Schools, Negri Sembilan	9,600 00	62	Infirmity of body
Locomotive Driver, Class I, F. M. S. Rail- ways	2,400 00	59	Do.
Head Watchman, Reformatory, Singapore	396 00	64	Age limit
Officer, Class I (A), Malayan Civil Service	14,400 00	60	Optional retirement
Assistant Secretary for Chinese Affairs	7,200 00	69	Do.
Clerk, Class II, General Post Office, Singa- pore	1,560 00	49	Do.
Technical Subordinate, Grade II, Survey Department	1,680 00	47	Do.
Correspondence Clerk, Fisheries Depart- ment	1,680 00	53	Do.
Teacher, Class I, Vernacular Schools	1,200 00	64	Age limit
Teacher, Class III (A), English Schools	1,440 00	65	Do.
Teacher, Special Class, Vernacular Schools	1,560 00	64	Do.
Teacher, Class II (B), Vernacular Schools	540 00	65	Do.
Teacher, Class I, Vernacular Schools	1,200 00	66	Do.
Teacher, Class II (B), Vernacular Schools	540 00	64	Do.
Clerk, Class I, Treasury	2,520 00	45	Infirmity of body
Teacher, Class II (A), Vernacular Schools	690 00	68	Age limit
Process Server, Special Grade, Criminal Courts	420 00	64	Do.
Deputy Accountant, F. M. S. Railways	10,200 00	51	Ill-health
Teacher, Class V, English Schools	960 00	59	Age limit
Chief Pressman, Government Printing Office	660 00	51	Infirmity of body
Engine Driver, Public Works Department	720 00	64	Age limit
Shroff, Grade I, Criminal Courts	1,680 00	62	Optional retirement
Judge, Johore	15,000 00	62	Do.
Assistant Warehouseman, Printing Office	600 00	64	Age limit
Sub-Warder, Grade I, Prisons	360 00	59	Optional retirement
Do.	360 00	59	Do.
Nursing Sister, Kuala Lipis	2,520 00	57	Age limit
District Judge and 1st Magistrate	12,600 00	62	Optional retirement
Sub-Warder, Grade I, Prisons	360 00	59	Do.
Gaoler, Grade I, Prisons	5,760 00	61	Do.
1st Class Compositor, Printing Office	780 00	59	Infirmity of body
Foreman Binder, Printing Office	756 00	61	Do.
Teacher, Class II, English Schools	2,400 00	40	Do.
Forester, Forest Department	456 00	55	Abolition of Office
Teacher, Class V, English Schools	960 00	57	Age limit
Warder, Grade I, Prisons	4,200 00	61	Optional retirement
Head Peon, Public Works Department	300 00	64	Age limit
Officer, Class IB, Malayan Civil Service	12,600 00	61	Optional retirement
Clerk, Special Class, Treasury	3,120 00	57	Infirmity of body
Medical Officer, Malayan Medical Service	9,600 00	63	Do.
Driver, Grade I, F. M. S. Railways	3,600 00	60	Defective Vision
Inspector, (Permanent Way), F. M. S. Rail- ways	1,800 00	54	Infirmity of body
Officer, Class II, Malayan Civil Service	12,000 00	56	Do.
Writer, Chinese and Indian Immigrants	960 00	65	Age limit
Head Watchman, Government Monopolies	420 00	64	Infirmity of body
Officer, Class II, Malayan Civil Service	12,000 00	58	Do.

SINGAPORE PENSIONS

Name of Pensioner	Amount of the Pension	Authority under which the Pension was granted	Date from which the Pension has been paid
SINGAPORE—Continued			
Superannuation Allowances—Continued			
	\$ c.		
W. Pereyra ...	* 1,592 50	Colonial Government	1st January, 1928
Surat ...	† 80 68		10th November, 1927
G. E. Velge ...	* 718 25		7th December, 1927
Miss P. J. Smith (married known as Mrs. P. M. Norman) ...	† 642 86		12th November, 1927
R. Crichton ...	†† 3,750 77		2nd January, 1928
Miss S. B. Smith ...	† 1,327 50		7th January, 1928
Arunasalam Kandiah ...	*† 17 56		13th July, 1927
Lim Cheng Chua ...	* 386 76		4th April, 1928
S. A. Lingam ...	* 1,209 00		1st April, 1928
G. G. Seth ...	† 6,335 00		Do.
Ram Kisan No. 1 ...	* 114 38		1st May, 1928
G. Gnanoo ...	† 163 49		29th March, 1928
J. H. W. Park ...	*† 2,244 70		11th June, 1927
Maksudin bin Mohamed ...	* 126 38		1st June, 1928
A. Abdul Aziz ...	* 1,275 00		14th April, 1928
P. Ahin ...	* 1,588 13		1st July, 1928
Ahmat bin H. Omar ...	* 231 55		1st May, 1928
G. E. Brooke ...	* 4,777 50		21st May, 1928
J. F. Fitt ...	* 1,843 63		13th April, 1928
Sir E. St. John Branch ...	†† 322 05		8th July, 1926
L. McLean ...	†† 1,051 31		7th July, 1928
A. B. Hogan ...	* 796 37		1st March, 1928
G. M. O'Hara ...	*† 915 68		22nd October, 1927
A. S. Chelliah ...	* 450 00		14th March, 1928
Ibrahim bin Sulaiman ...	* 174 00		28th July, 1928
Sleman bin Eusope ...	† 84 72		1st January, 1928
W. E. Maddocks ...	*† 385 85		8th May, 1928
H. C. Sells ...	*† 4,004 10		13th April, 1928
V. Agamparam ...	* 1,637 31		12th June, 1928
H. A. Stallwood ...	† 4,306 67		30th November, 1928
Rampolat Roy ...	* 399 00		6th August, 1928
Belas ...	† 41 88		31st August, 1928
Jung Bahadur Roy alias Ram Sewah Rai ...	* 87 00		24th September, 1928
J. P. C. Rigby ...	*† 75 69		13th February, 1928
C. I. A. Richards ...	*† 869 18		1st September, 1928
E. A. Smith ...	*† 137 78		Do.
E. C. H. Wolff, C.M.G. ...	*† 1,678 58		9th June, 1928
W. Marsh ...	† 1,040 63		12th December, 1928
A. H. Chalmers ...	* 1,605 00		27th August, 1928
W. Welsh ...	† 1,884 17		18th August, 1928
Jaipal Rai ...	† 56 04		1st November, 1928
Mrs. Anna Boyes ...	† 1,152 00		21st December, 1928
W. H. Lee Warner ...	† 4,218 52		1st May, 1928
Daud bin Karim ...	* 1,003 13		14th November, 1928
H. G. Sarwar ...	* 5,604 38		30th December, 1928
I. H. Burkill ...	* 3,328 32		25th May, 1928
Captain W. H. Calthrop ...	* 1,540 00		8th June, 1926
A. Athisayam ...	* 912 62		1st January, 1927
Kassim bin Karim ...	* 150 00		1st January, 1929
Kwek Geok Bee ...	* 115 88		1st November, 1928
P. C. Enriquez ...	* 404 00		21st January, 1929
Tamby bin Ahmat ...	* 140 31		1st January, 1929

* Reduced Pension.

† Colony's share.

‡ Revised Pension.

SINGAPORE PENSIONS

Service for which the Pension has been paid	Amount of Emoluments when last employed in Public Service	Present Age of Pensioner	Cause of Retirement
	\$ c.		
Assistant Veterinary Surgeon ...	4,200 00	55	Infirmity of body
Sub-Warder, Grade I, Prisons ...	336 00	39	Do.
Teacher, Class IIIA, Education ...	1,560 00	64	Age limit
Nursing Sister, Medical ...	1,980 00	47	Injury on duty
Supernumerary Officer, Class IB, M.C.S. ...	12,600 00	58	Optional retirement in view of age
Matron Grade II, Lunatic Asylum ...	3,240 00	58	Age limit
Clerk, Class I, F. M. S. Railways ...	1,920 00	51	Infirmity of body
Clerk, Class I, Post Office ...	1,920 00	46	Do.
Clerk, Special Class, Post Office ...	3,120 00	58	Optional retirement in view of age
Officer, Class IB, M.C.S. ...	12,600 00	58	Do.
Sub-Warder, Grade I, Prisons ...	360 00	58	Do.
Compositor, Printing Office ...	708 00	48	Infirmity of body
Colonial Engineer, S. S. ...	14,400 00	68	Age limit
Sub-Warder, Grade I, Prisons ...	360 00	56	Optional retirement
Clerk, Special Class, Treasury ...	3,000 00	59	Do.
Engineer Dredger Mudlark, P. W. D. ...	4,200 00	60	Do.
Sub-Inspector of Agriculture ...	528 00	65	Age limit
Chief Health Officer ...	12,600 00	63	Do.
Superintendent, Reformatory ...	5,160 00	53	Ill-health
Judicial Commissioner, F. M. S. ...	14,400 00	71	...
Treasurer, S. S. ...	15,600 00	59	Optional retirement
Technical Subordinate, Grade I, P. W. D. ...	2,760 00	48	Infirmity of body
Extra Assistant Conservator of Forests, S. S. & F. M. S. ...	3,960 00	53	Do.
Clerk, Special Class, External Audit ...	2,760 00	48	General inefficiency
Mail Officer, Grade II, Post Office ...	720 00	51	Infirmity of body
Revenue Officer, Monopolies ...	300 00	66	Age limit
Harbour Master, Perak ...	7,200 00	63	Do.
Secretary for Postal Affairs, S.S. & F.M.S. ...	14,400 00	62	Age
Chief Clerk, P. W. D. ...	4,020 00	55	Infirmity of body
Government Architect, P. W. D. ...	9,600 00	63	Age limit
Dresser, Grade II, Lunatic Asylum ...	1,680 00	49	Infirmity of body
Postman, Class II, Post Office ...	324 00	61	Do.
Sub-Warder, Grade I, Prisons ...	360 00	58	Do.
Officer, Class II, M.C.S. ...	12,000 00	62	Optional retirement
Chief Engineer, Marine, "Sea Belle" ...	4,800 00	66	Age limit
Specialist, Venereal Diseases, F. M. S. ...	11,640 00	58	Optional retirement
British Resident, Negri Sembilan ...	16,800 00	61	Do.
Clerk, Special Class, Post Office ...	3,000 00	48	Infirmity of body
Senior Boarding Officer, Marine ...	4,800 00	61	Optional retirement
European Warder, Prisons ...	4,200 00	58	Do.
Postman, Class I, Post Office ...	360 00	63	Age limit
Matron Class II, Materinary Hospital ...	3,240 00	58	Do.
Officer, Class II, M.C.S. ...	12,000 00	55	Infirmity of body
Technical Subordinate, Grade I, Surveys ...	3,000 00	55	Do.
Officer, Class IB, M.C.S. ...	12,600 00	63	Age limit
Director of Gardens, S. S. ...	10,200 00	67	Do.
Master Attendant, S. S. ...	12,600 00	67	Do.
Tamil Interpreter, Supreme Court ...	2,940 00	51	At the request of Government
Head Peon, District Court, (Civil) Singapore ...	300 00	62	Age limit
Postman, Class I, P. P. O., Singapore ...	360 00	63	Do.
Clerk, Class II, G. P. O., Singapore ...	1,920 00	38	Infirmity of body
Lighthouse Serang, Marine ...	300 00	62	Age limit

SINGAPORE PENSIONS

Name of Pensioner	Amount of the Pension	Authority under which the Pension was granted	Date from which the Pension has been paid
SINGAPORE—Continued			
Superannuation Allowances—Continued			
	\$ c.		
G. A. Phillips	* 975 00		3rd December, 1928
Koh Choon Yip	* 1,109 38		3rd January, 1929
Lao Khian Siew	* 2,067 50		1st April, 1929
Ragubir	* 73 96		Do.
J. A. Arokianaden	* 1,005 38		9th January, 1929
Sideo	* 93 00		14th December, 1928
Che Bidin bin Kamar	* 239 29		1st April, 1929
G. W. Meyer	* 3,300 00		1st June, 1929
J. W. Williamson	* 1,255 19		25th April, 1929
H. W. Thomson	*† 68 83		15th February, 1929
Lim Cheng Kim	* 189 49		1st April, 1929
R. D. Acton	† £927-8-3		21st April, 1929
Secander bin Mohd. Sultan	144 04		4th April, 1929
Chanda Bali (Wald Rambaran Rai)	* 64 35		7th July, 1929
Benee	92 61		1st January, 1929
Gajadar	78 33		Do.
J. Appa Row	\$ 101 72		11th September, 1928
Che Yacob bin Tahir	*† 121 45		13th July, 1928
Syed Ali bin Alwee	*† 265 82		Do.
Tan Eng Lim	*† 137 13		Do.
N. Sundarajulu Mudaly	† 40 76		8th April, 1928
S. I. Hoosain	* 187 50		17th July, 1929
Abdul Ghani bin Drahman	* 202 50		1st, September, 1929
Chee Nian Hee	* 1,350 00		14th September, 1929
W. A. White	*† 4,375 96	Colonial Government	19th February, 1929
Jacksain bin Omar	† 22 20		22nd June, 1928
Miss F. B. Pearn	† 42 92		20th July, 1929
Sarip bin Patola	† 18 24		22nd June, 1928
Ahmat bin Hassan	† 33 00		Do.
Bah Ah Kuan	* 444 00		15th July, 1929
S. Vellupillai	* 443 33		6th June, 1929
Janarian <i>alias</i> Ram Sarupanday	* 84 00		15th September, 1929
Tan Swee Siong	96 00		1st November, 1929
G. H. Richards	*† 155 93		26th September, 1929
Sir M. H. Whitley, K.B.	*¶ £940-19-10		5th July, 1929
E. Aune	† £47-2-10		21st July, 1929
F. W. Burchell	* £139-6-10		9th November, 1929
Hassan bin Mohamed	466 70		14th June, 1929
Ven, Archdeacon F. G. Swindell	£461-8-4		20th December, 1929
T. H. Eber	* 1,630 72		25th October, 1929
Lim Keng Yew ... ..	|| 562 50		1st January, 1930
Yeo Say Chye	* 1,530 67		Do.
E. A. Pereira	* 1,378 00		Do.
Haji Harun bin Haji Mohd Yasin	* 316 25		Do.
H. V. Townner	* 6,201 03		3rd January, 1930
F. C. Spykerman	* 466 00		8th January, 1930
R. P. Nathan	** 217 23		28th August, 1929
Pojan Wald Bhairo Roy	* 66 13		8th February, 1930

* Reduced Pension.

† Colony's share.

‡ Revised Pension.

§ S.S. share.

¶ Joint Pension, S.S., F.M.S. and Johore.

|| Reduced and inclusive Pension.

** Draws a special allowance in addition.

SINGAPORE PENSIONS

Service for which the Pension has been paid	Amount of Emoluments when last employed in Public Service	Present Age of Pensioner	Cause of Retirement
	\$ c.		
Clerk, Special Class, G. P. O. ...	3,120 00	50	Compulsory retirement on a/c of General inefficiency
Cashier, Govt. Monopolies ...	3,000 00	51	Infirmity of body
Asst. Superintendent, G. P. O. ...	4,560 00	61	Optional retirement
Sub-Warder, Grade I, Prisons ...	360 00	52	Do.
Clerk, Class I, Post Office ...	2,520 00	56	Infirmity of body
Attendant, Mental Hospital, S. ...	372 00	61	Do.
Teacher, Class IB, Vernacular Schools ...	660 00	62	Age limit
Accountant, Treasury ...	6,600 00	62	Do.
Warder, Grade I, Prisons, S. ...	4,200 00	51	Infirmity of body
British Resident, Perak ...	16,800 00	62	Age limit
Clerk, Class II, P. & T. ...	1,200 00	36	Infirmity of body
Puisne Judge, S. S. ...	15,000 00	61	Optional retirement
Revenue Officer, Monopolies ...	240 00	55	Infirmity of body
Sub-Warder, Grade I, Prisons ...	348 00	53	Age limit
Attendant, Mental Hospital, S. ...	372 00	61	Optional retirement
Do. ...	312 00	61	Do.
Technical Subordinate, Grade II, Surveys ...	1,560 00	43	Infirmity of body
Mate, F. M. S., G. Y. "Sea Belle" ...	900 00	67	Abolition of Office
Master, F. M. S., G. Y. "Sea Belle" ...	1,500 00	66	Do.
2nd Engineer, F. M. S., G. Y. "Sea Belle" ...	1,440 00	67	Do.
Registration Clerk, Immigration Commis- sioners Office, Madras ...	Rs. 1,440 00	49	Infirmity of body
Mail Officer, Grade II, Post Office ...	720 00	57	Do.
Engineer, Steam Launch, Marine ...	600 00	55	Debility
Chinese Clerk & Interpreter, Grade I, Prisons ...	2,700 00	62	Age limit
Auditor-General, S. S. ...	12,600 00	61	Optional retirement
Carpenter, F. M. S., G. Y. "Sea Belle" ...	228 00	38	Service Terminated on sale of Yacht
Matron, Grade I, Medical, F. M. S. ...	4,320 00	56	Age limit
Engine Room Tindal, F. M. S., G. Y. "Sea Belle" ...	204 00	45	Service Terminated on sale of Yacht
Engine Room Serang, F. M. S., G. Y. "Sea Belle" ...	276 00	53	Do.
Clerk, Class II, P. & T., S. ...	1,920 00	40	Infirmity of body
Dresser, Grade II, Hospital & Dispensaries ...	1,680 00	39	Infirmity of mind
Sub-Warder, Grade I, Prisons ...	360 00	52	Age limit
Postman, Class I, Post Office ...	360 00	62	Do.
State Engineer, Kedah ...	11,400 00	57	Optional retirement
Attorney-General, S. S. ...	17,400 00	63	Age
Superintendent Revenue Surveys, Pahang ...	10,800 00	62	Age limit
Warder, Grade I, Prisons, S. ...	4,200 00	49	Infirmity of body
Artificier, Grade II ...	936 00	50	Do.
Colonial Chaplain, Singapore ...	8,400 00	62	Age limit
Deputy Shipping Master, Marine Depart- ment, S. ...	3,420 00	62	Do.
Clerk and Interpreter, Police ...	1,500 00	57	Age
Asst. Superintendent, General Post Office ...	3,600 00	57	Optional
Clerk, Special Class, Audit Office ...	3,120 00	52	Infirmity of body
Teacher, Class II, Vernacular Schools ...	660 00	61	Age limit
Colonial Engineer, S. S. ...	14,400 00	60	Optional retirement
Clerk, Class II, General Post Office ...	1,920 00	44	Infirmity of mind
Compositor, Printing Office ...	780 00	45	Infirmity of body
Sub-Warder, Grade I, Prisons ...	348 00	51	Age limit

SINGAPORE PENSIONS

Name of Pensioner	Amount of the Pension	Authority under which the Pension was granted	Date from which the Pension has been paid
SINGAPORE—Continued			
Superannuation Allowances—Continued			
	\$ c.		
E. Fann Kee ...	* 1,109 25	Colonial Government	12th January, 1930
Lieut. Col. J. H. Tyte ...	*† 1,480 82		21st November, 1929
Bisnath ...	* 97 87		1st April, 1929
C h u d a r i (alias Bhabhotee Pandey) ...	* 87 37		Do.
Mary Trusty ...	** 151 58		1st January, 1930
Dollah bin Haji Eunus ...	** 202 50		Do.
Tamby bin Abdul Karim ...	** 209 38		Do.
Bakar bin Haji Fadel ...	** 201 25		Do.
Dorahis bin Rakiman ...	** 110 75		Do.
Saman bin Salley ...	** 70 25		1st April, 1930
Tribini Roy ...	* 96 75		Do.
R. Loordusamy ...	*|| 200 53		14th December, 1929
Saman bin Omar ...	† 99 50		1st February, 1930
Sitandan Rai ...	† 87 37		1st January, 1930
J. White ...	†§ 549 20		7th December, 1929
V. Govindasamy ...	*† 222 62		6th December, 1929
D. P. Lemon ...	* 1,631 25		1st April, 1930
H. C. P. de Souza ...	* 840 00		Do.
Peer Mohamed ...	* 128 67		21st February, 1930
G. E. S. Cubitt ...	*† 2,162 50		13th December, 1929
C. F. J. Green ...	*† 2,706 82		2nd April, 1930
Embee bin Mohamed Said ...	* 149 25		8th July, 1930
H. T. Clark ...	* 5,933 33		30th June, 1930
Mohamed Ismail Pasha ...	* 286 88		18th April, 1930
E. Hepworth ...	474 00		18th July, 1930
P. I. Williams ...	†¶Rs. 73-10-10		1st January, 1930
Chee Chin Ngian ...	* 1,521 00		1st October, 1930
Deen Pasayala ...	*|| 428 68		18th June, 1930
F. Robinson ...	*|| 847 12		3rd August, 1930
A. R. Khandasamy ...	* 102 75		1st July, 1930
C. Baugh ...	* 2,250 00		2nd August, 1930
Awang bin Ali ...	** 62 45		8th June, 1930
V. Vedachalam ...	*|| 368 12		22nd June, 1930
Yeo Cheong Hai ...	* 123 00		Do.
R. R. Bullmore ...	**† 191 30		17th March, 1930
T. M. Redrup ...	660 00		30th August, 1930
Mohar Rai ...	* 87 00		1st September, 1930
G. Cullen ...	*† 3,439 64		18th January, 1930
J. C. Holmberg ...	* 1,459 25		24th December, 1930
T. A. Melville ...	*† 1,827 93		13th December, 1930
N. A. Roche ...	775 83	Secretary of State	25th October, 1930
Dr. N. N. Mitra ...	¶ 1,609 75	Colonial Government	15th December, 1930
Ram Rossa ...	108 50		13th December, 1930
Justice, J. McCabe Reay ...	† 2,624 91		7th June, 1930
Sir F. M. Baddeley ...	*† 4,915 68		20th October, 1930
R. Murugiah ...	*† 757 93		3rd November, 1930
J. C. Fuller ...	*† 186 37		5th November, 1930

* Reduced Pension. † S.S. share. ‡ Colony's share. § Joint Pension, S.S., F.M.S. and Johore.
¶ Reduced and inclusive Pension. || Draws a special Allowance in addition. ** Annual allowance.

SINGAPORE PENSIONS

Service for which the Pension has been paid	Amount of Emoluments when last employed in Public Service	Present Age of Pensioner	Cause of Retirement
	\$ c.		
Clerk, Special Class, General Post Office ...	3,120 00	51	Infirmity of mind
Inspector of Prisons, S. S. ...	9,750 00	59	Optional retirement
Sub-Warder, Grade I, Prisons ...	360 00	51	Age limit
Do. ...	360 00	51	Do.
Female Revenue Officer, Monopolies ...	516 00	61	Do.
Serang, lighthouse, Serang, Marine ...	540 00	61	Do.
Do. Engineer, Marine ...	600 00	61	Do.
Do. ...	600 00	61	Do.
Harbour Lascar, Marine ...	240 00	61	Do.
Signalman, Marine ...	240 00	61	Age limit
Sub-Warder, Grade I, Prisons ...	360 00	51	Do.
Compositor, Grade II, Printing Office ...	732 00	57	Lead poisoning
Lascar, Harbour, Marine ...	240 00	59	Debility
Sub-Warder, Grade I, Prisons ...	360 00	51	Age limit
Tech. Subordinate, Grade I, Survey Department, F. M. S. ...	3,000 00	49	Infirmity of body
Compositor, Printing Office ...	780 00	46	Lead poisoning
Supervisor, Grade I, Monopolies ...	6,000 00	63	Age limit
Land Bailiff, Land Office ...	1,920 00	63	Do.
Process Server, Special Grade, Criminal Court ...	384 00	55	Infirmity of body
Conservator of Forests, F. M. S. and S. S. ...	24,000 00	61	Age limit
British Resident, Pahang ...	16,800 00	61	Do.
Office Keeper, Chief Secretary's Office ...	360 00	53	Infirmity of body
Inspector of Schools, Singapore and Labuan ...	12,000 00	57	Optional
Indian Interpreter, Grade III, Criminal Courts ...	1,020 00	47	Infirmity of body
Staff Nurse, General Hospital ...	1,440 00	53	Age limit
Resident Medical Officer, Emigration Dépôt, Negapatam ...	2,520 00	63	Do.
Clerk, Special Class, Post Office ...	3,120 00	57	Optional retirement
Compositor, Grade I, Printing Office ...	1,140 00	56	Infirmity of body
Legal Adviser, Kedah ...	12,600 00	57	Under Section 8 (ii) (b) of the Pensions Enactment 1928
Office Keeper, Supreme Court ...	360 00	61	Age limit
Gaoler, Grade I, Prisons ...	5,760 00	59	Do.
Postman, Grade III, General Post Office ...	252 00	61	Age limit
Clerk, Printing Office ...	1,140 00	59	Infirmity of body
Postman, Class I, Post Office ...	360 00	56	Optional retirement
Controller, Posts and Telegraphs, S. S. and F. M. S. ...	10,800 00	56	Under Section 8 (ii) (b) of the Pensions Enactment 1928
Sanitary Inspector, Health Branch ...	2,400 00	62	Age limit
Sub-Warder, Grade I, Prisons ...	360 00	51	Do.
Asst. Superintendent of Police, S. S. ...	9,000 00	59	Age
Clerk, Special Class, Post Office ...	3,120 00	58	Optional retirement
Assistant Secretary or Postal Affairs, S. S. and F. M. S. ...	12,600 00	56	Under Section 8 (ii) (b) of the Pensions Enactment 1928
Teacher, Class I, English Schools ...	3,000 00	41	General inefficiency
Assistant Medical Officer ...	5,640 00	51	Infirmity of body
Sub-Warder, Grade I, Prisons ...	360 00	51	Do.
Puisne Judge, Supreme Court, S. S. ...	15,000 00	61	Age
Under Secretary, S. S. ...	14,400 00	61	Do.
Clerk, Class I, Public Works Department ...	2,520 00	48	Infirmity of body
Engineer, Posts and Telegraphs, S. S. and F. M. S. ...	8,100 00	48	Section 10 of Pensions Enactment

SINGAPORE PENSIONS

Name of Pensioner	Amount of the Pension	Authority under which the Pension was granted	Date from which the Pension has been paid
SINGAPORE—Continued			
	\$ c.		
<i>Superannuation Allowances—Continued</i>			
K. Marimuthu ...	71 50	Colonial Government	1st January, 1923
Salleh bin Malim ...	194 38		1st January, 1931
Permeswar Roy, No. 2 ...	94 12		15th March, 1931
Bidasy ...	105 37	Secretary of State	1st April, 1931
Bansi ...	168 00		28th March, 1931
J. R. Angus ...	1,828 12		21st February, 1931
S. K. Thamby Pillay ...	* 204 13		16th April, 1930
A. R. Fowler ...	947 68	Colonial Government	8th February, 1931
V. P. Jeremiah ...	842 62		2nd January, 1931
Leong Ah Kow ...	822 00		26th April, 1931
P. Berry ...	762 00		1st April, 1931
Aladin bin Ali ...	130 87		22nd February, 1931
Bahal ...	122 10		1st January, 1931
S. Govindasamy ...	* 2,409 00		3rd January, 1931
H. B. Dodds ...	* 2,849 53		18th March, 1931
J. Lornie ...	* 5,317 72	Secretary of State	10th May, 1931
Koh Swee Cheng ...	* 834 75		1st March, 1931
R. J. Farrer ...	* 9,304 02		29th June, 1931
U. Theseira ...	264 87		12th March, 1931
G. Warsop ...	* 926 13		6th September, 1930
S. J. Dasan ...	1,040 62		15th April, 1931
Haji Husman bin Haji Samad	* 283 66		1st June, 1931
W. Davis ...	3,832 86		3rd March, 1931
Dr. A. S. Millard ...	* 123 50		28th March, 1931
Boey Cheng ...	425 25		8th May, 1931
W. N. Thuraiappa ...	1,186 25	Colonial Government	9th May, 1931
Yap Cho Heng ...	616 25		2nd July, 1931
T. I. M. Gordon ...	* 4,259 39		13th June, 1931
A. Rajagopal ...	490 00		9th July, 1931
R. Thanapaul ...	† 51 86	Colonial Government	27th February, 1931
A. Roose ...	1,503 13		3rd December, 1931
R. Parthasarathie ...	385 00		20th May, 1931
Y. V. Venkatasan ...	54 55		19th March, 1931
A. Danker ...	1,050 00	Secretary of State	15th August, 1931
Che Abdul Talib bin Abdullah	† 48 72		4th August, 1931
Dr. A. L. Hoops ...	† 3,142 83		30th September, 1931
C. Hannigan ...	† 2,646 04		24th October, 1931
Col. G. H. May, I.S.Q., V.D. ...	† 412 04	Colonial Government	1st January, 1931
Inche Ismail bin Salleh ...	228 00		6th October, 1931
D. A. Bishop ...	† 3,454 25		25th November, 1931
Karimsah bin Ibramsah ...	393 00		2nd December, 1931
Mrs. E. F. Howell ...	1,106 67		24th July, 1932

* Annual allowance.

† Colony's share.

SINGAPORE PENSIONS

Service for which the Pension has been paid	Amount of Emoluments when last employed in Public Service	Present Age of Pensioner	Cause of Retirement
	\$ c.		
Clerk, Singapore Railways ...	600 00	...	
Revenue Officer, 69, Grade II, Monopolies, Singapore ...	600 00	61	Age limit
Sub-Warder, Grade I, Prisons, S. ...	360 00	50	Do.
Sub-Warder, Grade I, Prisons, S. ...	360 00	50	Do.
Senior, Sub-Warder, Prisons, S. ...	480 00	50	Do.
Chief Clerk, P. W. D., Singapore ...	3,900 00	55	Infirmity of body
Technical Subordinate, Grade II, Survey Dept., Singapore ...	1,800 00	41	Infirmity of body
European Warder, Grade I, Prisons, S. ...	3,720 00	50	Section ii (1) (b) of Pension Ord. 1928
Clerk, Class I, General Post Office, S. ...	2,520 00	53	Infirmity of body
Clerk, Class II, Bankruptcy Office, S. ...	1,920 00	55	Optional retirement
Asst. Bailiff, Land Office, Singapore ...	1,920 00	67	Age limit
Postman, Grade I, Post Office, Singapore ...	360 00	59	Optional retirement
Attendant, Mental Hospital, Hospital, and Dispensaries Medical, Singapore ...	396 00	60	Age limit
Medical Officer, Singapore ...	5,280 00	55	Infirmity of body
Asst. Supt., General Post Office, S. ...	9,600 00	59	Age limit
British Resident, Selangor ...	16,800 00	60	Do.
Clerk, Class I, Post Office, Singapore ...	2,520 00	52	Infirmity of body
Supernumerary Staff Officer, M.C.S., S. ...	16,800 00	63	Age limit
Clerk, Class II, Medical, Singapore ...	1,320 00	36	Infirmity of body
Warder, Prisons, Singapore ...	5,340 00	55	Age limit
Clerk, Special Class, Post Office, S. ...	3,000 00	50	Infirmity of body
Technical Subordinate, Grade II, Survey Dept., F. M. S. & S. S. ...	1,800 00	56	Section 8 (ii) (b) of Pension Enactment, 1928
Supt., Posts and Telegraphs, S. S. and F. M. S. ...	9,300 00	54	Optional retirement
Asst. Director of Health, Cyprus ...	£800-0-0	57	Age
Laboratory Assistant, Grade II, Medical, S. ...	1,680 00	45	Infirmity of body
Clerk, Special Class, P. W. D., Singapore ...	3,120 00	49	Do.
Machine Foreman, Printing Office, S. ...	1,740 00	55	Do.
Asst. Secretary for Postal Affairs, S. S. & F. M. S. ...	12,600 00	55	Ill-health
Extra Clerk, P. W. D., Singapore ...	1,200 00	55	Infirmity of body
Technical Subordinate, Grade II, Survey Dept., S. S. ...	1,680 00	48	Do.
Asst. Registrar of Imports & Exports, S. ...	7,800 00	65	Age limit
Clerk, Class II, Police, Singapore ...	1,680 00	41	Infirmity of mind
Chief Clerk, Emigration Commissioner's Office, Madras ...	Rs. 1,920-0-0	55	Optional
Hospital Assistant, Grade I, Hospitals and Dispensaries, Singapore ...	2,520 00	51	Infirmity of body
Junior Technical Subordinate, Survey Dept., F.M.S. & S.S. ...	600 00	41	Section 11 (c) Pension Enact- ment 1928
Principal Civil Medical Officer, S.S. ...	14,400 00	60	Age limit
Commissioner of Police, F.M.S. ...	14,400 00	58	Optional
Inspector-General of Constabulary, Trinidad ...	£1,309-14-6	63	Age limit
Mail Officer, Grade II, Post Office, S. ...	720 00	48	Infirmity of body
Principal, Raffles Institution, Singapore ...	10,800 00	56	Optional
Asst. Store-Keeper, Police, Singapore ...	960 00	53	Infirmity of body
Temporary European Mistress, English Schools, Education, Singapore ...	4,800 00	72	Retirement on reaching pensionable status

SINGAPORE PENSIONS

Name of Pensioner	Amount of the Pension	Authority under which the Pension was granted	Date from which the Pension has been paid
SINGAPORE—Continued			
Superannuation Allowances—Continued			
V. Paramoo Pillay ...	1,040 67	Colonial Government	15th January, 1932
C. T. A. Rai ...	1,290 84		1st January, 1932
C. Marius ...	450 06		23rd March, 1932
Labh Singh ...	271 50		18th March, 1932
R. de Silva ...	717 50		17th January, 1932
Haji Wahap bin H. Omar ...	127 18		1st June, 1932
Abdul Majid bin Md. Arshad ...	196 00		14th March, 1932
T. Arumugam ...	111 75		24th February, 1932
P. J. Davenport ...	1,785 00		13th July, 1932
J. Kerr ...	1,998 00		10th July, 1932
A. P. Rayappan ...	* 261 00		6th February, 1932
B. W. Elles ...	* 774 28		22nd June, 1932
Seman bin Arip ...	74 40		7th April, 1932
J. M. Cordeiro ...	1,039 50		1st July, 1932
A. K. L'Edrus ...	* 453 51		9th November, 1931
Ram Kaval ...	77 62		14th October, 1931
M. Chelliah ...	* 33 33		4th December, 1931
John Pereira ...	325 00		19th November, 1931
A. Kulasegram ...	708 75		16th November, 1931
O. A. Filmer ...	758 95		30th November, 1931
T. S. Ponnuthurai ...	* 63 40		23rd December, 1931
Bujang bin Awang ...	135 94		22nd April, 1932
A. Rogers ...	1,441 25		9th May, 1932
G. F. Jackson ...	4,812 50		10th July, 1932
Seet Kiam Koo ...	2,194 50		19th July, 1932
J. B. Pereira ...	1,688 94		25th July, 1932
Ahmad bin Omar ...	130 50		10th July, 1932
Tan Chuan Kim ...	323 38		1st August, 1932
R. A. Monteiro ...	1,500 00		18th August, 1932
E. A. Kenny ...	* 628 64		18th July, 1932
G. Veragoo ...	1,877 56		1st July, 1932
Dollah bin Hussin ...	234 00		22nd April, 1932
Dr. E. H. Black ...	* 9 13		20th July, 1932
Mohd. Yatim bin Abdul Rahman	333 28		1st June, 1932
Abdul Ghani bin Hassan ...	178 87		Do.
Mat bin Bama ...	* 48 46		22nd December, 1931
A. S. Mitchell ...	* 37 80		29th January, 1932
J. P. Thuraiappah ...	* 1 12		9th August, 1932
Mohd. Hashim bin Mohamed ...	* 40 68		1st January, 1932

* Colony's share.

SINGAPORE PENSIONS

Service for which the Pension has been paid	Amount of Emoluments when last employed in Public Service	Present Age of Pensioner	Cause of Retirement
	\$ c.		
Asst. Superintendent, General Post Office, Singapore	3,600 00	47	Infirmity of mind
Accountant, Accountant's Branch, Treas- ury, Singapore	5,280 00	56	Optional retirement (Circular No. 26/31)
Compositor, Grade I, Printing Office, S. ...	1,140 00	56	Do.
Gazette Clerk, Printing Office, Singapore	720 00	58	Do.
Technical Subordinate, Grade II, Survey Department, S. S.	1,680 00	52	Infirmity of body
Tindal Chinese Secretariat, Singapore ...	300 00	61	Age limit
Asst. Head Postman, Post Office, Singapore	420 00	59	Do.
Pressman, Stamp Office, Treasury, S. ...	360 00	59	Do.
European Warder, Grade I, Prisons, S. ...	4,200 00	56	Do.
Senior European Attendant, Mental Hos- pital, Hospital and Dispensary, Singapore	5,760 00	59	Do.
Junior Technical Subordinate, Survey Department, S. S.	960 00	43	Infirmity of body
British Resident, Perak	16,800 00	59	Optional retirement
Serang, Lighthouses, Marine, Singapore ...	288 00	49	Infirmity of body
Clerk, Class I, Post Office, Singapore ...	2,520 00	54	Optional retirement
Technical Subordinate, Grade I, Survey Department, S. S.	3,000 00	48	Infirmity of body
Sub-Warder, Grade I, Prisons, Singapore	360 00	50	Do.
Clerk, Class II, F. M. S. Railways, K. L.	1,920 00	51	Abolition of Office
Light-keeper, Marine Department, S. ...	1,200 00	58	Infirmity of body
Hospital Assistant, Grade I, Medical Hos- pital and Dispensary, Singapore	2,520 00	44	Do.
Clerk, Special Class, Posts and Telegraphs, F. M. S.	2,880 00	47	Section 8 (ii) (e) of Pens. Enact. 1928 and Pens. Reg. 1932
Clerk, Class II, Traffic Sub-Dept., F.M.S. Railways, K. L.	1,920 00	50	Do.
Postman, Grade I, Post Office, Singapore	360 00	57	Retirement under Cir. 26/32
Senior Executive Engineer, P.W.D., S.S.	10,200 00	57	Optional age
Auditor-General, S. S. and Director of External Audit, S. S.	12,600 00	51	Abolition of Office
Assistant Superintendent, General Post Office, Singapore	4,560 00	55	Optional retirement
Assistant Accountant, Treasury, Singapore	3,660 00	54	Accelerated retirement (Ordce. 7/32)
Postman, Grade I, Post Office, Singapore	360 00	54	Optional retirement
Clerk, Class II, Post Office, Singapore ...	1,560 00	58	Do.
Inspector of Women and Girls, Chinese Secretariat, Singapore	3,000 00	59	Age limit
Superintendent of Surveys, F.M.S.	10,800 00	55	Section 8 (ii) (b) of Pensions Enactment, 1928
Financial Clerk, P. W. D., Singapore ...	3,660 00	55	Retirement under Cir. 26/31
Head Postman, General Post Office, S. ...	480 00	55	Do.
Senior Health Officer, Negri Sembilan ...	12,000 00	54	Abolition of Office
Teacher, Class IB, Vernacular Schools, S.	750 00	56	Retirement under Cir. 26/31
Teacher, Class IIB, Vernacular Schools, S.	540 00	54	Do.
Serang, s.l. Shark Fisheries Department, S.	480 00	58	Age limit
Extra Asst. Conservator of Forests, S. S. and F. M. S.	6,000 00	52	Abolition of appointment
Clerk, Class I, Land Office, Batu Gajah ...	2,520 00	47	Accelerated retirement (Ordce No. 7/32)
Forest Ranger, Grade I, F. M. S.	1,920 00	55	Optional retirement

SINGAPORE PENSIONS

Name of Pensioner	Amount of the Pension	Authority under which the Pension was granted	Date from which the Pension has been paid
SINGAPORE—Continued			
Superannuation Allowances—Continued			
	\$ c.		
A. Arlando	324 37	Colonial Government	8th September, 1932
H. C. Eckhardt	* 599 92		27th April, 1932
Yeo Tiang Swee	* 2,214 84		1st October, 1932
L. Kuatorze	283 25		1st July, 1932
J. Griffiths	† 1,202 11		3rd November, 1931
C. Boden Kloss	† 2,105 24		28th March, 1932
Haji Ismail bin Haji Mohd. Kassim	117 25		17th August, 1932
S. Ponnampalam	358 75		11th June, 1932
Abdullah bin Kadersah	* 87 63		12th August, 1932
G. Joseph	* 237 37		16th December, 1931
Eusope bin Haji Mohamed	241 25		1st July, 1932
S. Kooposamy	130 87		22nd August, 1932
Chia Ek Kee	753 13		19th September, 1932
T. R. Subramania Iyer	† 36 30		6th October, 1932
Ram Kedar	64 00		8th October, 1932
W. Mellor	3,455 62		1st November, 1932
C. G. Cadman	† 420 02		30th December, 1932
Abdul Gaffor	† 98 38		1st May, 1932
Lim Thian Pee	908 25		4th November, 1932
Ali bin Haji Sahil	811 12		1st August, 1932
S. G. Augutin	534 00		12th August, 1932
Edros bin Mohamed	479 38		11th August, 1932
Karim bin Haroon	447 00		1st August, 1932
Syed Kassim bin Syed Hussain	422 00		1st July, 1932
Wee Say Peng	810 00		10th August, 1932
Wee Baba	520 00		6th October, 1932
Tan Peng Song	777 00		14th October, 1932
W. G. Stirling	* 5,820 85		1st January, 1932
J. Duguid	* 2,335 56		26th August, 1932
W. D. Sesho	510 00		9th August, 1932
Ramnath Singh	828 00		17th August, 1932
Abdul Aziz bin H. Ahmat	341 25		2nd October, 1932
Mat Ali bin Nong	*† 50 47		8th December, 1932
Ramasamy	100 63		23rd November, 1932
Buyong bin Benar	* 109 16		1st July, 1932
Abdul Ghani bin Mohamed	527 07		13th November, 1932

* Annual allowance.

† Colony's share.

SINGAPORE PENSIONS

Service for which the Pension has been paid	Amount of Emoluments when last employed in Public Service	Present Age of Pensioner	Cause of Retirement
	\$ c.		
Compositor, Grade I, Printing Office, S. ...	900 00	45	Infirmity of body
Commissioner of Trade and Customs, F. M. S.	14,400 00	59	Age limit
Senior Chinese Interpreter, Registry, Supreme Court, Singapore	4,500 00	56	Retirement under Cir. 26/31
Dresser, Grade II, Hospital and Dispensary, Medical, Singapore	1,320 00	64	Age limit
Superintendent of Surveys, S.S. & F.M.S.	10,800 00	56	Section 8 (ii) (b) of the Pensions Enactment, 1928
Director of Museums, S. S. and F. M. S. and Director, Raffles Library, S. S. ...	12,000 00	59	Age limit
Lascar, Harbours, Marine, Singapore ...	240 00	61	Infirmity of body
Technical Subordinate, Grade II, Survey Department, S. S.	1,680 00	43	Do.
Process Server, Grade I, Criminal Courts,	324 00	53	Do.
Technical Subordinate, Grade II, Survey Department, S. S.	1,560 00	51	Do.
Engineer, Hospital & Dispensary, Medical, Singapore	600 00	57	Abolition of Office
Office-keeper, Police Department, S. ...	360 00	46	Infirmity of body
Clerk, Special Class, Post Office, Singapore	3,000 00	53	Accelerated retirement under Pens. (Temp. Prov.) Ord., 1932
Extra Assistant Controller of Labour, F. M. S. and S. S.	4,800 00	54	Optional retirement Section 8 (ii) (b) of the Pensions Enactment, 1928
Sub-Warder, Grade I, Prisons, Singapore	348 00	49	Optional retirement (Ordinance 7/32)
Surveyor-General of Ships, Singapore ...	11,400 00	58	Do.
Engineer-in-Chief, Posts and Telegraphs, S. S. and F. M. S.	12,600 00	58	Retirement under Section 8 (ii) (b) of Pens. Enactment, 1928
Office-keeper, Chinese Secretariat, S. ...	360 00	56	Retirement under Cir. 26/31
Clerk, Class I, Post Office, Singapore ...	2,520 00	45	Accelerated retirement under Pens. (Temp. Prov.) Ord., 1932
Clerk, Class I, Post Office, Singapore ...	2,520 00	45	Do.
Clerk, Class II, Post Office, Singapore ...	1,920 00	48	Pens. (Temp. Prov.) Ord., 1932
Clerk, Class II, Post Office, Singapore ...	1,560 00	53	Do.
Clerk, Class II, Post Office, Singapore ...	1,440 00	40	Do.
Clerk, Class II, Post Office, Singapore ...	1,920 00	40	Do.
Clerk, Special Class, Post Office, Singapore	2,880 00	38	Do.
Clerk, Class II, Post Office, Singapore ...	1,920 00	39	Infirmity of body
Clerk, Class I, Post Office, Singapore ...	2,520 00	47	Infirmity of mind
Extra Assistant Protector of Chinese, Chinese Secretariat, Singapore	11,400 00	48	Abolition of Office
Controller, Posts & Telegraphs, S. S. and F. M. S.	10,800 00	44	Accelerated retirement under Pens. (Temp. Prov.) Ord., 1932
Clerk, Class II, Post Office, Singapore ...	1,920 00	40	Do.
Clerk, Special Class, Post Office, Singapore	2,880 00	45	Infirmity of body
Clerk, Class II, Post Office, Singapore ...	1,560 00	36	Do.
Technical Subordinate, Grade III, Survey Department, F. M. S. and S. S. ...	1,140 00	45	Retirement under Pens. (Temp. Prov.) Ord., 1932
Peon, Class I, Audit Office, Singapore ...	300 00	50	Infirmity of body
Technical Subordinate, Grade III, Survey Department, F. M. S. and S. S. ...	1,020 00	39	Retirement under Pens. (Temp. Prov.) Ord., 1932
Clerk, Class I, Post Office, Singapore ...	2,280 00	41	Infirmity of body and mind

SINGAPORE PENSIONS

Name of Pensioner	Amount of the Pension	Authority under which the Pension was granted	Date from which the Pension has been paid
SINGAPORE—Continued			
Superannuation Allowances—Continued			
	\$ c.		
Sammykanoo ...	† 128 29	Colonial Government	12th October, 1932
G. Muthukrishnan ...	* 2 86		15th May, 1932
R. O'Neill ...	* 2,982 01		30th June, 1932
A. Thambiah ...	* 20 85		3rd September, 1932
S. Stutchbury ...	* 7,090 64		18th November, 1932
A. W. Browne ...	731 25		15th April, 1932
Abdul Ahmat bin Abubakar ...	† 130 18		29th December, 1932
S. Singaram ...	119 25		4th March, 1933
Kakarap bin Haji A. Majid ...	270 00		1st January, 1933
Ali bin Abbas ...	† 121 00		4th January, 1933
Ramasamy ...	181 45		1st January, 1933
F. Lange ...	1,181 25		6th February, 1933
V. Seshachalam ...	390 00		12th January, 1933
Simagala ...	67 03		15th January, 1933
Ngo Yam Liang ...	560 94		12th March, 1933
T. Wright ...	1,220 62		5th April, 1933
T. M. Thiagarajah ...	* 52 25		1st January, 1933
Mohamed bin Othman ...	593 25		28th February, 1933
C. T. Mitchell ...	551 25		22nd January, 1933
A. W. Hamilton ...	* 1,053 49		14th October, 1932
Lim Cho Meng ...	1,293 50		16th April, 1933
S. J. Bux ...	* 223 66		1st November, 1933
Dr. T. W. H. Burne ...	* 745 26		7th January, 1933
E. G. Goldfinch ...	* 1,837 43		2nd March, 1933
Dr. P. H. Hennessy ...	* 133 98		5th January, 1933
T. H. Velasco ...	335 50		4th October, 1932
S. H. Bateman ...	2,250 00		1st May, 1933
N. H. Holm ...	† 900 00		1st December, 1933
P. K. Ponnudurai ...	* 633 58		5th November, 1932
Mahmud bin Ismail ...	629 50		1st March, 1933
A. W. Duggan ...	* 637 60		15th May, 1933
Hassan Ali bin Kassim ...	* 51 96		1st January, 1933
W. J. Haskins ...	* 554 46		9th April, 1933
Koh Geok Boon ...	198 74		25th October, 1932
A. J. Sheedy ...	* 2,783 48		30th January, 1933
Miss E. Le Cain ...	1,027 50		1st April, 1933
Mohamed Eusope ...	91 25		1st February, 1933
R. E. Caradine ...	*† 4,430 76		1st January, 1933

* Colony's share.

† Annual allowance.

SINGAPORE PENSIONS

Service for which the Pension has been paid	Amount of Emoluments when last employed in Public Service	Present Age of Pensioner	Cause of Retirement
	\$ c.		
Additional P. C., Veterinary Dept., S. ...	396 00	49	Infirmity of body
Junior Technical Subordinate, Survey Department, Singapore ...	660 00	51	Do.
Assistant Superintendent of Police, S. ...	8,100 00	50	Do.
Tamil Interpreter, Grade I, F. M. S., Kuala Kubu ...	3,180 00	54	Retirement under Section 8 (ii) (b) of Pens. Enact., 1928
Assistant Secretary for Postal Affairs, S. S. and F. M. S. ...	12,600 00	54	Do.
Technical Subordinate, Grade I, Survey Department, S. S. ...	3,000 00	53	Infirmity of body
Printing Office Subordinate, Grade I, Printing Office, Singapore ...	492 00	50	Do.
Presman, Stamp Office, Treasury ...	360 00	58	Age limit
Serang Grade I, Steam Launches ...	540 00	57	Optional retirement
Revenue Officer, Grade III, Monopolies ...	480 00	51	Infirmity of body
Senior Sub-Warder, Prisons ...	456 00	55	Optional retirement
Clerk, Special Class, General Post Office ...	3,000 00	47	Sec. 2 of Pens. (Temp. Prov.) Ordinance, 1932
Clerk, Class II, General Post Office ...	1,800 00	36	Do.
Sub-Warder, Grade I, Prisons ...	360 00	48	Optional age
Store-keeper, Prisons ...	1,500 00	47	Infirmity of body
European Warder, Prisons ...	4,200 00	48	Optional retirement
Technical Subordinate, Grade II, Survey Department, F. M. S. ...	1,920 00	49	Under the Pens. (Temp. Prov.) Enactment, 1932
Hospital Assistant, Grade I, Health Branch ...	2,520 00	58	Age limit
Waiting Room Attendant, General Hospital ...	2,520 00	44	Abolition of Office
Deputy Commissioner of Police, F. M. S. ...	11,400 00	48	Medical grounds
Clerk, Special Class, Chinese Protectorate ...	3,120 00	48	Sec. 2 of Pens. (Temp. Prov.) Ordinance, 1932
Technical Subordinate, Grade II, Survey Department ...	1,440 00	40	Do.
Senior Surgeon, F. M. S. ...	12,600 00	55	Abolition of Appointment
Supervisor, Grade I, Monopolies ...	6,000 00	53	Optional retirement
Medical Officer and Ophthalmic Surgeon, Malayan Medical Service ...	12,100 00	56	Abolition of Office
Dresser, Grade II, Hospitals and Dispen- saries, Medical ...	1,320 00	36	Infirmity of body
Clerk-in-Charge, Stamp Office, Treasury ...	4,500 00	55	Optional retirement
Chief Engineer, s.y. <i>Sea Belle II</i> , Marine ...	6,000 00	39	Abolition of Office
Technical Subordinate, Special Grade, Survey Department, S. S. ...	3,480 00	49	Optional retirement
Teacher, Class I, Vernacular Schools ...	1,200 00	56	Do.
European Warder, Grade I, Prisons ...	3,840 00	43	Sec. 2 of the Pens. (Temp. Prov.) Ordinance, 1932
Technical Subordinate, Grade III, Survey Department ...	1,140 00	43	Do.
Engineer for Construction, F.M.S.R., Kuala Lumpur ...	12,600 00	56	Abolition of Office
Revenue Officer, Grade II, Monopolies ...	660 00	47	Infirmity of body
Deputy Commissioner of Police, F.M.S. ...	11,400 00	56	Section 8 (ii) b of Pensions Enactment, 1928
Woman Group Teacher, Vernacular Schools ...	2,400 00	48	Sec. 8 (2) (c) of Pens. Ord., 1928
Peon, Government House ...	300 00	51	Infirmity of body
Superintendent, Posts and Telegraphs, S.S. and F. M. S. ...	9,000 00	41	Abolition of Post

SINGAPORE PENSIONS

Name of Pensioner	Amount of the Pension	Authority under which the Pension was granted	Date from which the Pension has been paid
	\$ c.		
<i>SINGAPORE—Continued</i>			
<i>Superannuation Allowances—Continued</i>			
M. S. Nathan	284 06	Colonial Government	29th March, 1933
A. Sabaratnam	355 25		8th December, 1932
H. O. Pestana	721 87		17th January, 1933
Tan Kee Soon	1,988 00		11th January, 1933
Sir F. C. A. Barrett-Lennard ...	* 3,219 46		15th April, 1932
A. J. Black	* 1,162 50		10th March, 1933
Tng Boon Chiew	202 50		1st January, 1933
K. Sundrampillay	811 12		15th December, 1932
Bedin bin Dollah	*† 150 53		1st January, 1933
Dr. (Mrs.) L. S. O'May	* 1,902 62		1st February, 1933
E. C. van der Beck	2,277 00		1st June, 1933
P. J. Sproule	* 7,800 00		1st December, 1933
Md. Nor b. H. Abdul Manan ...	368 87		1st March, 1933
Davy Parsat	72 46		3rd February, 1933
Swit bin Tahir	496 25		1st March, 1933
Bindasari Roy	68 23		8th July, 1933
Dr. K. C. Sinha	3,037 50		1st March, 1933
Ismail bin Ali	390 00		1st June, 1933
Syed Marican bin Yusof	485 74		16th September, 1932
Abdul Hamid bin Rahmat	* 393 21		7th September, 1932
Bir Chand Roy	* 5 98		1st January, 1933
F. B. Sewell	* 2,553 18		1st May, 1933
M. A. Nathan	740 25		20th February, 1933
W. D. Horne	† 2,993 00		3rd August, 1933
Mrs. J. David	* 15 12		1st January, 1933
C. Ramasamy	* 97 08		4th April, 1933
C. H. Nicol	3,853 12		11th February, 1933
Monel bin Radin	958 12		1st March, 1933
Mat Amin bin Latip	* 33 43		18th February, 1933
E. Albuquerque	464 62		3rd April, 1933
W. R. Spencer	* 31 57		3rd January, 1933
W. J. Porter	* 554 07		19th April, 1933
W. Mountford	691 60		5th July, 1933
R. Veerasamy	750 75		23rd March, 1933

* Colony's share.

† Full Pension.

‡ Annual allowance.

SINGAPORE PENSIONS

Service for which the Pension has been paid	Amount of Emoluments when last employed in Public Service	Present Age of Pensioner	Cause of Retirement
	\$ c.		
Indian Interpreter, Grade II, District Court	1,800 00	43	Sec. 2 of Pens. (Temp. Prov.) Ordinance, 1932
Dresser, Grade II, Hospitals and Dispen- saries	1,680 00	37	Infirmity of body
Clerk, Class I, Audit	2,520 00	58	Age limit
Office Assistant, Bankruptcy Office	4,260 00	53	Optional retirement
Puisne Judge, Legal	17,142 86	...	...
Financial Officer, Education	7,200 00	53	C.S. Circular 26/31
Senior Revenue Officer, Monopolies	720 00	53	Optional retirement
Hospital Assistant, Grade I, Hospitals and Dispensaries	2,520 00	45	Infirmity of body
Technical Subordinate, Grade III, Survey Department	1,020 00	43	Sec. 2 of Pens. (Temp. Prov.) Ordinance, 1932
Medical Officer, Hospitals and Dispensaries Assistant Superintendent, General Post Office	9,600 00	52	Optional retirement
Senior Puisne Judge, Legal	5,280 00	50	Do.
Vernacular School Teacher, Class IB	15,600 00	61	Age limit
Sub-Warder, Grade I, Prisons	780 00	54	Optional retirement
Vernacular School Teacher, Class I	360 00	44	Infirmity of body
Sub-Warder, Grade I, Prisons	1,200 00	49	Sec. 2 of Pens. (Temp. Prov.) Ordinance, 1932
Deputy Medical Officer, Kandang Kerbau Dispensary	360 00	53	Age limit
Chief Ruler, Government Printing Office	7,200 00	58	Do.
Clerk, Class I, General Post Office	780 00	55	Optional retirement
Excise Clerk, Police Department	2,280 00	36	Sec. 2 of Pens. (Temp. Prov.) Ordinance, 1932
Clerk, Class I, Revenue Survey Office, Kuala Lipis	1,200 00	45	Do.
Senior Superintendent of Surveys, S.S.	2,400 00	47	Abolition of Office
Clerk, Class I, General Post Office	12,000 00	53	Retirement under Circular 26/31
Officer, Class III, M.C.S.	2,520 00	45	Retirement under the Pensions (Temp. Prov.) Ord., 1932
Teacher, Class IIIB, Education, F.M.S.	9,840 00	42	Do.
Office-Keeper, Criminal Courts	2,400 00	45	Abolition of Office
Assistant Superintendent of Police, S.S.	312 00	48	Infirmity of body
Clerk, Class I, Post Office	9,000 00	55	Abolition of Office
Technical Subordinate, Grade II, Survey Department, F.M.S.	2,520 00	51	Sec. 2 of Pens. (Temp. Prov.) Ordinance, 1932
Linotype Operator, Special Grade, Govern- ment Printing Office	1,440 00	42	Under the Pens. (Temp. Prov.) Enactment, 1932
Clerk, Class II, General Clerical Service, F.M.S.	1,080 00	50	Under the Pens. (Temp. Prov.) Ordinance, 1932
Telephone Traffic Manager, S.S. and F.M.S.	1,800 00	38	Abolition of Office
European Warder, Grade II, Prisons	10,800 00	47	Section 8 (ii) e of Pens. Enact., 1928 and Pens. Reg. 1932
Dresser, Grade II, Hospitals and Dispen- saries	3,360 00	43	Abolition of Office
			Retirement under the Pensions (Temp. Prov.) Ordinance, 1932
	1,680 00	58	Age limit

SINGAPORE PENSIONS

Name of Pensioner	Amount of the Pension	Authority under which the Pension was granted	Date from which the Pension has been paid
SINGAPORE—Continued			
Superannuation Allowances—Continued			
	\$ c.		
Ali bin Abdul Rahman ...	177 75	Colonial Government	1st March, 1933
Mrs. A. L. Bishop ...	* 2,229 39		24th February, 1933
W. H. Follenfant ...	* 419 25		13th January, 1933
Hussain bin Eusope ...	95 31		1st June, 1933
Ibrahim bin Sulong ...	134 50		1st March, 1933
J. Sandanasamy ...	* 250 45		21st October, 1932
A. Abishegenaden ...	* 765 21		5th March, 1933
Song Ong Whatt ...	* 899 44		25th May, 1933
Seah Seng Kang ...	1,870 00		1st June, 1933
J. Nonis ...	226 78		11th June, 1933
F. M. Desker ...	1,425 00		1st August, 1933
C. C. James ...	825 50		1st July, 1933
S. Saravanamuttoo ...	* 292 99		12th July, 1933
R. J. Page ...	*† 800 68		7th March, 1933
F. H. Dupree ...	† 4,413 34		23rd March, 1933
C. H. G. Clarke ...	* 5,083 88		19th June, 1933
W. H. Dinsmore ...	*† 1,251 47		26th July, 1933
M. V. Singaravelu ...	*† 7 65		25th February, 1933
H. M. Klyne ...	* 823 03		10th May, 1933
Dollah bin Mahmood ...	*† 74 02		1st January, 1933
Matalli bin Pali ...	31 71		1st January, 1933
Said Haron bin Ahmat ...	39 05		Do.
Abdul bin Nawi ...	74 17		Do.
Dollah bin Ajang ...	80 30		1st January, 1933
R. A. E. Clark ...	1,410 67		1st November, 1933
F. E. Shepherd ...	*† 892 49		22nd June, 1933
R. V. Chapman ...	* 129 46		1st February, 1933
J. W. R. Bloom ...	3,300 00		6th September, 1933
Che Man bin Din ...	* 17 82		9th July, 1933
Mohin bin Haji Maswari ...	26 12		1st January, 1933
Rahman bin Abdul ...	205 63		25th May, 1933
Sheik Farid bin Sheik Moideen ...	144 75		1st October, 1933
N. Kanapathipillay ...	1,030 25		24th May, 1933
K. Rajaratnam ...	1,520 00		1st June, 1933
Nio Swee Hock ...	1,539 00		1st November, 1933
G. T. Peall ...	† 2,700 00		19th December, 1933
S. R. Drayton ...	* 2,648 58		23rd December, 1933
D. W. Evans ...	† 2,430 00		3rd July, 1933
Miss K. M. Hill ...	*† 1,358 60		29th July, 1933

* Colony's share.

† Full Pension.

‡ Annual allowance.

SINGAPORE PENSIONS

Service for which the Pension has been paid	Amount of Emoluments when last employed in Public Service	Present Age of Pensioner	Cause of Retirement
	\$ c.		
Vernacular School Teacher, Class IIB ...	540 00	47	Sec. 2 of Pens. (Temp. Prov.) Ordinance, 1932
Headmistress, Pearl's Hill School, English Schools ...	7,200 00	57	Age limit
Confidential Printer, C. I. D., Police Department ...	4,680 00	50	Abolition of Office
Peon, Class I, Police Department ...	300 00	45	Infirmity of body
Vernacular School Teacher, Class IIB ...	480 00	46	Sec. 2 of Pens. (Temp. Prov.) Ordinance, 1932
Technical Subordinate, Grade III, Survey Department, S.S. ...	1,560 00	44	Infirmity of body
Shorthand Typist, Department of Statistics, S.S. and F.M.S. ...	3,000 00	50	Abolition of appointment
Clerk, Class I, Department of Statistics, S.S. and F.M.S. ...	2,520 00	44	Infirmity of body
Teacher, Superscale Appointment, Class I, English Schools ...	4,800 00	48	Accelerated retirement (Ord. No. 7/32)
Clerk, Class III, P.W.D. ...	1,140 00	32	Infirmity of body
Inspector, Native Craft, Marine ...	3,000 00	56	Optional retirement
Teacher, Class IIIA, English Schools, Education ...	3,120 00	57	Do.
Technical Subordinate, Grade II, Survey Department, F.M.S. ...	2,040 00	44	Retirement under the Pensions (Temp. Prov.) Enact., 1932
Gaoler, Grade I, Prisons, Johore ...	5,760 00	55	Age limit
Engineer, Wireless, Station, Post Office ...	9,600 00	47	Abolition of Office
Resident Councillor, Malacca ...	14,400 00	58	Age limit
Judge, Kedah ...	12,600 00	58	Do.
Process Server, Courts, Klang ...	312 00	47	Retrenchment
Clerk, Class I, P.W.D. ...	2,520 00	44	Infirmity of body
Motor Boat Engineer, Police ...	564 00	32	Abolition of Office
Motor Boat Engineer, Police ...	516 00	37	Do.
Do. do. ...	528 00	50	Do.
Do. Serang, Police ...	516 00	41	Do.
Do. do. ...	528 00	42	Do.
Supervisor, Grade I, Monopolies ...	5,520 00	54	Optional retirement
Warder, Grade II, Prisons ...	3,600 00	37	Infirmity of body
Technical Subordinate, Special Grade, Posts and Telegraphs, F.M.S. ...	4,200 00	54	Abolition of Office
Currency Officer, Treasury ...	6,600 00	57	Optional retirement
Forest Ranger, Grade II, Forest Depart- ment, F.M.S. ...	1,020 00	42	Infirmity of body
Motor Boat Serang, Police ...	456 00	38	Abolition of Office
Artificer, Grade III, Police ...	840 00	38	Infirmity of mind
Process Server, Grade I, Criminal Courts ...	360 00	55	Optional retirement
Hospital Assistant, Special Grade, Hospitals and Dispensaries ...	3,120 00	49	Infirmity of body
Teacher, Superscale Appointment, Class I, English Schools ...	4,800 00	47	Retirement under Ord. No. 7/32
Inspector, P.W.D. ...	4,560 00	58	Age limit
European Master, English Schools ...	9,300 00	63	Do.
Senior Engineer, Wireless, S.S. and F.M.S. ...	10,200 00	51	Abolition of Office
Financial Officer, Police ...	8,100 00	51	Retirement under the Pensions (Temp. Prov.) Ord., 1932
Matron, Grade II, Hospitals and Dispen- saries ...	3,240 00	48	Sec. 11 (1) (b) of the Pensions Ordinance, 1928

SINGAPORE PENSIONS

Name of Pensioner	Amount of the Pension	Authority under which the Pension was granted	Date from which the Pension has been paid
	\$ c.		
SINGAPORE—Continued			
<i>Superannuation Allowances—Continued</i>			
B. W. Ayadurai ...	1,297 50	Colonial Government	1st November, 1933
K. A. Frugtniet ...	*† 168 74		13th April, 1933
P. Dharamalingam ...	† 247 03		17th July, 1933
Capt. F. J. Sheedy ...	*† 826 21		11th September, 1933
Haji Dris bin Kassim ...	294 75		1st November, 1933
M. B. Brockwell ...	* 516 23		17th November, 1933
H. A. Dijkerman ...	* 1,127 43		26th December, 1933
Dr. (Mrs.) S. Winstedt ...	*† 2,736 22		11th August, 1933
Seng Yew Liang ...	* 535 18		14th August, 1933
Yeo Hong Seng ...	748 13		28th November, 1933
Abdul Hamid bin Md. Ali ...	979 12		1st December, 1933
E. E. Colman ...	*† 4,014 52		28th November, 1933
H. V. Hughes ...	*† 2,134 04		29th December, 1933
J. M. Ovans ...	† 680 00		24th October, 1933
K. Chelliah ...	* 280 55		9th June, 1933
Yuan Chee Foon ...	458 59		1st December, 1933
R. Veerapillay ...	† 79 35		11th October, 1933
F. K. Searancke ...	*† 623 50		9th July, 1933
Dalil bin Idris ...	*† 34 34		29th November, 1933
V. Narayanasamy ...	* 305 60		1st March, 1933
Mushiran bin Aini ...	225 00		7th August, 1933
A. Cavendish ...	* 3,228 28	Colonial Government	1st December, 1933
Miss N. Purdom ...	*† 1,100 88		6th December, 1933
Dr. N. H. Harrison ...	*† 554 36		13th September, 1933
Sir John Scott, K.B.E., C.M.G. ...	* 3,279 36		12th August, 1933
Haji Abu Bakar bin Haji Abdul Majid ...	161 50		1st March, 1933
Hassan bin Mohamed ...	63 12		1st January, 1934
Yoo Tiang Swee <i>alias</i> Yeo Tiang Heng ...	702 50		Do.
Abdullah bin Ali ...	270 00		Do.
Kamed bin Hassan ...	233 12		Do.
Abdullah bin Mohamed ...	176 86		Do.
Amat bin Bakar ...	* 183 00		12th January, 1934

* Colony's share.

† Full Pension.

‡ Annual allowance.

SINGAPORE PENSIONS

Service for which the Pension has been paid	Amount of Emoluments when last employed in Public Service	Present Age of Pensioner	Cause of Retirement
	\$ c.		
Teacher, Class I, English Schools ...	3,600 00	49	Retirement under the Pensions (Temp. Prov.) Ord., 1932
Sub-Assistant Conservator of Forests, Forest Department, F.M.S. ...	5,520 00	31	Abolition of appointment
Printing Office Subordinate, Grade II, Printing Office ...	492 00	46	Infirmity of body
Principal Veterinary Officer, S.S. and F.M.S. ...	12,600 00	51	Abolition of appointment
Engineer, Grade I, Steam Launches, Marine ...	720 00	55	Abolition of Office
European Master, Education, F.M.S. ...	9,600 00	57	Age limit
Senior Assistant of Surveys, Survey Department, S.S. ...	10,200 00	58	Do.
Lady Medical Officer, Hospitals and Dis- pensaries ...	9,600 00	48	Sec. 11 (1) (b) of the Pensions Ordinance, 1928
Clerk, Class I, Fisheries Department ...	2,520 00	41	Infirmity of body
Clerk, Class I, General Post Office ...	2,520 00	40	Retirement under Sec. 2 of Pens. (Temp. Prov.) Ord., 1932
Clerk, Class I, Audit ...	2,520 00	53	Optional retirement
Officer, Class IB, M.C.S. ...	12,600 00	58	Age limit
Executive Engineer, P.W.D., S.S. ...	8,700 00	48	Abolition of Office
Chief Officer, s.y. <i>Sea Belle II</i> , Marine ...	4,800 00	30	Do.
Technical Subordinate, Grade II, Survey Department, F.M.S. ...	1,680 00	43	Sec. 2 of the Pensions (Temp. Prov.) Enactment, 1932
Clerk, Class I, General Post Office ...	2,040 00	40	Sec. 2 of the Pensions (Temp. Prov.) Ordinance, 1932
Peon, Class I, Medical, Hospitals and Dispensaries ...	276 00	48	Infirmity of body
Executive Engineer, P.W.D., F.M.S. ...	8,400 00	50	Medical grounds
Junior Technical Subordinate, Survey Department, F.M.S. ...	720 00	35	Retirement under the Pensions (Temp. Prov.) Enact., 1932
Clerk, Class II, Education ...	1,920 00	39	Medical grounds
Teacher, Class IIB, Vernacular Schools, Education ...	840 00	37	Sec. 2 of Pens. (Temp. Prov.) Ordinance, 1932
Director of Co-operation, S.S. and F.M.S. Lady Supervisor, Malay Girls' Schools, S.S. and F.M.S. ...	14,400 00	58	Age limit
Superscale Medical and Health Officer ...	12,000 00	51	Retirement under Sec. 2 of the (Temp. Prov.) Ord., 1932
Colonial Secretary, S.S. ...	23,400 00	58	Infirmity of body
Vernacular School Teacher, Class IIB ...	480 00	56	Age limit
Sub-Warder, Grade II, Prisons ...	324 00	47	Optional retirement
Assistant, Grade I, Monopolies ...	2,400 00	55	Age limit
Engineer, Grade I, Steam Launches, Marine Dept. ...	720 00	56	Optional retirement
Engineer, Grade II, Steam Launches, Marine Dept. ...	600 00	56	Do.
Head Postman, General Post Office ...	480 00	54	Do.
Revenue Officer, Grade II No. 9, Mono- polies ...	720 00	55	Do.
			Defective Eyesight

SINGAPORE PENSIONS

Name of Pensioner	Amount of the Pension	Authority under which the Pension was granted	Date from which the Pension has been paid
SINGAPORE—Continued			
Superannuation Allowances—Continued			
	\$ c.		
V. Thesanayagam ...	† 137 17	Colonial Government	29th January, 1934
Hukam Singh ...	161 44		1st February, 1934
K. P. Menon ...	1,785 37		11th March, 1934
C. G. Coleman ...	* 3,084 44		26th March, 1934
C. V. Boswell ...	† 1,544 38		5th March, 1934
Tan Nain Chow ...	515 17		24th March, 1934
L. P. de Souza ...	3,300 00		1st April, 1934
Sangara Pillay ...	376 12		Do.
A. R. Kannusamy ...	145 87		Do.
Tay Soo Chiang ...	2,039 44		2nd April, 1934
J. W. Pereira ...	1,890 00		1st May, 1934
R. Ingham ...	6,283 33		15th July, 1934
K. P. Govindasamy ...	364 50		5th March, 1934
Mrs. M. A. S. Cherry nee Law	† 1,334 00		14th June, 1934
Tara Singh ...	† 89 63		22nd May, 1934
K. Swaminathar ...	* 57 32		12th December, 1933
K. Aru-Maugham ...	* 3 85		23rd January, 1934
K. P. Ramanathan ...	* 12 56		11th January, 1934
N. Siva ...	† 60 49		20th November, 1933
Dr. C. J. Wilson ...	* 641 50		24th March, 1934
S. Muthiah ...	* 2 60		2nd January, 1934
K. T. N. Menon ...	* 332 51		26th February, 1934
Sir J. W. Murison, Kt.B., K.C.	* 7,016 30		11th September, 1933
Kadir bin Ahmad ...	90 75		8th July, 1934
Dr. W. J. E. Phillips ...	* 814 83		27th February, 1934
I. S. Karuppiyah ...	† 685 12		23rd July, 1934
R. Subrahmanyam ...	1,436 50		2nd August, 1934
Sanif bin Rais ...	412 50		1st May, 1934
Loh Gee Kook ...	882 00		5th July, 1934
N. Grenier ...	* 149 00		7th August, 1934
Abdullah bin Hassan ...	† 97 25		8th May, 1934
Haji Othman bin Haji Abubakar ...	208 12		1st September, 1934
A. C. O'Farrell ...	* 2,837 36		Do.
Lim Kim Lian ...	† 127 12		Do.
V. G. Ezechiel ...	* 3,995 85		10th October, 1933

* Colony's share.

† Full Pension.

‡ Annual allowance.

SINGAPORE PENSIONS

Service for which the Pension has been paid	Amount of Emoluments when last employed in Public Service	Present Age of Pensioner	Cause of Retirement
	\$ c.		
Tech. Subordinate, Grade II, Survey Dept. F.M.S.	1,440 00	43	Sec. 2 of Pens. (Temp. Prov.) Ordinance, 1932
Subordinate, Grade II, Printing Office ...	492 00	52	Optional retirement
Financial Assistant, Police	4,140 00	53	Do.
Inspector of Schools, S'pore & Labuan ...	12,000 00	53	Do.
Tech. Subordinate, Special Grade, Survey Dept.	4,200 00	48	Infirmity of body
Clerk, Class I, General Post Office ...	2,160 00	36	Do.
Dy. Controller of Land Revenue, Land Office	6,600 00	57	Age limit
Compositor, Grade I, Govt. Printing Office	1,020 00	50	Accelerated Retirement
Office-Keeper, Marine Dept.	360 00	54	Optional retirement
Chief Copying Clerk, Colonial Secretary's Office	4,380 00	52	Do.
Chief Clerk, Audit Office	3,780 00	54	Do.
Officer, Class II, Malayan Civil Service ...	12,000 00	47	Abolition of Office
Clerk, Government Printing Office ...	864 00	46	Do.
Matron, Class I, Medical, Hospitals & Dispensaries	4,140 00	47	Age limit
Printing Office Subordinate, Grade III ...	360 00	40	Accelerated Retirement
Clerk, Special Class, General Clerical Service, F.M.S.	3,000 00	49	Abolition of Office
Clerk, Class II General Clerical Service, F.M.S.	1,920 00	38	Do.
Clerk, Class I General Clerical Service F.M.S.	2,400 00	44	Do.
Clerk, Special Class, General Clerical Service, F.M.S.	2,760 00	50	Do.
Director, Medical & Health Services, S.S. & Adviser, Medical & Health Services, F.M.S.	16,200 00	56	Age limit
Clerk, Class II, Asst. Treasurer's Office, F.M.S.	1,920 00	44	Abolition of Office
Tech. Subordinate, Grade I, Survey Dept., S.S.	2,760 00	41	Infirmity of body
Chief Justice, S.S.	21,600 00	63	Age limit
Sub-Warder, Grade I, Prisons	360 00	47	Do.
Medical Officer, Malayan Medical Services F.M.S.	9,000 00	44	Sec. 2 of Pens. (Temp. Prov.) Ordinance, 1932
Clerk, Class I, General Post Office ...	2,520 00	40	Do.
Clerk, Special Class, Public Works Dept.	3,120 00	52	Optional retirement
Teacher, Class I, Vernacular Schools, Education	1,200 00	45	Sec. 2 of Pens. (Temp. Prov.) Ordinance, 1932
Clerk, Class I, Medical Social Hygiene Branch	2,520 00	44	Infirmity of body
Accountant, Public Works Dept., F.M.S.	11,400 00	57	Age limit
Lascar, Dredger "Mudlark" Public Works Dept.	240 00	55	Infirmity of body
Teacher, Class IIB, Vernacular Schools, Education	540 00	52	Optional retirement
Executive Engineer, Public Works Dept.	9,000 00	47	Abolition of Office
Postman, Grade I, General Post Office ...	360 00	48	Defective Eyesight
Officer, Class IB, Malayan Civil Service ...	12,600 00	51	Infirmity of body Abolition of Office

SINGAPORE PENSIONS

Name of Pensioner	Amount of the Pension	Authority under which the Pension was granted	Date from which the Pension has been paid
SINGAPORE—Continued			
<i>Superannuation Allowances—Continued</i>			
	\$ c.		
S Suppiah	96 25	Colonial Government	14th July, 1934
Leong Hon	414 37		30th September, 1934
Lee Hock Kee	882 00		9th August, 1934
Ahmad bin Wanu	452 50		1st October, 1934
F. G. Bourne	4,050 00		15th October, 1934
S. E. Dennys	† 756 38		24th February, 1934
N. S. Muthoo	472 50		3rd October, 1934
Dollah bin Tamby	250 25		26th August, 1934
A. O. Wilson	† 382 49		6th November, 1934
Miss R. J. Davis	*† 468 62		18th November, 1934
Hassan bin Abdulkadir	201 34		15th November, 1934
T. A. Sandanasamy	626 67		1st November, 1934
K. Black	*† 1,923 75		2nd October, 1934
A. S. Haynes	† 2,198 30		10th July, 1934
J. L. D'Almeida	1,303 12		7th March, 1934
A. M. Vindargon	† 1,102 55		5th February, 1934
W. E. Gisby	*† 930 67		24th December, 1934
G. Hemmant, C.M.G.	† 2,623 57		23rd September, 1934
Dr. P. C. Fernandez	2,655 00		22nd December, 1934
Alvin Michael	440 00		15th November, 1934
Hong Ah Chong	597 50		1st January, 1935
Sukri bin Haji Abdullah	99 25	Colonial Government	Do.
Lim Siew Hye	805 00		Do.
O. E. Lewis	* 2,974 08		23rd November, 1934
Dr. N. G. Cooper	2,280 00		2nd January, 1935
P. J. Bastian	† 336 34		1st January, 1935
Miss M. Garrow	* 985 50		12th January, 1935
F. T. Tree	*† 3,637 85		25th January, 1935
Abdul Wahab bin Md. Salleh	482 00		5th January, 1935
Zainol bin Omar	† 786 66		11th January, 1935
T. Clout	*† 1,322 76		18th February, 1935
R. E. Smith	† 3,558 40		18th March, 1935
Dr. A. G. H. Smart	† 1,300 29		15th February, 1935
M. Sabapathy	1,738 75		10th March, 1935
Sukh Deo Roy	81 00		29th March, 1935
Haji Edris	150 00		1st April, 1935

* Full Pension.

† Colony's share.

SINGAPORE PENSIONS

Service for which the Pension has been paid	Amount of Emoluments when last employed in Public Service	Present Age of Pensioner	Cause of Retirement
	\$ c.		
Peon, Class I, Police Department ...	300 00	50	Infirmity of body
Clerk, Class II, General Post Office ...	1,800 00	46	Sec. 2 of Pens. (Temp. Prov.) Ordinance, 1932
Clerk, Class I, General Post Office ...	2,520 00	48	Infirmity of body
Teacher, Class I, Vernacular Schools, Education ...	1,200 00	43	Sec. 2 of Pens. (Temp. Prov.) Ordinance, 1932
His Majesty's Coroner ...	9,600 00	51	Optional retirement
Asst. Auditor-General, Kedah ...	9,000 00	57	Age limit
Dresser, Grade II, Medical Hospitals and Dispensaries ...	1,680 00	41	Defective eyesight
Mail Officer, Grade II, General Post Office ...	840 00	42	Infirmity of body
Asst. Auditor, Grade "A", F.M.S. ...	9,600 00	48	Retirement under the Pensions (Temp. Provision) Enactment, 1932
Nursing Sister, Medical Hospitals & Dispensaries ...	2,520 00	48	Retirement under Section 11 (1) (a) of the Pensions Ord. 1928
Senior Sub-Warder, Prisons ...	468 00	56	Age limit
Clerk, Class II, General Post Office ...	1,920 00	41	Sec. 2 of Pens. (Temp. Prov.) Ordinance, 1932
Professor of Surgery, College of Medicine	12,000 00	57	Age limit
British Adviser, Kelantan ...	16,800 00	57	Do.
Clerk, Special Class, Audit Office ...	3,000 00	51	Infirmity of body
Tech. Subordinate, Special Grade, Survey Dept. ...	4,200 00	57	Age limit
Assistant Architect, Public Works Dept. ...	9,000 00	47	Abolition of office
Chief Secretary, Nigeria ...	£2,400	54	Optional retirement
	House Allce. £150		
Deputy Health Officer, Medical Health Branch, Singapore ...	7,200 00	47	Infirmity of body
Clerk, Class II, General Post Office, S. ...	1,920 00	46	Do.
Assistant Supervisor, Grade I, Monopolies, Singapore ...	2,400 00	53	Optional retirement
Lascar, Harbour Dept. Marine, Singapore	240 00	56	Age limit
Assistant, Grade I, Monopolies, Singapore	2,400 00	53	Optional retirement
Gaoler, Grade II, Prisons, S.S. ...	5,430 00	56	Age limit
Health Officer, Quarantine Station, S. (Malayan Medical Service) ...	9,600 00	61	Do.
Technical Subordinate, Grade II, Survey Department, Singapore ...	1,680 00	45	Sec. 2 of the Pens. (Temp. Prov.) Ordinance, 1932
Matron, Grade II, Maternity Hospital, Hospitals and Dispensaries, Singapore ...	3,240 00	47	Age limit
Officer, Class I, M.C.S. ...	12,600 00	48	Abolition of office
Clerk, Class II, General Post Office, S. ...	1,920 00	35	Infirmity of body
Clerk, Class I, Statistics, S.S. & F.M.S. ...	2,520 00	39	Do.
European Warder, Grade I, Prisons, S. ...	4,200 00	44	Infirmity of Mind
Headmaster, Victoria School, English Schools, Education, Singapore ...	10,200 00	54	Optional retirement
State Medical and Health Officer, Selangor	13,200 00	54	Do.
Financial Assistant, General Hospital, S.	3,900 00	51	Do.
Sub-Warder, Grade I, Prisons, Singapore	360 00	46	Age limit
Tindal, Marine, Harbours, Singapore ...	300 00	54	Optional retirement

SINGAPORE PENSIONS

Name of Pensioner	Amount of the Pension	Authority under which the Pension was granted	Date from which the Pension has been paid
SINGAPORE—Continued			
<i>Superannuation Allowances—Continued</i>			
	\$ c.		
Ram Sual Rai ...	* 138 83	Colonial Government	18th March, 1935
Chua Cheng Mong ...	592 00		18th February, 1935
H. E. H. Humphries ...	981 75		10th May, 1935
J. Lennon ...	1,554 00		13th May, 1935
S. Narainasamy ...	1,440 00		12th May, 1935
Capt. H. A. Anderson ...	† 263 51		30th April, 1935
A. G. Smith ...	† 1,878 90		4th July, 1935
B. N. Panday ...	528 50		7th July, 1935
W. A. Gummer ...	*† 2,128 79		3rd August, 1935
Chanakis ...	66 15		27th July, 1935
W. S. Gibson ...	† 1,377 21		8th February, 1935
Shaik Mohamed ...	105 94		1st August, 1935
Dr. E. R. Stone ...	† 2,628 69		21st August, 1935
W. Peckham ...	* 1,952 00		Do.
K. Saparatnam ...	893 41		2nd July, 1935
Hassan bin A. Arsat ...	198 50		24th June, 1935
Arshad bin Abdul Aziz ...	† 286 57		29th May, 1935
J. H. Bassett ...	*† 264 84		10th July, 1935
N. D. Mudie ...	*† 6,558 23		25th August, 1935
H. W. Prichard, K.C. ...	*† 4,208 33		28th July, 1935
Ramgobin ...	81 38		Do.
Indone binte Hassan ...	† 78 75		30th May, 1935
V. G. Savi ...	† 2,892 10		11th February, 1935
Capt. N. M. Hashim bin Mohamed Dali ...	† 1,459 40	Colonial Government	1st August, 1935
N. A. Sedwick ...	*† 5,369 15		30th September, 1935
G. B. Purvis ...	*† 19 39		18th August, 1934
A. G. Tremain ...	† 453 56		10th August, 1934
A. Krishnasamy ...	† 79 47		1st August, 1934
Sir Richard Winstedt, K.B.E., C.M.G., D.Litt ...	† 1,834 62		19th September, 1935
C. J. Smith, C.B.E. ...	† 4,121 24		5th September, 1935
H. Fairburn, C.M.G. ...	† 3,527 00		11th October, 1935
Peter Ng. Yong Thye ...	262 50		20th August, 1935
Ibrahim bin Ahmad ...	208 82		21st July, 1935
N. L. Lindon ...	*† 3,413 54		15th October, 1935
R. Francis ...	† 5 69		27th September, 1935
Sir Arthur S. Jelf, K.T.B., C.M.G. ...	† 969 72		17th July, 1935
M. B. Shelley, C.M.G. ...	† 4,078 87		4th December, 1935
Sir William Peel, K.C.M.G., K.B.E. ...	† 3,192 20		3rd December, 1935
B. R. Whitehouse ...	*† 4,006 84		5th December, 1935
J. C. Cowap ...	* 6,400 00		9th October, 1935
Fakir Malim bin S. Saligandoo ...	† 87 81		17th October, 1935
R. Caldwell ...	† 3,545 58		14th December, 1935
F. G. Finch ...	† 132 97		17th November, 1935

* Full Pension.

† Colony's share.

‡ Annual allowance.

SINGAPORE PENSIONS

Service for which the Pension has been paid	Amount of Emoluments when last employed in Public Service	Present Age of Pensioner	Cause of Retirement
	\$ c.		
Senior Watchman, Reformatory, S. ...	408 00	51	Optional retirement
Clerk, Class II, Police, S. ...	1,920 00	38	Infirmity of body
European Warder, Grade I, Prisons, S. ...	4,080 00	51	Do.
Assistant Curator, Parks, Bot. Gardens, S.	6,720 00	53	Optional retirement
Bailiff, Grade I, Regry, S.C., Singapore ...	2,880 00	55	Do.
Commissioner of Police, Kelantan ...	10,200 00	60	Age limit
Pen. Per. Allee.	1,200 00		
Gaoler, Grade II, Prisons, Johore ...	5,340 00	56	Do.
Dresser, Grade II, Medical, H. & D., S. ...	1,680 00	44	Infirmity of body
Senior Supt., Survey Dept., F.M.S. & S.S.	11,400 00	56	Age limit
Sub-Warder, Grade I, Prisons, S. ...	336 00	47	Do.
Officer, Class IA, M.C.S. ...	16,200 00	59	Do.
Peon, Class I, Marine Dept., Singapore ...	300 00	52	Optional retirement
Medical Superintendent, Mental Hospital, Medical Hospitals and Dispensaries, S.	12,000 00	52	Do.
Senior European Attendant, Mental Hospital, Singapore ...	5,760 00	53	Age limit
Clerk, Class I, Audit, Singapore ...	2,520 00	45	Infirmity of body
Revenue Officer, Grade I, Excise, S. ...	840 00	48	Do.
Clerk, Class III, Statistics Dept., S. ...	1,200 00	40	Do.
Officer, Class III, M.C.S. ...	9,480 00	40	Sec. 2 of the Pens. (Temp. Prov.) Ordinance, 1932
Judge, F.M.S. ...	15,000 00	52	Optional retirement
Puisne Judge, Legal, S.S. ...	15,000 00	63	Age limit
Sub-Warder, Grade I, Prisons, S. ...	360 00	46	Do.
Female Attendant, Medical, H. & D., S. ...	300 00	41	Infirmity of body
Superintendent of Police, S.S. ...	13,200 00	51	Optional retirement
Officer, Class III, M.C.S. ...	9,480 00	56	Age limit
Officer, Class II, M.C.S. ...	12,000 00	46	Abolition of office
Govt. Veterinary Surgeon, F.M.S. ...	6,600 00	45	Ill-health
Senior Engineer, Posts and Telegraphs, S.S. & F.M.S. ...	10,200 00	51	Optional retirement
Office-Keeper, Registry, Supreme Court, S.	360 00	55	Do.
General Adviser, Johore ...	16,800 00	58	Age limit
Senior Surgeon, Medical, H. & D., S. ...	12,600 00	55	Optional retirement
Inspector-General of Police, S.S. ...	14,400 00	51	Do.
Clerk, Class II, External Audit, S. ...	1,800 00	28	Infirmity of body
Teacher, Class IIA, Vernacular Schools, Education, Singapore ...	780 00	33	Do.
Deputy Commissioner, of Police, F.M.S. ...	11,400 00	44	Sec. 2 of the Pens. (Temp. Prov.) Ordinance, 1932
Clerk, Class II, State Treasury, Seremban	1,920 00	36	Infirmity of body
Colonial Secretary, Jamaica ...	15,000 00	59	Age limit
Supernumerary Officer of the rank of Chief Secretary to Govt., F.M.S. ...	23,400 00	57	Do.
Governor, Hong Kong ...	23,400 00	61	Do.
Officer, Class II, M.C.S. ...	11,280 00	45	Abolition of office
Govt. Analyst, S.S. and Deputy Commis- sioner of Excise, Singapore ...	12,000 00	52	Optional retirement
Peon, Class I, C.S.O., Singapore ...	300 00	39	Infirmity of body
Assistant Supt. of Police, S.S. ...	9,000 00	54	Optional retirement
Director, Drainage and Irrigation, S.S. and Adviser, Drainage and Irrigation, Malay States ...	14,400 00	54	Do.

SINGAPORE PENSIONS

Name of Pensioner	Amount of the Pension	Authority under which the Pension was granted	Date from which the Pension has been paid
SINGAPORE.—Continued			
Superannuation Allowances—Continued			
	\$ c.		
Saban bin Haji Abdul Karim ...	104 50	Colonial Government	3rd December, 1935
G. Sturrock ...	* 2,466 18		25th November, 1935
Asim bin Omar ...	120 00		15th December, 1935
Salley bin Rakiman ...	115 25		18th December, 1935
Arsena Marican ...	† 296 93		15th December, 1935
S. Canagasabai ...	* 786 98		3rd September, 1935
J. Taylor ...	* 1,919 00		13th December, 1935
Sir George C. Deane, K.T.B. ...	1,843 75		21st December, 1935
Wee Eng Yong ...	524 27		Do.
S. Pinto ...	453 25		13th November, 1935
Commdr. J. T. B. Notley, R.N. ...	* 907 62		22nd September, 1935
Lee Kwee Siew ...	2,137 50		2nd January, 1936
J. S. W. Arthur ...	* 6,325 69		25th January, 1936
Bakar bin Gapar ...	121 56		1st January, 1936
Chick bin Dolhaman ...	101 75		Do.
Ahmat bin Ripin ...	316 50		Do.
M. Muthusamy ...	123 45		8th January, 1936
G. C. W. Daveson ...	*† 2,759 15		7th January, 1936
Gheganti Warie ...	66 57		8th February, 1936
Tan Hock Kee ...	534 00		27th January, 1936
R. Lamit ...	† 286 19		18th February, 1936
Lee Kwee Ho ...	297 50		10th March, 1936
Abdul Aziz ...	114 06		12th February, 1936
F. W. M. Burr ...	* 859 83		3rd April, 1936
Nevar Singh ...	134 50		11th February, 1936
Dr. J. R. Kay-Mouat ...	* 1,983 34		1st May, 1936
J. Johnston ...	1,882 50		23rd April, 1936
W. Nolan ...	954 94		30th April, 1936
B. W. B. Powell ...	* 2,868 08		22nd May, 1936
W. A. N. Davies ...	* 4,099 25		26th May, 1936
G. P. Bradney ...	*† 1,342 46		8th February, 1936
Rampal ...	† 89 63		8th June, 1936
Ponnou Sandanasamy ...	482 00		28th June, 1936
Capt. G. H. Freyberg, O.B.E. ...	2,388 75		8th July, 1936
W. J. Smith ...	159 64		7th February, 1936
Hussen bin Ibrahim ...	336 00		5th June, 1936
Miss A. Hunsley ...	† 358 50		13th July, 1936
Jagdeo ...	† 256 25		1st July, 1936
H. S. Hopkins ...	1,500 00		22nd July, 1936
Tay Boon Hong ...	782 50		1st June, 1936
Mrs. Chia Wye Hing ...	284 00		3rd June, 1936
Capt. H. F. Bloxham ...	*† 1,024 25		3rd July, 1936
S. D. Samy ...	2,010 00		20th August, 1936

* Colony's share.

† Annual allowance.

‡ Full Pension.

SINGAPORE PENSIONS

Service for which the Pension has been paid	Amount of Emoluments when last employed in Public Service	Present Age of Pensioner	Cause of Retirement
	\$ c.		
Office-Keeper, Supreme Court, Singapore	312 00	50	Infirmity of body
Director of Public Works, S.S. and Adviser, Public Works, Malay States ...	16,200 00	56	Age limit
Tindal, Marine, Harbours, Singapore ...	240 00	56	Do.
Lascar, Marine, Harbours, Singapore ...	240 00	56	Do.
Armourer, Military, Local Forces, S. ...	888 00	47	Infirmity of body
Technical Subordinate, Grade I, Survey Department, S.S. ...	3,000 00	47	Do.
Gaoler, Grade II, Prisons, S. ...	5,160 00	56	Age limit
Chief Justice, Gold Coast (late Puisne Judge, S.S.) ...	£2,150	63	Optional retirement
Clerk, Class I, Medical, Singapore ...	2,160 00	34	Infirmity of body
Dresser, Grade II, Medical, H. & D., S. ...	1,680 00	36	Do.
Commander, S.Y. "Sea Belle II", Marine	6,000 00	49	Abolition of office
Office Assistant, Attorney General's Office	4,500 00	50	Optional retirement
Officer, Class IA, Malayan Civil Service ...	14,400 00	54	Do.
Land Baliff's Man, Land Office ...	300 00	53	Do.
Lascar, Marine Department ...	240 00	52	Do.
Engineer, Grade I, Steam Launches, Marine Department ...	720 00	53	Do.
Senior Sub-Warder, Prisons ...	396 00	49	Age limit
Senior Executive Engineer, Malayan Public Works Service ...	10,200 00	47	Infirmity of body
Sub-Warder, Grade I, Prisons ...	336 00	46	Age limit
Assistant Boarding Officer, Chinese Se- cretariat ...	1,440 00	50	Infirmity of body
Clerk, Class III, Legal, Registry, Supreme Court ...	1,140 00	38	Do.
Clerk & Interpreter, Grade I, Prisons ...	1,200 00	46	Do.
Process Server, Grade II, Criminal Courts	300 00	51	Do.
Executive Engineer, Malayan Public Works Service ...	9,600 00	53	Optional retirement
Postman Sorter, General Post Office ...	480 00	49	Infirmity of body
Professor of Physiology, College of Medi- cine ...	12,000 00	55	Age limit
Librarian, Raffles Library ...	7,200 00	43	Infirmity of body
European Warder, Grade I, Prisons ...	3,720 00	40	Do.
Senior Engineer, Posts and Telegraphs, S.S. & F.M.S. ...	10,200 00	55	Age limit
Registrar, Supreme Court, Singapore ...	12,600 00	52	Optional retirement
Auditor, S.S. & F.M.S. ...	14,400 00	58	Age limit
	Pen. Per. Allce.		
	2,400 00		
Male Attendant, Grade II, Mental Hospital	360 00	54	Optional retirement
Clerk, Class II, General Post Office ...	1,920 00	38	Infirmity of body
Master Attendant, S.S. ...	12,600 00	55	Age limit
State Engineer, Negri Sembilan ...	11,400 00	52	Optional retirement
Mail Officer, Grade II, General Post Office	840 00	52	Do.
Staff Nurse, General Hospital Singapore ...	1,440 00	34	Infirmity of body
Male Head Attendant, Mental Hospital ...	600 00	54	Optional retirement
Chief Sanitary Inspector, Medical Health Branch ...	6,000 00	47	Infirmity of body
Chinese Interpreter, Criminal Courts ...	2,400 00	52	Optional retirement
Teacher, Class II, English Schools, Educa- tion ...	1,920 00	27	Infirmity of body
Superintendent of Prisons ...	9,000 00	43	Do.
Financial Assistant, S.S.V.F. ...	4,020 00	53	Optional retirement

SINGAPORE PENSIONS

Name of Pensioner	Amount of the Pension	Authority under with the Pension was granted	Date from which the Pension has been paid
	\$ c.		
Majid bin Tayiman ...	95 31	Colonial Government	20th August, 1936
V. Doss ...	714 00		2nd June, 1936
Dr. W. M. Chambers ...	* 3,350 14		1st September, 1936
Miss Margaret Begg ...	* 42 39		3rd September, 1936
W. Burton ...	* 2,251 10		22nd June, 1936
Capt. F. Blackwell ...	* 764 78		30th June, 1936
Salleh bin Abubakar ...	† 105 37		21st July, 1936
N. A. Jansen ...	\$ 420 00		3rd September, 1936
C. F. C. Ayre ...	* 1,648 26		21st September, 1936
Yeo Kee San ...	1,015 88		11th September, 1936
R. S. Potger ...	* 2,130 00		18th August, 1936
Teo Chwee Ang ...	526 67		23rd June, 1936
Chanavan ...	† 90 00		1st July, 1936
P. F. Jenkins ...	* 398 86		15th July, 1936
Abdullah bin Abdul Karim ...	262 50		6th September, 1936
G. Heron ...	† 4,940 00		8th November, 1936
Sir Walter Huggard ...	3,417 18		11th August, 1936
Abdul Samat bin Daud ...	417 00		1st November, 1936
Abdul Majid bin Lassim ...	303 75		3rd September, 1936
Ahmad Yazid bin Krani Man ...	* 352 03		Do.
Sharafdin bin Kardin ...	† 151 70		7th November, 1936
Dr. R. M. Dannatt ...	* 94 26		20th September, 1936
Dr. J. Gray ...	* 3,889 37		20th November, 1936
Sih Kim Yow ...	1,357 25		10th December, 1936
Soh Sam Wee ...	1,000 13		8th November, 1936
Bhagwati Rai ...	234 37		13th December, 1936
Amin bin Ander ...	248 00		20th October, 1936
Jumnari ...	77 96		11th November, 1936
T. W. V. May ...	*† 2,255 34		23rd December, 1936
Special Allowances			
Mr. W. E. Wicks ...	£18-0-0	Secretary of State	1st November, 1906
Mrs. E. A. Gardiner ...	468 00		25th September, 1913
„ H. Hodson ...	£45-0-0		1st July, 1913
H. J. Murrell ...	£75-0-0		1st July, 1921
Mrs. L. E. Sheppard ...	£50-0-0		7th June, 1919
Mrs. E. A. Gottlieb ...	900 00		1st December, 1923
„ M. Bracey (re-married and known as Mrs. Young)	411 43	Colonial Government	3rd October, 1924
Wiran Wali ...	480 00		13th July, 1924
A. C. Pestana ...	480 00		2nd April, 1925
Emah binte Daud ...	300 00		18th March, 1926

* Colony's share. † Annual allowance. ‡ Full Pension. § Allowance granted on his release from prison.

SINGAPORE PENSIONS

Service for which the Pension has been paid	Amount of Emoluments when last employed in Public Service	Present Age of Pensioner	Cause of Retirement
	\$ c.		
Head Servant, English Schools, Education Department	300 00	55	Age limit
Clerk, Class I, Public Works Department	2,520 00	33	Infirmity of body
Deputy Director of Medical Services, S.S.	13,200 00	54	Optional retirement
Matron, Grade I, Malayan Nursing Service	1,680 00	50	Age limit
Puisne Judge, Supreme Court, S.S. ...	15,000 00	52	Optional retirement
Controller Posts & Telegraphs, Singapore	11,400 00	51	Do.
Postman, Grade I, General Post Office, S.	360 00	53	Infirmity of body
Steward, Hospitals & Dispensaries ...	2,160 00	44	Do.
Senior Educational Officer, Malayan Edu- cational Service	10,200 00	55	Age limit
Senior Police Interpreter, Police	2,520 00	49	Infirmity of body
Surveyor, Grade II, Survey Dept., S.S. ...	6,600 00	55	Age limit
Clerk, Class III, Public Works Dept. ...	1,200 00	39	Infirmity of body
Printing Office Subordinate, Grade III ...	360 00	32	Abolition of Office
Technical Subordinate, Grade II, Survey Department	1,560 00	44	Infirmity of body
Teacher, Class IIA, Vernacular Schools ...	840 00	38	
Surveyor-General of Ships, Marine Surveys, S.S.	11,400 00	54	Optional retirement
Chief Justice, Straits Settlements ...	21,600 00	52	Do.
Head Pressman, Stamp Office, Treasury ...	960 00	46	Abolition of Office
Linotype Operator, Grade I, Government Printing Office	900 00	42	Infirmity of body
Fishery Officer, Fisheries, S.S. ...	1,800 00	44	Do.
Printing Office Subordinate, Grade II, Government Printing Office ...	492 00	38	Abolition of Office
Surgeon, F.M.S.	12,000 00	45	Infirmity of body
State Surgeon, Kedah	12,600 00	54	Optional retirement
Financial Assistant, Bankruptcy Office ...	3,660 00	43	Infirmity of body
Clerk, Class I, Post Office	2,520 00	49	Do.
Linotype Operator, Grade I, Government Printing Office	900 00	43	General inefficiency
Senior Revenue Officer, Excise Department	960 00	36	Infirmity of body
Watchman, Grade II, Reformatory ...	324 00	43	Do.
Assistant Architect, Malayan Public Works Service	9,600 00	47	Do.
Guardian, Government House ...	...	...	...
Allowable annually, <i>vide</i> S. of S. 235/16	...	...	...
Until her death or re-marriage ...	...	...	...
Late Senior Warder, Prisons ...	...	...	...
Until re-marriage or death ...	...	...	...
Widow of the late Mr. L. Bracey, Warder, Prisons, Allowance payable to her 4 children ... ..	..	...	...
Widow of the late Rai Sahib Jahar Das, Senior Indian Interpreter, District and Police Courts ... ..	...	...	...
Bailiff, Class I, District Court ...	...	...	...
Widow of the late Ahmad bin Hashim, Police Teacher, Singapore. Inclusive Allowance until death or re-marriage ...	...	...	...

SINGAPORE PENSIONS

Name of Pensioner	Amount of the Pension	Authority under which the Pension was granted	Date from which the Pension has been paid
	\$ c.		
SINGAPORE—Continued			
<i>Special Allowances—Contd.</i>			
Ahmat bin Din	120 00	Colonial Government	1st July, 1926
Mrs. I. A. Peche	120 00		1st June, 1922
Miss G. Cox, Miss E. Cox and Miss T. Cox	1,337 14		1st August, 1927
S. Ponnampalam	* 240 00		1st January, 1928
P. Sofeldt	642 86		16th November, 1927
Timah binte Mohamed Tahir	360 00		26th September, 1928
Mrs. C. B. Bailey	617 16		1st August, 1928
„ D. A. Brown	† 142 86		1st April, 1928
Woh binte Osman	300 00		18th June, 1929
Amina binte Arsat	240 00		18th June, 1929
Leong Keng Chan	240 00	Secretary of State	19th July, 1929
R. P. Nathan	195 00		28th August, 1929
Low Woot	240 00		1st January, 1930
Mrs. E. Sugars	240 00		4th March, 1929
R. Loordusamy	183 00		14th December, 1929
V. Govindasamy	195 00		6th December, 1929
G. Gnanoo	177 00		29th March, 1928
Deen Pasayala	188 42		18th June, 1930
V. Vedachalam	190 00		22nd June, 1930
Mrs. Soosayammal Francis	† 150 00		1st June, 1930
Kehr Singh	1 75	Colonial Government	5th July, 1915
Mrs. C. E. Matthews	120 00		1st September, 1930
Ghulam Fatima	154 32		1st September, 1929
Mrs. Oobogaramaria Ammal	480 00		14th February, 1932

* Allowance reduced *vide* Misc P. 4058/34.

† Colony's share.

‡ Reduced allowance payable upto and including 31-5-36 *vide* C.S.O. 2705/30.

SINGAPORE PENSIONS

Service for which the Pension has been paid	Amount of Emoluments when last employed in Public Service	Present Age of Pensioner	Cause of Retirement
	\$ c.		
Government Pensioner, Singapore. Inclusive Allowance, for the rest of his life
Late Teacher, Class V, English Schools, Singapore. Inclusive Allowance for further three years from 1st June, 1936 or until re-marriage
Daughters of the late Sir Lionel Cox, Chief Justice, Straits Settlements. Inclusive Allowance at £1 per week each for ten (10) years from 1-8-27 or until marriage whichever occurs first
Widow of the late Mr. A. Ponnampalam, Dresser, General Hospital
Volunteer, Singapore Volunteer Corps
Widow of the late Abdul Balik bin Mohd. Noor, Police Constable No. 300
Wife of Mr. E. B. Bailey late Inspector of Police, Inclusive Allowance
Widow of Mr. W. C. Brown. Until her re-marriage or death
Widow of Saleh bin Sompal (Revenue Officer, 182), Monopolies, Singapore
Widow of Ismail bin Hassan (Revenue Officer, No. 71), Monopolies, Singapore
Widow of Lam Weng Fook, D. P. C. No. 57, Police
Compositor, Printing Office
Widow of the late Paw Peng Seng, D. P. C. No. 79 for 12 months from 1st January, 1935 to cease in the event of re-marriage
Widow of the late Dr. H. S. Sugars, Medical Officer, Malaya until re-marriage or death
Compositor, Printing Office
Do.
1st Class Compositor, Govt. Printing Office
Compositor, Grade I, Govt. Printing Office
Clerk, Govt. Printing Office
Widow of M. Francis, General Foreman Compositor, Govt. Printing Office to be reviewed annually from 1st June, 1935. Allowance reduced from \$240 to \$150 from 1st June, 1935
S. P. C., No. 186, Singapore
Teacher, Class V, English Schools for 3 years or until re-marriage which ever occurs earlier from 1st September, 1933
Widow of Paimda Khan, deceased, P.C., No. 803, Police, Singapore
Widow of the late Mr. M. R. Sandanasamy, S. S. Pensioner	For 5 years or until re-marriage whichever occurs first For 5 years

SINGAPORE PENSIONS

Name of Pensioner	Amount of the Pension	Authority under which the Pension was granted	Date from which the Pension has been paid
SINGAPORE—Continued	\$ c.		
<i>Special Allowances—Continued</i>			
Pathumavathy	120 00	Colonial Government	10th April, 1932
Mrs. Tan Seng Kee	120 00		3rd May, 1933
Nand Kaur	154 84		1st May, 1934
Nor Ayin binte Noor Mohamed	360 00		2nd February, 1934
Nyonya binte Mohamed	120 00		1st July, 1935
Madam Leong Lin Yeow	180 00		1st July, 1936
Madam Fah Ah Keng	372 00		8th March, 1936
Madam Wee Cheng Neo	180 00		1st July, 1936
Alimah binti Oewo	324 00		8th March, 1936
Madam Lim Siew Kim	180 00		17th July, 1936

SINGAPORE PENSIONS

Service for which the Pension has been paid	Amount of Emoluments when last employed in Public Service	Present Age of Pensioner	Cause of Retirement
	\$ c.		
Wife of P. Subramaniam, late Foreman-Gardener, Government House, Singapore			
Widow of the late Mr. Tan Seng Kee, Pensioner, Singapore			Subject to annual review
Widow of the late Bagga Singh, Sergeant No. 3489, Malacca, for 1 year from 1-5-35. To cease on her re-marriage (Police 8418/33)			
Wife of Abdul Kahar bin Kadir Khan ex-Dresser, Special Class, Medical, Hospitals and Dispensaries for a period of 4 years with effect from 2-2-34 and subject to annual revision and also to reconsideration if at any time her husband dies or is divorced and she marries again (Misc. No. 3376/34)			
Widow of the late Mr. M. Salam, Pensioner, Singapore			Subject to review at the expiration of 1 year
Widow of the late Leow Thoi Hoi, Clerk, Class III, Police, Singapore. The Allowance is payable for a period of 3 years from 1-7-36			
Wife of Cheong Ah Peng, late Clerk, Special Class, Post Office, Singapore. The Allowance is subject to revision if her husband obtains employment or other changes in the family circumstances occur			
Widow of Lim Siew Hye, a Government pensioner. The Allowance is subject to review at the end of 5 years			
Wife of Ahmad bin Yunos, late Clerk, Class II, Post Office, Singapore. The Allowance is subject to revision if her husband obtains employment or other changes in the family circumstances occur			
Widow of the late Teo Geok Seng, a Government pensioner. The allowance is payable for 3 years from 17-7-36			

SINGAPORE PENSIONS

Name of Pensioner	Amount of the Pension	Authority under which the Pension was granted	Date from which the Pension has been paid
	\$ c.		
SINGAPORE—Continued			
<i>Police Pensions</i>			
Arokiam ...	37 40	Colonial Government	24th March, 1897
Mutu Carpen ...	83 20		1st May, 1897
Alla Singh ...	42 00		14th March, 1898
Saleiman ...	33 00		4th June, 1898
Surain Singh ...	150 00		1st September, 1899
Mutu Chitty ...	33 00		13th September, 1899
Abdullah ...	65 06		1st October, 1899
Harnam Singh ...	42 00		12th April, 1901
Mutusamy ...	37 40		4th April, 1901
Surjow bin Ismail ...	61 60		16th July, 1901
Gurdit Singh ...	51 19		1st September, 1901
Attar Singh ...	68 40		1st December, 1901
Kala Singh ...	47 60		1st July, 1902
Awang bin Maulud ...	35 85		9th September, 1902
Periam Singh ...	56 00		8th July, 1903
Sewa Singh ...	47 29		1st February, 1904
Mohamed Salleh ...	35 20		1st September, 1904
Salleh bin Hassan ...	41 75		7th October, 1904
Sultan Singh ...	42 00		8th September, 1905
Hazara Singh ...	54 00		26th May, 1906
Kehr Singh ...	60 00		19th February, 1907
Noor Mohamed bin Pakir			
Mahomed ...	73 60		24th March, 1907
Alla Singh ...	58 05		13th May, 1907
Hernam Singh ...	50 82		4th January, 1908
Mahomet bin Tamby ...	52 80		14th March, 1908
Sujan Singh ...	55 00		11th July, 1908
Pertab Singh ...	45 00		24th April, 1909
Hajara Singh ...	57 00		22nd April, 1909
Awang bin Mahomat ...	75 00		21st June, 1909
Narain Singh ...	111 07		1st July, 1909
Hardit Singh ...	45 00		4th January, 1910
Dyah bin Sappoh ...	120 63		Do.
Alif bin Embah ...	69 96		19th February, 1910
Santa Singh ...	44 54		27th June, 1910
Rajkumar Singh ...	36 00		18th July, 1910
Mir Allam ...	38 40		22nd August, 1910
Kishen Singh ...	74 21		14th June, 1911
Mr. Ival Webb ...	15 56	Secretary of State	16th May, 1911
Yeat bin Haji Aron ...	72 80		1st August, 1911
Mr. W. G. Oxley ...	£55-0-0		1st July, 1911
Kassim bin Ulat ...	60 00		26th August, 1911
Soh Beat ...	42 00		18th December, 1911
Sitam bin Mangal ...	123 00	Colonial Government	1st May, 1912
Hatip bin Gaffar ...	108 00		16th June, 1912
Dagang bin Ali ...	80 00		17th June, 1912
Veriam Singh ...	57 00		20th March, 1911
Karim bin Hamadiah ...	61 60		3rd March, 1913
Varyam Singh ...	52 00		25th April, 1913
Kimin bin Myat ...	102 93		30th July, 1913
Narain Singh ...	91 20		13th October, 1913
Ghasita Singh ...	75 60		5th January, 1914
Heera Singh ...	58 00		13th January, 1914
Samat bin Abdulrahman ...	40 00		4th May, 1914
Ishar Singh ...	42 00		15th June, 1914
Chanam Singh ...	68 86		Do.
Fateh Singh ...	104 15		Do.

SINGAPORE PENSIONS

Service for which the Pension has been paid	Amount of Emoluments when last employed in Public Service	Present Age of Pensioner	Cause of Retirement
	\$ c.		
Constable of Police	120 00	78	Infirmity of body
Do.	120 00	83	Age
Do.	156 00	74	Infirmity of body
Do.	120 00	70	Do.
Sergeant-Major of Police	420 00	79	Do.
Constable of Police	120 00	66	Do.
Corporal of Police	168 00	78	Do.
Do.	168 00	67	Do.
Constable of Police	120 00	69	Do.
Do.	120 00	80	Do.
Lance-Corporal of Police	168 00	73	Do.
Corporal of Police	204 00	76	Age
Constable of Police	156 00	69	Infirmity of body
Do.	120 00	58	Do.
Do.	156 00	78	Do.
Corporal of Police	192 00	66	Do.
Constable of Police	120 00	67	Do.
Corporal of Police	132 00	67	Do.
Lance-Corporal of Police	168 00	71	Do.
Corporal of Police	180 00	70	Do.
Constable of Police	168 00	79	Age
Corporal of Police	192 00	74	Infirmity of body
Do.	207 00	69	Do.
Do.	190 00	63	Do.
Lance-Corporal of Police	144 00	66	Do.
Constable of Police	180 00	76	Do.
Do.	180 00	69	Do.
Do.	180 00	67	Do.
Corporal of Police	204 00	66	Do.
Sergeant of Police	238 00	77	Do.
Constable of Police	180 00	61	Do.
Sergeant of Police	268 08	72	Age
Corporal of Police	199 89	69	Infirmity of body
Lance-Corporal of Police	178 16	59	Do.
Constable of Police	144 00	61	Do.
Do.	144 00	60	Do.
Corporal, No. 4, Police Force	222 63	62	Do.
European Constable, Police Force	560 00	...	...
Police Constable, No. 609, Police Force	168 00	71	Age
2nd Class Inspector, Police Force	£225-0-0	67	Infirmity of body
1st Class Constable, Police Force	168 00	73	Age
Detective Police Constable, No. 110, Police Force	141 07	64	Infirmity of body
Sergeant of Police	273 67	69	Age
Corporal of Police	216 00	70	Do.
Lance-Corporal of Police	160 00	72	Infirmity of body
Constable No. 152, Police Force	180 00	66	Do.
Constable No. 425, Police Force	168 00	70	Age
1st Class Constable, Police Force	168 00	60	Ill-health
Corporal, Police Force	212 96	57	Infirmity of body
Sikh Corporal, Police Force	228 00	69	Ill-health
Sikh Police Constable	168 00	66	Infirmity of body
Do. No. 44	168 00	62	Do.
Police Constable, No. 677	168 00	...	Do.
Sikh Police Constable, No. 70	168 00	...	Do.
Sikh Corporal, No. 16, Police	217 44	64	Do.
Sikh Sergeant, No. 5, Police	260 38	64	Do.

SINGAPORE PENSIONS

Name of Pensioner	Amount of the Pension	Authority under which the Pension was granted	Date from which the Pension has been paid
\$ c.			
SINGAPORE—Continued			
Police Pensions—Continued			
Ahmad bin Abdullah ...	84 00	Colonial Government	15th June, 1914
Mohamed Yassim bin Salleh ...	81 20		Do.
Buggah Singh ...	43 12		Do.
Mr. T. J. Lucas ...	£74-13-4		7th April, 1914
Narain Singh ...	51 00		19th October, 1914
Seobalak, son of Harjan Singh	54 00		17th November, 1914
Kishen Singh ...	67 73		7th December, 1914
Ramasamy ...	120 00		1st February, 1915
Jagat Singh ...	75 12		17th February, 1915
Abdullah bin Abbas ...	179 80		26th April, 1915
Ally bin Mustaffa ...	73 20		11th June, 1915
Narain Singh ...	64 00		5th July, 1915
Kehr Singh ...	66 00		Do.
Vasawah Singh ...	98 80		17th August, 1915
Marda Mutu ...	61 60		1st September, 1915
Hamzah bin Jamil ...	76 00		20th September, 1915
Bidin bin Abdulkarim ...	80 00		8th October, 1915
Sunder Singh ...	68 40		6th May, 1916
Santa Singh ...	42 00		15th June, 1916
Ali bin Syed ...	86 80		9th June, 1916
Ram Singh ...	44 27		10th June, 1916
Udham Singh ...	43 93		5th June, 1916
Prem Singh ...	68 00		4th August, 1916
Makhan Singh ...	44 85		18th September, 1916
Nadhan Singh ...	68 00		11th December, 1916
Achyebal ...	70 00		1st February, 1917
Chatter Singh ...	50 40		19th February, 1917
Harnam Singh ...	54 40		21st March, 1918
Sunder Singh ...	48 00		16th May, 1918
Hukam Singh ...	58 80		11th June, 1918
Sham Singh ...	47 00		18th June, 1918
Kalladeen ...	64 40		26th June, 1918
Akbar Khan ...	58 80		1st September, 1918
Osman bin Besua Kramat ...	64 40		1st October, 1918
Assan bin Mohamed ...	56 00		23rd November, 1918
Juan Singh ...	80 00		22nd March, 1919
Thakar Singh ...	* 116 00		1st April, 1919
Arjan Singh ...	* 106 40		25th June, 1919
Mr. H. P. Hunter ...	* 305 25		16th March, 1919
Tara Singh ...	* 88 00		11th November, 1919
Rood Singh ...	* 100 80		11th October, 1919
Surain Singh ...	* 81 00		19th March, 1920
Lal Singh ...	* 74 00		20th May, 1920
Talip bin Abdul Raman ...	* 183 60		2nd July, 1920
Ram Harkh Singh ...	* 110 83		14th September, 1920
Wariam Singh ...	* 84 15		8th January, 1921
Jaimal Singh ...	* 112 50		12th January, 1921
M. O'Neill ...	* 2,035 33		1st May, 1921
Cham Singh ...	* 116 53		5th April, 1921
Seedin bin Samin ...	* 191 90		30th May, 1921
Hadji bin Latif ...	* 568 08		2nd July, 1921
Lab Singh ...	* 169 68		7th October, 1921
Arjan Singh ...	* 115 27		21st October, 1921
G. A. McLean ...	* 1,285 71		13th April, 1922
Chinapen ...	* 185 57		2nd January, 1922
Osman bin Kassim ...	* 305 83		Do.
Narain Singh ...	* 162 13		26th January, 1922
Dhal Singh ...	* 116 53		19th February, 1922

* Revised Pension.

SINGAPORE PENSIONS

Service for which the Pension has been paid	Amount of Emoluments when last employed in Public Service	Present Age of Pensioner	Cause of Retirement
	\$ c.		
Police Constable, No. 507	168 00	69	Infirmity of body
Do. No. 320	168 00	68	Do.
Sikh Lance-Corporal, No. 104, Police	172 49	62	Do.
Inspector of Police	£280-0-0	60	Do.
Sikh Lance-Corporal, No. 249, Police	180 00	62	Do.
Police Constable, No. 486, Police Force	144 00	67	Do.
Sikh Corporal, No. 10	216 00	67	Do.
Sergeant, No. 8	288 00	71	Age
Sikh Corporal, No. 17	204 00	65	Do.
Sergeant-Major, No. 4	372 00	...	Do.
Police Constable, No. 381	168 00	65	Do.
Sikh Police Constable, No. 277	192 00	58	Infirmity of body
Do. No. 186	180 00	51	Medical unfit
Sikh Corporal, No. 19	228 00	66	Age
Police Constable, No. 258	168 00	67	Age
Corporal, No. 43	228 00	56	Infirmity of body
Do. No. 21	204 00	66	Age
Sikh Corporal, No. 4	216 00	65	Do.
Sikh Police Constable, No. 196	168 00	56	Infirmity of body
Police Constable, No. 362	168 00	65	Age
Sikh Lance-Corporal, No. 210	180 00	54	Infirmity of body
Do. No. 92	180 00	60	Do.
Sikh Corporal of Police	204 00	65	Age
Sikh Lance-Corporal, No. 194	180 00	59	Infirmity of body
Sikh Corporal, No. 10	204 00	65	Do.
Police Constable, No. 508	168 00	64	Age
Sikh Police Constable, No. 159	168 00	54	Infirmity of body
Sikh Corporal, No. 3	204 00	52	Do.
Sikh Police Constable, No. 218	192 00	55	Do.
Police Constable, No. 94, Police Force	168 00	57	Do.
Sikh Police Constable, No. 41, Police Force	192 00	51	Do.
Police Constable, No. 299, Police Force	168 00	64	Age
Do. No. 183, do.	168 00	55	Infirmity of body
Do. No. 370, do.	168 00	67	Do.
Do. No. 146, do.	168 00	68	Age
Constable, do.	300 00	50	Infirmity of body
Corporal, do.	348 00	59	Do.
Do. do.	336 00	57	Do.
Police Inspector, Police Force	4,500 00	57	Ill-health
Sikh Constable, do.	300 00	56	Infirmity of body
Corporal, do.	348 00	51	Do.
Lance-Corporal, do.	324 00	56	Infirmity of body
Constable, do.	300 00	50	Do.
Sergeant, do.	408 00	62	Age limit
Constable, do.	300 00	42	Infirmity of body
Sikh Lance-Corporal 32, Police Force	324 00	55	Do.
Sikh Corporal 16, Police Force	552 00	52	Do.
Chief Inspector, Police	5,160 00	60	Age limit
Sikh Constable, Police Force	300 00	55	Infirmity of body
Constable, Police Force	456 00	60	Age limit
Sergeant, do.	1,020 00	63	Do.
Corporal, No. 23, Police Force	600 00	61	Infirmity of body
Sikh Constable, No. 175, Police Force	456 00	48	Do.
Inspector of Police	3,840 00	57	Do.
Constable, Singapore, Police Force	456 00	58	Age limit
Do. do.	600 00	59	Do.
Police Constable, Police	456 00	59	Infirmity of body
Do.	456 00	49	Do.

SINGAPORE PENSIONS

Name of Pensioner	Amount of the Pension	Authority under which the Pension was granted	Date from which the Pension has been paid
	\$ c.		
<i>SINGAPORE—Continued</i>			
<i>Police Pensions—Continued</i>			
Chanda Singh	* 117 00	Colonial Government	7th February, 1922
Maya Singh	* 117 00		22nd February, 1922
Sundar Singh	* 247 50		10th January, 1922
Mangal Singh	* 180 50		28th March, 1922
Dollah bin Haji	* 282 50		1st May, 1922
Haji Mohamed Salleh bin Osman	* 570 92		5th April, 1922
Kehr Singh	* 124 00		3rd May, 1922
C. B. G. Bartels	* 1,504 00		21st June, 1922
Gujeer Singh	* 118 43		20th May, 1922
Bariam Singh	* 138 60		5th July, 1922
Mat Yacob bin Abdul Ghani	* 474 50		2nd July, 1922
Awang bin Abdullah	* 252 70		1st November, 1922
Banta Singh	* 139 30		26th September, 1922
Osman bin Itam	* 310 83		1st December, 1922
Karam Singh	* 114 00		29th December, 1922
J. Kennally	* 1,813 33		11th July, 1923
Hashim bin Mohamed	* 142 10		1st April, 1923
Bishen Singh	* 314 17		Do.
Bakar bin Kassim	* 161 00		Do.
Boodh Singh	* 132 37		8th April, 1923
Choor Singh	* 167 83		28th June, 1923
Ahmat bin Mohamed Eusope	* 263 00		1st August, 1923
Pola Singh	* 125 40		4th August, 1923
J. Joyce	* 1,413 33		1st November, 1923
Manggal Singh	* 177 33		7th November, 1923
Phuman Singh	* 153 27		12th October, 1923
Sher Singh	* 117 80		19th December, 1923
Bholla Singh	* 290 21		1st January, 1924
Dogong bin Bakar	* 289 46		Do.
Atin bin Jalal	* 255 87		1st February, 1924
Bela Singh	* 119 07		20th January, 1924
Osman bin Buntal	* 355 70		1st January, 1924
J. J. Dunne	* 2,260 00		28th May, 1924
Salleh bin Matsa	* 399 75		12th March, 1924
Kala Singh	* 216 67		11th April, 1924
Chanda Singh	* 227 50		26th April, 1924
Heim Singh	* 114 63		6th April, 1923
Sahid bin Mohamed	* 209 00		1st May, 1924
Mahmood bin Ronoh	* 190 40		13th April, 1924
Seman bin Mohamed	* 438 89		1st January, 1924
Kehr Singh	* 156 10		17th June, 1924
Ramsami	* 238 77		1st July, 1924
Dollah bin Ahmat	* 165 93		1st August, 1924
Viriam Singh	* 115 27		17th July, 1924

* Revised Pension.

SINGAPORE PENSIONS

Service for which the Pension has been paid	Amount of Emoluments when last employed in Public Service	Present Age of Pensioner	Cause of Retirement
	\$ c.		
1st Class Police Constable, Singapore ...	456 00	45	Infirmity of body
Do. ...	456 00	45	Defective vision
Sikh Corporal, No. 29, Police ...	600 00	64	Infirmity of body
Sikh Police Constable, No. 253, Police ...	456 00	59	Do.
Corporal, Police Force ...	600 00	59	Age limit
Sergeant-Major, No. 4, Police Force ...	1,020 00	59	Do.
Lance-Corporal, No. 25 ...	504 00	52	Infirmity of body
Inspector of Police ...	3,840 00	54	Medically unfit
Sikh Police Constable, No. 201, Police ...	456 00	54	Infirmity of body
Lance-Corporal, No. 366, Police ...	504 00	54	Do.
Sergeant, No. 11, Police ...	780 00	66	Age limit
Police Constable, No. 272, Police ...	456 00	67	Do.
Sikh Lance-Corporal, No. 39, Police Force ...	504 00	45	Infirmity of body
Corporal, No. 9 ...	600 00	58	Age limit
Sikh Police Constable, No. 113 ...	456 00	53	Infirmity of body
Drill Instructor, Police Force ...	3,840 00	63	Age limit
Corporal, No. 43, Police Force ...	552 00	58	Do.
Corporal, No. 11, Police Force ...	600 00	64	Do.
Police Constable, No. 730 ...	456 00	58	Do.
Sikh Police Constable, No. 284 ...	456 00	48	Infirmity of body
Do. No. 300 ...	456 00	57	Do.
Police Constable, No. 456 ...	456 00	63	Age limit
Sikh Police Constable, No. 301 ...	456 00	61	Infirmity of body
Inspector of Police ...	3,840 00	55	Do.
Sikh Police Constable, No. 83, Police ...	456 00	50	Do.
Sikh Police Constable, No. 351, Police ...	456 00	56	Do.
Sikh Police Constable, No. 163, Police ...	456 00	52	Do.
Sikh Sergeant, No. 8, Police Force ...	720 00	58	Age limit
Sergeant, No. 8, Police Force ...	720 00	57	Do.
Police Constable, No. 437, Police Force ...	456 00	57	Do.
Sikh Police Constable, No. 137, Police ...	456 00	54	Infirmity of body
Sergeant, No. 17, Police Force ...	720 00	65	Age
Inspector of Police ...	3,840 00	57	Age limit
Sergeant, No. 4, Singapore Police Force ...	780 00	57	Do.
Sikh Corporal, No. 28, Singapore Police ...	600 00	53	Infirmity of body
Sikh Corporal, No. 27, Singapore Police ...	600 00	52	Do.
Sikh Police Constable, No. 78, Singapore ...	456 00	42	Do.
Sikh Police Constable, No. 317, Singapore ...	456 00	57	Age limit
Lance-Corporal, No. 29, Singapore Police ...	504 00	52	Infirmity of body
Sergeant, No. 15, Singapore Police Force ...	720 00	67	Age limit
Lance-Corporal, No. 9, Singapore Police ...	504 00	60	Infirmity of body
Police Constable, No. 582, Singapore Police ...	456 00	62	Age limit
Police Constable, No. 211, Singapore Police ...	456 00	57	Do.
Sikh Police Constable, No. 147, Singapore ...	456 00	52	Infirmity of body

SINGAPORE PENSIONS

Name of Pensioner	Amount of the Pension	Authority under which the Pension was granted	Date from which the Pension has been paid
	\$ c.		
SINGAPORE—Continued			
<i>Police Pensions—Continued</i>			
Asa Singh ...	* 122 00	Colonial Government	17th August, 1924
Attar Singh ...	* 143 67		31st July, 1924
Kunda Singh ...	* 124 77		16th October, 1924
Abu Samah bin Latiff	* 355 04		1st November, 1924
Tajar Singh ...	* 122 23		24th October, 1924
Mohamed Akeer bin Arip	* 270 00		1st November, 1924
Sadagar Singh ...	* 137 43		12th December, 1924
Kehr Singh ...	* 161 78		1st December, 1924
Tumpang bin Lepeh	* 160 87		14th November, 1924
Mulla Singh ...	* 222 50		9th November, 1924
Ismail bin Abdul Kadir	* 306 67		1st January, 1925
Osman bin Sapin ...	* 225 47		Do.
Juala Singh ...	* 158 33		10th January, 1925
Chet Singh ...	* 176 70		7th December, 1924
Budli Singh ...	* 170 37		19th January, 1925
Amar Singh ...	* 119 70		25th January, 1925
Japper Khan ...	* 128 57		11th January, 1925
Prem Singh ...	* 112 73		7th January, 1925
Maywah Singh ...	* 131 10		3rd February, 1925
Hira Singh ...	* 129 83		21st March, 1925
Surain Singh ...	* 246 56		1st April, 1925
Noop Singh ...	* 225 83		8th May, 1925
Kartar Singh ...	* 197 50		26th May, 1925
Mair Singh ...	* 127 93		Do.
Anang bin Makom	* 238 13		1st July, 1925
Ibrahim bin Nani ...	* 180 20		1st August, 1925
Udai Singh ...	* 138 11		7th August, 1925
Mohamed bin Jalil	* 185 30		22nd July, 1925
Kehr Singh ...	* 126 67		5th September, 1925
Kassan bin Sataman	* 538 75		1st September, 1925
Saftar Ali ...	* 137 43		26th September, 1925
Mohamed bin Saboon	* 189 48		28th October, 1925
Harnam Singh ...	* 140 60		12th March, 1926
Inder Singh ...	* 104 50		8th May, 1926
Munsha Singh ...	† 100 22		8th June, 1926
Mail Singh ...	* 105 58		Do.
T. G. Hawkins ...	* 2,120 00		21st June, 1926
Mamood bin Ali ...	† 194 92		1st October, 1926
Kandhar Singh ...	† 102 13		23rd July, 1926
Jawar Singh ...	* 119 07		24th August, 1926
Khaista Khan ...	† 101 65		7th September, 1926

* Revised Pension.

† Reduced Pension.

SINGAPORE PENSIONS

Service for which the Pension has been paid	Amount of Emoluments when last employed in Public Service	Present Age of Pensioner	Cause of Retirement
	\$ c.		
Sikh Police Constable, No. 20, Singapore Police Force	456 00	56	Infirmity of body
Sikh Lance-Corporal, No. 40, Singapore Police Force	504 00	55	Do.
Sikh Police Constable, No. 206, Singapore Police Force	456 00	47	Do.
Sergeant, No. 10, Singapore Police Force	720 00	57	Age limit
Sikh Police Constable, No. 35, Singapore Police Force	456 00	55	Infirmity of body
Corporal, No. 4, Singapore Police Force ...	600 00	56	Age limit
Sikh Police Constable, No. 121, Singapore Police Force	456 00	46	Infirmity of body
Corporal, No. 23, Singapore Police Force	552 00	56	Age limit
Constable, No. 69, Singapore Police Force	456 00	51	Infirmity of body
Corporal, No. 24, Singapore Police Force	600 00	49	Do.
Detective, No. 21, Grade IV, Singapore Police Force	600 00	56	Age limit
Constable, No. 623, Singapore, Police Force	456 00	56	Do.
Sikh Police Constable, No. 111, Singapore Police Force	456 00	58	Infirmity of body
Sikh Police Constable, No. 13, Singapore Police Force	456 00	46	Do.
Sikh Police Constable, No. 134, Singapore Police Force	456 00	49	Do.
Sikh Police Constable, No. 198, Singapore Police Force	456 00	50	Do.
Constable, No. 752, Singapore Police Force	456 00	52	Do.
Sikh Police Constable, No. 245, Singapore Police Force	456 00	46	Do.
Sikh Police Constable, No. 73, Singapore Police Force	456 00	49	Do.
Sikh Police Constable, No. 89, Singapore Police Force	456 00	50	Do.
Sergeant, No. 8, Singapore Police Force ...	660 00	56	Age limit
Sikh Corporal, No. 2, Singapore Police Force	600 00	56	Age
Sikh Corporal, No. 9, Singapore Police Force	600 00	58	Infirmity of body
Sikh Constable, No. 27, Singapore Police Force	456 00	51	Do.
Constable, No. 300, Singapore Police Force	456 00	56	Age limit
Constable, No. 144, Singapore Police Force	408 00	56	Do.
Sikh Lance-Corporal, No. 42, Singapore Police Force	504 00	46	Infirmity of body
Constable, No. 172, Police Force ...	408 00	57	Do.
Sikh Constable, No. 155, Police Force ...	456 00	43	Do.
Sergeant-Major, No. 4, Police Force ...	900 00	56	Age limit
Constable, No. 756, Police Force ...	456 00	...	Infirmity of body
Corporal, No. 70, Police Force ...	552 00	47	Do.
Sikh Police Constable, No. 315 ...	456 00	45	Do.
Sikh Police Constable, No. 339 ...	456 00	47	Do.
Sikh Police Constable, No. 28 ...	456 00	47	Do.
Sikh Lance-Corporal, No. 3 ...	504 00	50	Do.
Inspector of Police	4,800 00	57	Age limit
Sergeant, No. 15	660 00	57	Do.
Sikh Police Constable, No. 140 ...	456 00	55	Infirmity of body
Sikh Police Constable, No. 129 ...	456 00	55	Do.
Police Constable, No. 618	456 00	45	Do.

SINGAPORE PENSIONS

Name of Pensioner	Amount of the Pension	Authority under which the Pension was granted	Date from which the Pension has been paid
	\$ c.		
SINGAPORE—Continued			
Police Pensions—Continued			
Gendot bin Bedin ...	† 119 38	Colonial Government	3rd November, 1926
Awang bin Mat ...	† 172 90		1st November, 1926
Fakir Mohamed Khan ...	* 180 00		14th October, 1926
Arjan Singh ...	† 96 90		12th November, 1926
Surjoo ...	† 95 47		Do.
Pandak bin Buntak ...	† 162 92		1st January, 1927
Jamat bin Abass ...	† 171 00		1st February, 1927
Mamat bin Lehman ...	† 190 95		1st January, 1927
Dollah bin Mahadi ...	† 282 62		1st April, 1927
Guee Quay ...	† 113 05		19th February, 1927
Arif bin Mohamed ...	* 478 12		17th February, 1927
Nayan bin Perandah ...	* 211 57		19th February, 1927
Ram Singh ...	* 115 50		1st March, 1927
Hassan bin Haji Sujak ...	* 176 53		25th March, 1927
Indar Singh ...	*† 25 82		15th March, 1927
Chanan Singh ...	* 92 15		13th April, 1927
Mat bin Husein ...	* 232 56		1st May, 1927
Natha Singh ...	*† 29 53		1st April, 1927
Dollah bin Elias ...	* 159 60		1st August, 1927
Sarpan bin Osman ...	* 99 28		21st May, 1927
Pestama bin Kastuba ...	* 165 30		1st September, 1927
Mohamed bin Hassan ...	* 150 82		4th June, 1927
Natha Singh ...	* 258 37		1st September, 1927
Neo Chye Lye ...	* 170 05		Do.
Tan Sah Hee ...	* 98 80		30th May, 1927
Hoot bin Yayah ...	* 206 15		1st September, 1927
Eusope bin Osman ...	* 237 88		Do.
Hardit Singh ...	* 124 93		1st July, 1927
Senawie bin H. Hassan ...	* 96 43		16th August, 1927
Nasiman bin Amat ...	* 165 77		1st October, 1927
Bawah Singh ...	† 104 50		9th November, 1926
Ahmat bin Kassan ...	† 116 85		1st December, 1926
Bhagat Singh ...	† 320 25		Do.
Abdul bin Sahat ...	* 171 22		Do.
Salleh bin Baki ...	* 196 36		1st October, 1927
Baba bin Mat ...	* 136 87		3rd October, 1927
H. Isahak bin Arshat ...	* 198 31		29th September, 1927
Abu Bakar bin Ahmat ...	* 96 75		22nd September, 1927
Tat bin Hussain ...	* 168 13		Do.
Eusope bin Jallar ...	* 148 12		14th October, 1927
Amat bin Awang ...	* 371 00		1st January, 1928
Kalil bin Ahmat ...	* 339 00		Do.
Leman bin Mersman ...	* 158 65		Do.
Hazara Singh ...	* 113 05		14th September, 1927
Karam Singh ...	* 107 35		7th September, 1927
Kadiman bin Omar ...	* 163 87		25th October, 1927
Hamat bin Long ...	* 158 65		1st January, 1928
G. R. Hatton ...	*† 134 47		1st March, 1928
Ismail bin Chi ...	* 130 93		14th December, 1927
Budh Ram ...	*§ 229 90		15th November, 1927
Mamat bin Ludin ...	* 176 23		1st March, 1928
Mat bin Makdin ...	* 179 08		1st May, 1928
Bindaharchar ...	* 110 68		23rd February, 1928
Sundar Singh ...	* 91 67		2nd March, 1928
Chuet bin Uimbang ...	* 461 12		1st June, 1928
Sathasivam ...	* 188 12		Do.
Osman bin Hassan ...	* 114 00		Do.
Lal Singh ...	* 105 92		5th April, 1928

* Reduced Pension.

† Revised Pension.

‡ Colony's share.

§ Includes \$114 injury allowance.

SINGAPORE PENSIONS

Service for which the Pension has been paid	Amount of Emoluments when last employed in Public Service	Present Age of Pensioner	Cause of Retirement
	\$ c.		
Corporal, No. 65	600 00	57	Infirmity of body
Sergeant, No. 5	660 00	45	Do.
Police Constable, No. 447	456 00	41	Do.
Sikh Police Constable, No. 289	456 00	44	Do.
Police Constable, No. 198	456 00	48	Do.
Police Constable, No. 606	456 00	58	Age limit
Police Constable, No. 384	456 00	59	Do.
Police Constable, No. 547	456 00	62	Do.
Detective Police Constable, No. 9, Grade II	840 00	54	Do.
Police Constable, No. 632	456 00	47	Infirmity of body
Sergeant-Major, No. 2	1,020 00	61	Age limit
Corporal, No. 19	600 00	56	Infirmity of body
Lance-Corporal, No. 36	504 00	53	Do.
Sergeant, No. 22	660 00	47	Do.
Sikh Police Constable, No. 386	456 00	49	Infirmity of body
Sikh Police Constable, No. 169	456 00	50	Do.
Sergeant, No. 12	660 00	55	Age limit
Sikh Lance-Corporal, No. 50	504 00	46	Infirmity of body
Police Constable, No. 420	456 00	57	Age limit
Police Constable, No. 497	456 00	54	Infirmity of body
Police Constable, No. 140	456 00	58	Age limit
Corporal, No. 7	600 00	55	Infirmity of body
Sergeant, No. 1	780 00	54	Age limit
Police Constable, No. 539	456 00	59	Do.
Police Constable, No. 743	456 00	51	Infirmity of body
Police Constable, No. 441	456 00	59	Age limit
Sergeant, No. 10	720 00	54	Do.
Sikh Police Constable, No. 271	456 00	59	Do.
Police Constable, No. 284	456 00	34	Infirmity of body
Police Constable, No. 541	456 00	56	Age limit
Sikh Police Constable, No. 309	456 00	49	Infirmity of body
Police Constable, No. 763	456 00	56	Age limit
Detective Police Constable, No. 8, Grade II	840 00	55	Do.
Lance-Corporal, No. 101	504 00	54	Do.
Lance-Corporal, No. 102	504 00	55	Do.
Corporal, No. 40	600 00	51	Infirmity of body
Sergeant, No. 28	720 00	49	Do.
Lance-Corporal, No. 45	504 00	48	Do.
Corporal, No. 66	600 00	53	Do.
Corporal, No. 53	600 00	51	Do.
Detective, Grade I, No. 4	960 00	53	Age limit
Detective Police Constable, Grade I, No. 5	960 00	53	Do.
Police Constable, No. 135	456 00	54	Do.
Sikh Police Constable, No. 3103	456 00	54	Infirmity of body
Sikh Police Constable, No. 173	456 00	52	Do.
Police Constable, No. 1401	456 00	53	Do.
Police Constable, No. 424	456 00	53	Age limit
Senior Inspector of Police, F.M.S.	4,800 00	57	Do.
Corporal, No. 45	600 00	42	Infirmity of body
Police Constable, No. 506	456 00	48	Do.
Police Constable, No. 491	456 00	53	Age limit
Police Constable, No. 270	456 00	60	Do.
Police Constable, No. 1356	456 00	58	Infirmity of body
Sikh Police Constable, No. 3356	456 00	53	Do.
Sergeant-Major, No. 3	1,020 00	60	Age limit
Corporal, No. 1191	600 00	56	Do.
Police Constable, No. 678	456 00	54	Do.
Sikh Police Constable, No. 3124	456 00	42	Infirmity of body

SINGAPORE PENSIONS

Name of Pensioner	Amount of the Pension	Authority under which the Pension was granted	Date from which the Pension has been paid
	\$ c.		
SINGAPORE—Continued			
Police Pensions—Continued			
Mat bin Baba ...	* 163 40	Colonial Government	1st July 1928
Hassan bin Sarip ...	...		8th May, 1928
T. A. Randell ...	* 1,422 34		1st June, 1928
Veerappa Pillay ...	* 169 37		23rd April, 1928
Man bin Nayan ...	* 169 10		1st September, 1928
Sagar Rai ...	* 194 39		26th June, 1928
Arthur Miller ...	* 1,674 00		28th September, 1928
Ali Mohamed bin Jewa ...	* 107 22		24th July 1928
Gujar Singh ...	...		13th August, 1928
Osman bin H. Mat Jasin ...	* 143 12		11th August, 1928
Md. Noor bin H. Md. Salleh ...	* 197 00		1st December, 1928
Lal Singh ...	* 117 65		3rd September, 1928
Abu bin Abdul Rahman ...	* 115 16		7th August, 1928
Lihin bin Yahya ...	* 98 55		25th August, 1928
Bugh Singh ...	* 112 58		6th September, 1928
Daud bin Dollah ...	*† 28 30		1st August, 1928
Bur Singh ...	† 169 10		1st November, 1928
Kassim bin Gani ...	* 124 93		27th March, 1928
Ismail bin Saiboo ...	* 274 50		1st January, 1929
How Sin ...	* 1,140 00		Do.
Abubakar bin Abdullah ...	* 303 88		1st March, 1929
Song Konu bin Ali ...	* 145 35		1st February, 1929
Husin bin Hassan ...	* 207 62		6th November, 1928
Indar Singh ...	* 131 25		2nd November, 1928
Ahmat bin Osman ...	* 231 00		26th November, 1928
Surain Singh ...	* 121 13		1st November, 1928
Ram Nath Rai ...	* 97 37		14th December, 1928
Jaggat Singh ...	* 147 03		1st January, 1929
Buang bin Haji Saleh ...	* 186 98		29th December, 1928
Ram Karan Singh ...	* 153 18		1st May, 1929
Pertap Singh ...	* 197 50		2nd February, 1929
Ahmat bin Hassan ...	*§ 125 92		29th December, 1928
Awang Che bin Itam ...	* 98 84		15th January, 1929
Maula Bakhsh ...	* 97 85		18th February, 1929
Somoo ...	* 112 10		11th March, 1929
Lee Ah Chiew ...	* 183 13		7th February, 1929
Baba bin Hassan ...	* 195 30		7th March, 1929
Wahid bin Itam ...	* 158 55		12th March, 1929
Jora Singh ...	* 103 07		27th March, 1929
Phula Singh ...	* 113 05		Do.
Sucha Singh ...	* 128 97		Do.
Jiwan Singh ...	* 120 17		2nd February, 1929
Najar Singh ...	* 109 45		2nd April, 1929
Hassan bin Mohd. Hakin ...	* 187 50		14th April, 1929
Ram Singh ...	* 113 53		6th April, 1929
Jappar bin Osman ...	* 293 56		26th March, 1929
Slamat bin H. Palil ...	* 223 75		16th March, 1929
Taib bin Salleh ...	* 292 24		1st August, 1929
Semin bin Puteh ...	* 130 63		27th April, 1929
Abdullah bin Osman ...	* 264 06		Do.
Uttam Singh ...	* 200 00		1st June, 1929
Dollah bin Ahmat ...	* 205 48		27th April, 1929
Baba bin Sidin ...	* 239 94		16th May, 1929
Gian Singh ...	* 137 11		22nd May, 1929
Sawan Singh ...	* 99 82		9th February, 1929
Hussain bin Latip ...	* 111 82		11th April, 1929
Said bin Ali ...	* 139 19		18th May, 1929
Din. bin Mohamed ...	* 109 72		9th April, 1929

* Reduced Pension.

† Colony's share.

‡ Revised Pension.

§ Increased Pension *vide* Police 6035/31.

SINGAPORE PENSIONS

Service for which the Pension has been paid	Amount of Emoluments when last employed in Public Service	Present Age of Pensioner	Cause of Retirement
	\$ c.		
Lance-Corporal, No. 87	504 00	53	Age limit
Police Constable, No. 814	456 00	51	Infirmity of body
Chief Inspector of Police	5,280 00	56	Age limit
Detective Police Constable, Grade II, No. 7	840 00	42	Infirmity of body
Police Constable, No. 655	456 00	58	Age limit
Detective Police Constable, Grade II, No. 9	840 00	48	Infirmity of body
Chief Inspector of Police	5,760 00	53	Age limit
Lance-Corporal, No. 1221	504 00	48	Infirmity of body
Sikh Police Constable, No. 3255	456 00	48	Do.
Corporal, No. 76	600 00	50	Do.
Corporal, No. 49	552 00	53	Age limit
Lance-Corporal, No. 3223	504 00	43	Infirmity of body
Lance-Corporal, No. 1275	504 00	47	Do.
Lance-Corporal, No. 1237	504 00	41	Do.
Sikh Police Constable, No. 3343	456 00	51	Do.
Sergeant-Major, No. 1	1,020 00	56	Age limit
Sikh Police Constable, No. 3311	456 00	58	Do.
Police Constable, No. 1332	456 00	50	Infirmity of body
Detective Police Constable, No. 17	720 00	61	Age limit
Detective Sub-Inspector of Police	2,280 00	65	Do.
Sergeant, No. 11	780 00	57	Do.
Police Constable, No. 204	456 00	53	Do.
Sergeant, No. 48	660 00	50	Infirmity of body
Lance-Corporal, No. 3456	504 00	52	Do.
Sergeant, No. 27	720 00	49	Do.
Sikh Police Constable, No. 3551	456 00	56	Do.
Police Constable, No. 474	456 00	45	Do.
Sikh Corporal, No. 3449	552 00	49	Do.
Sergeant, No. 16	660 00	46	Do.
Corporal, No. 1278	552 00	52	Age limit
Corporal, No. 3558	600 00	57	Infirmity of body
Lance-Corporal, No. 1235	504 00	38	Do.
Police Constable, No. 1266	456 00	35	Do.
Police Constable, No. 801	456 00	53	Do.
Police Constable, No. 784	456 00	50	Do.
Corporal, No. 52	600 00	51	Do.
Lance-Corporal, No. 1254	504 00	57	Do.
Lance-Corporal, No. 96	504 00	48	Do.
Police Constable, No. 3318	456 00	42	Do.
Police Constable, No. 3202	456 00	54	Do.
Police Constable, No. 3501	456 00	47	Do.
Police Constable, No. 3443	456 00	48	Do.
Lance-Corporal, No. 3446	504 00	39	Do.
Corporal, No. 1208	600 00	52	Do.
Police Constable, No. 727	456 00	48	Do.
Sergeant-Major, No. 19	900 00	52	Do.
Corporal, No. 1193	600 00	51	Do.
Sergeant-Major	775 00	52	Age limit
Police Constable, No. 1392	456 00	51	Infirmity of body
Sergeant, No. 2	780 00	51	Do.
Corporal, No. 3482	600 00	54	Age
Sergeant, No. 71	660 00	50	Infirmity of body
Sergeant, No. 25	660 00	52	Do.
Corporal, No. 3455	552 00	44	Do.
Police Constable, No. 3140	456 00	47	Do.
Lance-Corporal, No. 1262	504 00	43	Do.
Corporal, No. 1261	552 00	44	Do.
Police Constable, No. 451	456 00	52	Do.

SINGAPORE PENSIONS

Name of Pensioner	Amount of the Pension	Authority under which the Pension was granted	Date from which the Pension has been paid
	\$ c.		
SINGAPORE—Continued			
Police Pensions—Continued			
Noordin bin Karim ...	* 109 25	Colonial Government	23rd May, 1929
Iguchi ...	* 169 75		1st October, 1929
Bahader Singh ...	* 137 99		24th June, 1929
Adam bin Daud ...	* 160 65		15th July, 1929
Wasakka Singh ...	* 193 55		27th July, 1929
Osman bin Lengong ...	* 155 00		13th August, 1929
Koh Seng Heng ...	* 142 03		1st October, 1929
Supaya Naidoo ...	* 132 52		2nd September, 1929
Bhagwan Singh ...	* 164 38		25th September, 1929
Drai bin Saban ...	* 237 87		8th October, 1929
Ahmat bin Hassan ...	* 119 23		23rd October, 1929
Boston ...	* 85 50		28th October, 1929
Nadaison ...	* 140 60		1st January, 1930
Sunder Singh ...	1,122 50		8th January, 1930
Karam Khan ...	* 116 85		13th August, 1929
Manas bin Salleh ...	* 129 67		1st March, 1930
Ramlan bin Norjo ...	* 172 42		1st April, 1930
Bhadar Sha ...	* 115 58		17th December, 1929
Mohamed bin Kassim ...	* 237 00		14th January, 1930
Khamis bin Baba ...	* 170 89		1st May, 1930
Mohamed Eusope bin Hajee ...	* 172 42		Do.
Bagong bin Haji Musah ...	* 165 00		30th November, 1929
Gul Hassan Shah ...	* 102 60		27th March, 1930
Kehar Singh ...	* 330 69		1st August, 1930
Sripat ...	* 96 43		20th March, 1930
Dasunda Singh ...	* 171 95		1st August, 1930
Bharik Tullah ...	* 88 35		17th May, 1930
Jakpat ...	* 100 22		7th June, 1930
Arman bin Brahim ...	* 93 58		2nd July, 1930
Sipan bin Haji Salam ...	* 136 80		1st October, 1930
Fazali Khan ...	* 165 77		1st November, 1930
Mat Akib bin Salam ...	* 155 62		11th July, 1930
W. H. Clifton ...	* 705 00		22nd July, 1930
See Ah Long ...	* 209 38		1st November, 1930
Abdul Aziz bin Rasool ...	* 140 87		14th July, 1930
Mohd. Noor bin Haji Noordin ...	* 179 55		1st December, 1930
Nand Singh ...	*† 68 46		20th February, 1930
Theruvokitam ...	* 138 70		13th October, 1930
Khair Din son of Shahab Din ...	* 142 97		4th November, 1930
Dollah bin Ali ...	* 156 03		1st February, 1931
Kishan Singh ...	* 141 81		8th December, 1930
Ismail bin Ahmat ...	* 221 29		1st July, 1931
Yahya bin Yacob ...	* 195 62		29th December, 1930
Sintot bin Lingas ...	* 109 72		Do.
Kunda Singh ...	* 133 63		7th January, 1931
Rakha Rai ...	* 92 62		22nd January, 1931
Bishan Singh ...	* 284 25		1st July, 1931
Tang Singh ...	* 85 03		19th January, 1931
Wee Kye ...	* 168 75		2nd April, 1931
Ariffin bin Sahid ...	* 87 50		9th April, 1931
Musah bin Bohari ...	* 314 75		1st August, 1931
Yusof bin Othman ...	* 675 00		6th June, 1931
Saun Singh ...	* 117 80		1st October, 1931
Naimat bin Amin ...	* 102 13		8th August, 1931
Sulong bin Mohamed ...	* 188 95		1st December, 1931
Chee bin Mohamed ...	* 91 20		Do.
Bishen Singh ...	* 109 25		22nd November, 1931

* Reduced Pension.

† Colony's share.

SINGAPORE PENSIONS

Service for which the Pension has been paid	Amount of Emoluments when last employed in Public Service	Present Age of Pensioner	Cause of Retirement
	\$ c.		
Police Constable, No. 325 ...	456 00	44	Infirmity of body
Detective Police Constable, No. 12 ...	840 00	52	Age limit
Lance-Corporal, No. 3429 ...	504 00	49	Infirmity of body
Lance-Corporal, No. 1033 ...	504 00	49	Do.
Sikh Police Constable, No. 3227 ...	456 00	42	Infirmity of mind
Corporal, No. 31 ...	600 00	42	Do.
Police Constable, No. 1393 ...	456 00	52	Do.
Police Constable, No. 1374 ...	456 00	46	Infirmity
Sikh Police Constable, No. 3481 ...	600 00	52	Infirmity of body
Sub-Inspector, Police ...	1,320 00	59	Do.
Police Constable, No. 554 ...	456 00	48	Do.
Police Constable, No. 318 ...	456 00	41	Do.
Police Constable, No. 557 ...	456 00	51	Age limit
Subeder ...	1,800 00	60	Age
Police Constable, No. 399 ...	456 00	43	Infirmity of body
Police Constable, No. 740 ...	456 00	51	Age limit
Police Constable, No. 1328 ...	456 00	53	Do.
Corporal, No. 79 ...	600 00	41	Infirmity of body
Sergeant, No. 14 ...	720 00	50	Do.
Police Constable, No. 1267 ...	456 00	53	Age limit
Police Constable, No. 309 ...	456 00	51	Do.
Corporal, No. 37 ...	600 00	48	Infirmity of body
Police Constable, No. 353 ...	456 00	48	Do.
Sergeant, No. 3493 ...	780 00	57	Age limit
Police Constable, No. 501 ...	456 00	47	Infirmity of body
Sikh Police Constable, No. 3052 ...	456 00	51	Age limit
Police Constable, No. 277 ...	456 00	41	Infirmity of body
Police Constable, No. 466 ...	456 00	45	Do.
Police Constable, No. 634 ...	456 00	47	Do.
Police Constable, No. 523 ...	456 00	51	Age limit
Police Constable, No. 1373 ...	456 00	51	Do.
Corporal, No. 35 ...	600 00	50	Infirmity of body
Inspector of Police ...	3,600 00	38	Medical grounds
Corporal, No. 1206 ...	600 00	54	Age limit
Corporal, No. 47 ...	552 00	45	Infirmity of body
Police Constable, No. 684 ...	456 00	52	Age limit
Corporal, No. 82 ...	600 00	45	Infirmity of body
Police Constable, No. 185 ...	456 00	48	Do.
Police Constable, No. 152 ...	456 00	51	Do.
Lance-Corporal, No. 1286, Police, S. ...	504 00	50	Age limit
Corporal, No. 3470, Police, Singapore ...	552 00	46	Infirmity of body
Sergeant, No. 57, Police, Singapore ...	660 00	50	Age limit
Corporal, No. 1195, Police, Singapore ...	600 00	46	Infirmity of body
1st Class, Police Constable, No. 511, P., S. ...	456 00	44	Do.
1st Class, P. C., No. 3287, Police, Singapore ...	456 00	45	Do.
Police Constable, No. 174, Police, Singapore ...	456 00	45	Do.
Sikh Sergeant, No. 3473, Police, Singapore ...	720 00	53	Age limit
Police Constable, No. 176, Police, S. ...	456 00	37	Infirmity of body
Detective, P.C., No. 36, Police, Singapore ...	600 00	50	Do.
Lance-Corporal, No. 702, Police, S. ...	504 00	35	Do.
D.P.C., Grade II, No. 14, Police, S. ...	840 00	50	Age limit
Asiatic Inspector, Police, Singapore ...	2,400 00	48	Infirmity of body
1st Class P.C., No. 3072, Police, S. ...	456 00	45	Do.
1st Class P.C., No. 1109, Police S. ...	456 00	46	Do.
Lance-Corporal, No. 1197, Police, S. ...	504 00	50	Age limit
1st Class P.C., No. 147, Police, S. ...	456 00	54	Do.
1st Class P. C., No. 3319, Police S. ...	456 00	43	Infirmity of body

SINGAPORE PENSIONS

Name of Pensioner	Amount of the Pension	Authority under which the Pension was granted	Date from which the Pension has been paid
SINGAPORE—Continued			
Police Pensions—Continued			
	\$ c.		
Bara Khan ...	161 50	Colonial Government	1st December, 1931
Sulakhan Singh ...	89 30		24th November, 1931
Ahmat bin Osman ...	136 87		2nd December, 1931
G. A. McAfee ...	* 1,794 85		24th March, 1932
Chanan Singh ...	718 25		1st April, 1932
Eusope bin Khamis ...	331 64		2nd December, 1932
Yeow Tian ...	116 85		1st December, 1932
Kamla ...	241 00		17th December, 1931
Dasim bin Mohamed ...	187 63		1st April, 1932
Maniccam ...	123 34		12th February, 1932
Bagga Singh ...	118 43		18th March, 1932
Osman bin Main ...	98 29		18th January, 1932
Lim Ah Thiam ...	137 75		1st April, 1932
Hassan bin Kamis ...	231 25		1st February, 1932
Brahim bin Mat ...	93 69		21st January, 1932
Govinda Samy ...	104 02		21st January, 1932
Hassim bin Rimpon ...	112 57		1st May, 1932
Endin bin Taib ...	116 85		Do.
Chua Choon Hua ...	151 25		1st June, 1932
Ali bin Omar ...	176 70		Do.
Awang bin Bakar ...	170 53		Do.
Yap Khin Yoon ...	136 25		1st July, 1932
Gaffur bin Ali ...	142 03		4th April, 1932
Puteh bin Haji Kadir ...	239 50		1st July, 1932
Eusope bin Sembut ...	281 25		1st August, 1932
Awang Chi' bin Saat ...	395 25		4th May, 1932
Abdul Rahim bin Hassan ...	359 00		1st August, 1932
Fateh Mohamed ...	91 20		21st June, 1932
Mam Din ...	102 60		15th July, 1932
Hussin bin Hassan ...	132 52		21st December, 1931
Nadeson ...	571 27		1st September, 1932
Omar bin Sulong ...	144 87		30th January, 1932
Pal Singh ...	189 37		1st December, 1932
Abu Hussen bin Jahar ...	172 50		12th August, 1932
Lim Chin Tiong ...	78 23		7th October, 1932
Mohamed bin Rasip ...	219 00		5th October, 1932
Tara Singh ...	250 00		1st December, 1932
Rapan bin Haji Eusope ...	297 37		2nd December, 1932
Tota Singh ...	95 47		13th January, 1933
Ram Singh ...	94 71		20th January, 1933
E. A. Fernandez ...	1,854 62		1st February, 1933
Lachman Singh ...	† 127 30		3rd March, 1933
Bishan Singh ...	197 50		14th March, 1933
Hamid bin Hassan ...	461 12		1st April, 1933
Bhagwan Singh ...	225 62		Do.
Selaseh bin Haji Arshat ...	160 55		1st June, 1933
Ghumanda Singh ...	138 22		3rd February, 1933
Uttam Singh ...	149 10		18th April, 1933
Ali bin Sidin ...	100 22		3rd March, 1933
Mat Esah bin Talip ...	139 54		2nd January, 1933
Daud bin Talip ...	110 20		1st May, 1933
A. W. Matthews ...	832 50		25th May, 1933
Mohamed Idris bin Mohd. Nor	114 46		9th February, 1933
Eshar Singh ...	322 56		2nd May, 1933
Nand Singh ...	149 62		19th May, 1933
Abdullah bin Bulat ...	244 79		6th March, 1933
A. W. Leahey ...	1,406 67		26th March, 1933
Jeetan Rai ...	127 78		16th May, 1933
D. Kenny ...	*† 2,454 03		21st April, 1933

* Reduced Pension.

† Colony's share.

SINGAPORE PENSIONS

Service for which the Pension has been paid	Amount of Emoluments when last employed in Public Service	Present Age of Pensioner	Cause of Retirement
	\$ c.		
1st Class P.C., No. 733, Police, S. ...	456 00	50	Age limit
1st Class P.C., No. 3133, Police, S. ...	456 00	55	Infirmity of body
Corporal, No. 1225, Police, Singapore ...	600 00	38	Do.
Chief Inspector, Singapore ...	6,480 00	54	Age limit
Subedar, Sikh Contingent, Singapore ...	1,560 00	61	Do.
Sergt.-Major, No. 26, Singapore ...	960 00	46	Infirmity of body
Detective P. C., Grade III, No. 91, S. ...	720 00	38	Do.
Detective P.C., Grade I, No. 10, S. ...	960 00	46	Do.
1st Class P. C. No. 695, Singapore ...	456 00	50	Age limit
1st Class P. C. No. 820, Singapore ...	456 00	47	Infirmity of body
1st Class Sikh P. C. No. 3119, Singapore ...	456 00	50	Do.
Lance-Corporal, No. 1030, Singapore ...	504 00	34	Do.
1st Class P. C. No. 340, Singapore ...	456 00	49	Age limit
1st Class Corporal No. 2667, Singapore ...	600 00	50	Do.
Lance-Corporal, No. 1208, Singapore ...	504 00	34	Infirmity of body
1st Class P. C. No. 751, Singapore ...	456 00	36	Do.
1st Class P. C. No. 439, Singapore ...	456 00	49	Age limit
1st Class P. C. No. 239, Singapore ...	456 00	52	Do.
Detective P. C., No. 24, Grade IV, S. ...	600 00	51	Do.
1st Class P. C. No. 308, Singapore ...	456 00	49	Do.
1st Class P. C. No. 431, Singapore ...	456 00	49	Do.
Detective P. C., Grade IV, No. 58, S. ...	600 00	49	Do.
1st Class P. C. No. 755, Singapore ...	456 00	47	Infirmity of body
3rd Class Sergeant, No. 1198, Singapore ...	660 00	49	Age limit
2nd Class Sergeant, No. 43, Singapore ...	720 00	49	Do.
1st Class Sergt.-Major, No. 12, Singapore ...	1,020 00	54	Infirmity of body
Detective P. C., Grade I, No. 3, Singapore ...	960 00	49	Age limit
1st Class P. C. No. 673, Singapore ...	456 00	49	Infirmity of body
1st Class P. C. No. 213, Singapore ...	456 00	43	Do.
1st Class P. C. No. 1186, Singapore ...	456 00	42	Do.
Sub-Inspector of Police, Singapore ...	1,440 00	58	Age limit
1st Class Corporal, No. 30, Singapore ...	600 00	41	Infirmity of body
1st Class Corporal, No. 3450, Singapore ...	600 00	40	Age limit
1st Class Corporal, No. 1265, Singapore ...	600 00	43	Infirmity of body
1st Class P. C. No. 136, Singapore ...	456 00	44	Do.
2nd Class Sergeant, No. 78, Singapore ...	720 00	43	Do.
1st Class Corporal, No. 3554, Singapore ...	600 00	44	Do.
1st Class Sergeant, No. 9, Singapore ...	780 00	49	Do.
1st Class Sikh P. C., No. 3514 ...	456 00	58	Do.
Lance-Corporal, No. 3507 ...	504 00	35	Do.
Asiatic Inspector ...	4,440 00	53	Optional retirement
1st Class Sikh P. C. No. 3273 ...	456 00	41	Infirmity of body
1st Class Corporal, No. 3476 ...	600 00	46	Do.
1st Class Sergeant-Major, No. 1411 ...	1,020 00	54	Age limit
1st Class Corporal, No. 3556 ...	600 00	48	Optional retirement
1st Class P. C. No. 1192 ...	456 00	48	Age limit
1st Class Sikh P. C. No. 3213 ...	456 00	53	Infirmity of body
Sikh Lance-Corporal, No. 3305 ...	504 00	48	Optional retirement
2nd Class Corporal, No. 393 ...	552 00	33	Infirmity of body
1st Class Corporal, No. 68 ...	600 00	40	Do.
1st Class P. C. No. 745 ...	456 00	48	Optional retirement
Inspector of Police ...	3,600 00	42	Infirmity of body
Lance-Corporal, No. 412 ...	504 00	38	Defective eyesight
1st Class Sergeant, No. 3496 ...	780 00	56	Infirmity of body
1st Class Sikh P. C. No. 3170 ...	456 00	48	Age limit
2nd Class Sergeant-Major No. 10 ...	960 00	48	Infirmity of body
Armourer, Police ...	4,800 00	42	Accelerated retirement
1st Class P. C. No. 402 ...	456 00	53	Infirmity of body
Chief Inspector, Police ...	6,480 00	53	Age limit

SINGAPORE PENSIONS

Name of Pensioner	Amount of the Pension	Authority under which the Pension was granted	Date from which the Pension has been paid
	\$ c.		
SINGAPORE—Continued			
<i>Police Pensions—Continued</i>			
Attar Singh ...	187 27	Colonial Government	1st January, 1933
Mat bin Sulong ...	172 78		1st July, 1933
Achir bin Dollah ...	99 14		27th March, 1933
Salleh bin Draman ...	273 81		1st July, 1933
Brahim bin Haji Amat ...	191 10		Do.
Lias bin Lari ...	119 70		17th April, 1933
Lias bin Maris ...	115 90		1st August, 1933
Lim Ah Yew ...	191 25		1st July, 1933
Mydin Kutti ...	176 00		1st September, 1933
Saman bin Mohd. Draub ...	109 99		6th June, 1933
Binachal ...	123 97		1st September, 1933
Bedol bin Mohamed ...	161 36		28th June, 1933
Ghulam Ali Khan ...	291 38		1st September, 1933
Arshat bin Salim ...	138 13		11th August, 1933
Abdul Wahab bin Kaji ...	291 00		1st November, 1933
Kassim bin Said ...	170 53		Do.
Limin bin Mohamed ...	170 53		Do.
Haji Ngah bin Said ...	146 43		11th October, 1933
Mohamed bin Ismail <i>alias</i> Mahmood bin Ismail ...	256 75		29th September, 1933
Abdul Rahman ...	152 00		1st December, 1933
Cher Singh ...	149 15		15th November, 1933
Maya Chand ...	97 85		22nd October, 1933
Lim Ah Chye ...	92 00		1st December, 1933
Abdullah Khan ...	99 28		11th November, 1933
Seman bin Mohamed ...	145 35		12th October, 1933
Lee Seng Chong ...	290 36		1st April, 1933
Mohamed bin Osman ...	108 30		1st November, 1933
Goh Teck Seng ...	103 07		1st December, 1933
Mohamed Ali bin Jalal ...	205 11		14th December, 1933
Ahmat bin Abdul Jalil ...	130 72		22nd December, 1933
H. Meeten ...	821 25		10th January, 1934
Jag Singh ...	* 264 17		1st January, 1934
Sharf Ali Shah ...	109 72		20th February, 1934
Omar bin Mohamed Salleh ...	158 17		1st March, 1934
Abdul Latif ...	161 87		19th February, 1934
Ahmat bin Hassan ...	84 26		11th February, 1934
Ahmat bin Haji Hussain ...	339 97		1st April, 1934
Bachan Singh ...	704 66		Do.
Ami bin Ali ...	229 37		Do.
Tan Oh Kee ...	217 00		28th February, 1934
Mahan Singh ...	134 90		7th March, 1934
Chia Pheow ...	125 62		1st April, 1934
Hassan bin Amat ...	116 38		19th April, 1934
Lim Ah Kaw ...	325 00		1st May, 1934
Hussin bin Bakar ...	138 13		15th January, 1934
Weer Singh ...	339 62		1st June, 1934
Leong Ah Seng ...	545 62		Do.
Mutu Kisnan ...	165 00		22nd May, 1934
Hamat bin Mat Hashim ...	183 75		22nd March, 1934
Sham Singh ...	* 195 70		8th June, 1934
Usope bin Ahmat ...	* 119 70		10th April, 1934
Rattan Singh ...	* 136 17		2nd May, 1934
Abdul Rasib bin Bremah ...	234 37		16th May, 1934
Kassim bin Yusop ...	113 92		25th May, 1934

* Full Pension.

SINGAPORE PENSIONS

Service for which the Pension has been paid	Amount of Emoluments when last employed in Public Service	Present Age of Pensioner	Cause of Retirement
	\$ c.		
1st Class Corporal, No. 3427 ...	600 00	49	Optional retirement
1st Class Corporal, No. 1258 ...	600 00	48	Age limit
2nd Class Corporal, No. 409 ...	552 00	40	Infirmity of body
1st Class Sergeant, No. 1210 ...	780 00	40	Age limit
Lance-Corporal, No. 44 ...	504 00	48	Do.
1st Class P. C. No. 482 ...	456 00	42	Infirmity of body
1st Class P. C. No. 515 ...	456 00	49	Age limit
Detective P. C., Grade IV, No. 22 ...	600 00	48	Do.
Detective P. C., Grade V, No. 57 ...	480 00	48	Do.
1st Class Corporal, No. 552 ...	600 00	38	Infirmity of body
1st Class P. C. No. 546 ...	456 00	48	Age limit
3rd Class Sergeant, No. 1284 ...	660 00	38	Infirmity of body
Detective P. C. Grade II, No. 30 ...	840 00	54	Age limit
1st Class Corporal, No. 445 ...	600 00	45	Infirmity of body
2nd Class Sergeant, No. 17 ...	720 00	52	Age limit
1st Class P. C. No. 255 ...	456 00	48	Do.
1st Class P. C. No. 97 ...	456 00	48	Do.
2nd Class Sergeant, No. 107 ...	720 00	43	Infirmity of body
1st Class Sergeant, No. 72 ...	780 00	44	Do.
1st Class P. C. No. 680 ...	456 00	52	Age limit
1st Class Sikh P. C. No. 3328 ...	456 00	48	Do.
1st Class P. C. No. 313 ...	456 00	43	Detective Vision
Detective P. C., Grade V, No. 102 ...	480 00	49	Age limit
1st Class P. C. No. 159 ...	456 00	46	Infirmity of body
1st Class P. C. No. 726 ...	456 00	42	Do.
Detective P. C., Grade I, No. 11 ...	960 00	49	Age limit
1st Class P. C. No. 1250 ...	456 00	38	Infirmity of body
1st Class P. C. No. 1224 ...	456 00	48	Age limit
3rd Class Sergeant, No. 64 ...	660 00	44	Infirmity of body
Lance-Corporal, No. 1348 ...	504 00	43	Do.
Inspector of Police ...	3,600 00	42	Accelerated Retirement
1st Class Sikh Corporal, No. 3433 ...	600 00	48	Age limit
1st Class P. C. No. 498 ...	456 00	40	Infirmity of body
1st Class P. C. No. 375 ...	456 00	47	Age limit
1st Class Corporal, No. 1271 ...	540 00	42	Infirmity of Body & Defective Vision
2nd Class Corporal, No. 968 ...	552 00	36	Defective Eyesight
2nd Class Sergeant Major, No. 8 ...	960 00	47	Age limit
Subedar, Sikh Contingent ...	1,680 00	56	Do.
1st Class Corporal, No. 102 ...	600 00	47	Do.
Detective P. C. Grade I, No. 15 ...	960 00	46	Infirmity of body
1st Class Sikh P. C. No. 3166 ...	456 00	47	Do.
Detective P. C. Grade IV, No. 39 ...	600 00	40	Do.
1st Class P. C. No. 290 ...	456 00	41	Do.
Detective P. C. Grade I, No. 19 ...	960 00	47	Age limit
1st Class Corporal, No. 320 ...	600 00	42	Infirmity of body
1st Class Sergeant, No. 3500 (Sikh) ...	780 00	54	Age limit
Detective Sub-Inspector of Police ...	1,800 00	50	Do.
2nd Class Sergeant, No. 105 ...	720 00	43	Infirmity of body
2nd Class Sergeant, No. 1287 ...	720 00	36	Do.
1st Class P. C. No. 3177 ...	456 00	46	Defective Eyesight
1st Class P. C. No. 70 ...	456 00	42	Infirmity of body
1st Class Sikh, P. C. No. 3165 ...	456 00	42	Defective Eyesight
1st Class Corporal, No. 1290 ...	600 00	47	Infirmity of body
3rd Class P. C. No. 1244 ...	336 00	36	Defective Eyesight

SINGAPORE PENSIONS

Name of Pensioner	Amount of the Pension	Authority under which the Pension was granted	Date from which the Pension has been paid
SINGAPORE—Continued			
<i>Police Pensions—Continued</i>			
	\$ c.		
Ahmat bin Awang ...	108 15	Colonial Government	8th July, 1934
Mohamed Sah bin Mowlout ...	375 37		1st August, 1934
Gurdit Singh ...	138 70		7th August, 1934
Aman bin Said ...	165 60		18th May, 1934
Bakar bin Abdullah ...	84 15		30th June, 1934
Nika Singh ...	135 85		29th May, 1934
Pakhar Singh ...	103 07		28th July, 1934
Noor Alam ...	103 07		25th July, 1934
Mohd. Yashim bin Sariboon ...	384 62		1st October, 1934
Bakar bin Awang ...	75 08		13th July, 1934
Pal Singh ...	104 98		2nd September, 1934
Hussin bin Khamis ...	99 00		14th August, 1934
Sakhi Shah ...	68 60		27th September, 1934
Samat bin Hussain ...	78 79		20th September, 1934
Kartar Singh ...	158 97		4th October, 1934
Osman bin Daud ...	229 37		17th September, 1934
Samat bin Ahmad ...	100 70		5th October, 1934
Ahmad bin Issa ...	202 12		1st November, 1934
Cheng Ah Siang ...	226 10		17th September, 1934
A. F. Sheedy ...	*† 2,089 91		4th April, 1934
Chiragh Din ...	157 70		1st November, 1934
Koh Ah Chin ...	136 80		4th November, 1934
Sajiwan ...	78 79		13th October, 1934
Bunda Khan ...	70 13		30th November, 1934
Sahat bin Hamzah ...	115 20		16th November, 1934
Seman bin Haji Salleh ...	140 25		1st December, 1934
Jalal Din ...	105 45		28th December, 1934
Awang bin Daud ...	200 68		1st January, 1935
Mahmood bin Ahmad ...	166 73		Do.
Mohamed bin Ibrahim ...	239 38		1st February, 1935
Leh bin Awang ...	77 50		11th January, 1935
Sharon bin Ahmat ...	107 83		15th January, 1935
Mohamed Noor bin Ismail ...	263 25		1st February, 1935
Bhagat Singh ...	142 97		Do.
Gurmukh Singh ...	176 23		11th March, 1935
Said bin Ali ...	152 50		4th February, 1935
Khani Zaman ...	75 98		21st March, 1935
Ishar Singh ...	156 98		28th March, 1935
Kehr Singh ...	111 10		Do.
Mandah Khan ...	129 68		17th March, 1935
Ling Gian Loong ...	79 61		20th February, 1935
Chan Woon Kum ...	270 38		1st January, 1935
Ahmat bin Haji ...	169 10		13th March, 1935
Awang bin Gidar ...	124 93		1st June, 1935
Awang bin Maulut ...	141 55		1st April, 1935
Magar Singh ...	193 74		8th March, 1935
Manap bin Chik ...	153 90		8th April, 1935
Awang bin Awang Chi ...	157 46		12th May, 1935
Salleh bin Mahon ...	83 72		23rd March, 1935
Japar bin Karim ...	120 56		13th March, 1935
Ramli bin Haji Senawi ...	71 25		9th May, 1935
Gani bin Mohd. Yassin ...	147 20		12th March, 1935
Sobha Singh ...	100 22		16th May, 1935
Tamby Kechil bin Hussain ...	170 53		8th July, 1935
Salleh bin Samat ...	170 05		13th July, 1935
Ali bin Haji Majid ...	115 43		1st August, 1935

* Colony's share.

† Full Pension.

SINGAPORE PENSIONS

Service for which the Pension has been paid	Amount of Emoluments when last employed in Public Service	Present Age of Pensioner	Cause of Retirement
	\$ c.		
Lance Corporal, No. 749 ...	504 00	42	Infirmity of body
Detective P. C. Grade I, No. 27 ...	960 00	47	Age limit
1st Class Sikh P. C. No. 3312 ...	456 00	47	Do.
2nd Class Corporal, No. 1285 ...	552 00	41	Infirmity of body
Lance Corporal, No. 951 ...	432 00	36	Do.
1st Class Sikh P. C. No. 3274 ...	456 00	52	Defective Vision
1st Class Sikh P. C. No. 3216 ...	456 00	37	Do.
1st Class P. C. No. 930 ...	456 00	45	Infirmity of body
1st Class Sergeant Major, No. 7 ...	1,020 00	47	Age limit
1st Class P. C. No. 404 ...	396 00	38	Defective Eyesight
1st Class Sikh P. C. No. 3191 ...	456 00	47	Infirmity of body
2nd Class P. C. No. 452 ...	432 00	40	Do.
3rd Class P. C. No. 548 ...	336 00	36	Do.
1st Class P. C. No. 945 ...	456 00	35	Defective Eyesight
1st Class Sikh P. C. No. 1301 ...	456 00	38	Infirmity of body
1st Class Corporal, No. 46 ...	600 00	48	Do.
1st Class P. C. No. 531 ...	456 00	36	Do.
Lance Corporal, No. 1248 ...	432 00	47	Age limit
Detective P. C. Grade II, No. 35 ...	840 00	47	Infirmity of body
Chief Inspector of Police ...	6,480 00	52	Optional retirement
1st Class P. C. No. 417 ...	456 00	47	Age limit
1st Class P. C. No. 307 ...	456 00	52	Infirmity of body
1st Class P. C. No. 948 ...	396 00	43	Do.
2nd Class P. C. No. 551 ...	396 00	37	Infirmity of mind
2nd Class P. C. No. 571 ...	432 00	40	Infirmity of body
3rd Class P. C. No. 737 ...	408 00	44	Retirement under Section 11 (1) (c) of the Pensions Ordinance 1928 (Inefficiency)
1st Class P. C. No. 1320 ...	456 00	46	Infirmity of body
2nd Class Corporal, No. 719 ...	552 00	46	Age limit
1st Class P. C. No. 333 ...	456 00	46	Do.
1st Class Corporal, No. 67 ...	600 00	46	Do.
Lance Corporal, No. 584 ...	432 00	33	Infirmity of body
1st Class P. C. No. 438 ...	456 00	46	Do.
1st Class Sergeant, No. 33 ...	720 00	46	Age limit
1st Class Sikh P. C. No. 3279 ...	456 00	46	Do.
1st Class Sikh P. C. No. 3146 ...	456 00	47	Do.
1st Class Corporal, No. 1289 ...	600 00	39	Infirmity of body
1st Class P. C. No. 1013 ...	396 00	39	Do.
Sikh Lance Corporal, No. 3540 ...	504 00	43	Do.
1st Class Sikh P. C. No. 3110 ...	396 00	41	Do.
Lance-Corporal, No. 1339 ...	504 00	41	Do.
1st Class P.C. No. 972 ...	396 00	37	Do.
Detective P.C. Grade II, No. 18 ...	840 00	40	Do.
1st Class P.C. No. 339 ...	456 00	46	Age limit
1st Class P.C. No. 149 ...	456 00	46	Do.
1st Class P. C. No. 781 ...	456 00	46	Do.
2nd Class Corporal No. 3547 ...	480 00	41	Infirmity of body
1st Class P. C. No. 1323 ...	456 00	43	Do.
Lance Corporal No. 32 ...	504 00	41	Do.
Lance Corporal No. 1096 ...	432 00	36	Do.
3rd Class P. C. No. 831 ...	408 00	30	Do.
2nd Class P.C. No. 345 ...	360 00	34	Do.
Lance-Corporal, No. 38 ...	504 00	34	Do.
1st Class Sikh P. C. No. 197 ...	456 00	47	Age limit
1st Class P. C. No. 253 ...	456 00	46	Do.
1st Class P. C. No. 536 ...	456 00	46	Do.
1st Class P. C. No. 257 ...	456 00	46	Do.

SINGAPORE PENSIONS

Name of Pensioner	Amount of the Pension	Authority under which the Pension was granted	Date from which the Pension has been paid
	\$ c.		
SINGAPORE—Continued			
Police Pensions—Continued			
Santa Singh ...	306 32	Colonial Government	1st August, 1935
Ganda Singh ...	153 90		18th August, 1935
Ahmat bin Daud ...	218 15		9th August, 1935
Dollah bin Mohamed Noor ...	142 97		1st November, 1935
Karim bin Pleshe ...	268 13		Do.
Sudin bin Pagar ...	310 37		27th August, 1935
Hassan bin Abdul Manan ...	158 12		4th October, 1935
L. Bostock ...	1,408 00		21st November, 1935
Eusope bin Rabawi ...	125 40		12th October, 1935
F. E. Minns ...	1,255 50		28th December, 1935
Idris bin Surin ...	133 20		31st October, 1935
Aman bin Jingit ...	122 08		29th December, 1935
Ganda Singh ...	152 95		1st January, 1936
Doola Singh ...	* 209 63		Do.
J. G. Barrett ...	2,632 50		7th January, 1936
Samin bin Dollah ...	236 25		1st February, 1936
Ali bin Bakar ...	182 87		Do.
Yope bin Haji Draman ...	170 05		1st March, 1936
Rattan Singh ...	104 03		8th February, 1936
Eusope bin Saiboo ...	494 48		1st March, 1936
Kassim bin Abdul Rahman ...	328 60		7th March, 1936
Bahari bin Mohamed ...	175 28		1st April, 1936
Surian Singh ...	149 64		Do.
Samin bin Haji Kassim ...	160 07		1st May, 1936
Bulat bin Dualim ...	158 03		Do.
Mat bin Taib ...	76 65		11th March, 1936
Tan Mong Yew ...	302 08		1st May, 1936
Balwant Singh Judge ...	1,903 50		24th February, 1936
Goh Kim Hock ...	202 80		9th May, 1936
Rahmat Ali Khan ...	82 91		16th April, 1936
Metah bin Suwe ...	91 66		7th May, 1936
Taman bin Dogol ...	142 03		16th June, 1936
Hamat bin Hassan ...	175 75		8th July, 1936
Pertab Singh ...	117 70		14th July, 1936
Chaket bin Pamolah ...	127 78		13th September, 1936
Bakhsis Singh ...	77 55		1st October, 1936
Gneng Ah Kin ...	171 60		5th October, 1936
Ali bin Ahmat ...	397 37		1st November, 1936
Basant Singh ...	77 55		Do.
Nanrang Singh ...	75 08		Do.
Bakar bin Abdul Ghani ...	179 38		27th November, 1936
Ahmat bin Allie ...	131 10		1st December, 1936
Nand Singh ...	146 89		4th December, 1936

* Full Pension.

SINGAPORE PENSIONS

Service for which the Pension has been paid	Amount of Emoluments when last employed in Public Service	Present Age of Pensioner	Cause of Retirement
	\$ c.		
1st Class Sergeant, No. 3490 ...	780 00	51	Age limit
1st Class Sikh P. C. No. 3168 ...	456 00	47	Do.
1st Class P. C. No. 1200 ...	456 00	46	Do.
1st Class P. C. No. 1233 ...	456 00	46	Do.
1st Class Sergeant No. 1187 ...	780 00	46	Do.
1st Class Sergeant No. 63 ...	780 00	46	Do.
1st Class Corporal No. 1345 ...	600 00	36	Infirmity of body
Chief Inspector, S.S. ...	5,280 00	46	Age limit
1st Class P. C. No. 1359 ...	456 00	43	Infirmity of body
Bandmaster, Police, S.S. ...	6,480 00	57	Age limit
1st Class P. C. No. 212 ...	456 00	35	Infirmity of body
1st Class P. C. No. 1378 ...	456 00	42	Do.
1st Class P. C. No. 3550 ...	456 00	45	Age limit
Do. No. 3240 ...	456 00	45	Do.
Chief Inspector of Police, S.S. ...	6,480 00	52	Infirmity of body
2nd Class Sergeant No. 98 ...	720 00	45	Age limit
1st Class P. C. No. 583 ...	456 00	47	Do.
Do. No. 401 ...	456 00	47	Do.
Do. No. 3253 ...	456 00	34	Infirmity of body
Sub-Inspector of Police ...	1,320 00	47	Age limit
1st Class Sergeant No. 5 ...	780 00	43	Infirmity of body
1st Class P. C. No. 811 ...	456 00	45	Age limit
Do. No. 3277 ...	456 00	46	Do.
Do. No. 400 ...	456 00	45	Do.
Lance Corporal No. 533 ...	504 00	45	Do.
Do. No. 550 ...	432 00	29	Infirmity of body
Detective, Grade I, No. 33 ...	1,080 00	48	Age limit
Chief Inspector, Criminal Investigation Department ...	6,480 00	49	Do.
Detective, Grade IV, No. 45 ...	624 00	45	Do.
1st Class P. C. No. 561 ...	396 00	41	Infirmity of body
2nd Class Corporal No. 488 ...	480 00	36	Do.
1st Class P. C. No. 242 ...	456 00	45	Age limit
Do. No. 732 ...	456 00	45	Do.
Do. No. 3221 ...	396 00	35	Infirmity of body
Do. No. 376 ...	456 00	37	Do.
Do. No. 3374 ...	396 00	29	Do.
Detective, Grade V, No. 47 ...	528 00	45	Age limit
1st Class Sergeant Major No. 1199 ...	1,020 00	45	Do.
1st Class P. C., Police Band ...	396 00	45	Do.
Do. ...	396 00	47	Do.
1st Class Corporal No. 1260 ...	600 00	45	Do.
1st Class P. C. No. 184 ...	456 00	45	Do.
2nd Class Corporal No. 3538 ...	552 00	43	Infirmity of body

LABUAN PENSIONS

Name of Pensioner	Amount of the Pension	Authority under which the Pension was granted	Date from which the Pension has been paid	
	\$ c.			
LABUAN				
Superannuation Allowances				
Mr. G. C. Boyd ...	512 00	Colonial Government	17th March, 1915	
Muntor bin Bakar ...	82 44		1st September, 1920	
E. Roberts ...	*† 1,660 00		22nd September, 1922	
Gwee Jim Swee ...	† 455 63		8th May, 1926	
Durhaman bin Moodin ...	† 176 25		17th November, 1926	
Masah bin Kasah ...	† 159 00		13th February, 1928	
Abdul Karim bin Razak ...	† 211 50		22nd January, 1929	
Mohd. Taminih bin Haji Omar ...	762 00		10th January, 1933	
Mohd. Walli bin Ahmad ...	100 50		8th September, 1933	
F. J. O'Reilly ...	§ 3,183 33		15th November, 1934	
Awang Besar bin Ong Kiat ...	1,008 00		1st February, 1935	
Bakar bin Ajak ...	¶ 153 00		22nd October, 1935	
Adek bin Untong ...	¶ 67 75		1st December, 1935	
Lee Hock Chew ...	212 50		5th August, 1936	
Special Allowances				
T. C. A. Cleverton ...	2,640 00		11th January, 1925	
Police Pensions				
Mohamed Bux ...	73 60		8th July, 1912	
Tara Singh ...	218 47		1st April, 1916	
Juan Singh ...	44 00		17th January, 1916	
Bhagwan Singh ...	48 00	1st April, 1918		
Arjan Singh ...	53 00	1st June, 1918		
Vasawa Singh ...	90 00	31st January, 1919		
Bagga Singh ...	80 67	1st November, 1919		
Lab Singh ...	95 00	1st December, 1919		
Munsha Singh ...	85 00	1st February, 1920		
Bachan Singh ...	60 00	11th November, 1919		
Daswandha Singh ...	204 56	1st February, 1922		
Tahir bin Abdul Sher ...	166 72	11th August, 1923		
Fakir Khan bin Said Dol ...	210 00	26th March, 1925		
Matali bin Ismail ...	112 57	1st May, 1927		
Ahmed bin Haji Abdul Manan (Colony's share) ...	250 00	1st January, 1932		
Modin bin Puasa ...	109 42	12th July, 1932		
Awang Besar bin Eusop ...	96 15	1st January, 1933		
Kadir bin Pangkur ...	20 63	1st August, 1933		
Tonggal bin Sudin ...	106 20	1st January, 1934		
Osman bin Gafar ...	103 25	6th May, 1934		
Kassim bin Kamis ...	129 47	1st April, 1935		
Mohamed bin Abdullah ...	87 45	14th September, 1935		
Mohamed Junit bin Omar ...	102 13	23rd September, 1935		
Mohamed Tajudin bin Abdul Rahman ...	103 55	1st January, 1936		
Mohamed Hussin bin Zir Mohamed ...	* 399 03	Do.		
Abdul Lamit bin Hussain ...	* 47 07	1st August, 1936		
Ajak bin Gariff ...	130 19	7th August, 1936		

* Colony's share, † Revised Pension, ‡ Reduced Pension, § Full Pension, ¶ Annual Allowance.

LABUAN PENSIONS

Service for which the Pension has been paid	Amount of Emoluments when last employed in Public Service	Present Age of Pensioner	Cause of Retirement
	\$ c.		
Clerk, Class I, Resident's Office ...	1,920 00	55	Infirmity of body
Engineer, s. l. <i>McArthur</i> ...	576 00	66	Do.
Executive Engineer ...	9,600 00	66	Do.
Chief Clerk, Treasury, Land and District Office ...	1,800 00	52	Do.
Serang, Steam Launches, Marine ...	600 00	63	Do.
Bailiff and Process Server, Civil and Cri- minal Courts ...	576 00	54	Age limit
Senior Revenue Officer, Govt. Monopolies ...	540 00	63	Do.
Clerk, Class II, District Office ...	1,920 00	58	Do.
Office-keeper, Resident's Office ...	360 00	38	Medically unfit
Dy. Supt. Govt. Monopolies, and Harbour Master ...	6,000 00	53	Abolition of Office
Clerk, Class I, Post Office, Labuan ...	2,520 00	53	Optional retirement
Revenue Officer, Grade III, Excise, L. ...	480 00	45	Infirmity of body
Tindal, Marine, Labuan ...	240 00	36	Do.
Rural Board, Overseer ...	600 00	53	Do.
Medical Officer, Labuan ...	...	...	...
Lance-Corporal, No. 9, Police Force ...	152 00	69	Infirmity of body
Jemadar ...	480 00	80	Do.
Sikh Police Constable, No. 18 ...	168 00	65	Do.
Sikh Police Constable, Police Force ...	192 00	56	Do.
Police Constable, Police Force ...	192 00	52	Do.
Police Constable, Police Force ...	300 00	51	Do.
Lance-Corporal, Police Force ...	324 00	49	Do.
Constable, Police Force ...	300 00	52	Do.
Constable, Police Force ...	300 00	52	Do.
Constable, Police Force ...	300 00	51	Do.
1st Class Constable ...	456 00	58	Do.
Lance-Corporal, Police Force ...	504 00	49	Do.
Corporal, No. 2, Police Force ...	600 00	53	Do.
Police Constable, No. 11 ...	456 00	54	Do.
1st Class Corporal No. 5003, Labuan ...	600 00	53	Age limit
1st Class P. C. No. 5007, Labuan ...	456 00	39	Defective eyesight
1st Class Police Constable, No. 5010, Labuan ...	456 00	45	Accelerated retirement
1st Class Sergeant, No. 4, Brunei ...	648 00	47	Age limit
1st Class P. C. No. 5028 ...	456 00	39	Accelerated retirement
1st Class P. C. No. 5019 ...	456 00	34	Infirmity of body
Lance-Corporal, No. 5006 ...	504 00	42	Do.
1st Class P. C. No. 5021 ...	396 00	39	Do.
1st Class P. C. No. 5014 ...	456 00	41	Do.
1st Class P. C. No. 5023 ...	456 00	33	Do.
1st Class Sergeant Major No. 5001 ...	1,020 00	54	Age limit
1st Class Sergeant Major ...	1,020 00	45	Do.
Lance Corporal No. 5024 ...	504 00	34	Infirmity of body

PENANG PENSIONS

Name of Pensioner	Amount of the Pension	Authority under which the Pension was granted	Date from which the Pension has been paid
PENANG			
<i>Political Pensions</i>			
Tunku Ahamad	10,000 00	Treaty concluded by Sir George Leith, Lieut.-Governor of P. W. Island, with H.H. Yang di Per-tuan Raja Muda of Perlis and Kedah dated 12th Mah. Heg. 1215, agreeing with the Chris-tian Era 1801-2, according to the endorsement on the back of the Treaty	April, 1832
<i>Superannuation Allowances</i>			
Kuppusamy	97 65	Colonial Government	1st February, 1896
Yong Chew Sen	167 33		17th April, 1900
Chee Kok Peng	637 60		12th December, 1903
Mr. Jacob Xavier	200 00		1st April, 1904
Mat Dris	124 49		1st August, 1904
Mr. S. A. O'Keefe	1,338 00		1st October, 1904
R Soundarasan	51 00		1st December, 1904
Kader Ismail	420 00		1st June, 1906
Joseph Dorasamy Chetty	57 00		Do.
Mohamed Taib bin Md. Tahir	29 70		14th September, 1906
Mr. Patrick Green	£85-0-0		27th December, 1906
T. C. Muthu Vandiar	61 75		9th July, 1907
K. S. Ramachandra Iyer	* 292 64		1st January, 1908
Mr. C. J. Bellamy	48 00		14th April, 1908
V. Muttou	690 00		1st September, 1908
Tan Hock Beng	264 00		26th September, 1909
Mr. R. N. Bland	4,800 00		27th July, 1910
„ A. F. Harper	£19-2-0		17th August, 1910
„ P. W. Richards	992 00		1st December, 1910
Choy Ah Nyen	446 40		7th August, 1911
M. Mariappen	21 00		1st May, 1911
Mohamed Din	99 00		1st April, 1912
Capt. F. W. Lyons	£18-0-0		15th January, 1912
Mr. B. P. Pereira	£105-0-0		1st November, 1912
„ C. P. Buckell	£251-18-5		23rd August, 1912
N. Mayandy Pillay	94 50		1st January, 1913
Mr. J. P. Pennefather	£270-0-0		5th September, 1913
„ S. L. Thornton	£580-0-0		15th December, 1913
„ L. M. de Oliveira	399 00		17th August, 1913
„ W. Evans	5,280 00		13th April, 1914
Ong Thean Lye	1,600 00		14th July, 1914
S. Jivanadan	336 00		1st May, 1914
Mr. W. A. Bicknell	£360-0-0		13th May, 1914
„ T. C. Mitchell	570 00		1st October, 1914
„ A. E. Pringle	£298-13-4		21st July, 1914
Babji bin Mohd. Yacob	259 00		1st December, 1914
Mohd. Yusuf bin H. Mohd. Amin	108 00		1st January, 1915

* Kamatchi; wife of K. S. R. Iyer.

PENANG PENSIONS

Service for which the Pension has been paid	Amount of Emoluments when last employed in Public Service	Present Age of Pensioner	Cause of Retirement
	\$ c.		
This payment is an Annuity granted to the Raja and his Successors for the purchase of the Fee Simple of the Island and Pro- vince Wellesley, and of the Islands and places subordinate ... ..	...	...	...
Native Warder, Gaols	240 00	85	Infirmity of body
1st Grade Dresser, Leper Hospital ...	528 00	73	Do.
Chief Clerk, District Office, Butterworth ...	1,440 00	71	Do.
Land Bailiff, District Office, Butterworth ...	900 00	71	Abolition of Office
Light-keeper, Marine Department ...	300 00	82	Infirmity of body
Assistant Surgeon, Medical Department ...	2,316 00	81	Do.
Sub-Warder, Prisons	180 00	72	Do.
Clerk, Class III, P. W. D.	720 00	80	Do.
Sub-Warder, Prisons	180 00	75	Do.
Notice Server, District Office, Nibong Tebal	132 00	82	Do.
European Warder, Gaols	£215-0-0	78	Do.
Head Postman, Post Office	390 00	64	Do.
Clerk, Class II, Post Office	1,170 57	55	Unsound mind
Engineer, Harbour Department	960 00	...	...
Draftsman, P. W. D.	1,800 00	73	Infirmity of body
Shroff, Grade III, Post Office	660 00	68	Cataract in the eye
Resident Councillor	9,600 00	77	Infirmity of body
1st Class Surveyor, P. W. D.	960 00	81	Do.
District Surveyor, Survey Branch	1,860 00	73	Age
Land Bailiff, Dindings	864 00	75	Infirmity of body
Postman	168 00	59	Do.
Assistant Draftsman, Survey Department	660 00	60	Ill-health
Assistant Superintendent of Police ...	2,100 00	...	Mental unsoundness
Inspector of Weights and Measures, Police	£180-0-0	78	...
Superintendent of Telegraphs and Tele- phones	£530-0-0	77	Infirmity of body
Head Postman, Post Office	360 00	74	Do.
Senior Surveyor, Public Works Dept. ...	£405-0-0	79	Age
Puisne Judge, Supreme Court	£1,400-0-0	84	Do.
Clerk, Class II, Land Office	1,140 00	71	Ill-health
Resident Councillor	9,600 00	...	...
Clerk, Special Class, P. W. D.	2,400 00	80	Infirmity of body
Dresser, Hospitals and Dispensaries, B. M.	720 00	75	Do.
Auditor	£500-0-0	76	Do.
Clerk, Class II, Medical Department ...	1,140 00	65	Infirmity of mind
Inspector of Schools	£560-0-0	76	Age
Lithographer, Resident Councillor's Office	420 00	78	Do.
Teacher, Vernacular School	240 00	77	Do.

PENANG PENSIONS

Name of Pensioner	Amount of the Pension	Authority under which the Pension was granted	Date from which the Pension has been paid
PENANG—Continued			
	\$ c.		
<i>Superannuation Allowances—Continued</i>			
Mr. T. Sercombe Smith ...	2,100 00		29th May, 1915
„ W. Buchanan ...	£55-0-0		4th September, 1915
Govinden ...	108 00		10th June, 1915
H. Mohamed Ghouse ...	240 00		1st September, 1915
„ Chew Ah Sang ...	368 00		1st September, 1916
Dr. E. C. Foston ...	2,101 00		16th June, 1916
Ayub bin Mohd. Salleh ...	66 00		1st July, 1916
Mr. A. T. Bryant ...	5,920 00		25th May, 1917
Tan Cheng Pow ...	620 40		1st May, 1917
Durahim bin Mohamed ...	86 40		8th January, 1917
Mr. William Houston ...	£164-0-0		1st August, 1917
S. Govindasamy ...	520 00		21st July, 1917
T. Dorasamy ...	260 00		15th August, 1917
Mr. W. A. Clough ...	992 00		1st November, 1917
„ G. C. Keun ...	† £20-13-0		15th October, 1917
Sellam ...	28 32		1st June, 1918
J. Jalleh ...	646 00		1st September, 1918
E. S. Kitto ...	607 92		3rd September, 1918
N. Ganapathy ...	27 00		1st October, 1918
Arokiam ...	85 08		1st November, 1918
E. S. Kadir Mustan ...	1,122 00		1st January, 1919
S. F. Aeria ...	* 3,565 76		1st March, 1919
Tamby bin Karsah ...	* 99 36		9th February, 1919
Mr. W. C. Michell ...	* 5,573 33		20th October, 1919
„ J. H. Phipps ...	* 3,562 50		8th July, 1919
„ J. C. Pattison ...	* 2,193 33		29th November, 1919
Kassim bin Hashim ...	* 36 84		1st December, 1919
Haji Othman bin Md. Amin ...	* 775 00		1st January, 1920
Md. Ariffin bin Md. Sahid ...	* 600 00	Colonial Government	Do.
Othman bin Awang ...	* 180 28		Do.
Shafee bin H. Md. Taib ...	* 154 11		...
Ahmad bin H. M. Salleh ...	* 207 08		1st January, 1920
Mahmood bin Ismail ...	* 47 64		Do.
Husin bin Md. Sa'at ...	* 451 67		14th February, 1920
Hashim bin Ismail ...	* 331 50		15th January, 1920
T. S. Layu ...	1,371 42		1st November, 1920
Mr. R. Butler ...	† 3,168 00		2nd December, 1920
C. G. May ...	* 5,304 16		14th February, 1921
A. J. O'Keefe ...	* 741 00		1st January, 1921
Mohamed bin Nayan ...	* 146 64		1st March, 1921
Shaik Dewan bin Shaik Mydin ...	* 83 52		1st April, 1921
J. B. N. de Cruz ...	* 2,600 00		1st January, 1921
Mohd. Kassim bin Osman ...	* 125 52		Do.
J. van Cuylenberg ...	* 2,057 00		Do.
R. Ethirajalu ...	* 441 97		1st April, 1921
Tunku Tam bin Tunku Mohamed Arshad ...	126 25		4th December, 1921
Fatimah hinte Haji Ibrahim ...	* 119 04		5th August, 1921
Jusoh bin Haji Latiff ...	* 624 00		12th February, 1921
Puteh bin Mat Kassim ...	* 175 50		1st January, 1922
Mohamed Hussain bin Akir ...	* 143 28		} 1st January, 1922
N. O. Pasqual ...	* 1,120 00		
Mohamed Saman bin Mahot ...	* 288 00		} 1st January, 1922
Hussain bin Haji M o h d . Marican ...	* 112 20		
Wong Kee Kong ...	* 766 67		1st May, 1922

* Revised Pension.

† Colony's share.

PENANG PENSIONS

Service for which the Pension has been paid	Amount of Emoluments when last employed in Public Service	Present Age of Pensioner	Cause of Retirement
	\$ c.		
Puisne Judge	8,400 00	76	Age
European Warder, Prisons	£215-0-0	67	Infirmity of body
Senior Sub-Warder, Prisons	240 00	71	Do.
Clerk, Class III, Nibong Tebal	720 00	69	Do.
Shroff, Grade II, Post Office	960 00	71	Do.
Supt., S. S. Emigration Dépôt, Negapatam	3,600 00	75	Do.
Teacher, Vernacular School	240 00	75	Do.
Resident Councillor	9,600 00	...	...
Bailiff, Class I, Civil Court	1,128 00	64	Infirmity of body
1st Grade, Sub-Warder	216 00	...	Do.
Engineer, <i>Crab</i> , P. W. Department	£410-0-0	66	Abolition of Office
Clerk, Class III, Post Office	1,200 00	64	Infirmity of body
Clerk, Class IV, Post Office	600 00	63	Chronic Conjunctivitis
1st Grade Surveyor, Survey Department ...	1,860 00	76	Age
Forest Ranger, Grade I	£220-0-0	53	Infirmity of body
Hospital Attendant, Female, Hospitals and Dispensaries	108 00	63	Do.
Clerk, Class II, District Office, Butterworth	1,140 00	66	Do.
Clerk, Class I, Post Office	1,920 00	57	Do.
Postman, Class II, Post Office	216 00	74	Age
Postman, Class I, Post Office	252 00	73	Do.
Tamil Interpreter, Supreme Court	1,980 00	72	Do.
Financial Assistant of Police	5,348 00	77	Do.
Telephone Lineman, Post Office	360 00	72	Do.
Resident Councillor	9,600 00	72	Age
Auditor	5,700 00	66	Ill-health
Gaoler, Prisons	4,200 00	72	Age
Postman, Post Office	264 00	56	Infirmity of body
Teacher, Vernacular Schools	1,200 00	73	Age
Do.	1,020 00	71	Do.
Do.	360 00	71	Do.
Do.	360 00	71	Do.
Do.	252 00	71	Do.
Do.	240 00	71	Infirmity of body
Do.	1,020 00	71	Do.
Do.	510 00	71	Do.
Special Appointment, Class I, Survey Dept.	£240-0-0	75	Age limit
Asst. Master, Penang Free School	7,920 00	70	Age
Deputy Colonial Engineer, P. W. D.	11,400 00	65	Do.
Signal Sergeant, Government Hill	1,170 00	70	Do.
Postman, Grade I, Post Office	360 00	70	Age limit
Peon, Medical Department	240 00	63	Infirmity of body
Officer-in-charge, Imports & Exports	3,900 00	73	Age
Peon, Resident Councillor's Office	300 00	71	Age limit
Surveyor, Grade II, Survey Department ...	£360-0-0	73	Do.
Asst. Surveyor, Grade I, Survey Dept	£180-0-0	52	Inefficiency
Teacher, Class II (B), Vernacular Schools, Education	390 00	70	Age limit
Woman, Teacher, Class I, Vernacular Schools, Education	336 00	70	Do.
Land Bailiff, Dist. Office, Dindings	998 40	70	Do.
Sub-Warder, Grade I, Prisons	360 00	68	Age
Notice Server, D. O. Bukit Mertajam	360 00	68	Age limit
Clerk, Class II, Marine	1,680 00	68	Do.
Engineer, Steam Launch, Marine	576 00	69	Do.
Serang, Muka Head Lighthouse, Marine ...	252 00	73	Do.
Police Interpreter, District Office, Balik Pulau, Penang	1,380 00	70	Age

PENANG PENSIONS

Name of Pensioner	Amount of the Pension	Authority under which the Pension was granted	Date from which the Pension has been paid
PENANG—Continued	\$ c.		
<i>Superannuation Allowances—Continued</i>			
Gilbert Amos Hall ...	*† 8,606 83	Colonial Government	9th December, 1922
M. Gopal Das ...	* 1,288 00		1st October, 1922
J. M. Jalleh ...	* 1,680 00		17th December, 1922
Mat bin Brahim ...	* 178 80		1st January, 1923
Jahaya bin Awang ...	* 41 40		Do.
C. Amirthanayagam ...	* 1,345 83		20th January, 1923
C. W. Jackson ...	* 975 00		24th April, 1922
Man bin Haji Mohamed ...	* 443 78		Do.
P. M. Nalpon ...	* 712 00		25th June, 1923
M. Soundra Nacken ...	† 147 84		1st April, 1923
Veloo Pillay ...	* 143 64	Secretary of State	1st September, 1923
W. H. Fry ...	* 6,492 50		10th November, 1923
Rahimah binte Panjang ...	* 127 56		7th February, 1924
Ismail bin Mohd. Tahir ...	* 1,073 33		16th January, 1924
E. C. Foston ...	* 203 50		1st March, 1923
Mohd. Hassan bin Tamby ...	* 281 42		12th March, 1924
R. P. Waller ...	* 896 67		7th April, 1924
O. N. Merican ...	* 800 00		11th May, 1924
Mohd. Arshad bin Hashim ...	* 279 00		10th July, 1924
Mohd. bin Abdul Mutalib ...	* 800 00		14th July, 1924
Ismail bin Haji Mohd. Isa ...	* 388 27		14th May, 1924
Haji Jusoh bin Johan ...	* 630 23		16th June, 1924
Ahmad bin Idris ...	* 443 33		11th August, 1924
Tan Lye Watt ...	* 357 00		14th March, 1924
J. W. B. Ogle ...	* 2,208 00	Colonial Government	1st April, 1924
V. A. Samuel ...	* 292 00		26th January, 1924
T. le Fevre ...	*† 1,305 92		15th August, 1924
V. R. Narayana Rajoo ...	*† 231 76		18th March, 1924
Mrs. Ellen Dunshea (Re-married-known as Mrs. Elcum) ...	* 2,230 00		21st February, 1925
A. Renganathan ...	*† 151 13		11th September, 1924
Naraina ...	* 170 00		1st April, 1925
C. S. Bakkiam Pillay ...	* 1,214 58		14th February, 1925
G. Devanasam ...	* 1,413 33		17th June, 1925
Sham Singh ...	* 135 36		1st April, 1925
Hashim b. Mohd. Salleh ...	* 520 00		10th July, 1925
A. B. Voules ...	*† 4,575 71		9th July, 1925
W. E. Jambu ...	* 255 12		24th May, 1925
Abdulrahman b. H. Ali ...	* 496 87		3rd October, 1925
Man bin Ibrahim ...	* 289 67		1st November, 1925
Udin bin Aji ...	* 800 00		Do.
Ponnusamy ...	† 136 88		1st January, 1926

* Revised Pension.

† Colony's share.

‡ Reduced Pension.

PENANG PENSIONS

Service for which the Pension has been paid	Amount of Emoluments when last employed in Public Service	Present Age of Pensioner	Cause of Retirement
	\$ c.		
Resident Councillor	16,800 00	69	Age limit
Clerk, Class I, Medical	2,520 00	68	Infirmity of body
Clerk, Class I, P. W. D., Penang	2,520 00	68	Do.
Engineer, S. Launches, Marine Department	600 00	67	Age limit
Beacon Light-keeper, Marine Department	276 00	67	Do.
Clerk, Special Class, Post Office	3,000 00	67	Infirmity of body
Architectural Assistant, P. W. D.	7,800 00	72	Old Age
Teacher, Class I, Vernacular Schools	1,080 00	68	Age limit
Clerk, Class II, Post Office	1,440 00	67	Do.
Assessment Officer, Labour Office	4,560 00	64	Section 4 (1) of the Pensions Enactment 1906
Postman, Class I, Post Office	360 00	68	Age limit
Chief Medical Officer, Class I (A)	12,600 00	68	Do.
Woman Teacher, Class I, Vernacular Schools	384 00	67	Do.
Inspector, Telegraphs & Telephones, Post Office	2,100 00	62	Infirmity of body
Supt., S. S. Emigration Dept., Negapatam	3,960 00	75	Age
Lineman, Class I, Post Office	660 00	67	Age limit
Clerk, Class I, Post Office	2,400 00	52	Infirmity of body
Clerk, Class III, Treasury	1,140 00	68	Age limit
Teacher, Class II (B), Vern. Schools, Edu- cation	540 00	67	Do.
Teacher, Class I, Vernacular Schools, Edu- cation	1,200 00	67	Do.
Teacher, Class II (A), Vernacular Schools, Education	624 00	67	Do.
Teacher, Class I, Vernacular Schools, Education	1,080 00	67	Do.
Teacher, Class IIA, Vernacular Schools, Education	672 00	67	Do.
Cable Joiner, Telephone Exchange, Post Office	1,080 00	59	Infirmity of body
Inspector, P. W. D.	4,320 00	67	Age limit
Dresser, Hospitals and Dispensaries	960 00	54	Do.
Supt. of Surveys, Survey Department	10,800 00	57	Do.
Technical Sub., Grade I, Survey Dept., F. M. S.	2,520 00	60	Ill-health
Headmistress, Government Girl's School, Education	7,200 00	60	Infirmity of body
Clerk, Class II, Senior Dist. Office, Butter- worth	1,560 00	40	Do.
Sub-Warder, Grade I, Prisons	360 00	65	Age limit
Tamil Interpreter, Grade I, District Court	3,300 00	66	Do.
Dresser, Hospitals & Dispensaries, Medical Department	2,400 00	64	Infirmity of body
Postman, Class I, Post Office	360 00	65	Age limit
Vernacular School, Teacher, Class II (A), Education	780 00	65	Do.
Resident Councillor, Penang	16,800 00	66	Do.
Junior Technical Subordinate, Survey Dept. Vernacular School Teacher, Class II (A), Education	780 00	55	Infirmity of body
Teacher, Class II (A), Vernacular School, Education	750 00	66	Age limit
Teacher, Class I, Vernacular School, Edu- cation	660 00	64	Infirmity of body
Sub-Warder, Grade I, Prisons	1,200 00	65	Do.
	360 00	66	Age limit

PENANG PENSIONS

Name of Pensioner	Amount of the Pension	Authority under which the Pension was granted	Date from which the Pension has been paid
PENANG—Continued			
	\$ c.		
<i>Superannuation Allowances—Continued</i>			
R. H. Pinhorn ...	* 3,675 00	Colonial Government	3rd November, 1925
Mohamed Rouse bin Chee ...	† 1,776 25		16th January, 1926
G. A. J. Smith ...	† 1,294 14		28th December, 1925
P. R. J. Green ...	† 1,279 25		12th April, 1926
J. W. Eckersall ...	† 2,230 00		3rd April, 1926
S. Subbiah ...	* 209 28		15th June, 1926
Kamis bin Mohd. Jusoh ...	† 273 00		3rd May, 1926
Ali bin Mat ...	† 67 58		1st June, 1926
A. E. Karl ...	† 678 00		1st August, 1926
Packiry ...	* 135 60		3rd May, 1926
Awang bin Mohamed Salleh ...	† 230 06		12th February, 1926
G. Packeriya Pillay ...	* 152 64		20th June, 1926
Mohamed Eusoof bin Daudsah ...	† 513 75		7th August, 1926
Ismail bin Bakar ...	† 231 41		19th June, 1926
Nasurdin bin Mohd. Sheriff ...	† 600 00		1st August, 1926
Sahat bin Salleh ...	* 93 12		18th June, 1926
R. Vythilingam ...	† 496 00		1st September, 1926
Kassim bin Abdul Samad ...	† 346 10		16th July, 1926
Haji Ibrahim bin Mohd. Taib ...	† 194 06		1st August, 1926
H. Merican ...	† 328 13		9th October, 1926
H. J. de Silva ...	†† 40 89		
Khoo Beng Hock ...	† 1,500 00		1st January, 1927
C. A. Balhatchet ...	† 1,290 00		6th January, 1927
B. Nunn ...	* 6,051 44		10th January, 1927
Miss E. F. Macdonald ...	* 774 00		7th February, 1927
Tisan ...	† 119 25		1st January, 1927
Abubakar bin Pakir ...	† 179 44		4th January, 1927
Mohamed Sahat bin Mohamed ...	* 152 28		13th December, 1926
A. D. Livingstone ...	† 1,885 69		28th February, 1927
Ebrahim bin Haji Salam ...	† 187 32		1st March, 1927
W. A. Fernando ...	† 835 31		20th September, 1926
Ismail bin Mat Taib ...	† 392 50		1st April, 1927
Tan binte Mohamed Ali ...	* 209 16		10th January, 1927
Tamby bin Daud ...	† 210 00		18th February, 1927
D. L. Wong ...	* 782 25		19th January, 1927
W. Hamilton ...	* 3,906 96		1st April, 1927
Bahaudin bin Zainul ...	* 186 19		25th February, 1927
Che Chik binte Othman ...	† 108 00		1st May, 1927
K. P. Visuvalingam ...	*† 210 79		1st July, 1927
Ponnusamy ...	† 111 12		7th May, 1927
Mohamed Saad bin Mat ...	* 279 00		1st August, 1927
Yeap Ah Yew ...	† 66 48		1st July, 1927
A. Kannapen ...	* 548 75		1st October, 1927
Yeoh Kim Seng ...	* 670 00		17th September, 1927
Khoo Leong Hock ...	* 427 00		20th October, 1927
M. K. Mydin Khan Sahib ...	* 497 50		8th March, 1927
Slayman bin Mat Taib ...	* 424 00		2nd October, 1927

* Revised Pension.

† Colony's share.

‡ Reduced Pension.

PENANG PENSIONS

Service for which the Pension has been paid	Amount of Emoluments when last employed in Public Service	Present Age of Pensioner	Cause of Retirement
	\$ c.		
Head Master, Penang Free School ...	10,800 00	64	Infirmity of body
Office Assistant, Resident Councillor's Office ...	4,200 00	56	Do.
Officer, Class II, Malayan Civil Service ...	11,400 00	57	Do.
Assistant Superintendent, Post Office ...	4,080 00	50	Do.
European Master, Penang Free School ...	9,600 00	72	Age limit
Store Clerk, Marine Department ...	720 00	59	Mental degeneration
Engineer, Steam Launches, Marine ...	720 00	65	Defective vision and loss of memory
Sub-Warder, Grade I, Prisons ...	348 00	65	Age limit
Signal Sergeant, Fort Cornwallis ...	2,880 00	60	General Debility
Lineman, Class II, Post Office ...	420 00	65	Infirmity of body
Teacher, Class II B, Vernacular School ...	540 00	65	Age limit
Technical Subordinate, Grade III, Survey Department ...	960 00	45	Infirmity of body
Clerk, Class III, District Office, Butter- worth ...	1,200 00	58	Do.
Lineman, Class I, Post Office ...	612 00	65	Do.
Teacher, Class I, Vernacular Schools ...	1,200 00	64	Do.
Notice Server, Grade III, District Office, Bukit Mertajam ...	240 00	65	Age
Dresser, Leper Asylum, Pulau Jerejak ...	1,680 00	57	Infirmity of body
Teacher, Class II A, Vernacular Schools ...	750 00	60	Do.
Teacher, Class II B, Vernacular Schools ...	540 00	60	Do.
Clerk, Class II, Post Office ...	1,560 00	41	Do.
Technical Subordinate, Grade II, Survey Department ...	1,200 00	45	Do.
Probate Examiner, Stamp Office, Treasury	3,000 00	64	Age limit
Usher, Criminal Courts ...	2,580 00	64	Do.
Officer, Class I (B), Malayan Civil Service	12,600 00	59	Optional retirement
Matron, Maternity Hospital ...	3,000 00	54	Age limit
Sub-Warder, Grade I, Prisons ...	360 00	62	Infirmity of body
Lineman, Class I, Post Office ...	540 00	62	Do.
Postman, Class I, General Post Office ...	360 00	61	Do.
Gaoler, Prisons, Penang ...	4,200 00	64	Age limit
Serang, Grade I, Steam Launches, Marine Department ...	540 00	54	Infirmity of body
Overseer, Grade I, Public Works Depart- ment ...	2,700 00	62	Do.
Clerk, Class III, District Office, Balik Pulau	1,200 00	54	Do.
Woman Teacher, Class I, Vernacular Schools ...	420 00	61	Age limit
Process Server, District Court, Butterworth	420 00	64	Do.
Clerk, Class I, Post Office ...	2,520 00	48	Infirmity of body
Head Master, Penang Free School ...	10,800 00	66	Age limit
Teacher, Class II (B), Vernacular Schools	540 00	57	Infirmity of body
Woman Teacher, Class I, Vernacular Schools ...	408 00	54	Age limit
Technical Subordinate, Grade I, Surveys	2,640 00	53	Infirmity of body
Lineman, Class II, General Post Office ...	420 00	64	Do.
Teacher, Class I, Vernacular Schools ...	960 00	59	Do.
Toty, Hospitals and Dispensaries ...	240 00	79	Do.
Clerk, Class III, Civil Courts ...	1,200 00	61	Optional retirement
Assistant, Grade I, Monopolies ...	2,400 00	49	Infirmity of body
Grade II, Assistant Govt. Monopolies ...	1,680 00	60	Do.
Shroff, Grade II, District Office, Nibong Tebal ...	1,200 00	57	Do.
Land Bailiff, Grade III, District Office, Balik Pulau ...	960 00	64	Age limit

PENANG PENSIONS

Name of Pensioner	Amount of the Pension	Authority under which the Pension was granted	Date from which the Pension has been paid
PENANG—Continued			
<i>Superannuation Allowances—Continued</i>			
Arlandoo ...	† 85 32	Colonial Government	7th October, 1927
Mohamed Hashim bin Hassan ...	* 237 75		3rd September, 1927
Mat Nap bin Awang ...	* 167 62		1st January, 1928
H. L. Baptist ...	*† 829 68		20th December, 1927
Ahmad bin Taha ...	* 177 19		10th December, 1927
Leung Pui Kam ...	* 1,161 00		1st January, 1928
T. H. Coombs ...	*† 726 93		1st February, 1928
E. C. D'Orville ...	* 1,566 94		1st January, 1928
R. L. Buckwell ...	*† 2,161 57		11th May, 1928
J. Samuel ...	* 1,560 00		16th April, 1928
S. Ponnusamy ...	* 1,165 00		1st April, 1928
Md. Hashim bin Abdulrahman ...	* 196 88		10th March, 1928
Hitam bin Khamis ...	* 332 50		1st April, 1928
Bina Cox ...	† 119 04		1st January, 1928
Veerapen ...	* 69 58		22nd April, 1928
C. B. Whitehead ...	* 3,562 50		2nd May, 1928
Pawanchee bin Patchee ...	† 122 28		26th March, 1928
Mrs. A. Ferguson ...	* 1,250 00		1st June, 1928
R. Scott ...	† 9,794 54		8th July, 1928
Md. Eusope bin Seena Tamby ...	† 127 07		26th May, 1928
Lim Tek Soon ...	* 712 50		1st August, 1928
R. W. Nickelsen ...	* 2,393 75		13th July, 1928
Lim Sun Kee ...	* 1,503 50		1st January, 1928
V. Daniel Pillay ...	* 1,527 50		14th September, 1928
K. Sathasivam ...	* 227 70		17th August, 1928
Chat bin Eusope ...	† 155 28		26th June, 1928
J. M. Baptist ...	* 436 49		14th September, 1928
Rapih binte Ishak ...	† 133 44		1st October, 1928
Abas bin Kassim ...	* 600 00		1st December, 1928
Mohd. Zain bin Ismail ...	* 710 12		1st April, 1929
Ayob bin Mohd. Sheriff ...	* 382 81		2nd January, 1929
G. H. Shaik Hussain ...	* 1,034 25		19th January, 1929
Puteh bin Mohd Amin ...	* 685 00		1st January, 1929
Md. Tambi bin H. Md. Noor ...	* 1,100 00		15th March, 1929
W. H. Threlfall ...	* £575-5-5		3rd January, 1929
Bahir bin Mat Akip ...	* 875 33		2nd July, 1928
H. H. Cornelius ...	* 1,125 16		2nd April, 1929
P. J. Deva Raj ...	* 465 63		20th March, 1929
A. Anthonysamy ...	* 968 50		9th May, 1929
Ammavasai ...	* 128 25		15th June, 1929
Drahman bin Matsaman ...	* 84 75		11th July, 1929
Gan Kean Hoon ...	* 2,400 00		1st September, 1929
C. Tambiah ...	* 604 00		27th June, 1929
Che Teh bin Che Din ...	* 937 12		1st October, 1929
J. D. B. Kellar ...	* 4,020 00		1st September, 1929
Ibrahim bin Hashim ...	* 124 12		14th September, 1929
Park bin Haji Md. Salleh ...	* 511 00		Do.
P. Doraisamy ...	* 100 62		6th October, 1929
Aris bin Saleh ...	* 119 06		1st January, 1930

* Reduced Pension.

† Revised Pension.

‡ Colony's share.

PENANG PENSIONS

Service for which the Pension has been paid	Amount of Emoluments when last employed in Public Service	Present Age of Pensioner	Cause of Retirement
	\$ c.		
Caretaker, Grade I, Veterinary Department	300 00	51	Infirmity of body
Mail Officer, Grade II, Post Office ...	720 00	51	Do.
Notice Server, Grade I, D. O., B. M. ...	360 00	63	Age limit
Clerk, Special Class, Post Office ...	2,640 00	55	Infirmity of body
Teacher, Class IIB, Vernacular Schools ...	540 00	59	Do.
Certificated Chinese Interpreter, Criminal Courts	2,880 00	59	Optional retirement in view of age
Clerk, Special Class, Post Office ...	2,640 00	47	Infirmity of body
Junior Assistant Auditor, Audit ...	3,660 00	55	Do.
Superintendent of Surveys ...	10,800 00	63	Age limit
Hospital Assistant, Health Branch ...	3,120 00	63	Do.
Bailiff, Grade I, Supreme Court ...	2,400 00	62	Optional retirement
Teacher, Class IIA, Vernacular Schools ...	540 00	63	Age limit
Teacher, Class IIB, Vernacular Schools ...	840 00	63	Infirmity of body
Female Revenue Officer, Grade II, Mono- polies	420 00	63	Age limit
Head Peon, P. W. D. ...	276 00	63	Infirmity of body
Assistant Superintendent of Police ...	9,000 00	63	Age limit
Postman, Class I, Post Office ...	360 00	57	Infirmity of body
European Mistress, Education ...	6,000 00	58	Age limit
Resident Councillor ...	16,800 00	62	Optional retirement
Head Peon, Civil Courts ...	252 00	56	Infirmity of body
Assistant, Grade I, Monopolies ...	2,400 00	53	Do.
Assistant, Medical Officer ...	6,000 00	58	Do.
Clerk, Special Class, Chinese Protectorate	3,120 00	62	Optional retirement
Hospital Assistant, Special Grade ...	3,120 00	63	Age limit
Clerk, Class II, Audit ...	1,320 00	36	Infirmity of mind
Demarcator, D. O., Nibong Tebal ...	360 00	63	Age limit
Clerk, Class I, Post Office ...	1,800 00	41	Infirmity of body
Women Teacher, Class I, Vernacular Schools	420 00	61	Old Age
Teacher, Class I, Vernacular Schools, P. ...	1,200 00	60	Infirmity of body
Land Bailiff, Land and District Offices, Bukit Mertajam	1,560 00	57	Optional retirement
Telephone Workshop Foreman, Post Office, Penang	1,500 00	56	Infirmity of body
Clerk, Class I, Post Office, Penang ...	2,520 00	57	Do.
Teacher, Special Class, Vernacular Schools, Penang	1,560 00	57	Debility
Clerk, Class I, District Office, Bukit Merta- jam	2,400 00	57	Optional retirement
Controller, P. & T., Penang ...	10,800 00	60	Do.
Land Bailiff, District Office, Dindings ...	1,560 00	58	Infirmity of body
Technical Subordinate, Grade I, P. W. D., P. W.	2,400 00	65	Age
Clerk, Class I, Post Office, Penang ...	1,920 00	46	Infirmity of body
Clerk, Special Class, G.P.O. ...	3,120 00	47	Infirmity
Postman, Class I, G.P.O. ...	360 00	53	Do.
Lascar, Marine Department ...	240 00	65	Infirmity of body
Financial Assistant, Police, P. ...	4,800 00	61	Optional
Clerk, Class II, Post Office ...	1,920 00	55	Infirmity of body
Clerk, Class I, Audit Office ...	2,520 00	51	Do.
Surveyor of Ships, Penang ...	9,600 00	61	Optional
Postman, Class I, G.P.O., Penang ...	360 00	54	Infirmity of body
Asst. Supervisor, Grade II, Monopolies ...	1,680 00	49	Do.
Chauffeur, Post Office, Penang ...	600 00	46	Do.
Serang, Lighthouses, Marine ...	300 00	61	Age limit

PENANG PENSIONS

Name of Pensioner	Amount of the Pension	Authority under which the Pension was granted	Date from which the Pension has been paid
PENANG—Continued			
<i>Superannuation Allowances—Continued</i>			
Mohamed Ismail bin H. Abdul-lah ...	* 396 00	Colonial Government	12th October, 1929
Harmisah binte Md. Saad ...	† 169 47		1st August, 1929
Haji Mohd. Essah ...	* 187 50		14th November, 1929
A. Muthiah ...	* 117 25		26th October, 1929
Lim Kean Thuan ...	* 600 00		1st April, 1930
Che Ahmad bin Salleh ...	* 230 62		1st January, 1930
F. J. Ward ...	* 1,343 75		28th May, 1929
Che Mohd. Salleh bin H. Mohd. Akil ...	* 270 00		1st January, 1930
A. Arokiasamy ...	* 474 00		18th February, 1930
C. R. Ramakrishna ...	* 795 37		25th December, 1929
Ahmad bin Mohd. Saman ...	† 171 00		31st January, 1930
Miss L. Cave ...	* 837 00		6th January, 1930
C. M. Devasagayam ...	* 304 50		13th March, 1930
J. H. L. Westerhout ...	\$ 3,858 75		19th June, 1930
K. Murugasen Pillai ...	* 1,093 15		22nd May, 1930
E. Coyne ...	* 1,295 00		1st July, 1930
T. S. Evans ...	* 2,685 00		3rd November, 1930
Shallot Harfleet ...	† 157 50		14th May, 1930
A. Hendricks ...	† 212 29		16th January, 1930
A. Manikam ...	* 130 50		3rd July, 1930
Che Chik bin Tajudin ...	* 900 00		23rd December, 1930
Krishnen ...	* 145 87		1st July, 1930
Mohamed Hassan bin Bob ...	* 176 62		Do.
Shaik Choonoo Meah ...	* 268 37		22nd May, 1930
Che Omar bin Ahamad ...	* 280 00		1st September, 1930
Meadows Frost ...	*† 4,334 71		17th April, 1930
Captain E. Pratt ...	5,297 71		16th February, 1930
Che Mohamed Saad bin Salam ...	405 00		1st December, 1930
Ahmad bin Taha ...	420 00		1st January, 1931
Tan Kee Chong ...	785 62		21st January, 1931
F. T. Kinder ...	4,186 25		2nd June, 1931
E. Mohamed Kassim ...	1,660 12		15th March, 1931
Haji Mohd. Hashim bin Man ...	308 34		1st January, 1931
P. A. Agerbeck ...	280 12		11th December, 1930
Mohd. Hassan bin Abdul Halim ...	305 51		1st January, 1931
Mohd. Mydin bin Mohd. Dali ...	145 23		5th May, 1931
Hussain bin Gany ...	126 26		6th May, 1931
Suppiah ...	124 50		11th March, 1931
K. O. Padmanabhan Iyer ...	710 00		21st April, 1931
G. Singaravelu ...	1,278 00		1st July, 1931
P. Kalimuthu ...	1,315 63		24th April, 1931
Yoong Woon Ngean ...	348 75		25th May, 1931
Din bin Lebai Pajar ...	97 19		1st September, 1931
Chee Kok Fee ...	2,190 00		20th July, 1931
Etam bin Osman ...	294 25		22nd September, 1931
V. Krishnasamy ...	989 02		26th July, 1931
Lim Poh Seng ...	454 00		7th June, 1931
Toh Sin Keoh ...	615 88		1st December, 1931
Khaw Loon Chong ...	1,589 81		9th November, 1931
E. W. F. Gilman ...	† 3,323 54		16th August, 1931
Quah Boon Seng ...	334 75		26th July, 1931
Che' Lah bin Yusuf ...	240 00		1st January, 1932
See Lin Thoo ...	1,170 25		19th December, 1931

* Reduced Pension.

† Annual allowance.

‡ Colony's share.

PENANG PENSIONS

Service for which the Pension has been paid	Amount of Emoluments when last employed in Public Service	Present Age of Pensioner	Cause of Retirement
	\$ c.		
Clerk, Class II, Post Office ...	1,920 00	51	Infirmity of body
Woman Teacher, Class I, Vernacular Schools ...	510 00	51	Do.
Head Postman, Post Office ...	480 00	60	Do.
Postman, Class I, Post Office ...	336 00	51	Do.
Clerk, Class III, Police ...	1,200 00	68	Age limit
Teacher, Class IIb, Vernacular School ...	540 00	61	Do.
Engineer, Posts and Telegraphs ...	7,500 00	44	Infirmity of body
Teacher, Vernacular School ...	540 00	56	Age limit
Clerk, Class II, Post Office ...	1,920 00	61	Infirmity of body
Clerk, Class I, Post Office ...	2,520 00	38	Do.
Forester, Forests ...	576 00	51	Infirmity of mind
Matron, Hospitals and Dispensaries ...	3,240 00	46	Age limit
Clerk, Class II, Post Office ...	1,440 00	52	Infirmity of body
Health Specialist, Medical ...	8,400 00	38	Age limit
Clerk, Special Class, Post Office ...	2,760 00	61	Infirmity of body
European Warder, Prisons ...	4,800 00	55	Age limit
Assistant Auditor, E. A. D. and Auditor, Penang ...	9,600 00	61	Do.
Ayah, Quarantine Station, Pulau Jerejak	600 00	50	Infirmity of body
Clerk, Class I, Labour Office ...	2,400 00	46	Do.
Postman, Grade I, Post Office ...	360 00	55	Do.
Teacher, Special Class, Vernacular School	1,800 00	61	Age limit
Postman, Grade I, Post Office ...	360 00	61	Do.
Do. ...	360 00	61	Do.
Clerk, Class III, Education Department ...	1,140 00	39	Infirmity of body
Teacher, Class IIA, Vernacular School ...	840 00	48	Do.
Resident Councillor ...	16,800 00	61	Age limit
Senior District Office, Province Wellesley	12,600 00	61	Do.
Teacher, Class I, Vernacular School ...	1,200 00	52	Infirmity of body
Teacher, Class IIA, Vernacular School, P.	840 00	60	Age limit
Chinese Interpreter, D. O., B. Mertajam ...	1,800 00	55	Section 8 (2) (b) of Ord. 22 of 1928
Senior Executive Engineer, P.W.D., P. ...	10,200 00	60	Age limit
Malay Interpreter, D.O., Bukit Mertajam	3,420 00	61	Do.
Teacher, Class Ib, Vernacular School, P. ...	690 00	58	Infirmity of body
Bailiff Grade II, Civil Courts, Penang ...	1,080 00	52	Do.
Shroff, Grade II, L. & D. O., N. Tebal ...	1,140 00	47	Do.
Rev. Officer, G.M.D., Penang ...	444 00	55	Do.
Do. ...	444 00	47	Do.
Postman, Grade I, Post Office, Penang ...	360 00	54	Do.
Clerk, Class I, Do. ...	2,400 00	47	Do.
Clerk, Special Class, L. & D.O., Penang ...	2,880 00	54	Do.
Clerk, Special Class, Post Office, Penang ...	3,000 00	52	Do.
Clerk, Class III, L. & D.O. O.O.B. Pulau	1,200 00	42	Do.
Notice Server, Grade II, D.O., N. Tebal	300 00	60	Age limit
Chief Clerk, P.W.D., Penang ...	4,380 00	60	Do.
Bailiff, (Court) Grade III, D.O., N. Tebal	660 00	59	Optional retirement
Clerk, Class I, Audit, Penang ...	2,520 00	52	Infirmity of body
Clerk, Class II, Post Office, Penang ...	1,920 00	41	Do.
Clerk & Interpreter, Police, Penang ...	1,560 00	56	Optional
Junior Assistant Auditor, Audit, Penang	3,660 00	52	Infirmity of body
Resident Councillor, Penang ...	16,800 00	60	Age limit
Clerk, Class II, Post Office, Penang ...	1,560 00	35	Infirmity of body
Sub-Overseer, Residency, Penang ...	480 00	57	Optional retirement
Clerk, Special Class, Post Office, Penang ...	2,760 00	54	Do

PENANG PENSIONS

Name of Pensioner	Amount of the Pension	Authority under which the Pension was granted	Date from which the Pension has been paid
PENANG—Continued			
<i>Superannuation Allowances—Continued</i>			
Mohamed bin Hussain Meah ...	450 00	Colonial Government	10th February, 1932
Lt.-Comdr. C. A. Peal ...	3,880 00		28th March, 1932
Chan Ah Ee ...	221 25		1st March, 1932
Mohd. Hussain bin Ali ...	186 37		15th November, 1932
Tye Wah Gen ...	680 87		16th February, 1932
Mohamed bin Mohd. Diah ...	690 00		1st January, 1932
Nayan bin Pandak ...	510 00		Do.
Abu Bakar bin H. Abdullah ...	333 75		1st February, 1932
Ong Hock Guan ...	379 75		26th October, 1931
B. D. Merican bin Mohd. Sheriff	688 75		10th January, 1932
Abu Bakar bin Naina Pakir ...	367 95		1st February, 1932
Mohd. Salleh bin Adam ...	197 44		16th February, 1932
Senawi bin Mohd. Isa ...	501 25		16th February, 1932
Aroff bin Mohd. Taib ...	413 75		Do.
M. L. Aeria ...	1,560 00		1st June, 1932
Miss J. F. Smith ...	612 38		16th June, 1932
Mat Rasid bin Chat ...	80 00		14th May, 1932
Mohd. Taib bin Ismail ...	436 25		1st January, 1932
P. Adaikalasamy ...	132 75		12th April, 1932
Pawanchee bin Hussain ...	235 87		23rd March, 1932
Ooi Kow Keat ...	* 287 00		1st April, 1932
Abdul Raoh bin Abdul Rahman	* 104 25		1st June, 1932
Omar bin Bakar ...	77 75		9th July, 1932
Govindaswamy Pillay ...	1,700 12		2nd September, 1932
E. O'Sullivan ...	1,219 17		1st November, 1932
Yoap bin Hassan ...	144 50		1st November, 1932
Pakiri ...	* 104 38		21st July, 1932
Aim bin Haji Md. Salleh ...	253 61		1st September, 1932
Chet Mat bin Pakir ...	167 50		1st December, 1932
Tamby Kechil bin Md. Daud ...	590 00		16th October, 1932
V. Veerasami Reddi ...	†* 98 26		1st September, 1932
Goh Suan Neoh ...	146 56		1st December, 1932
W. C. Amirtham ...	556 78		20th December, 1932
Mohd. Yusoff bin Zainol ...	411 25		21st January, 1932
Mohd. Noor bin Mohd. Hashim	292 84		8th December, 1932
R. S. Nathan ...	269 34		4th March, 1932
Kadir bin Nayan ...	80 50		27th August, 1932
Halimah binte Md. Saad ...	159 19		1st May, 1932
Che'Pok binte Md. Arshad ...	177 75		Do.
Kamariah binte Abdul Manaf ...	207 56		Do.
Zaidah binte Mohd. Diah ...	190 69		1st May, 1932

* Annual allowance.

† Colony's share.

PENANG PENSIONS

Service for which the Pension has been paid	Amount of Emoluments when last employed in Public Service	Present Age of Pensioner	Cause of Retirement
	\$ c.		
Bill Collector, Medical Department, P. ...	900 00	59	Age limit
Harbour Master, Marine, Penang ...	9,600 00	54	Optional retirement
Inspectress, Quarantine Station, Health Branch, Penang ...	600 00	58	Do.
Head Postman, Post Office, Penang ...	480 00	52	Infirmity of body
Clerk and Interpreter, Police Penang ...	1,560 00	53	Do.
Special Class Teacher, Vernacular Schools, Penang ...	1,380 00	58	Optional retirement
Teacher, Class IA, Vernacular Schools, P.	1,200 00	54	Infirmity of body
Teacher, Class IB, Vernacular Schools, P.	720 00	57	Optional retirement
Clerk, Class II, Medical, Penang ...	1,680 00	39	Infirmity of body and mind
Clerk, Class I, Post Office, Penang ...	2,280 00	44	Infirmity of body
Teacher, Class IB, Vernacular Schools, P.	750 00	58	Optional retirement
Teacher, Class IIIb, Vernacular Schools, P.	540 00	50	Do.
Teacher, Class I, Vernacular Schools, P.	1,200 00	51	Infirmity of body
Teacher, Class IA, Vernacular Schools, P.	1,200 00	47	Do.
Hospital Assistant, Special Grade, Hospital and Dispensary, Medical, Penang ...	3,120 00	58	Do.
Telephone Supervisor, Grade I, Post Office, Penang ...	1,584 00	56	Optional retirement
Lascar, Marine, Penang ...	240 00	56	Infirmity of body
Teacher, Class IA, Vernacular Schools, P.	1,200 00	48	Do.
Postman, Grade I, Post Office, Penang ...	360 00	52	Do.
Exchange Lineman, Class I, Post Office, P.	720 00	55	Do.
Extra Clerk, D. O., Bukit Mertajam ...	960 00	53	Do.
Notice Server, Agricultural Dept., Penang	360 00	59	Optional retirement
Lascar, Marine Department, Penang ...	240 00	54	Infirmity of body
Office Assistant, Treasury, Penang ...	4,020 00	53	Do.
Lay Supt., Quarantine Station, Medical, Health Branch, Penang ...	4,200 00	54	Optional retirement
Revenue Officer, Grade III, Monopolies, P.	480 00	56	Do.
Notice Server, Weights and Measures, Police, Penang ...	300 00	48	Abolition of Office
Revenue Officer, Grade I, Monopolies, P.	900 00	43	Infirmity of body
Revenue Officer, Grade III, Monopolies, P.	480 00	58	Optional retirement Section 8 (ii) (b) Pensions Ordinance, 1928
Land Bailiff, Grade I, L. and D. O., Butter- worth ...	1,200 00	57	Infirmity of body
Government Recruiting Officer, Labour Office, Penang ...	2,340 00	51	Under the Pens. (Temp. Prov.) Enactment, 1932
Female Revenue Officer, Monopolies, P. ...	420 00	57	Optional retirement
Hospital Asst., Grade I, General Hospital, Penang ...	1,920 00	48	Infirmity of body
Teacher, Class IA, Vernacular Schools, P.	1,200 00	46	Do.
Store-keeper, Marine Dept., Penang ...	780 00	53	Do.
Clerk, Class III, Post Office, Penang ...	1,560 00	36	Do.
Lascar, Harbours, Marine, Penang ...	240 00	50	Accelerated retirement Section 2 of Pens. (Temp. Prov.) Ordinance, 1932
W o m a n Teacher, Class I, Vernacular Schools, Penang ...	540 00	49	Age limit
W o m a n Teacher, Class I, Vernacular Schools, Penang ...	540 00	52	Do.
W o m a n Teacher, Class I, Vernacular Schools, Penang ...	540 00	58	Do.
W o m a n Teacher, Class I, Vernacular Schools, Penang ...	540 00	54	Do.

PENANG PENSIONS

Name of Pensioner	Amount of the Pension	Authority under which the Pension was granted	Date from which the Pension has been paid
PENANG—Continued			
Superannuation Allowances—Continued			
	\$ c.		
Zohara binte M. Hussin ...	208 13	Colonial Government	1st May, 1932.
Puteh bin Mohamed ...	507 50		5th October, 1932
Loh Kon Yin ...	* 503 75		1st November, 1932
J. F. Regis ...	362 50		1st October, 1932
Mahadi bin Agus ...	352 50		Do.
S. T. Manuel ...	808 69		4th November, 1932
Ch'ng Chin Bee ...	476 00		15th December, 1932
Major H. G. Simpson ...	†† 3,267 93		1st January, 1933
J. W. Haddon ...	3,400 00		Do.
J. W. Patel ...	1,535 62		Do.
Bakar bin Man ...	* 91 88		Do.
V. K. Rama Iyer ...	868 87		12th January, 1933
Mohamed Naina Merican ...	1,010 62		1st March, 1933
A. Kandiah ...	987 50		Do.
Puteh bin Awang ...	180 00		1st January, 1933
Mohd. Said bin Lebai Yaakub	194 62		Do.
Yunus bin Yaakub ...	193 50		Do.
Ibrahim bin Haji Ali ...	228 94		Do.
C. Abishegam ...	1,378 00		26th January, 1933
Shaik Ibrahim bin Haji Mustan	1,795 50		1st April, 1933
Tan Chin Kim ...	† 212 72		3rd June, 1933
Govindasamy ...	111 25		15th January, 1933
Yeoh Choo Lee ...	1,014 76		12th January, 1933
Ismail bin Brahim ...	192 50		16th January, 1933
R. V. Jambu ...	872 50		1st March, 1933
Yahaya bin Mat Din ...	101 50		1st January, 1933
Yahaya bin Haji Salleh ...	1,257 50		1st June, 1933
Pertab Singh ...	* 77 00		1st February, 1933
A. C. Gnanamuthu ...	† 1,017 10		1st November, 1932
W. H. Stubington ...	† 412 97		1st June, 1933
Darus bin Mat Saman ...	216 56		5th April, 1933
Etam Mohd. Joonus bin Abdul Hamid ...	298 75		10th May, 1933
Mohd. Hasan bin Haji Abdullah	732 21		5th July, 1933
Mat Aris bin Chain ...	159 64		22nd April, 1933
Miss D. Fernandez (Mrs. D. Scharenguivel) ...	592 50		31st March, 1933
Kam Kee Cheang ...	† 42 85		17th January, 1933
M. P. Anthony ...	840 00		19th June, 1933
Law Chit Mun ...	1,113 88		20th August, 1933
K. P. Vengadasalam ...	144 37		16th June, 1933
Liew Pau Loog ...	123 38		1st April, 1933
T. Drury ...	†† 436 93		3rd October, 1933
P. T. Allen ...	†† 2,114 89		14th October, 1933
Man bin Mahat ...	201 50		1st September, 1933
Mohd. Khalid bin Haji Othman	1,590 00		Do.
L. B. Balavendrum ...	1,318 75		12th September, 1933
Po Thong ...	194 25		6th September, 1933
N. Ramasamy ...	130 89		16th August, 1933

* Annual allowance.

† Colony's share.

‡ Full Pension.

PENANG PENSIONS

Service for which the Pension has been paid	Amount of Emoluments when last employed in Public Service	Present Age of Pensioner	Cause of Retirement
	\$ c.		
W o m a n Teacher, Class I, Vernacular Schools, Penang	540 00	53	Age limit
Teacher, Class IA, Vernacular Schools, P.	1,200 00	50	Do.
Sanitary Overseer, Health Branch, Penang	1,560 00	58	Retrenchment
Light-keeper, Marine, Lighthouses, P. ...	1,200 00	57	Optional retirement
Teacher, Class IB, Vernacular Schools, P.	720 00	56	Infirmity of body
Senior Sanitary Inspector, Grade II, Health Branch, Penang	2,520 00	51	Do.
Clerk, Class II, D. O., Butterworth. ...	1,920 00	42	Do.
Government Veterinary Surgeon	9,600 00	60	Age limit
Deputy Government Analyst	9,600 00	52	Accelerated retirement
Assistant Veterinary Surgeon	4,200 00	51	Do.
Beacon Light-keeper, Lighthouses, Marine	300 00	57	Optional retirement
Clerk, Class I, Post Office	2,520 00	50	Sec. 2 of Pens. (Temp. Prov.) Ordinance, 1932
Clerk, Class I, P.W.D.	2,520 00	51	Do.
Clerk, Class I, Post Office	2,400 00	53	Do.
Teacher, Class IIB, Vernacular Schools ...	540 00	42	Do.
Do.	540 00	51	Do.
Do.	540 00	53	Do.
Do.	540 00	54	Infirmity of body
Clerk, Special Class, P.W.D.	3,120 00	53	Optional retirement
Clerk-in-Charge, Stamp Office, Treasury ...	3,780 00	57	Do.
Accountant, Labour Office	4,800 00	58	Age limit
Peon, Class I, Resident Councillor's Office	300 00	50	Infirmity of body
Clerk, Special Class, Police	2,760 00	51	Do.
Vehicles Peon, District Office (Rural Board), B. Mertajam	420 00	58	Age limit
Clerk, Class I, Post Office	2,400 00	48	Sec. 2 of Pens. (Temp. Prov.) Ordinance, 1932
Teacher, Class IIB, Vernacular Schools ...	480 00	32	Do.
Hospital Assistant, Special Grade, Hospi- tals and Dispensaries	3,120 00	52	Sec. 2 of Pens. (Temp. Prov.) Ordinance, 1932
Gatekeeper and Watchman, Hospitals and Dispensaries	240 00	56	Do.
Extra Assistant Controller of Labour ...	4,080 00	47	Do.
Assistant Superintendent of Surveys ...	9,600 00	49	Do.
Serang, Grade I, Marine	540 00	53	Infirmity of body
Shroff, Grade II, D. O., Dindings	1,200 00	53	Do.
Teacher, Special Class, Vernacular Schools	1,560 00	58	Age limit
Notice Server, Special Grade, D.O., Nibong Tebal	396 00	51	Infirmity of body
Teacher, Class II, English Schools	2,400 00	38	Do.
Clerk, Class II, Labour Office	1,560 00	35	Abolition of Office
Clerk, Class I, Post Office	2,520 00	43	Do.
Shroff, Special Grade, Police	2,280 00	58	Age limit
Process Server, Special Grade, Regry, S.C.	420 00	56	Optional retirement
Electrical Overseer, P.W.D.	2,640 00	44	Abolition of Office
European Master, English Schools	8,400 00	58	Age limit
Resident Councillor	16,800 00	58	Do.
Senior Sub-Warder, Prisons	480 00	53	Do.
Malay Interpreter, Regry, Supreme Court	3,180 00	52	Abolition of Office
Clerk, Special Class, District Office, Butter- worth	3,000 00	51	Infirmity of body
Notice Server, Special Grade, Chinese Secretariat	420 00	58	Age limit
Office-keeper, Police	324 00	52	Infirmity of body

PENANG PENSIONS

Name of Pensioner	Amount of the Pension	Authority under which the Pension was granted	Date from which the Pension has been paid
PENANG—Continued			
	\$ c.		
<i>Superannuation Allowances—Continued</i>			
Ahmad Jhury bin Haji Mohd. Siraj	762 51	Colonial Government	31st August, 1933
Sahar bin Chet Chi	159 00		1st November, 1932
Mohd. Salleh bin Abdul Gaffoor	132 75		8th October, 1933
Muthiah, son of Angusamy	* 105 40		28th December, 1932
Mohd. Hassan b. Mohd. Kassim	446 25		1st September, 1933
Appa Kutti	* 63 50		18th August, 1933
Nallatamby	* 103 69		28th December, 1933
Gopal	* 104 13		Do.
Wanchee bin Mohd. Hussain ...	1,183 00		9th November, 1933
H. Smith	† 4,293 34		10th October, 1933
S. Ambrose	1,298 00		27th November, 1933
R. Kumeravelu	566 25		1st December, 1933
Kamis bin Hassan	61 76		28th November, 1933
Che May bin Bob	198 75		4th October, 1933
Osman bin Puteh	140 66		15th November, 1933
Darose bin Hamid	150 00		23rd September, 1933
S. Ponnusamy	107 50		23rd December, 1933
F. E. Harmer	† 5,004 68		23rd October, 1933
S. Letchman Das	705 25		18th December, 1933
Kamariah binte Lebai Mat ...	* 209 81		1st January, 1934
Soosay	* 33 41		1st December, 1933
Sahid bin Bakar	95 40		15th February, 1934
Abu Bakar bin Mat	207 56		11th December, 1933
S. Muthu	121 50	Colonial Government	22nd April, 1934
Hashim bin Mohamed Said ...	368 75		16th April, 1934
Tan Joo Choon	392 00		13th June, 1934
Narayana	* 92 25		9th May, 1934
Soib bin Aim	180 00		16th July, 1934
R. Ignatius	1,108 25		30th July, 1934
A. B. Murray	† 9 13		29th January, 1934
Mustafa bin Abu Bakar	517 50		1st September, 1934
Sheik Mohamed Rouse	929 50		1st August, 1934
T. Mahmud bin Tunku Haji Yusoff	269 29		Do.
C. Murugiah	540 00		27th October, 1934
Mohd. Ebrahim bin Kader Hassan	977 50		1st November, 1934
A. Krishnasamy	155 40		1st November, 1934
Lim Chew Keat <i>alias</i> Lim Ewe Keat	273 13		3rd December, 1934

* Annual allowance.

† Colony's share.

PENANG PENSIONS

Service for which the Pension has been paid	Amount of Emoluments when last employed in Public Service	Present Age of Pensioner	Cause of Retirement
	\$ c.		
Hospital Assistant, Grade I, Hospitals and Dispensaries	2,400 00	46	Infirmity of body
Revenue Officer, Grade III, Monopolies ...	480 00	44	Do.
Notice Server, Grade I, Land Office ...	360 00	57	Do.
Lineman, Class II, Post Office ...	408 00	45	Retrenchment
Stamp Vendor, Grade I, Supreme Court ...	1,680 00	44	Infirmity of body
Gardener, Quarantine Station, Pulu Jere- jak, Health Branch	240 00	48	Do.
Lineman, Class II, Post Office ...	420 00	40	Retrenchment
Do.	240 00	42	Do.
Hospital Assistant, Special Grade, Hospi- tals and Dispensaries	3,120 00	49	Sec. 2 of Pens. (Temp. Prov.) Ordinance, 1932
Surveyor of Ships, Marine Surveys ...	9,600 00	53	Abolition of Office
Indian Interpreter, Grade I, Supreme Court	3,540 00	58	Age limit
Clerk, Class III, District	1,200 00	54	Infirmity of body
Sub-Warder, Grade II, Prisons ...	324 00	53	Do.
Exchange Lineman, Post Office ...	720 00	52	Do.
Notice Server, Special Grade, Land Office	384 00	58	Age limit
Exchange Lineman, Post Office ...	720 00	43	Infirmity of body
Office-keeper, Police	300 00	48	Do.
Assistant Superintendent of Police ...	9,600 00	52	Sec. 2 of Pens. (Temp. Prov.) Ordinance, 1932
Technical Subordinate, Grade II, P.W.D., Province Wellesley	1,680 00	52	Retrenchment
Woman Teacher, Class I, Vernacular Schools, Education	540 00	52	Age limit
Mason, Public Works Dept.	132 00	54	Medical grounds
Serang, Lighthouses, Marine Dept. ...	288 00	56	Optional retirement
Teacher, Class IIB, Vernacular Schools, Education	540 00	47	Infirmity of body
Postman, Grade I, General Post Office ...	360 00	45	Sec. 2 of Pens. (Temp. Prov.) Ordinance, 1932
Teacher, Class I, Vernacular Schools, Edu- cation	1,200 00	44	Infirmity of body
Dresser, Grade II, Medical, Hospital & Dispensaries	1,680 00	45	Do.
Lineman, Class II, General Post Office ...	360 00	43	Retrenchment
Notice Server, Grade I, District Office, Balik Pulau	360 00	57	Age limit
Clerk, Special Class, General Post Office ...	3,120 00	47	Infirmity of mind
Clerk, Class III, Labour Office (General Clerical Service)	1,200 00	35	Abolition of Office
Teacher, Class I, Vernacular Schools, Education	1,200 00	48	Sec. 2 of Pens. (Temp. Prov.) Ordinance, 1932
Teacher, Class I, English Schools, Educa- tion	3,120 00	35	Abolition of Appointment
Teacher, Class I, Vernacular Schools, Education	1,920 00	33	Do.
Clerk, Class II, General Post Office ...	1,920 00	39	Sec. 2 of Pens. (Temp. Prov.) Ordinance, 1932
Boarding Officer, Marine	2,400 00	55	Optional retirement
Senior Sub-Warder, Prisons	444 00	48	Age limit
Clerk, Class III, Education	1,140 00	37	Do.

PENANG PENSIONS

Name of Pensioner	Amount of the Pension	Authority under which the Pension was granted	Date from which the Pension has been paid
PENANG—Continued			
<i>Superannuation Allowances—Continued</i>			
Miss C. Reid ...	* 1,428 00	Colonial Government	17th December, 1934
Wong Soon Loy ...	477 75		27th November, 1934
Shahabudin bin Mydin ...	261 63		16th September, 1934
Che Wang bin Mohamed Saad	506 25		24th October, 1934
E. J. Polglase ...	*† 2,710 44		12th July, 1934
M. H. Pawauteh ...	1,072 50		1st August, 1934
Mrs. A. Hosey ...	363 37		1st January, 1934
Mrs. F. E. Oates ...	361 88		Do.
Raman ...	† 48 66		9th November, 1934
Awang bin Man ...	† 107 81		27th December, 1934
Doraysamy ...	† 98 00		1st January, 1935
Mohamed Zain bin Abdullah ...	510 00		5th January, 1935
C. D. Quarmby ...	* 2,622 08		18th January, 1935
Shamsoodin bin Md. Joonos ...	1,991 00		1st February, 1935
M. Shunker Pillay ...	1,514 50		15th February, 1935
Senawi bin Mohd. Yunus ...	512 50		26th October, 1934
Che Mat bin Jusoh ...	356 12		23rd December, 1934
S. E. Scharenguivel ...	1,873 13		27th March, 1935
Soodin bin Sahari ...	† 82 69		2nd January, 1935
Bab bin Man ...	231 56		10th March, 1935
Rahmat bin Md. Hussain ...	512 00		22nd February, 1935
Hamid Khan bin Mohd. Ibrahim Khan ...	1,503 75		4th March, 1935
Isahak bin Mohd. Taib ...	480 00		9th April, 1935
Zainol bin Jusoh ...	218 25		29th April, 1935
Abdul Rahman bin Haji Said ...	356 25		Do.
Khor Ewe Kin ...	712 50		7th June, 1935
S. Appasamy ...	† 96 52		17th April, 1935
			19th June, 1935
Daud bin Mat Din ...	* 152 47		1st June, 1935
Mrs. A. V. Reutens ...	395 44		1st January, 1935
Joon bin Mat ...	† 93 75		1st November, 1935
Chembee bin Kachee Ebrahim	400 00		7th November, 1935
P. R. B. Scully ...	626 00		1st November, 1935
P. J. Cornelius ...	553 75		6th October, 1935
Yacob bin Mat ...	* 975 00		7th November, 1935
Ayaroo alias Aiyar ...	† 122 50		11th December, 1935
Chew Paik Wan ...	506 58		10th October, 1935
Mrs. E. J. Shelley ...	595 00		1st October, 1935
Yeap Kok Leong ...	† 292 57		5th March, 1935
Baidah binte Din ...	†† 133 99		
Ismail bin Mohamed Gauth ...	236 23		20th December, 1935
Husain bin Husainsah ...	† 309 98		24th October, 1935
Othman bin Mohamed Ali ...	233 63		2nd November, 1935
V. Muthiah ...	127 13		1st January, 1936
Mat bin Abdul Rahman ...	200 00		Do.
Ghousemeah bin Pachameah ...	164 25		Do.
M. Muthusamy ...	123 45		8th January, 1936

* Full Pension.

† Colony's share.

‡ Annual allowance.

PENANG PENSIONS

Service for which the Pension has been paid	Amount of Emoluments when last employed in Public Service	Present Age of Pensioner	Cause of Retirement
	\$ c.		
Matron, Class I, Medical, Hospital and Dispensaries	4,320 00	51	Retirement under Section 11 (1) (a) of the Pensions Ord. 1928
Clerk & Interpreter, Medical, Health Branch	1,680 00	49	Infirmity of body
Teacher, Class IIA, Vernacular Schools, Education	840 00	42	Do.
Teacher, Class I, Vernacular Schools, Education	1,200 00	50	Do.
Asst. Architect, Public Works Dept. ...	8,700 00	48	Abolition of Office
Teacher, Class I, English Schools, Educa- tion	3,600 00	50	Abolition of Appointment
Teacher, Class II, English Schools, Educa- tion	2,280 00	32	Do.
Senior Staff Nurse, Medical, Health Branch	1,800 00	60	Age limit
Gardener, P. W. D., Penang	204 00	56	Infirmity of body
Notice Server, Grade II, D.O., B. Mertajam	300 00	44	Do.
Carpenter, Gardens Dept., Penang ...	384 00	51	Medical grounds
Teacher, Class I, Vernacular Schools, P.	1,200 00	56	Age limit
European Master, English Schools ...	8,700 00	57	Do.
Assistant Superintendent, Post Office ...	5,280 00	45	Voluntary retirement
Clerk, Special Class, District Court, Civil, Penang	3,120 00	56	Age limit
Teacher, Class I, Vernacular Schools ...	1,200 00	51	Infirmity of body
Teacher, Class IIA, Vernacular Schools ...	840 00	51	Do.
Inspector of Works, P. W. D., Penang ...	4,440 00	56	Age limit
Postman, Grade II, Posts and Telegraphs	324 00	34	Infirmity of body
Junior Technical Subordinate, Post Office	780 00	51	Do.
Clerk, Class II, Post Office	1,920 00	37	Do.
Teacher, Class IIIA, English Schools ...	3,600 00	54	Optional retirement
Teacher, Class I, Vernacular Schools ...	1,200 00	47	Infirmity of body
Teacher, Class IIB, Vernacular Schools ...	540 00	51	Do.
Teacher, Class I, Vernacular Schools ...	1,200 00	41	Do.
Assistant, Grade I, Monopolies	2,400 00	38	Do.
Postman, Grade II, Post Office	324 00	46	Do.
Serang, Grade I, Steam Launches, Harbours, Marine	456 00	44	Do.
Typist, Telephone Operator, Post Office ...	1,140 00	51	Voluntary retirement
Market Peon, Rural Board, B. Mertajam ...	300 00	44	Termination of service
Clerk, Class III, Land Office	1,200 00	43	Infirmity of body
Clerk, Class II, Audit	1,920 00	39	Do.
Clerk, Class III, D.O., B. Mertajam ...	1,200 00	53	Optional retirement
Hospital Asst., Grade I, Medical, H. & D.	2,160 00	45	Infirmity of body
Peon, Class I, Analyst's Dept.	300 00	46	Do.
Assistant Grade I, Excise Dept.	1,800 00	41	Do.
Teacher, Class II, English Schools ...	2,400 00	35	Do.
Clerk, Class III, D.O., Dindings	1,140 00	37	Abolition of office
Woman Teacher, Class I, Vernacular Schools, Dindings	540 00	46	Age limit
Teacher, Class IA, Vernacular Schools ...	900 00	36	Infirmity of body
Teacher, Class IIA, Vernacular Schools, Dindings	840 00	44	On medical grounds
Teacher, Class IIA, Vernacular Schools, Penang	840 00	35	Infirmity of body
Postman, Grade 1, Post Office	360 00	55	Age limit
Postman, Sorter, Post Office	480 00	55	Do.
Office-Keeper, Resident Councillor's Office	360 00	50	Optional retirement
Senior Sub-Warder, Prisons	396 00	49	Age limit

PENANG PENSIONS

Name of Pensioner	Amount of the Pension	Authority under which the Pension was granted	Date from which the Pension has been paid
	\$ c.		
Ong Beng Kien ...	710 00	Colonial Government	23rd January, 1936
Tillasamy ...	† 70 50		9th January, 1936
F. J. G. Aeria ...	2,400 00		15th February, 1936
Shabeh bin Che Embi ...	155 81		21st January, 1936
K. Maruthamuthu ...	133 12		15th February, 1936
Hashim bin Mohamed Said ...	467 50		8th February, 1936
Darus bin Mohamed Said ...	455 00		29th February, 1936
Ong Teik Hock ...	568 00		1st May, 1936
C. C. Stewart ...	2,400 00		29th April, 1936
Mohd. Sheriff bin Che Lah ...	† 676 67		6th March, 1936
Che Wan bin Che ...	939 75		14th April, 1936
Mohamed bin Mohamed Said ...	470 00		29th March, 1936
Mohd. Hashim bin Mohd. Sheriff	853 13		24th April, 1936
Abdullah bin Mohamed Husin	196 31		4th April, 1936
A. Vythilingam ...	470 68		16th April, 1936
Shaik Mydin bin Mohamed Sheriff	403 75		31st March, 1936
Salmah binti Senawi ...	† 205 31		27th June, 1936
R. Suppiah ...	85 63		1st June, 1936
A. Adaikalam ...	474 25		16th April, 1936
Noordin bin Daud ...	176 75		6th May, 1936
Ismail bin Jasin ...	120 00		11th May, 1936
K. Pavad Day ...	494 00		20th April, 1936
J. Peterson ...	1,023 75		4th July, 1936
Hassan bin Jabet ...	† 86 63		12th June, 1936
N. T. King ...	1,999 81		24th July, 1936
S. Barnabas ...	1,560 00		7th July, 1936
A. Solomon ...	1,183 00		17th June, 1936
Abdul Rahim bin Hamidon ...	487 50		29th May, 1936
Poh Soo Beng ...	761 25		2nd August, 1936
Mohamed Sheriff bin Ramjan ...	180 00		1st August, 1936
G. Pitchay ...	484 00		17th July, 1936
Ahmat bin Abdulrahman ...	111 37		30th September, 1936
Ibrahim bin Ismail ...	152 44		18th August, 1936
Abdul Razak bin Yob Mohd: ...	352 50		25th July, 1936
R. Govindasamy ...	† 107 60		27th July, 1936
Ahmad bin Mohamed Salleh ...	369 69		1st August, 1936
S. Manikram ...	1,560 00		9th October, 1936
Che Mat bin Mohamed Ali ...	302 90		1st October, 1936
Choy Ah Lim ...	† 94 12		Do.
Ibrahim bin Ismail ...	261 25		24th August, 1936
K. Sambasivam ...	193 20		28th September, 1936
E. V. Paul ...	576 00		31st August, 1936
A. K. Mohamed Mydin bin Kader Hassan Hussain ...	889 88		24th September, 1936

PENANG PENSIONS

Service for which the Pension has been paid	Amount of Emoluments when last employed in Public Service	Present Age of Pensioner	Cause of Retirement
	\$ c.		
Clerk, Class II, Audit Office ...	1,920 00	44	Infirmity of body
Attendant, Grade II, Medical Hospitals & Dispensaries ...	240 00	50	Do.
Inspector, Public Works Department ...	4,800 00	52	Optional retirement
Teacher, Class IIB Vernacular Schools ...	540 00	36	Infirmity of body
Postman, Grade I, Post Office ...	360 00	42	Do.
Teacher, Class IA, Vernacular Schools ...	1,200 00	48	Do.
Teacher, Class IA, Vernacular Schools ...	1,200 00	49	Infirmity of Mind
Clerk, Military Expenditure Local Forces, Penang & Province Wellesley ...	1,920 00	47	Infirmity of body
Office Assistant, Resident Councillors Office	4,800 00	55	Age limit
Laboratory Assistant, Grade II, Pathologi- cal Branch, Medical ...	1,680 00	40	Infirmity of body
Clerk, Class I, Treasury ...	2,520 00	40	Do.
Teacher, Class IA, Vernacular Schools, Education ...	1,200 00	49	Do.
Hospital Asst. Grade I, General Hospital	2,520 00	43	Do.
Teacher, Class IIB, Vernacular Schools ...	540 00	50	Do.
Baliff Class II, Legal District Court (Civil)	1,020 00	48	Do.
Clerk, Class III, Legal District Court (Civil) ...	1,200 00	41	Do.
Woman Teacher, Class I, Vernacular Schools, Education ...	540 00	45	Age limit
Process Server, Grade II, District Court ...	300 00	35	Infirmity of body
Dresser, Grade II, Medical Hospitals & Dispensaries ...	1,680 00	40	Do.
Mail Officer, Grade II, Posts & Telegraphs	840 00	33	Do.
Notice Server, Grade I, Land Office ...	360 00	54	Do.
Clerk, Class II, Post Office ...	1,920 00	41	Do.
Store-Keeper and Workshop Foreman, P.W.D. ...	3,600 00	55	Age limit
Postman, Grade III, Post Office, Penang ...	264 00	40	Infirmity of body
Gaoler, Grade III, Prisons ...	4,800 00	53	Optional retirement
Hospital Assistant, Special Grade, Medical Department ...	3,210 00	55	Age limit
Clerk, Special Class, Post Office ...	3,120 00	42	Infirmity of body
Teacher, Class I, Vernacular Schools, Education ...	1,200 00	47	Do.
Clerk, Class I, District Court, Butterworth	2,520 00	40	Do.
Process Server, Grade I, Criminal Courts	360 00	55	Age limit
Clerk, Class II, Post Office ...	1,920 00	32	Infirmity of body
Notice Server, Grade I, Rural Board ...	360 00	46	Do.
Teacher, Class IIB, Vernacular Schools, Education ...	540 00	40	Do.
Teacher, Class I, Vernacular Schools, Education ...	1,200 00	39	Do.
Postman, Grade II, Post Office ...	324 00	39	Do.
Teacher, Class IB, Vernacular Schools, Education ...	780 00	50	Do.
Clerk, Special Class, Criminal Courts ...	3,120 00	55	Age limit
Teacher, Class IB, Vernacular Schools, Education ...	660 00	55	Do.
Postman, Grade I, Post Office ...	360 00	51	Infirmity of body
Tracer, District Office, Nibong Tebal ...	600 00	49	Do.
Postman, Sorter, Post Office ...	504 00	47	Do.
Clerk, Class II, Post Office ...	1,920 00	37	Do.
Clerk, Class I, Post Office ...	2,520 00	44	Do.

PENANG PENSIONS

Name of Pensioner	Amount of the Pension	Authority under which the Pension was granted	Date from which the Pension has been paid
	\$ c.		
PENANG—Continued			
Special Allowances			
Mr. J. M. Kindersley ...	* £125-0-0	Secretary of State	1st October, 1903
Miss S. E. Maundrell ...	† £50-0-0		18th May, 1916
H. G. Chevallier (formerly known as H. G. Crummey) ...	642 85	Colonial Government	6th February, 1920
Mrs. Lim Siew Kiew ...	360 00		31st March, 1922
Madame Tan Beng Khuan ...	‡ 300 00		9th June, 1922
J. van Cuylenburg ...	‡ 552 00		1st January, 1921
T. S. Layu ...	‡ 368 00		1st November, 1920
R. Ethirajalu ...	‡ 118 60		1st April, 1921
Mrs. Wong Siew Ying ...	§ 240 00		2nd August, 1925
Chew Poh Hoon ...	60 00		1st March, 1927
Jam Binte Matt Saman ...	¶* 216 00		1st November, 1929
J. D. B. Kellar ...	1,028 57		1st September, 1929
Teh binte Che Aim ...	120 00		17th October, 1924
Lehna Singh ...	114 00	Colonial Government	28th May, 1930
Madam Cheah Saw Choo ...	300 00		6th July, 1931
Indot bin Nayan ...	9 28		2nd May, 1933
Madam Lo Lean Ngoh ...	300 00		20th February, 1934
Husein Bee binte Kupeh ...	84 00		16th May, 1934
Mrs. M. A. Pearson ...	110 04		2nd July, 1934
Madame Ng Seong Tye ...	240 00		19th November, 1934.
POLICE PENSIONS			
Hoosain bin Man ...	75 37	Colonial Government	4th November, 1900
Wazir Singh ...	68 40		1st November, 1901
Mana Singh ...	187 50		27th January, 1903
Awang bin Jaffar ...	76 79		21st June, 1903
Heera Singh ...	45 00		16th August, 1903
Jeward Singh ...	65 51		17th February, 1905

* For three years from 1st October, 1905. (Since made permanent).

† So long as she remains unmarried S. of S. 208/17.

‡ Reduced Pension.

§ To be drawn for 1 year from 2-8-35.

¶ Allowance to be paid during the lifetime, *vide* Penang 1760/21.

PENANG PENSIONS

Service for which the Pension has been paid	Amount of Emoluments when last employed in Public Service	Present Age of Pensioner	Cause of Retirement
	\$ c.		
...	
Eldest sister of the late Mr. E. B. Maundrell (British Resident, Brunei) ...	...	...	Infirmity of body
Chief Detective Inspector ...	5,400 00	56	...
Widow of the late Mr. Chioh Yew Lim, Clerk, Class I, Post Office ...	...	...	...
Until re-marriage or death ...	...	...	...
Class I, Survey Department ...	£240-0-0	74	...
1st Grade, Asst. Surveyor, Survey Depart- ment ...	£180-0-0	51	...
Widow of the late Fong Pak Wah, Interpreter and Clerk, Police ...	...	...	...
Widow of the late Mr. Gan Keong Eang, Grade I, Assistant Monopolies, Penang. Inclusive Allowance. For as long as her son remains a free scholar ...	...	...	...
Widow of Mohd. bin Abdullah, late Engi- neer, Marine, Penang ...	...	...	...
Inclusive and in addition to his pension ...	...	...	...
Widow of Shaik Rahmatullah, a Govt., Pensioner, Allowance to be continued till 31st December, 1937 ...	...	...	...
1st Class S.P.C., Police, P. ...	...	...	...
Widow of the late Mr. Theah Khye Choe, Asst. Superintendent, Post Office, P. ...	...	...	To be paid to her until youngest child reaches 18 or in the event of her death to be paid to her children until the youngest child reaches 18. (The youngest child Theah Koh Kee was born on 19-2-31) In addition to his pension
3rd Class Sergeant, No. 1823, Penang ...			
Widow of the late Mr. Foo Eng Hong, pensioner—subject to annual report on her circumstances (Penang 3708/34) ...	300 00		
Grandmother of the late Chek Mat bin Mohamed pensioner—subject to annual review ...	84 00		
Widow of the late Mr. A. L. W. Pearson pensioner (Police 1835/30) ...	110 04		
Widow of the late Mr. Moo Kee Ann, Asst. Interpreter, Chinese Secretariat, Pg. Alice ceases on 19-11-35 ...			
Corporal of Police ...	180 00	79	Age
Do. ...	204 00	75	Infirmity of body
Drill-Instructor of Police ...	420 00	78	Age
Sergeant of Police ...	240 00	78	Do.
Lance-Corporal of Police ...	180 00	68	Infirmity of body
Constable of Police ...	204 00	72	Do.

PENANG PENSIONS

Name of Pensioner	Amount of the Pension	Authority under which the Pension was granted	Date from which the Pension has been paid
	\$ c.		
<i>PENANG—Continued</i>			
<i>Police Pensions—Continued</i>			
Mr. William Ayling ...	96 66	Secretary of State	1st March, 1905
Juar Singh ...	57 00	Colonial Government	17th October, 1905
Alip bin Jahaya ...	72 60		1st December, 1905
Sunder Singh ...	57 00		9th March, 1906
Yusuf bin Haji Osman ...	201 00		1st July, 1906
Baga Singh ...	49 82		1st October, 1906
Chanda Singh ...	45 25	Secretary of State	1st November, 1906
Mat bin Lebai Sahid ...	87 09		10th December, 1906
Mr. J. R. Cuthbertson ...	10 88		22nd April, 1907
Man bin Abdullah ...	140 40		16th September, 1908
Mat Taib bin Mohamed Hassan ...	72 00		1st December, 1908
Kajan Singh ...	53 44	Colonial Government	20th November, 1908
Kunda Singh ...	60 00	Secretary of State	16th November, 1908
Mr. Arthur Buffin ...	10 88		27th September, 1909
Mohamed Jusoh bin Slayman ...	80 00		1st January, 1910
Bakar bin Brahim ...	62 40		1st March, 1910
Abu bin Tamby Ismail ...	79 20		1st May, 1910
Mat bin Husin ...	67 20	Colonial Government	1st July, 1910
Din bin Talib ...	97 88		19th August, 1911
Gurdit Singh ...	48 00		9th September, 1911
Mat bin Abdulrahman ...	72 80		7th February, 1912
Sahid bin Kurus ...	140 40		1st January, 1913
Mat Akib bin Saman ...	75 60	Colonial Government	Do.
Anok Singh, son of Roor Singh ...	45 00		2nd March, 1913
Puteh bin Mat Salleh ...	173 60		12th March, 1913
Ibrahim bin Che Hat ...	111 67		1st April, 1913
Maghar Singh ...	46 50		14th March, 1913
Hussain bin Mat ...	89 60	Colonial Government	4th June, 1913
Mohamed Tahir bin Allee ...	72 00		16th July, 1913
Bhagwan Singh ...	42 10		24th April, 1911
Mat bin Mohamed Said ...	161 20		16th October, 1913
Periasamy ...	133 00		Do.
Ram Singh ...	153 85	Secretary of State	22nd November, 1913
Sobha Singh ...	51 20		10th December, 1913
Mat Ariff bin Mat Akay ...	78 00		11th February, 1914
Boota Singh ...	60 80		14th February, 1914
Narain Singh ...	68 98		9th June, 1914
Yun bin Haji Jusoh ...	103 71	Colonial Government	8th July, 1914
Sapuran Singh ...	160 29		25th July, 1914
Budh Singh ...	42 00		3rd September, 1914
Dun bin Che Man ...	58 80		1st March, 1915
Mr. J. M. Kelleher ...	£72-0-0		14th February, 1915
Samah bin Samat ...	93 00	Colonial Government	22nd April, 1915
Mat Sahid bin Hassan ...	135 00		31st May, 1915
Chat bin Dollah ...	56 00		5th June, 1915
Kishen Singh ...	67 20		11th June, 1915
Khor Gooi ...	38 00		31st July, 1915
Mun bin Mat ...	53 20	Secretary of State	10th November, 1915
Jamel Singh ...	51 20		Do.
Mr. R. Purvis ...	£93-6-8		12th May, 1916
Jaggat Singh ...	70 40		7th February, 1916
Mr. H. Hart ...	£140-0-0		18th April, 1916
Hussain bin Abu Bakar ...	72 80	Colonial Government	20th September, 1916
Narain Singh ...	75 00		19th January, 1917
Hakim Singh ...	67 20		14th March, 1917
Santa Singh ...	48 00		24th April, 1917
Md. Hussain bin Md. Ali ...	208 80		1st August, 1917
Sahaad bin Salleh ...	135 20		Do.

PENANG PENSIONS

Service for which the Pension has been paid	Amount of Emoluments when last employed in Public Service	Present Age of Pensioner	Cause of Retirement
	\$ c.		
Acting Sergeant of Police	860 00	65	Infirmity of body
Lance-Corporal of Police	180 00	80	Do.
Constable of Police	132 00	75	Do.
Lance-Corporal of Police	192 00	75	Do.
Sergeant-Major of Police	402 00	77	Do.
Constable of Police	157 00	75	Do.
Do.	181 00	70	Do.
Corporal of Police	186 00	75	Do.
European Constable of Police	560 00	74	Do.
Sergeant-Major of Police	312 00	72	Age
Constable of Police	132 00	78	Do.
Corporal of Police	188 00	63	Infirmity of body
Constable of Police	168 00	68	Do.
European Police Constable	560 00	54	...
Corporal of Police	192 00	71	Age
Constable of Police	144 00	71	Do.
Do.	144 00	74	Do.
Lance-Corporal of Police	149 00	71	Do.
1st Class Corporal of Police	195 77	70	Do.
Sikh Lance-Corporal, No. 234	180 00	59	Infirmity of body
Constable of Police	168 00	69	Age
1st Class Sergeant, No. 15, Police Force	312 00	69	Do.
1st Class Constable, No. 592, Police Force	168 00	70	Do.
Lance-Corporal, No. 107, Police Force	180 00	59	Do.
Sergeant-Major, No. 4, Police Force	372 00	...	Do.
2nd Class Sergeant, No. 13, Police Force	268 00	69	Do.
Constable, No. 81, Police Force	174 36	58	Infirmity of body
1st Class Constable, Police Force	168 00	73	Age
Lance-Corporal, Police Force	180 00	64	Do.
1st Class Constable, Police Force	168 41	...	Ill-health
Sergeant, Police Force	312 00	69	Age
Drill Instructor, Police Force	420 00	69	Do.
Sikh Sergeant, Police Force	307 00	69	Do.
Sikh Police Constable, Police Force	192 00	61	Infirmity of body
Lance-Corporal, No. 115	180 00	70	Age
Sikh Police Constable, No. 272	192 00	62	Infirmity of body
2nd Class Sikh Corporal, No. 4	217 82	...	Do.
3rd Class Sergeant, No. 9	248 91	67	Age
1st Class Sikh Corporal, No. 16	310 23	72	Do.
1st Class Police Constable, No. 19	168 00	56	Infirmity of body
Police Constable, No. 229	168 00	66	Do.
Inspector of Police	£280-0-0	56	Do.
Lance-Corporal, No. 438	180 00	66	Age
Sergeant, No. 5	300 00	66	Do.
Police Constable, No. 223	168 00	66	Do.
Sikh Police Constable, No. 244	192 00	57	Infirmity of body
Police Constable, No. 519	156 00	60	Do.
Do. No. 200	168 00	61	Do.
Sikh Police Constable, No. 258	192 00	61	Do.
Inspector of Police	£280-0-0	66	Age
Sikh Police Constable, No. 9	192 00	60	Infirmity of body
Chief Inspector of Police	£350-0-0	66	Do.
Police Constable, No. 110	168 00	62	Do.
Sikh Corporal, No. 17	228 00	59	Do.
Sikh Police Constable, No. 75	192 00	56	Do.
Sikh Lance-Corporal, No. 173	180 00	56	Do.
Sergeant-Major, No. 1	432 00	63	Do.
Sergeant, No. 3	312 00	64	Age

PENANG PENSIONS

Name of Pensioner	Amount of the Pension	Authority under which the Pension was granted	Date from which the Pension has been paid
\$ c.			
<i>PENANG—Continued</i>			
<i>Police Pensions—Continued</i>			
Maghar Singh ...	42 00	Colonial Government	2nd August, 1917
Mat Arshat bin Mat Noh ...	58 80		5th October, 1917
Gulam Kadir bin Md. Sah ...	42 00		1st October, 1917
Arjan Singh ...	68 40		7th February, 1918
Santa Singh ...	45 93		8th February, 1918
Boor Singh ...	48 00		1st March, 1918
Uttam Singh ...	149 44		6th April, 1918
Awang bin Man ...	91 20		1st September, 1918
Omar bin Dollah ...	* 128 40		1st March, 1919
Mat Daud bin Man ...	* 135 00		18th February, 1919
Ismail bin Mat Arshat ...	* 126 00		1st June, 1919
Badan Singh ...	* 80 00		13th August, 1919
Gayah ...	* 83 39		21st August, 1919
Vir Singh ...	* 73 80		28th August, 1919
Kala Singh ...	* 90 00		9th April, 1919
Jiwa Singh ...	* 81 00		25th November, 1919
Labh Singh ...	* 75 00		Do.
Mohd. bin Junus ...	* 95 00		1st November, 1919
Kishen Singh ...	* 95 20		20th December, 1919
Hamat bin Mat Din ...	* 187 64		1st February, 1920
Mr. H. G. Chevallier (formerly known as H. G. Crummey) ...	* 1,890 00		6th February, 1920
Mat Akat bin Chemat ...	* 192 00		1st May, 1920
Pal Singh ...	* 81 00		15th June, 1920
Hamid bin Awang ...	* 125 00		19th August, 1920
Santa Singh ...	* 100 00		30th March, 1920
Chanda Singh ...	* 56 87		22nd October, 1920
Kamis bin Haji Tahir ...	* 130 00		21st November, 1919
Bhaggat Singh ...	* 83 01		21st October, 1920
Awang bin Daud ...	* 197 60		2nd June, 1921
Darsah bin Hussain ...	* 394 33		1st September, 1921
Daud bin Haji Tahir ...	* 295 33		1st December, 1921
Mat Arshat bin Mat Saman ...	* 298 33		Do.
Nidham Singh ...	* 121 65		3rd December, 1921
Mat bin Ismail ...	* 468 92		7th January, 1922
Mat Taib bin Mat ...	* 197 60		1st June, 1922
Mat Hussin bin Itam ...	* 289 17		1st January, 1922
Long bin Itam ...	* 189 70		24th July, 1922
Akope bin Sahid ...	* 192 53		1st October, 1922
Hussain bin Mat Saman ...	* 433 33		Do.
Mat bin Awang ...	* 297 57		1st December, 1922
Mat Arshat bin Man ...	* 233 70		1st January, 1923
Bur Singh ...	* 144 40		8th December, 1922
Awang bin Slayman ...	* 265 00		1st January, 1923
Lah bin Min ...	* 188 00		15th December, 1922
Sadoo Singh ...	* 114 00		20th January, 1923
Yope bin Taib ...	* 348 00		1st January, 1923
Ismail bin Mydin ...	* 182 00		1st March, 1923
Doola Singh ...	* 122 87		20th March, 1923
Mat Salleh bin Mat Saman ...	* 315 00		Do.
Omar bin Mydin ...	* 413 83		1st April, 1923
Udah bin Saman ...	* 278 33		25th March, 1923
Mat Hassan bin Salleh ...	* 192 00		1st May, 1923
Awang bin Junus ...	* 290 89		1st June, 1923
Awang bin Rasip ...	* 215 97		1st August, 1923
Ayope bin Taib ...	* 225 00		3rd August, 1923
Gurdit Singh ...	* 117 17		10th November, 1923
Yeap bin Mat Saman ...	* 247 63		1st January, 1924

* Revised Pension.

PENANG PENSIONS

Service for which the Pension has been paid	Amount of Emoluments when last employed in Public Service	Present Age of Pensioner	Cause of Retirement
	\$ c.		
Sikh Police Constable, No. 157 ...	192 00	54	Infirmity of body
Police Constable, No. 404 ...	168 00	64	Age
Detective Police Constable, No. 480 ...	168 00	62	Infirmity of body
Sikh Corporal, No. 19, Police Force ...	216 00	54	Do.
Sikh Lance-Corporal, No. 13, Police Force ...	180 00	53	Do.
Sikh Police Constable, No. 43, Police Force ...	192 00	48	Do.
Drill Instructor, Police Force ...	360 00	63	Do.
Corporal, No. 16, Police Force ...	228 00	63	Age
Constable, Police Force ...	300 00	62	Do.
Do. ...	300 00	61	Infirmity of body
Corporal, Police Force ...	360 00	62	Age
Constable, Police Force ...	300 00	57	Infirmity of body
Detective, Grade V, Police Force ...	360 00	55	Do.
Constable, Police Force ...	300 00	52	Do.
Do. ...	300 00	57	Do.
Lance-Corporal, Police Force ...	324 00	46	Do.
Constable, Police Force ...	300 00	47	Do.
Detective, Police Force ...	360 00	61	Age limit
Corporal, Police Force ...	336 00	52	Infirmity of body
Detective, Police Force ...	360 00	64	Age limit
Chief Detective Inspector ...	5,400 00	57	Infirmity of body
Corporal, Police Force ...	360 00	62	Age limit
Lance-Corporal, Police Force ...	324 00	50	Infirmity of body
Constable, Police Force ...	300 00	61	Age limit
Do. ...	300 00	54	Infirmity of body
Do. ...	300 00	56	Do.
Do. ...	300 00	60	Age limit
Lance-Corporal, Sikh, Police Force ...	321 33	50	Infirmity of body
Constable, Police Force ...	456 00	61	Age limit
Sergeant, Police Force ...	780 00	60	Do.
Sergeant-Major, Police Force ...	720 00	60	Do.
Corporal, Police Force ...	600 00	60	Do.
Sikh Lance-Corporal, Police Force ...	504 00	58	Infirmity of body
Sergeant-Major, Police Force ...	1,020 00	58	Do.
1st Class Police Constable, No. 544 ...	456 00	59	Age limit
1st Class Corporal, No. 12, Police ...	600 00	61	Do.
Lance-Corporal, No. 204, Police ...	504 00	56	Infirmity of body
1st Class Police Constable, No. 635 ...	456 00	59	Age limit
1st Class Sergeant, No. 14, Police ...	780 00	62	Do.
1st Class Police Constable, No. 351 ...	456 00	58	Do.
1st Class Police Constable, No. 96 ...	456 00	59	Do.
1st Class Sikh Police Constable, No. 207 ...	456 00	52	Infirmity of body
1st Class Corporal, No. 21 ...	600 00	59	Age limit
Police Constable, No. 659 ...	456 00	57	Infirmity of body
Sikh Police Constable, No. 322 ...	456 00	51	Do.
2nd Class Sergeant, No. 1 ...	720 00	58	Age limit
Corporal, No. 4, Police Force ...	552 00	58	Do.
Sikh Police Constable, No. 110 ...	456 00	52	Infirmity of body
1st Class Corporal, No. 27 ...	600 00	61	Do.
1st Class Sergeant, No. 5 ...	780 00	60	Do.
1st Class Corporal, No. 11 ...	600 00	57	Do.
Police Constable, No. 370 ...	456 00	59	Age limit
3rd Class Sergeant, No. 2 ...	595 00	58	Do.
1st Class, Police Constable, No. 297 ...	456 00	51	Do.
Corporal, No. 20 ...	552 00	51	Infirmity of body
1st Class, Sikh Police Constable, No. 347, Penang Police Force ...	456 00	45	Do.
2nd Class Corporal, No. 7, Police Force ...	552 00	57	Age limit

PENANG PENSIONS

Name of Pensioner	Amount of the Pension	Authority under which the Pension was granted	Date from which the Pension has been paid
	\$ c.		
PENANG—Continued			
<i>Police Pensions—Continued</i>			
Mat Amin bin Talip ...	* 312 00	Colonial Government	1st December, 1923
Din bin Puteh ...	* 316 67		1st February, 1924
Mala Singh ...	* 114 00		9th March, 1924
Lehna Singh ...	* 125 25		Do.
Salleh bin Junai ...	* 166 44		1st April, 1924
Mat bin Lebai Mat Ali ...	* 305 83		Do.
Yahaya bin Abdul Rahman ...	* 276 67		1st July, 1924
Wadhawa Singh ...	* 135 53		21st June, 1924
Bachan Singh ...	* 168 68		11th July, 1924
F. Mann ...	* 2,185 00		26th July, 1924
Hernam Singh ...	* 114 00		12th September, 1924
Hajoorah Singh ...	* 138 70		7th November, 1924
Mat Esah bin Khamis ...	* 162 77		5th November, 1924
Slayman bin Musah ...	* 176 07		1st December, 1924
Arjan Singh ...	* 143 50		6th November, 1924
Rulia Singh ...	* 139 97		30th December, 1924
Wahap bin Man ...	* 196 97		1st February, 1925
Che Man bin Ahamad ...	* 118 43		17th March, 1925
Man bin Mahat ...	* 136 80		1st May, 1925
Govindan ...	* 267 50		Do.
Labh Singh ...	* 122 87		12th May, 1925
Bir Singh ...	* 124 77		26th May, 1925
Yeap bin Arshad ...	* 358 42		1st June, 1925
Slayman bin Mohamed Sah ...	* 286 67		1st August, 1925
Darose bin Long ...	* 284 43		Do.
Mohamed Hoosain bin Chee ...	* 267 00		1st July, 1925
Viryam Singh ...	* 127 93		25th June, 1925
Mat bin Yacob ...	* 228 00		9th July, 1925
Sajada Singh ...	* 133 99		2nd July, 1925
Tapa bin Pei ...	* 221 03		1st August, 1925
Bachitar Singh ...	* 120 33		22nd July, 1925
Din bin Daud ...	* 201 33		1st September, 1925
Mohamed Hashim bin Che Hat ...	† 321 00		1st January, 1926
Man bin Mat Arshad ...	† 156 28		2nd January, 1926
Din bin Arshat ...	† 149 75		10th February, 1926
Man bin Ismail ...	† 90 44		27th January, 1926
Osman bin Haji Yaakob ...	† 134 93		19th February, 1926
Mat Jelas bin Kamis ...	† 203 09		1st June, 1926
Cheah Eng Siew ...	† 311 50		Do.
Taib bin Din ...	† 366 43		1st May, 1926
Din bin Ali ...	† 230 00		Do.
Lasim bin Mat ...	† 231 25		Do.
Dollah bin Taib ...	† 170 53		1st July, 1926
Lah bin Sahid ...	† 172 42		Do.
Ebrahim bin Mat Janei ...	† 176 70		Do.
Shaari bin Musah ...	† 231 87		1st September, 1926
Yip bin Ariff ...	† 148 67		9th June, 1926
Samsudin bin Mat Hashim ...	† 109 73		Do.
Salam bin Mohamed Salleh ...	† 195 62		1st August, 1926
Din bin Lehab ...	† 170 05		Do.
Salleh bin Sidik ...	† 124 93		1st November, 1926
Mat Esah bin Samat ...	† 201 25		1st October, 1926
Phuman Singh ...	† 124 93		10th September, 1926
Awang bin Jusoh ...	† 132 32		1st December, 1926

* Revised Pension.

† Reduced Pension.

PENANG PENSIONS

Service for which the Pension has been paid	Amount of Emoluments when last employed in Public Service	Present Age of Pensioner	Cause of Retirement
	\$ c.		
1st Class Sergeant, No. 11, Police Force ...	780 00	58	Age limit
Detective, Grade IV, No. 14, Police Force	600 00	62	Do.
Sikh Police Constable, No. 302, Police Force ...	456 00	50	Infirmity of body
Lance-Corporal, No. 41, Police Force ...	504 00	52	Do.
1st Class Police Constable, No. 392, Police Force ...	456 00	50	Age limit
1st Class Corporal, No. 3, Police Force ...	600 00	58	Do.
Corporal, No. 39, Police Force ...	600 00	60	Do.
Sikh Police Constable, No. 285, Police Force ...	456 00	51	Infirmity of body
Sikh Corporal, No. 19, Police Force ...	552 00	57	Do.
Chief Detective Inspector, Police Force ...	4,920 00	57	Age limit
Sikh Police Constable, No. 354, Police Force ...	456 00	50	Infirmity of body
Sikh Constable, No. 80, Police Force ...	456 00	51	Do.
Constable, No. 112, Police Force ...	456 00	51	Do.
Constable, No. 679, Police Force ...	456 00	56	Age limit
Lance-Corporal, No. 22, Police Force ...	504 00	59	Infirmity of body
Sikh Constable, No. 310, Police Force ...	456 00	56	Do.
Constable, No. 572, Police Force ...	456 00	56	Do.
Constable, No. 227, Police Force ...	456 00	41	Do.
Constable, No. 138, Police Force ...	456 00	59	Age
Detective, No. 12, Grade IV, Police Force	600 00	58	Age limit
Sikh Constable, No. 246, Police Force ...	456 00	48	Infirmity of body
Sikh Constable, No. 10, Police Force ...	456 00	50	Do.
Sergeant, No. 1, Police Force ...	720 00	56	Age limit
Corporal, No. 30, Police Force ...	600 00	60	Age
Corporal, No. 14, Police Force ...	552 00	57	Do.
Sergeant, No. 4, Police Force ...	720 00	56	Age limit
Sikh Constable, No. 230, Police Force ...	456 00	50	Infirmity of body
Constable, No. 13, Police Force ...	456 00	57	Age limit
Sikh Lance-Corporal, No. 9, Police Force	504 00	55	Infirmity of body
Constable, No. 606, Police Force ...	456 00	61	Age limit
Sikh Constable, No. 87, Police Force ...	456 00	47	Infirmity of body
Constable, No. 234, Police Force ...	456 00	56	Age limit
Sergeant, No. 2 ...	720 00	60	Do.
Police Constable, No. 259 ...	456 00	55	Do.
Police Constable, No. 95 ...	456 00	52	Infirmity of body
Lance-Corporal, No. 10 ...	504 00	37	Do.
Lance-Corporal, No. 15 ...	504 00	49	Do.
Sergeant, No. 2 ...	720 00	55	Age limit
Detective Police Constable, No. 4 ...	840 00	61	Do.
Sergeant, No. 5 ...	780 00	62	Do.
Sergeant, No. 4 ...	660 00	57	Do.
Sergeant, No. 2 ...	660 00	56	Do.
Police Constable, No. 310 ...	456 00	47	Do.
Police Constable, No. 262 ...	456 00	55	Do.
Police Constable, No. 207 ...	456 00	55	Do.
Corporal, No. 6 ...	600 00	59	Do.
Police Constable, No. 101 ...	456 00	53	Infirmity of body
Police Constable, No. 90 ...	456 00	55	Do.
Corporal, No. 13 ...	600 00	55	Age limit
Police Constable, No. 78 ...	456 00	55	Do.
Police Constable, No. 112 ...	456 00	55	Do.
Corporal, No. 6 ...	552 00	55	Do.
Sikh Police Constable, No. 189 ...	456 00	52	Infirmity of body
Police Constable, No. 348 ...	456 00	55	Age limit

PENANG PENSIONS

Name of Pensioner	Amount of the Pension	Authority under which the Pension was granted	Date from which the Pension has been paid
	\$ c.		
PENANG—Continued			
<i>Police Pensions—Continued</i>			
Nika Singh ...	* 99 75	Colonial Government	30th October, 1926
Awang Tot bin Dris ...	* 160 07		1st January, 1927
Daud bin Che Mat ...	* 120 00		6th November, 1926
Arope bin Hamid ...	* 205 00		1st April, 1927
Minkoom bin Din ...	* 264 75		Do.
Puran Singh ...	* 110 68		28th January, 1927
Mat Nor bin Jappar ...	* 174 30		1st June, 1927
Dan bin Ali ...	* 154 85		1st July, 1927
Anduar bin Haji Ali ...	* 152 62		Do.
J. Costello ...	† 2,223 00		20th July, 1927
Saiboo bin Kassim ...	* 111 15		1st July, 1927
Zahid bin Mat Akib ...	* 162 07		9th June, 1927
Durani bin Jaeh ...	* 166 72		1st September, 1927
Taib bin Mangee ...	* 183 82		Do.
Hamat bin Ibrahim ...	* 202 97		1st August, 1927
Mohamed bin Mat Salleh ...	* 114 47		1st September, 1927
Hussein bin Awang ...	* 173 85		1st August, 1927
Mahat bin Sahid ...	* 155 80		Do.
Budh Singh ...	* 109 25		20th June, 1927
Aboo Bakar bin Hussain ...	* 381 06		1st October, 1927
Awang bin Din ...	* 167 68		1st December, 1927
Surat Singh ...	* 98 32		4th July, 1927
Mat Daud bin Mohd. Ali ...	* 152 00		6th July, 1927
Mat Arope bin Ismail ...	* 177 97		1st October, 1927
Surain Singh ...	* 142 01		4th July, 1927
Awang bin Sahat ...	* 175 97		1st September, 1927
Sahid bin Slayman ...	* 168 15		1st October, 1927
Sham Singh ...	† 154 70		17th August, 1927
Tara Singh ...	* 90 73		28th September, 1927
Latif bin Che Hat ...	* 206 25		1st December, 1927
Taib bin Din ...	* 173 77		1st January, 1928
Mat Esah bin Daud ...	* 198 00		Do.
Heera Singh ...	* 219 89		28th September, 1927
Beedin bin H. Abdul Ghaffar ...	* 181 12		1st November, 1927
Haider bin Ariff ...	* 334 75		1st January, 1928
Yeap bin Mat ...	* 180 98		13th March, 1928
Abass bin Bedoie ...	* 308 75		1st January, 1928
Mohamed bin Samsu ...	† 158 65		1st March, 1928
Kirpal Singh ...	† 95 95		19th November, 1927
Mota Singh ...	† 104 50		13th April, 1928
Kanaya Singh ...	† 156 75		Do.
Lah bin Mat ...	† 157 70		1st April, 1928
Chee bin Sudin ...	† 133 00		18th November, 1927
Mohd. Hashim bin Sukor ...	† 164 33		1st March, 1928
C. Harwood ...	† 1,460 00		18th June, 1928
A. S. Wilson ...	† 2,450 25		1st May, 1928
Mat Esah bin Dahaman ...	† 208 15		1st June, 1928
Mehma Singh ...	† 114 47		3rd May, 1928
Zora Singh ...	† 113 53		1st June, 1928
Hussain bin Mat ...	† 139 50		1st July, 1928
Tamby bin Majit ...	† 167 68		1st September, 1928
Awang bin Long Yah ...	† 206 31		Do.
Yeap bin Brahom ...	† 152 00		1st August, 1928
Sudin bin Lah ...	† 145 82		10th August, 1928
Sahat bin Chain ...	† 142 03		Do.
Mat Salleh bin Hassan ...	† 142 97		1st September, 1928
Sahud bin Musa ...	† 137 75		Do.

* Reduced Pension.

† Revised Pension.

PENANG PENSIONS

Service for which the Pension has been paid	Amount of Emoluments when last employed in Public Service	Present Age of Pensioner	Cause of Retirement
	\$ c.		
Sikh Police Constable, No. 143 ...	456 00	45	Infirmity of body
Police Constable, No. 148 ...	456 00	54	Age limit
Police Constable, No. 255 ...	408 00	51	Infirmity of body
Corporal, No. 25 ...	600 00	54	Do.
Detective Police Constable, No. 9, Grade III ...	720 00	56	Age limit
Sikh Police Constable, No. 156 ...	456 00	47	Infirmity of body
Lance-Corporal, No. 40 ...	504 00	54	Age limit
Police Constable, No. 208 ...	456 00	50	Do.
Police Constable, No. 2 ...	456 00	55	Do.
Chief Detective Inspector ...	6,480 00	54	Do.
Police Constable, No. 218 ...	456 00	44	Infirmity of body
Corporal, No. 3 ...	552 00	54	Do.
Police Constable, No. 434 ...	456 00	56	Age limit
Police Constable, No. 219 ...	456 00	56	Do.
Corporal, No. 26 ...	552 00	55	Do.
Police Constable, No. 255 ...	456 00	56	Do.
Police Constable, No. 139 ...	456 00	54	Do.
Police Constable, No. 424 ...	456 00	54	Do.
Sikh Police Constable, No. 348 ...	456 00	54	Infirmity of body
Sergeant, No. 3 ...	780 00	50	Age limit
Police Constable, No. 250 ...	456 00	57	Do.
Sikh Police Constable, No. 55 ...	456 00	49	Infirmity of body
Police Constable, No. 87 ...	456 00	55	Do.
Lance-Corporal, No. 26 ...	504 00	56	Age limit
Corporal, No. 23 ...	600 00	54	Infirmity of body
Lance-Corporal, No. 11 ...	504 00	54	Do.
Police Constable, No. 214 ...	456 00	54	Age limit
Sikh Lance-Corporal, No. 4 ...	504 00	54	Infirmity of body
Sikh Police Constable, No. 3296 ...	456 00	53	Do.
Corporal, No. 12 ...	600 00	57	Age limit
Lance-Corporal, No. 12 ...	504 00	53	Do.
Corporal, No. 24 ...	552 00	53	Do.
Sergeant, No. 3498 ...	720 00	57	Infirmity of body
Lance-Corporal, No. 3 ...	504 00	55	Age limit
Sergeant, No. 10 ...	780 00	57	Do.
Police Constable, No. 2524 ...	456 00	56	Do.
Sergeant, No. 8 ...	780 00	56	Do.
Police Constable, No. 1882 ...	456 00	53	Do.
Sikh Police Constable, No. 3107 ...	456 00	49	Infirmity of body
Sikh Police Constable, No. 3109 ...	456 00	46	Age limit
Sikh Police Constable, No. 3158 ...	456 00	53	Do.
Police Constable, No. 2310 ...	456 00	53	Do.
Police Constable, No. 170 ...	456 00	47	Infirmity of body
Lance-Corporal, No. 1714 ...	504 00	53	Age limit
Inspector of Police ...	4,800 00	56	Do.
Chief Inspector of Police ...	6,480 00	64	Do.
Corporal, No. 2380 ...	552 00	53	Do.
Sikh Police Constable, No. 3120 ...	456 00	48	Infirmity of body
Sikh Police Constable, No. 3122 ...	456 00	48	Do.
Police Constable, No. 1900 ...	456 00	53	Age limit
Police Constable, No. 2496 ...	456 00	58	Do.
Corporal, No. 2392 ...	600 00	55	Do.
Police Constable, No. 2472 ...	456 00	53	Do.
Police Constable, No. 2520 ...	456 00	53	Infirmity of body
Police Constable, No. 2516 ...	456 00	53	Do.
Police Constable, No. 2475 ...	456 00	53	Do.
Police Constable, No. 2525 ...	456 00	53	Do.

PENANG PENSIONS

Name of Pensioner	Amount of the Pension	Authority under which the Pension was granted	Date from which the Pension has been paid
PENANG—Continued			
<i>Police Pensions—Continued</i>			
	\$ c.		
Awang bin Mat ...	* 210 62	Colonial Government	1st September, 1928
Ibramsah bin Mydinsah ...	* 120 00		1st November, 1928
Yope bin Din ...	* 299 00		1st January, 1929
Ramayah ...	* 112 55		3rd November, 1928
Mat Dris bin Awang Man ...	* 217 90		1st January, 1929
Slayman bin Jusoh ...	* 130 38		1st December, 1928
Mat bin Kassim ...	* 446 25		1st February, 1929
Mat Hassan bin Isa ...	* 198 13		1st January, 1929
Meh bin Kariah ...	* 215 00		1st March, 1929
Doon bin Taib ...	* 110 68		21st February, 1929
Kaka Singh ...	* 122 08		1st April, 1929
Dahaman bin Hassan ...	* 85 50		21st February, 1929
Teh bin Mohd. Isa ...	* 269 25		1st August, 1929
Hassan bin Haji Jusoh ...	* 116 02		23rd May, 1929
Jahaya bin Mat Akib ...	* 175 27		1st July, 1929
Seman bin Soam ...	* 112 10		Do.
Ibrahim bin Puteh ...	* 140 14		16th May, 1929
Hamat bin Mat Sahat ...	* 118 27		1st August, 1929
Awang bin Hussain ...	* 163 40		18th July, 1929
Munsha Singh ...	* 106 95		27th July, 1929
Hazara Singh ...	* 129 20		15th August, 1929
Jasin bin Lebai Tahir ...	* 175 87		1st December, 1929
Sundar Singh ...	* 124 93		18th September, 1929
Darus bin Mat ...	* 129 20		1st December, 1929
Daud bin Mat Ali ...	* 166 25		1st January, 1930
Sheriff bin Kamis ...	* 210 00		21st November, 1929
Sarif bin Ibrahim ...	* 137 75		1st February, 1930
Mat Isa bin Hadi ...	* 153 43		21st November, 1929
Che Mat bin Sahat ...	* 180 00		1st December, 1929
Mat bin Bakar ...	* 211 25		1st February, 1930
Mohd. Kassim bin Isahak ...	* 164 62		4th December, 1929
Che Mat bin Mat Saman ...	* 127 30		Do.
Sham Singh ...	* 178 75		11th December, 1929
Pal Singh ...	* 309 56		13th May, 1930
Mohd. Ibrahim bin Md. Amin ...	* 178 57		29th January, 1930
Mat bin Pehee ...	* 136 50		1st April, 1930
Tara Singh ...	* 168 13		13th March, 1930
Sahari bin Chee ...	* 129 20		5th March, 1930
Akobe bin Chat ...	* 132 52		Do.
Lim bin Mat Esah ...	* 202 50		17th February, 1930
Weryam Singh ...	* 86 45		19th February, 1930
Yope bin Mat ...	* 171 00		1st July, 1930
Mohd. Ali bin Mohd. Zain ...	* 136 80		19th March, 1930
Hakam Singh ...	* 126 82		19th February, 1930
Man bin Bidin ...	* 274 50		26th March, 1930
Kehr Singh ...	* 103 55		Do.
Awang bin Man ...	* 135 37		5th March, 1930
Tamby Kechi bin Baharum ...	* 168 04		16th April, 1930
Awang bin Kaman ...	* 149 62		9th April, 1930
Chee bin Saman ...	* 138 70		1st June, 1930
Yope bin Bidool ...	* 201 88		27th May, 1930
Mat Sidik bin Karim ...	* 210 00		1st July, 1930
Indar Singh ...	* 157 21		2nd April, 1930
Yope bin Driss ...	* 184 57		27th May, 1930
Darus bin Awang ...	* 194 81		11th June, 1930
Harnam Singh ...	* 233 12		1st August, 1930
Sahari bin Mat ...	* 118 27		26th July, 1930
Kehr Singh ...	* 86 92		10th July, 1930

* Revised Pension.

PENANG PENSIONS

Service for which the Pension has been paid	Amount of Emoluments when last employed in Public Service	Present Age of Pensioner	Cause of Retirement
	\$ c.		
Corporal, No. 2382 ...	600 00	51	Infirmity of body
Detective Police Constable, No. 34 ...	480 00	53	Age limit
Sergeant, No. 2399 ...	780 00	52	Do.
Detective Police Constable, No. 7 ...	600 00	46	Infirmity of body
Sergeant, No. 2398 ...	660 00	54	Age limit
Lance-Corporal, No. 2359 ...	504 00	48	Infirmity of body
Sergeant-Major, No. 2401 ...	1,020 00	58	Age limit
Corporal, No. 2390 ...	600 00	52	Infirmity of body
Corporal, No. 1677 ...	600 00	53	Age limit
1st Class Police Constable ...	456 00	42	Infirmity of body
Police Constable, No. 3342 ...	456 00	52	Age
Police Constable, No. 1890 ...	456 00	38	Infirmity of body
Sergeant, No. 1659 ...	720 00	52	Age limit
Lance-Corporal, No. 2112 ...	504 00	41	Infirmity of body
Police Constable, No. 2464 ...	456 00	57	Do.
Police Constable, No. 2526 ...	456 00	42	Do.
Lance-Corporal, No. 1691 ...	504 00	45	Do.
Police Constable, No. 2320 ...	456 00	52	Do.
Police Constable, No. 2190 ...	456 00	52	Do.
Lance-Corporal, No. 3317 ...	504 00	43	Infirmity
Police Constable, No. 3069 ...	456 00	49	Do.
Lance-Corporal, No. 1700 ...	504 00	52	Age limit
Sikh Police Constable, No. 3107 ...	456 00	52	Infirmity of body
Police Constable, No. 2565 ...	456 00	52	Age
1st Class Police Constable, No. 1801 ...	456 00	52	Age limit
Corporal, Province Wellesley ...	600 00	54	Infirmity of body
Police Constable, Province Wellesley ...	456 00	52	Age limit
Police Constable, No. 2306, Province Wellesley ...	456 00	51	Infirmity of body
Corporal, No. 1669, Province Wellesley ...	552 00	51	Age limit
Police Constable, No. 2394 ...	600 00	51	Do.
Corporal (2nd Class) ...	552 00	51	Infirmity of body
Police Constable, No. 2088 ...	456 00	52	Do.
Corporal, No. 3562 ...	600 00	56	Do.
Sikh Sergeant, No. 3494 ...	780 00	54	Age limit
Corporal, No. 1680 ...	600 00	51	Infirmity of body
Lance-Corporal, No. 2368 ...	504 00	51	Age limit
Corporal, No. 3561 ...	600 00	50	Infirmity of body
Police Constable, No. 2025 ...	456 00	51	Do.
Police Constable, No. 2433 ...	456 00	51	Do.
Corporal, No. 1685 ...	600 00	51	Do.
Sikh Police Constable, No. 3225 ...	456 00	40	Do.
Police Constable, No. 2463 ...	456 00	51	Age limit
Police Constable, No. 1950 ...	456 00	51	Infirmity of body
Police Constable, No. 3522 ...	456 00	52	Do.
Sergeant, No. 2399 ...	720 00	54	Do.
Police Constable, No. 3526 ...	456 00	49	Do.
Police Constable, No. 1929 ...	456 00	51	Do.
Corporal, No. 1722 ...	600 00	51	Do.
Police Constable, No. 1871 ...	456 00	53	Do.
Police Constable, No. 2067 ...	456 00	51	Age limit
Corporal, No. 1672 ...	600 00	51	Infirmity of body
Corporal, No. 2388 ...	600 00	51	Age limit
Lance-Corporal, No. 3453 ...	504 00	50	Infirmity of body
Lance-Corporal, No. 2381 ...	504 00	51	Do.
3rd Class Sergeant ...	660 00	48	Do.
Corporal, No. 3475 ...	600 00	52	Age limit
Police Constable, No. 2488 ...	456 00	48	Infirmity of body
Police Constable, No. 3529 ...	456 00	46	Do.

PENANG PENSIONS

Name of Pensioner	Amount of the Pension	Authority under which the Pension was granted	Date from which the Pension has been paid
PENANG—Continued			
<i>Police Pensions—Continued</i>			
	\$ c.		
Mat bin Had ...	* 161 50	Colonial Government	30th July, 1930
Khamis bin Dahaman ...	* 97 85		7th September, 1930
Man bin Jusoh ...	* 95 95		29th July, 1930
Lam bin Mat Esa ...	* 157 22		8th October, 1930
Jagir Singh ...	* 85 50		17th September, 1930
Daman bin Jaffar ...	* 296 58		17th October, 1930
Kehar Singh ...	* 86 45		15th October, 1930
Daman bin Man ...	* 156 47		25th September, 1930
Mat Daud bin Lah ...	* 148 75		27th September, 1930
Nayan bin Sahid ...	* 105 00		15th October, 1930
Juman bin Suliman ...	* 89 77		24th October, 1930
Ismail bin Kamis ...	* 338 02		Do.
Che Wang bin Yakob ...	* 157 70		28th October, 1930
Pain bin Mat ...	* 114 38		21st October, 1930
Mat Desa bin Etam ...	* 162 45		23rd November, 1930
Meh bin Kassim ...	* 120 65		11th December, 1930
Nayan bin Sahid ...	* 105 00		15th October, 1930
Juman bin Suliman ...	89 77		24th October, 1930
Ismail bin Kamis ...	338 02		Do.
Itam bin Sahat ...	141 55		1st January, 1931
Hamat bin Akobe ...	346 92		1st May, 1931
Jowala Singh ...	86 45		14th January, 1931
Jang Singh ...	88 82		Do.
Kala Singh ...	146 93		28th November, 1930
Ahmad bin Taib ...	157 50		1st June, 1931
Yeah bin Adam ...	144 37		14th January, 1931
Hussain bin Abdullah ...	224 12		11th March, 1931
Arope bin Mohamed ...	175 87		4th February, 1931
Hassan bin Itam ...	174 28		11th March, 1931
Kadin bin Kader ...	92 19		4th February, 1931
Sa'ari bin Chat ...	112 43		10th May, 1931
Mat Ali bin Mat Tahir ...	121 60		12th April, 1931
Cha bin Ali ...	98 10		6th May, 1931
Awang bin Hashim ...	147 25		15th April, 1931
Lehna Singh ...	64 60		28th May, 1930
Salleh bin Mat Saman ...	237 88		27th May, 1931
Lah bin Itam ...	229 53		1st September, 1931
Mat Hashim bin Jappar ...	137 75		17th May, 1931
Pain bin Yeap ...	105 92		30th June, 1931
Omar bin Awang ...	143 45		6th June, 1931
Man bin Meh ...	195 30		1st August, 1931
Kassim bin Dollah ...	155 32		1st October, 1931
Senawi bin Mat Saman ...	148 20		12th July, 1931
Eusope bin Lebai Mat ...	530 83		1st September, 1931
Mat bin Awang ...	92 62		30th August, 1931
Awang bin Slaiman ...	141 53		18th August, 1931
Mat Din bin Ibrahim ...	120 17		29th August, 1931
Husain bin Pitchey ...	294 13		1st December, 1931
Abu Osman bin Samat ...	160 55		4th September, 1931
Chee bin Hassan ...	266 25		1st November, 1931
Mohd. Amin bin Dahaman ...	164 35		19th August, 1931
Suit bin Abdullah ...	186 90		1st December, 1931
Awang bin Taib ...	213 75		16th October, 1931
Lah bin Ali ...	161 91		30th September, 1931
Bhagat Singh ...	157 22		16th December, 1931
Govindan ...	257 50		1st January, 1932
Mahmood bin Dollah ...	172 90		Do.
Bishan Singh ...	210 62		16th February, 1932

* Revised Pension.

PENANG PENSIONS

Service for which the Pension has been paid	Amount of Emoluments when last employed in Public Service	Present Age of Pensioner	Cause of Retirement
	\$ c.		
Police Constable, No. 1808 ...	456 00	48	Infirmity of body
Police Constable, No. 2452 ...	456 00	44	Do.
Police Constable, No. 2411 ...	456 00	42	Do.
Police Constable, No. 2528 ...	456 00	51	Do.
Police Constable, No. 3533 ...	456 00	42	Do.
Sergeant-Major, No. 1653 ...	960 00	49	Do.
Police Constable, No. 3135 ...	456 00	41	Do.
Police Constable, No. 2367 ...	456 00	49	Do.
Corporal, No. 2391 ...	600 00	43	Do.
Police Constable, No. 1895 ...	456 00	44	Do.
Police Constable, No. 1923 ...	456 00	42	Do.
Police Constable, No. 1654 ...	408 00	53	Age limit
Police Constable, No. 2040 ...	456 00	47	Infirmity of body
Corporal, No. 1702 ...	552 00	45	Do.
Police Constable, No. 2326 ...	456 00	50	Do.
Police Constable, No. 2408 ...	456 00	45	Do.
1st Class P.C., No. 1895, Police, Penang ...	456 00	43	Do.
1st Class P.C., No. 1923, do. ...	456 00	41	Do.
3rd Class P.C., No. 1654, do. ...	408 00	52	Age limit
1st Class Police Constable, No. 2585, Police, Penang ...	456 00	50	Do.
Detective P.C. Grade I, No. 3, Police, P.	960 00	52	Do.
1st Class S.P.C. No. 3329, Police, Penang	456 00	50	Infirmity of body
Do. 3125, do. ...	456 00	43	Do.
Do. 3275, Police, P. ...	456 00	55	Do.
Lance-Corporal, No. 2360, do. ...	504 00	50	Age limit
Do. 1725, do. ...	504 00	46	Infirmity of body
3rd Class Sergeant, No. 2395, do. ...	660 00	50	Do.
Lance-Corporal, No. 1699, Police, P. ...	504 00	51	Do.
1st Class P. C. No. 1686, Police, Penang ...	456 00	50	Do.
3rd Do. 2589, do. ...	408 00	39	Do.
3rd Do. 2369, do. ...	408 00	41	Do.
1st Do. 2013, do. ...	456 00	43	Do.
2nd Class P.C. No. 1843, do. ...	432 00	39	Do.
1st Do. 1707, do. ...	456 00	48	Do.
1st Class S. P. C. Police, do. ...	456 00	33	Do.
3rd Class Sergeant, No. 2400. do. ...	660 00	50	Do.
Do. 2386, do. ...	660 00	50	Age limit
1st Class P.C. No. 2534, do. ...	456 00	45	Infirmity of body
Do. 2577, do. ...	456 00	50	Do.
Do. 2142, do. ...	456 00	47	Do.
Lance-Corporal, No. 2383, do. ...	504 00	50	Age limit
1st Class P.C. No. 2485, do. ...	456 00	50	Do.
1st Class P.C. No. 2355, Penang ...	456 00	50	Infirmity of body
Sub-Inspector of Police, do. ...	1,440 00	53	Age limit
1st Class S.P.C. No. 2445, do. ...	456 00	35	Infirmity of body
1st Class Corporal, No. 1737, do. ...	600 00	40	Do.
1st Class P.C. No. 2501, do. ...	456 00	45	Do.
1st Class Sergeant, No. 1661, do. ...	780 00	50	Age limit
1st Class P.C. No. 2351, do. ...	456 00	50	Infirmity of body
2nd Class Sergeant, No. 1671, do. ...	720 00	51	Age limit
1st Class P.C. No. 2196, do. ...	456 00	48	Infirmity of body
Lance-Corporal, No. 1729, do. ...	504 00	58	Age limit
1st Class Corporal, No. 1667, do. ...	600 00	48	Infirmity of body
Lance-Corporal, No. 1718, do. ...	504 00	45	Do.
1st Class S.P.C. No. 3504, do. ...	456 00	55	Do.
Detective P. C. Grade IV, No. 17, Penang	600 00	54	Age limit
1st Class P. C. No. 1930, Penang	456 00	49	Do.
1st Class Corporal, No. 3478, Penang ...	600 00	51	Do.

PENANG PENSIONS

Name of Pensioner	Amount of the Pension	Authority under which the Pension was granted	Date from which the Pension has been paid
PENANG—Continued			
<i>Police Pensions—Continued</i>			
	\$ c.		
Hassan bin Haji Ariffin ...	122 55	Colonial Government	6th December, 1931
Lee Ah Lid ...	103 50		1st April, 1932
Puteh bin Junus ...	122 55		30th December, 1931
Mat bin Taib ...	664 63		1st April, 1932
Sahood bin Yeip ...	368 68		17th March, 1932
Hussain bin Sahat ...	155 08		13th March, 1932
Jan bin Hassan ...	120 75		24th May, 1932
Abdul Hamid bin Yahaya ...	220 00		16th April, 1932
Darus bin Hussain ...	245 25		27th May, 1932
Mohamed bin Ali ...	186 76		13th March, 1932
Hashim bin Ariff ...	173 75		27th April, 1932
Mat Saman bin Mat ...	128 72		1st June, 1932
Dollah bin Hussain ...	288 43		Do.
Salam bin Mohd. Taib ...	278 20		27th June, 1932
Mat bin Hassan ...	142 03		1st August, 1932
Bakar bin Mohd. Zain ...	110 64		22nd April, 1932
Jaffar bin Musah ...	155 15		24th January, 1932
Saad bin Mat Isa ...	148 62		22nd June, 1932
Omar bin Kassim ...	165 90		1st August, 1932
Cham Chai ...	183 75		1st September, 1932
Gan Cheng Kee ...	126 88		1st October, 1932
Cheman bin Arope ...	112 57		1st September, 1932
Santa Singh ...	236 31		14th December, 1932
Abdul bin Man ...	105 82		19th November, 1932
Ishak bin Jasin ...	93 58		9th December, 1932
Mohamed bin Haji Md. Sum ...	244 12		12th November, 1932
Mat Hashim bin Kassa ...	95 25		17th November, 1932
Ismail bin Man ...	126 40		23rd December, 1932
Mota Singh ...	90 25		7th December, 1932
Din bin Hussain ...	97 50		15th November, 1932
Bakar bin Aut ...	113 53		14th December, 1932
Hajee bin Spihee ...	122 60		14th January, 1933
Hamid bin Man ...	113 05		Do.
Partab Singh ...	91 67		7th March, 1933
Maghar Singh ...	95 95		14th March, 1933
Lee Ah Sang ...	243 25		1st February, 1933
Sahidin bin Kunoot ...	114 00		1st May, 1933
Awang bin Mungi ...	113 05		25th March, 1933
Mat Din bin Man ...	152 25		28th February, 1933
Pain bin Puteh ...	134 42		23rd December, 1932
Said bin Awang ...	89 77		5th November, 1932
Sahat bin Mat ...	98 80		17th April, 1933
Sahood bin Jahaya ...	152 77		Do.
Mat Kamis bin Dahaman ...	142 50		16th April, 1933
Ramlee bin Haji Saman ...	106 14		7th April, 1933
Awang bin Abu ...	160 55		Do.
Chat bin Che Man ...	171 95		16th June, 1933
Surain Singh ...	502 56		18th August, 1933
Hussain bin Awang ...	122 89		1st June, 1933
Musah bin Mohamed ...	107 83		21st November, 1933
Sahat bin Abdul Rahman ...	201 88		3rd August, 1933
Indot bin Nayan ...	146 58		2nd May, 1933
Mat Driss bin Man ...	131 10		6th August, 1933
Isahak bin Mat Din ...	109 25		20th August, 1933
Eusoff bin Bakar ...	109 25		17th June, 1933
Goh Ah Seng ...	153 13		1st October, 1933
Phuman Singh ...	83 18		6th March, 1933
Prem Singh ...	179 87		22nd August, 1933

PENANG PENSIONS

Service for which the Pension has been paid	Amount of Emoluments when last employed in Public Service	Present Age of Pensioner	Cause of Retirement
	\$ c.		
2nd Class Corporal, No. 1856, Penang ...	552 00	39	Infirmity of body
Detective P. C. Grade V, No. 24, Penang	480 00	49	Age limit
1st Class P. C. No. 2428, Penang ...	456 00	41	Infirmity of body
Sub-Inspector of Police, Penang ...	1,560 00	53	Age limit
1st Class Sergeant-Major, No. 1656, Penang	1,020 00	53	Infirmity of body
1st Class P. C. No. 1734, Penang ...	456 00	46	Do.
Lance-Corporal, No. 1713, Penang ...	504 00	40	Do.
1st Class Corporal, No. 1676, Penang ...	600 00	49	Do.
2nd Class Sergeant, No. 1665, Penang ...	720 00	46	Do.
Lance-Corporal, No. 1726, Penang ...	504 00	44	Do.
1st Class Corporal, No. 1723, Penang ...	600 00	46	Do.
1st Class Corporal, No. 2578, Penang ...	456 00	42	Do.
1st Class Sergeant, No. 1655, Penang ...	780 00	50	Age limit
Sergeant-Major, No. 1668, Penang ...	960 00	49	Infirmity of body
1st Class P. C. No. 1746, Penang ...	456 00	49	Age limit
2nd Class Corporal, No. 2078, Penang ...	552 00	36	Infirmity of body
1st Class Corporal, No. 2372, Penang ...	600 00	46	Do.
Lance-Corporal, No. 2356, Penang ...	504 00	43	Do.
Lance-Corporal, No. 1720, Penang ...	504 00	49	Age limit
Detective P. C. Grade II, No. 5, Penang ...	840 00	49	Do.
Detective P. C. Grade IV, No. 14, Penang	600 00	49	Do.
1st Class P. C. No. 2424, Penang ...	456 00	40	Infirmity of body
2nd Class Sergeant, No. 3553, Penang ...	720 00	47	Do.
1st Class P. C. No. 2009, Penang ...	456 00	38	Do.
1st Class P. C. No. 2418, Penang ...	456 00	44	Do.
1st Class P. C. No. 2248, Penang ...	456 00	49	Do.
Lance-Corporal, No. 2560, Penang ...	504 00	43	Do.
Corporal (1st Class) No. 2174, Penang ...	600 00	39	Do.
1st Class Sikh P. C. No. 3304, Penang ...	456 00	39	Do.
Lance-Corporal, No. 2503, Penang ...	504 00	40	Do.
1st Class P. C. No. 2094, Penang ...	456 00	46	Do.
1st Class Police Constable, No. 1758 ...	456 00	39	Defective eyesight
Do. No. 2030 ...	456 00	39	Infirmity of body
1st Class Sikh Police Constable, No. 3099	456 00	43	Do.
Do. No. 3123 ...	456 00	38	Do.
Depôt Police Constable, Grade II, No. 6 ...	840 00	48	Optional retirement
1st Class Police Constable, No. 2549 ...	456 00	48	Age limit
Do. No. 1979 ...	456 00	42	Do.
Do. No. 1716 ...	456 00	48	Infirmity of body
Do. No. 2523 ...	456 00	42	Do.
Do. No. 1796 ...	456 00	33	Do.
1st Class Police Constable, No. 1821 ...	456 00	35	Do.
Lance-Corporal, No. 1693 ...	504 00	43	Do.
1st Class Police Constable, No. 2048 ...	456 00	48	Age limit
Do. No. 1916 ...	456 00	37	Infirmity of body
Do. No. 1690 ...	456 00	46	Do.
Do. No. 2574 ...	456 00	40	Age limit
1st Class Sergeant-Major, No. 3499 ...	1,020 00	58	Do.
Lance-Corporal, No. 2022 ...	504 00	38	Infirmity of body
1st Class Police Constable, No. 2041 ...	456 00	36	Do.
1st Class Corporal, No. 1681 ...	600 00	48	Age limit
3rd Class Sergeant, No. 1823 ...	660 00	46	Infirmity of body
1st Class Police Constable, No. 2164 ...	456 00	43	Do.
Do. No. 2168 ...	456 00	36	Infirmity of mind
Do. No. 1752 ...	456 00	48	Infirmity of body
Detective Police Constable, Grade IV, No. 11 ...	600 00	48	Age limit
1st Class Sikh Police Constable, No. 3385	456 00	46	Infirmity of body
Do. No. 3515 ...	456 00	48	Do.

PENANG PENSIONS

Name of Pensioner	Amount of the Pension	Authority under which the Pension was granted	Date from which the Pension has been paid
	\$ c.		
PENANG—Continued			
Police Pensions—Continued			
Rose bin Rahman ...	106 44	Colonial Government	8th August, 1933
Ali bin Abass ...	130 63		8th September, 1933
Awang bin Mat ...	142 03		20th September, 1933
Sahat bin Musah ...	110 68		5th October, 1933
Jappar bin Mat Jaman ...	143 92		Do.
Abdul Rashid bin Haji Abdul Rahim ...	188 80		19th September, 1933
Bhola Singh ...	131 10		24th September, 1933
Bishan Singh ...	185 62		1st November, 1933
Omar bin S'man ...	160 55		21st October, 1933
Sudin bin Man ...	123 97		19th September, 1933
Pain bin Awang ...	204 00		3rd October, 1933
Chain bin Shariff ...	168 76		7th October, 1933
Mat bin Sahad ...	198 13		19th October, 1933
Mat bin Hassan ...	150 17		3rd December, 1933
Sahat bin Awang ...	103 55		16th November, 1933
Mayah bin Karsah ...	122 55		28th November, 1933
Mat Din bin Mat Taib ...	238 75		24th January, 1934
Ismail bin Daud ...	103 07		5th January, 1934
Musah bin Senawi ...	152 47		Do.
Hanizah bin Sudin ...	76 31		2nd February, 1934
Madon bin Sheriff ...	115 61		16th January, 1934
Din bin Jassin ...	205 71		4th February, 1934
Rabi bin Aji ...	159 37		16th March, 1934
Mat Ariff bin Mat Snn ...	110 20		20th April, 1934
Tahar bin Yacob ...	300 62		1st May, 1934
Sahid bin Mat Hashim ...	136 80		12th May, 1934
Sajjan Singh ...	329 06		1st July, 1934
Osman bin Nayan ...	182 70		24th June, 1934
Bahari bin Eusope ...	123 50		1st June, 1934
Hamat bin Samah ...	240 75		19th July, 1934
Mat Jatin bin Yeap ...	116 85		1st September, 1934
Tara Singh ...	191 25		12th August, 1934
Waryam Singh ...	104 98		15th August, 1934
Awang bin Akay ...	133 65		24th August, 1934
Nunchee bin Haji Dahalam ...	106 87		20th July, 1934
Hussain bin Mat ...	121 13		13th October, 1934
Chat bin Man ...	234 37		1st November, 1934
Wasawa Singh ...	149 63		30th October, 1934
Hashim bin Jusoh ...	720 00		6th December, 1934
Hashim bin Jalai ...	181 65		1st December, 1934
Chemeh bin Awang ...	101 18		9th November, 1934
Dahaman bin Mat ...	112 50		2nd December, 1934
Man bin Din ...	131 78		9th November, 1934
Osman bin Mat Taib ...	150 58		11th December, 1934
Sarwan Singh ...	* 149 80		22nd December, 1934
Junus bin Sahid ...	145 35		11th December, 1934
Jagat Singh ...	320 00		1st February, 1935
Sundar Singh ...	80 85		13th February, 1935
Gurdit Singh ...	204 38		1st March, 1935
Ishar Singh ...	*† 90 30		23rd January, 1935
Hashim bin Hussain ...	131 57		28th February, 1935
Jusoh bin Kadir ...	166 88		15th February, 1935
Thakar Singh ...	100 70		22nd April, 1935
Mat Ali bin Pandak ...	106 25		1st April, 1935
Isahak bin Sahid ...	142 97		Do.
Mohamed bin Meh ...	117 80		15th April, 1935

* Full Pension.

† Colony's share.

PENANG PENSIONS

Service for which the Pension has been paid	Amount of Emoluments when last employed in Public Service	Present Age of Pensioner	Cause of Retirement
	\$ c.		
Lance-Corporal, No. 2132 ...	504 00	33	Infirmity of body
1st Class Police Constable, No. 1864 ...	456 00	45	Do.
Do. No. 2584 ...	456 00	48	Age limit
Do. No. 2173 ...	456 00	44	Infirmity of body
Do. No. 1914 ...	456 00	43	Do.
Lance-Corporal, No. 1679 ...	504 00	46	Do.
1st Class Sikh Police Constable, No. 3248 ...	456 00	43	Do.
1st Class Corporal, No. 3461 ...	600 00	48	Age limit
1st Class Police Constable, No. 2513 ...	456 00	46	Infirmity of body
Do. No. 2073 ...	456 00	41	Do.
2nd Class Sergeant, No. 2389 ...	720 00	50	Do.
1st Class Corporal, No. 2458 ...	600 00	40	Do.
Do. No. 1694 ...	600 00	44	Do.
3rd Class Sergeant, No. 1922 ...	660 00	30	Do.
1st Class Police Constable, No. 2193 ...	456 00	38	Do.
Do. No. 2324 ...	456 00	42	Do.
1st Class Corporal, No. 1683 ...	600 00	47	Age limit
1st Class P. C. No. 2096 ...	456 00	46	Infirmity of body
1st Class P. C. No. 2582 ...	456 00	44	Do.
1st Class P. C. No. 2303 ...	456 00	38	Do.
1st Class P. C. No. 2046 ...	456 00	36	Do.
3rd Class Sergeant, No. 2361 ...	660 00	40	Do.
1st Class Corporal, No. 1696 ...	600 00	48	Do.
1st Class P. C. No. 2146 ...	456 00	38	Do.
1st Class Sergeant, No. 1652 ...	780 00	47	Defective Vision
1st Class P. C. No. 2309 ...	456 00	47	Infirmity of body
1st Class Sergeant, No. 3485 ...	780 00	56	Age limit
Lance Corporal, No. 1730 ...	504 00	47	Infirmity of body
1st Class P. C. No. 1773 ...	456 00	46	Do.
2nd Class Sergeant, No. 2362 ...	720 00	42	Do.
1st Class P. C. No. 1755 ...	456 00	47	Age limit
1st Class Corporal, No. 3459 ...	540 00	44	Infirmity of body
1st Class Sikh P. C. No. 3144 ...	456 00	40	Do.
2nd Class P. C. No. 2207 ...	396 00	46	Do.
1st Class P. C. No. 1921 ...	456 00	36	Do.
1st Class P. C. No. 2075 ...	456 00	42	Do.
1st Class P. C. No. 2375 ...	540 00	47	Age limit
1st Class Sikh P. C. No. 3464 ...	456 00	47	Infirmity of body
Sub-Inspector of Police ...	1,800 00	47	Age limit
Lance Corporal, No. 2477 ...	504 00	47	Do.
1st Class P. C. No. 2195 ...	456 00	35	Infirmity of body
2nd Class P. C. No. 2077 ...	432 00	47	Do.
Lance Corporal, No. 2429 ...	504 00	36	Do.
1st Class P. C. No. 2313 ...	456 00	44	Do.
Sikh Lance Corporal, No. 3298 ...	504 00	35	Do.
1st Class P. C. No. 2604 ...	456 00	42	Do.
1st Class Corporal, No. 3487 ...	600 00	46	Age limit
1st Class Sikh P. C. No. 3346 ...	396 00	39	Infirmity of body
1st Class Sikh Corporal, No. 3451 ...	600 00	50	Age limit
1st Class Sikh P. C. No. 3393 ...	396 00	41	Infirmity of body
1st Class P. C. No. 1795 ...	456 00	41	Do.
1st Class Corporal, No. 1695 ...	600 00	40	Do.
1st Class Sikh P. C. No. 3254 ...	456 00	34	Do.
1st Class P. C. No. 2519 ...	456 00	46	Age limit
1st Class P. C. No. 2054 ...	456 00	46	Do.
1st Class P. C. No. 2100 ...	456 00	46	Do.

PENANG PENSIONS

Name of Pensioner	Amount of the Pension	Authority under which the Pension was granted	Date from which the Pension has been paid
PENANG—Continued			
	\$ c.		
<i>Police Pensions—Continued</i>			
Mohamed bin Haji Ismail ...	100 70	Colonial Government	12th March, 1935
Hashim bin Man ...	166 73		20th April, 1935
Ibrahim bin Nayan ...	201 74		12th April, 1935
Taib bin Mat Isa ...	151 52		15th April, 1935
Mat bin Hamzah ...	117 32		3rd April, 1935
Mat Zain bin Abdullah ...	394 19		1st July, 1935
Puran Singh ...	82 91		2nd July, 1935
Meh bin Ishak ...	159 38		22nd May, 1935
Brahim bin Noah ...	136 20		5th March, 1935
Ooi Chew Lim ...	153 40		1st June, 1935
Sadhu Singh ...	110 68		16th October, 1935
C. Smith ...	* 1,771 00		23rd October, 1935
Che Rouse bin Md. Saman ...	198 75		1st October, 1935
Daros bin Mat Amin ...	164 83		29th October, 1935
Alex Box ...	203 30		24th December, 1935
Awang bin Yeap ...	206 42		1st January, 1936
Noordin bin Yacob ...	74 25		17th January, 1936
Kassim bin Lah ...	177 97		3rd January, 1936
Mat Isa bin Jassin ...	83 90		13th February, 1936
Bachan Singh ...	134 67		3rd March, 1936
Mehar Singh ...	78 38		28th March, 1936
Teh Bin ...	164 48		12th April, 1936
Abdullah bin Mohamed Saman ...	67 88		13th February, 1936
Shabdin bin Hamat ...	115 90		29th May, 1936
Osman bin Abdullah ...	121 13		24th March, 1936
Kwek Seng Huat ...	166 10		30th April, 1936
Mat Leh bin Hassan ...	232 90		9th July, 1936
Awang bin Jappar ...	116 38		6th July, 1936
Banta Singh ...	86 21		14th July, 1936
Kartar Singh ...	120 17		9th September, 1936
R. J. Zylwyn Stewart ...	1,446 50		16th September, 1936
Majid bin Dahid ...	84 15		7th September, 1936
Mohin <i>alias</i> Moyan bin Omar ...	97 20		1st September, 1936
Hamid bin Sahat ...	135 38		8th October, 1936
Gurbachan Singh ...	112 20		9th December, 1936
Puteh bin Mohd. Arshat ...	230 31		10th December, 1936
Meh bin Mohamed ...	191 79		15th December, 1936

* Full Pension.

PENANG PENSIONS

Service for which the Pension has been paid	Amount of Emoluments when last employed in Public Service	Present Age of Pensioner	Cause of Retirement
	\$ c.		
1st Class P. C. No. 2550 ...	456 00	39	Infirmity of body
1st Class P. C. No. 2307 ...	456 00	46	Age limit
1st Class Corporal, No. 2364 ...	600 00	43	Infirmity of body
1st Class P. C. No. 1945 ...	456 00	46	Do.
1st Class P. C. No. 2512 ...	456 00	43	Do.
1st Class Sergeant-Major, No. 2384 ...	1,020 00	46	Age limit
1st Class Sikh P. C. No. 3373 ...	396 00	34	Infirmity of body
1st Class Corporal, No. 2072 ...	600 00	37	Do.
2nd Class P. C. No. 2083 ...	432 00	37	Do.
Detective P. C. Grade IV No. 13 ...	624 00	40	Do.
1st Class Sikh P. C. No. 3090 ...	456 00	39	Do.
Chief Inspector, S.S. ...	5,040 00	46	Age limit
2nd Class Sergeant, No. 2042 ...	720 00	36	Infirmity of body
1st Class P. C. No. 1972 ...	456 00	43	Do.
Detective P. C. Grade III, No. 9 ...	744 00	40	Do.
2nd Class Corporal No. 1666 ...	552 00	45	Age limit
1st Class P. C. No. 2062 ...	396 00	32	Infirmity of body
1st Class Corporal No. 2599 ...	600 00	39	Do.
1st Class P. C. No. 2507 ...	396 00	31	Do.
Do. No. 3118 ...	456 00	43	Do.
2nd Class P. C. No. 3367 ...	360 00	45	Do.
Detective, Grade IV, No. 44 ...	624 00	45	Age limit
2nd Class P. C. No. 2347 ...	360 00	32	Infirmity of body
1st Class P. C. No. 2442 ...	456 00	33	Do.
Do. No. 1781 ...	456 00	33	Do.
Detective, Grade V, No. 54 ...	528 00	47	Age limit
2nd Class Sergeant No. 1736 ...	720 00	42	Infirmity of body
1st Class P. C. No. 2010 ...	456 00	45	Do.
Do. No. 3512 ...	396 00	35	Do.
Do. No. 3241 ...	456 00	41	Do.
Chief Inspector of Police ...	5,280 00	39	Infirmity of body
1st Class P. C. No. 2186 ...	396 00	38	Do.
Lance Corporal No. 2114 ...	432 00	39	Do.
1st Class P. C. 2149 ...	456 00	39	Do.
1st Class P. C. No. 3294 ...	396 00	32	Do.
3rd Class Sergeant No. 1703 ...	660 00	41	Do.
1st Class P. C. No. 2119 ...	456 00	39	Do.

MALACCA PENSIONS

Name of Pensioner	Amount of the Pension	Authority under which the Pension was granted	Date from which the Pension has been paid
MALACCA			
<i>Superannuation Allowances</i>			
	\$ c.		
Mr. A. L. Stewart ...	751 81	Secretary of State	14th April, 1902
Manap bin Lam ...	30 25	Colonial Government	1st February, 1911
Haji Amsah binte Haji Awang	72 00		1st June, 1913
Abdul Hadi bin Haji Hassan ...	54 00		1st March, 1915
Leman bin Ahmat ...	90 00		Do.
Mr. A. W. Fawkes ...	* £12-16-0	Secretary of State	3rd April, 1915
Yacob bin Ali Khan ...	337 81	Colonial Government	1st October, 1916
Ong Boon Swee ...	539 40		10th January, 1917
Mr. A. E. Clough ...	* £9-6-2		15th October, 1917
Abu Hassan bin Haji Awang	360 00		1st January, 1918
J. Felix ...	180 00		Do.
Mohamed bin Lam ...	225 70		1st July, 1918
H. Baginda bin Jalil ...	186 00		Do.
Mr. J. L. A. Victor ...	450 00		1st October, 1918
„ F. Nonis ...	500 00		1st November, 1918
Md. Hassan bin Tamby Ahmad	† 278 58		22nd January, 1919
Abdulrahman bin Sahadat ...	† 316 34		1st June, 1919
Md. Sab bin Suboh ...	† 327 20		1st April, 1920
Lagis bin Mahmud ...	† 154 56		1st September, 1920
Umar bin Abdulrahman ...	† 216 00		1st July, 1920
Abdullah bin Kamat ...	† 283 20		Do.
Matdris bin Ahmad ...	† 84 96		1st January, 1921
Haji Long bin Arif ...	† 344 00		1st May, 1921
G. W. Angus ...	† 351 43	Colonial Government	Do.
Abu bin Jamal ...	† 170 52		1st September, 1921
Dolah bin Haji Mohamed ...	† 84 24		1st November, 1921
Kung Thean Sung ...	† 1,428 57		1st January, 1922
L. E. P. Wolferstan ...	† 8,600 00		26th May, 1922
Hussein bin Sulaiman ...	† 279 00		1st January, 1922
Mohamed bin Ismail ...	* 29 36		1st July, 1916
A. G. Theseira ...	† 2,080 00		1st November, 1922
Amat bin Kechil ...	† 87 00		1st June, 1922
Fatimah binte Abdul Razak	† 99 36		1st August, 1922
Haji Ahmad bin Baba ...	† 96 84		22nd October, 1922
M. Yusof bin Hassan ...	† 95 76		1st November, 1922
Mohd. Yusof bin Daud ...	† 400 40		1st January, 1923
H. A. Jalil bin Abdullah ...	† 1,130 25		1st November, 1922
A. M. Askey ...	*† 431 93	Colonial Government	1st December, 1922
Boon Koh Chye ...	* 498 00		23rd June, 1923
Ma'Ali bin Bakar ...	* 82 80		1st August, 1923
E. Sta Maria ...	* 1,766 67		1st February, 1924
Haji Mamat bin Awal ...	* 224 04		1st January, 1924
Maimunah binte H Mohd. Salleh ...	* 188 40		1st April, 1924
Husin bin Ripin ...	† 432 00		1st April, 1924
G. W. Grawley ...	† 1,535 00		6th November, 1924
Mohd. Noor bin Hassan ...	† 259 25		1st January, 1925
Mayasin bin Ejah ...	† 176 00		Do.

* Colony's share.

† Revised Pension.

MALACCA PENSIONS

Service for which the Pension has been paid	Amount of Emoluments when last employed in Public Service	Present Age of Pensioner	Cause of Retirement
	\$ c.		
Superintendent of Police	3,000 00	66	Infirmity of body
Forester	201 67	70	Do.
Mistress, Vernacular School	180 00	69	Infirmity of body and eyesight
Teacher, Vernacular School	180 00	60	Do.
Serang, Lighthouse	216 00	66	Do.
Registrar, Supreme Court	3,600 00	...	...
Temporary Surveyor, Survey Department	1,200 00	67	Infirmity of body
Assistant Draftsman, Public Works Dept.	1,044 00	63	Do.
Surveyor, Public Works Department ...	£210-0-0	71	Ill-health
Visiting Teacher, Vernacular Schools ...	600 00	73	Age
Clerk, Class III Education Office	720 00	56	Inefficiency
Teacher, Class II (A), Vernacular School ...	396 00	71	Old Age and Ill-health
Do. do	360 00	73	Age
Surveyor, Survey Department	£180-0-0	52	Infirmity of body
Dresser, Grade I, Hospitals and Dispensaries	1,080 00	67	Do.
Teacher, Class II (A), Vernacular School ...	480 00	72	Old Age and Ill-health
Teacher, Vernacular Schools	528 00	67	Do.
Do. do	576 00	71	Do.
Lighthouse Serang, Marine	302 40	66	Defective eyesight
Teacher, Vernacular Schools	576 00	61	Ill-health
Do. do	576 00	61	Do.
Carpenter, Hospitals and Dispensaries ...	300 00	65	Age
Teacher, Class II (A), Vernacular Schools, Education	576 00	70	Do.
Special Appointment, Class II, Survey Department	£180-0-0	49	Inefficiency
Forester, Forest Department	480 00	65	Infirmity of body
Signalman, Marine Department	240 00	68	Ill-health
Special Appointment Surveyor, Class I, Survey Department	£250-0-0	71	Age
Resident Councillor	14,400 00	70	Age limit
Teacher, Class II (B), Vernacular Schools, Education	540 00	69	Old Age
Asst. Visiting Teacher, Vernacular Schools	480 00	68	Ill-health
Clerk, Special Class, Treasury	3,120 00	70	Old Age
Penghulu, Mukim of Kuala Linggi, Alor Gajah	240 00	73	Do.
Woman Teacher, Class I, Vernacular Schools	360 00	66	Infirmity of body
Forest Guard, Forest Department	300 00	62	Do.
Head Cook, Malay College	276 00	69	Age
Teacher, Class II (A), Vernacular Schools	672 00	67	Old Age
Head Teacher, Special Class, Malay Col- lege	1,980 00	63	Infirmity of body
Forest Ranger, Grade I	2,674 00	54	Inefficiency
Shroff, Grade I, Treasury	1,440 00	57	Age limit
Lascar, Harbours, Marine	240 00	63	Do.
Clerk, Special Class, P.W.D.	2,880 00	66	Do.
Sub-Inspector, Telegraphs and Telephones, Post Office	696 00	67	Do.
Woman Teacher, Class I, Vernacular Schools	384 00	67	Do.
Teacher, Class II (A), Vernacular Schools	720 00	67	Do.
Warder-in-charge, Prisons	3,600 00	60	Do.
Teacher, Class II (B), Vernacular Schools, Education	510 00	65	Do.
Head Peon, District Office, Jasin	264 00	66	Do.

MALACCA PENSIONS

Name of Pensioner	Amount of the Pension	Authority under which the Pension was granted	Date from which the Pension has been paid
MALACCA—Continued			
<i>Superannuation Allowances—Continued</i>			
Mohd. Saad bin Suboh ...	* 233 75	Colonial Government	1st January, 1925
Gedi bin Abdul Aziz ...	* 353 12		Do.
Seow Ban Seng ...	* 1,520 00		1st November, 1924
Che Aminah bte. H. Mohd. Salleh ...	* 120 48		1st April, 1925
Khatijah binte Mohd. Tahir ...	* 106 80		12th June, 1925
A. A. Das ...	* 1,012 00		28th April, 1925
S. Rengasamy Pillay ...	* 91 80		1st January, 1925
W. Langham-Carter ...	*† 8,019 74		14th April, 1925
Senah binte H. M. Salleh ...	* 120 48		1st November, 1925
Mohd. Ali bin Haji Aminudin ...	* 286 25		1st December, 1925
Goh Peng Lim ...	† 1,200 00		1st January, 1926
K. Thambiah ...	*† 221 24		26th April, 1925
Chellong Pillay ...	† 1,401 00		25th May, 1926
E. de Silva ...	† 660 94		1st October, 1926
Seman bin Ahmat ..	* 133 92		Do.
J. Thomazios ...	† 750 75		2nd December, 1926
Haji Noordin bin Ismail ...	† 340 00		1st December, 1926
Che Omar bin Ludin ...	† 399 09		1st January, 1927
B. Sta Maria ...	† 1,084 12		Do.
Abdul Manan bin Pita ...	† 375 14		Do.
Abdul Ghani bin H. Abdul Manan ...	† 600 00		Do.
Main bin Sukor ...	† 81 00		Do.
Baba bin Hussein ...	† 358 90		Do.
L. J. F. Lazaroo ...	† 495 62		1st June, 1927
Abdul Ghani bin Kulop ...	* 95 28		1st July, 1927
Sheikh Ibrahim bin Sheikh Ahmad ...	† 385 93		12th May, 1927
Hitam bin Janudin ...	* 84 00		23rd August, 1927
Mat Din bin Kamba ...	† 140 64		1st October, 1927
Bachee bin Mohamed ...	† 167 04		Do.
Othman bin Sebeh ...	* 600 00		1st December, 1927
A. Doraisamy ...	*† 566 79		1st February, 1928
Mohd. Nor bin Abdullah ...	* 205 31		1st January, 1928
Sulong bin Md. Ariff ...	* 553 37		Do.
Sulong bin Kassim ...	* 205 31		Do.
R. M. Nunis ...	* 1,500 00		Do.
H. Md. Yusof bin H. Abdul Rahman ...	* 415 63		20th March, 1928
W. M. L. Bower ...	* 4,251 25		20th June, 1928
Bibon bin Leman ...	* 216 00		9th July, 1928
Chu Kim Toh ...	† 327 09		1st November, 1928
Saban bin Yusof ...	* 217 13		1st January, 1929
Abdullah bin Mohamed Sa'ad ...	* 185 06		Do.

* Revised Pension.

† Colony's share.

‡ Reduced Pension.

MALACCA PENSIONS

Service for which the Pension has been paid	Amount of Emoluments when last employed in Public Service	Present Age of Pensioner	Cause of Retirement
	\$ c.		
Teacher, Class II (B), Vernacular Schools, Education	510 00	66	Age limit
Teacher, Class II (A), Vernacular Schools, Education	750 00	66	Do.
Clerk, Class I, Government Monopolies ...	2,280 00	66	Do.
Woman Teacher, Class I, Vernacular Schools, Education	396 00	66	Do.
Woman Teacher, Class I (A), Vernacular Schools, Education	396 00	51	Infirmity of body
Clerk, Special Class, Post Office	2,880 00		Do.
Peon, Survey Department	240 00	45	Age limit
Resident Councillor	14,400 00	67	Do.
Woman Teacher, Class I, Vernacular Schools	372 00	66	Do.
Shroff and Bailiff, Grade III, District Office, Jasin	900 00	41	Infirmity of body
Chinese Interpreter, Supreme Court, Malacca	2,400 00	65	Age limit
Technical Subordinate, Grade II, Survey Department	1,680 00	44	Infirmity of body
Teacher, Class IIIA, English Schools ...	2,880 00	43	Do.
Boarding Officer—Harbours, Marine ...	1,500 00	65	Age limit
Postman, Class I, Post Office	360 00	61	Infirmity of body
Technical Subordinate, Grade II, Survey Department	1,680 00	65	Age limit
Teacher, Police School	960 00	61	Optional retirement in veiw of age
Teacher, Class II (A), Vernacular Schools	810 00	63	Optional retirement
Clerk, Class I, Audit Office	2,520 00	59	Do.
Teacher, Class I, Vernacular Schools ...	900 00	63	Do.
Shroff, Grade II, Land Office	1,200 00	67	Age limit
Peon, District Office, Jasin	240 00	64	Do.
Forest Ranger, Grade II	1,140 00	61	Optional retirement
Teacher, Class III (A), English Schools ...	1,560 00	66	Age limit
Forest Guard, Forest Department	348 00	49	Infirmity of body
Teacher, Class I, Vernacular Schools ...	1,140 00	58	Do.
Peon, Resident Councillor's Office	240 00	61	Optional retirement
Forester, Forest Department	456 00	52	Infirmity of body
Forest Ranger, Grade II	600 00	54	Do.
Teacher, Class I, Vernacular Schools ...	600 00	64	Age limit
Technical Subordinate, Grade I, Rural Board	3,000 00	57	Infirmity of body
Teacher, Class IIB, Vernacular Schools ...	540 00	62	Age limit
Teacher, Class I, Vernacular Schools ...	1,140 00	62	Do.
Teacher, Class IIB, Vernacular Schools ...	540 00	62	Do.
Hospital Assistant, Special Grade	3,000 00	61	Optional retirement
Teacher, Class IIA, Vernacular Schools ...	840 00	63	Age limit
Superintendent of Police	11,400 00	58	Optional retirement
Teacher, Class IIB, Vernacular Schools ...	540 00	60	Infirmity of body
Tech. Subordinate, Grade II, Survey Dept.	1,920 00	41	Defective eyesight
Teacher, Class IIB, Vernacular Schools ...	540 00	62	Age limit
Teacher, Class IIB, Vernacular Schools ...	540 00	62	Do.

MALACCA PENSIONS

Name of Pensioner	Amount of the Pension	Authority under which the Pension was granted	Date from which the Pension has been paid
	\$ c.		
MALACCA—Continued			
<i>Superannuation Allowances—Continued</i>			
H. Abdul Rahim bin Baba ...	* 433 75	Colonial Government	1st January, 1929
H. Long bin Mohamed Amin ...	* 169 31		Do.
Mohamed Salleh bin Sahat ...	* 182 25		Do.
Mahmud bin Yusof ...	187 31		Do.
Bedin bin Mohd. Ali ...	* 204 78		Do.
Ja'amat bin Sulong ...	89 70		Do.
Kadim bin Yahya ...	* 324 62		13th June, 1929
Che Meriam bte. Md. Said ...	152 47		Do.
Che Abu bin Ali ...	* 229 00		1st November, 1929
V. Maniccam ...	* 254 95		1st June, 1929
Mohd. Tahir bin Pendek ...	* 764 37		8th May, 1929
A. M. de Razario ...	† 130 50		24th October, 1929
Mohd. Tahir bin H. Ahamad ...	† 41 86		1st October, 1923
M. R. Govindasamy ...	†† 439 87		13th January, 1930
Said bin Tambi ...	* 109 69	Secretary of State	1st January, 1930
Inche Mohd. Taib bin Baw-anudin ...	*† 127 70		1st April, 1930
Che Matzin bin Jalal ...	* 240 00		1st August, 1930
P. Nagalingam ...	* 734 25		22nd May, 1930
Inche Baba bin Abdulrahim ...	† 362 81		1st July, 1930
Md. Derus bin Baba ...	* 180 00		8th October, 1930
S. Arunasalam Pillay ...	183 00		1st January, 1931
G. Holden ...	4,621 87		1st April, 1931
Che Othman bin Haji Yusoff ...	360 50		1st July, 1931
Che Baba bin Md. Saad ...	161 44		Do.
J. R. Dissanaiké ...	2,103 75		27th September, 1931
Che Omar bin Haji Amat ...	85 00		1st October, 1931
A. S. Reddi ...	† 1,103 15		24th July, 1931
Che Md. Yasin bin Haji Md. Saad ...	361 04		16th October, 1931
Abu Noh bin Ahmad ...	234 00	Colonial Government	1st January, 1932
Md. Dali bin Muhammad ...	523 75		Do.
A. L. Klassen ...	930 00		2nd February, 1932
Mohamed bin Bakar ...	232 37		1st January, 1932
A. Poulrier ...	1,956 37		2nd February, 1932
Haji Ali bin Haji Abdullah ...	400 47		15th December, 1931
R. S. de Souza ...	2,250 00		1st June, 1932
Seman bin Ali ...	109 69		1st April, 1932
Daud bin Haji Salleh ...	* 156 83		12th June, 1932
Ali bin Haji Abdullah ...	* 128 35		1st June, 1932
Mohamed bin Yusof ...	†† 149 76		12th October, 1931
Long bin Said ...	238 50		1st July, 1932
D. Theseira ...	2,052 75		1st October, 1932
Hasan bin Said ...	113 44		1st September, 1932
Yahya bin Sheik Obeit ...	210 00		1st October, 1932
Mat bin Triang ...	378 19		1st August, 1932

* Reduced Pension.

† Colony's share.

‡ Annual allowance.

MALACCA PENSIONS

Service for which the Pension has been paid	Amount of Emoluments when last employed in Public Service	Present Age of Pensioner	Cause of Retirement
	\$ c.		
Teacher, Class I, Vernacular Schools ...	960 00	62	Age limit
Teacher, Class IIB, Vernacular Schools ...	540 00	62	Do.
Teacher, Class IIB, Vernacular Schools ...	540 00	62	Do.
Teacher, Class IIB, Vernacular Schools ...	540 00	60	Optional retirement
Bailiff, Grade III, Land Office ...	540 00	62	Age limit
Notice Server, Grade I, Land Office ...	324 00	52	Do.
Teacher, Class IIA, Vernacular Schools ...	840 00	58	Infirmity of body
Woman Teacher, Class I, Vernacular Schools ...	510 00	61	Do.
Senior, Sub-warder, Prisons ...	480 00	62	Age limit
Technical Subordinate, Grade II, Survey Department ...	1,920 00	52	Defective eyesight
Teacher, Special Class, Vernacular Schools	1,680 00	59	Optional
Technical Subordinate, Grade III, Surveys	1,020 00	53	Defective eyesight
Teacher, Class IIB, Vernacular Schools ...	420 00	63	Optional retirement
Technical Subordinate Grade III, Survey Department ...	1,020 00	61	Age limit
Serang, Lighthouse ...	300 00	61	Do.
Tech. Subordinate, Grade II, Survey Department ...	1,680 00	56	Optional retirement
Head Postman, General Post Office ...	480 00	61	Age limit
Tech. Subordinate, Grade II, Survey Department ...	2,640 00	52	Infirmity of body
Sanitary Overseer, District Office, Alor Gajah ...	900 00	56	Abolition of Office
Teacher, Class IIA, Vernacular School ...	750 00	47	General Inefficiency
Land Bailiff, Land Office, Malacca ...	360 00	60	Age limit
Senior Executive Engineer, P.W.D., M. ...	10,200 00	58	Age and Length of service
Teacher, Class IIA, Vernacular School, M.	840 00	58	Optional retirement
Teacher, Class IIB, do. ...	540 00	58	Do.
Surveyor, Grade II, Survey Dept., M. ...	6,600 00	60	Age limit
Signalman, Harbours, Marine, Malacca ...	240 00	58	Optional retirement
Extra Asst. Controller of Labour, Malacca	4,800 00	56	Do.
Teacher, Class I, Vernacular School, M. ...	900 00	59	Infirmity of body
Teacher, Class IIB, Vernacular Schools, M.	540 00	55	Optional retirement
Teacher, Class IA, Vernacular Schools, M.	1,200 00	56	Do.
Land Bailiff, Grade I, Land Office, M. ...	1,920 00	59	Age limit
Teacher, Class IIA, Vernacular Schools, M.	780 00	59	Do.
Inspector, P.W.D., Malacca ...	4,440 00	59	Do.
Clerk, Class II, Post Office, M. ...	1,560 00	44	Infirmity of mind
Office Asst., Resident Councillor's Office, Malacca ...	4,500 00	59	Age limit
Serang, Lighthouses, Marine, M. ...	300 00	64	Do.
Forest Guard, Forest Dept., Malacca ...	408 00	56	Do.
Do. do. ...	408 00	50	Do.
Junior Technical Subordinate, Survey Department, Malacca ...	660 00	41	Infirmity of body
Engine Driver, P.W.D., Malacca ...	720 00	66	Age limit
Assistant, C. L. R., L. and D. O., L. O., M	4,140 00	56	Optional retirement Section 8 (ii) (b) of Pens. Ord., 1928
Serang, Lighthouses, Marine, Malacca ...	300 00	54	Optional retirement
Process Server, Special Grade, Registry, Supreme Court, M. ...	420 00	58	Do.
Technical Subordinate, Grade III, Post Office, Malacca ...	960 00	54	Retirement under Cir. 26/31

MALACCA PENSIONS

Name of Pensioner	Amount of the Pension	Authority under which the Pension was granted	Date from which the Pension has been paid
\$ c.			
<i>MALACCA—Continued</i>			
<i>Superannuation Allowances—Continued</i>			
Mohamed Isa bin Bador ...	* 131 75	Colonial Government	27th July, 1932
D. Narayanasamy Mudaliar ...	† 188 58		22nd December, 1931
S. Harding ...	357 50		24th November, 1932
Sain bin Ali ...	*† 60 83		18th April, 1931
Haji Jahusin bin Amza ...	* 181 94		1st January, 1933
Alang bin Mohd. Amin ...	213 19		Do.
K. L. Chitty ...	1,275 00		Do.
B. Gomes ...	1,043 62		Do.
Mohd. Ali bin Tahir ...	483 31		Do.
Abdullah b. Abdul Hamid ...	432 00		Do.
Ahmad bin Othman ...	538 75		Do.
Abdul Rahim bin Ahmad ...	383 44		Do.
Mohd. Baki b. Mohd. Saad ...	483 31		Do.
Abu Bakar bin Alias ...	305 44		Do.
Muslim bin Ahmad ...	295 75		Do.
Mohamed bin Sabtu ...	273 00		Do.
Alias bin Lani ...	210 37		Do.
Kassim bin Shukor ...	206 44		Do.
Mohd. Ali b. Abdul Rahman ...	225 75		Do.
Jak bin Mastan ...	* 98 55		Do.
Haji Ahmad b. Naam ...	358 75		Do.
Mohamed bin Haris ...	270 75		1st April, 1933
Ahmad bin Abdul ...	779 62		5th April, 1933
Ong Kim Seng ...	981 25		29th March, 1933
Wee Jit Choon ...	442 00		5th April, 1933
A. de Costa ...	406 00		6th March, 1933
Chooni Singh ...	325 00		5th April, 1933
R. B. de Roza ...	1,934 75		1st June, 1933
A. Thomas ...	575 00		15th March, 1933
E. J. Gunaratnam ...	* 277 80		20th December, 1932
Teo Chin Whatt ...	756 00	Colonial Government	20th May, 1933
Nudin bin Yahyah ...	166 18		1st October, 1933
W. F. Peters ...	1,203 13		Do.
Liow Ban Poh ...	381 25		9th August, 1933
F. A. de Witt ...	1,498 26		1st November, 1933
Miss H. P. Angus ...	454 50		18th September, 1933
Mohd. Arshad bin Haji Omar ...	1,404 00		2nd December, 1933
Din bin Omar ...	*† 81 59		1st January, 1933
Seman bin Haji Hashim ...	93 00		1st October, 1933
Asar bin Basir ...	* 289 56		1st January, 1934
W. Olaguera ...	† 176 24		Do.
Mrs. W. Kessler ...	† 750 00		Do.
E. Astrock ...	† 2,051 24		10th May, 1934
Wee Eng Guan ...	811 12		24th March, 1934

* Annual allowance.

† Colony's share.

‡ Full Pension.

MALACCA PENSIONS

Service for which the Pension has been paid	Amount of Emoluments when last employed in Public Service	Present Age of Pensioner	Cause of Retirement
	\$ c.		
Forest Guard, Forest Dept., Malacca ...	408 00	49	Retrenchment
Extra Assistant Controller of Labour, M.	4,560 00	50	Infirmity of body
Light-keeper, Lighthouses, Marine, M. ...	1,200 00	54	Do.
Junior Technical Subordinate, Survey Department, Malacca ...	540 00	43	Do.
Demang (Penghulu), D.O., Alor Gajah ...	492 00	75	Age limit
Teacher, Class IIB, Vernacular Schools ...	540 00	53	Medical grounds
Teacher, Class I, English Schools ...	3,600 00	46	Sec. 2 of the Pensions (Temp. Prov.) Ordinance, 1932
Teacher, Class IIIA, English Schools ...	2,760 00	45	Do.
Teacher, Class I, Vernacular Schools ...	1,140 00	52	Do.
Do. ...	1,080 00	48	Do.
Do. ...	1,200 00	53	Do.
Do. ...	960 00	52	Do.
Do. ...	1,140 00	50	Do.
Teacher, Class IIA, Vernacular Schools ...	810 00	52	Do.
Do. ...	840 00	48	Do.
Do. ...	840 00	51	Do.
Teacher, Class IIB, Vernacular Schools ...	540 00	49	Do.
Do. ...	540 00	45	Do.
Technical Instructor, Vernacular Schools ...	720 00	48	Do.
Postman, Class II, Post Office ...	324 00	49	Do.
Teacher, Class IIA, Vernacular Schools ...	840 00	51	Do.
Assistant Cable Jointer, Post Office ...	720 00	54	Optional retirement
Clerk, Class I, Post Office ...	2,520 00	45	Accelerated retirement
Clerk, Special Class, Post Office ...	3,000 00	42	Do.
Clerk, Class II, Post Office ...	1,920 00	36	Do.
Dresser, Grade II, Hospitals & Dispensaries ...	1,680 00	43	Infirmity of body
Clerk, Class IIA, Post Office ...	1,560 00	34	Accelerated retirement
Junior Assistant Auditor, Audit ...	4,260 00	51	Sec. 2 of the Pensions (Temp. Prov.) Ordinance, 1932
Clerk, Class I, Post Office ...	2,400 00	35	
Technical Subordinate, Grade II, Survey Department ...	1,800 00	50	Sec. 2 of the Pensions (Temp. Prov.) Ordinance, 1932
Do. ...	1,920 00	50	Infirmity of body
Senior Sub-Warder, Prisons ...	408 00	53	Age limit
Teacher Subordinate, Grade I, Post Office ...	3,000 00	54	Abolition of Office
Clerk, Class II, Medical ...	1,200 00	45	Infirmity of body
Clerk, Special Class, Police ...	3,120 00	54	Optional retirement
Staff Nurse, Hospitals and Dispensaries ...	1,440 00	48	Medically unfit
Clerk, Special Class, Audit ...	3,120 00	53	Optional retirement
Junior Technical Subordinate, Survey Department ...	600 00	37	Sec. 2 of the Pensions (Temp. Prov.) Ordinance, 1932
Sub-Warder, Grade I, Prisons ...	360 00	53	Age limit
Demang, Penghulu District Office, Alor Gajah ...	492 00	82	Do.
Basketry Instructor, Sultan Idris Training College, Tanjong Malim ...	3,120 00	45	Abolition of Office
Woman Teacher, Class IIIB, English Schools, Education ...	2,400 00	36	Section 10 of the Pens. Ord. 1928 (Inefficiency)
Office Assistant, Resident Councillor's Office ...	3,420 00	53	Infirmity of body
Clerk, Class I, Public Works Department ...	2,520 00	44	Infirmity of mind

MALACCA PENSIONS

Name of Pensioner	Amount of the Pension	Authority under which the Pension was granted	Date from which the Pension has been paid
	\$ c.		
<i>MALACCA—Continued</i>			
<i>Superannuation Allowances—Continued</i>			
Bachee bin Ismail ...	205 18	Colonial Government	1st June, 1934
Bazid bin Abdulrahman ...	423 43		17th June, 1934
Abdullah bin Salleb ...	877 85		8th May, 1934
N. K. Bain ...	*† 6,754 96		10th February, 1934
Endin bin Baba ...	† 209 25		17th May, 1934
Abdul Hadi bin Haji Hassan ...	* 42 55		13th July, 1933
Mrs. Mary Noris nee Tan Mei Yoke ...	360 00		7th October, 1934
Katang Pillay ...	107 19		1st October, 1934
Husin bin Aji ...	435 00		10th November, 1934
Hamid bin Amat ...	192 00		30th November, 1934
Abdullah bin Md. Arif ...	552 50		1st January, 1935
Haji Ahmat bin Haji Japar ...	† 130 35		Do.
Mohd. Dom bin Haji Yayah ...	858 38		8th February, 1935
Haji Ma'ali bin Haji Ismail ...	† 103 95		1st May, 1935
W. M. Millington ...	*† 1,756 43		20th October, 1935
Md. Yasin bin Md. Yusof ...	221 06		12th April, 1935
Soh Cheng Bun ...	2,250 00		20th July, 1935
Ang Boon Hock ...	1,783 88		18th July, 1935
Lateh bin Kulop ...	† 202 95		1st November, 1935
S. Emmanuel ...	2,266 00		27th October, 1935
Rahmat bin Haji Ali ...	† 90 94		1st October, 1935
Mohd. Isa bin Ahmad ...	507 50		18th October, 1935
Gendut bin Nahu ...	932 00		30th November, 1935
Wong Chong ...	130 63		10th July, 1935
Hawa binti Abdul Ghani ...	† 145 56		1st January, 1936
Haji Mohamed Jonit bin Mohamed Latip ...	182 96		Do.
Mohamed Idris bin Abu Salleh bin Lassim ...	689 20		24th January, 1936
	84 06		19th February, 1936
Abdul Rahman bin Nayan ...	531 25		9th May, 1936
Abdul Hadi bin Haji Abdul-Rahman ...	† 342 19		9th June, 1936
Abubakar bin Haji Abdul-rahman ...	254 12		19th July, 1936
Mat Junus bin Shappi ...	287 37		3rd June, 1936
Baba bin Sulong ...	180 00		19th June, 1936
Marope bin Mat Dris ...	† 133 36		3rd July, 1936
S. Murugasoe ...	1,303 75		23rd July, 1936
Mahat bin Tain ...	397 82		30th July, 1936
Mohamed Ibrahim bin Mohamed Sheriff ...	504 00		4th June, 1936
W. Van Huizen ...	699 75		14th July, 1936

* Colony's share.

† Full Pension.

‡ Annual allowance.

MALACCA PENSIONS

Service for which the Pension has been paid	Amount of Emoluments when last employed in Public Service	Present Age of Pensioner	Cause of Retirement
	\$ c.		
Junior Technical Subordinate, Survey Dept.	420 00	53	Optional retirement
Shroff, Grade I, Treasury	1,500 00	36	Sec. 2 of Pens. (Temp. Prov.) Ordinance, 1932
Clerk, Special Class, Post Office	2,760 00	45	Infirmity of body
Officer, Class Ib, Malayan Civil Service	12,600 00	52	Abolition of Office
Engine Driver, Public Works Dept.	720 00	51	Retrenchment
Inspector of Malay Schools, Kelantan	2,400 00	34	Medical grounds
Woman Teacher, Class II, English Schools, Education	1,920 00	31	Abolition of Appointment
Peon, Class I, Treasury	300 00	52	Optional retirement
Teacher, Class IA, Vernacular Schools, Education	1,200 00	47	Infirmity of body
Exchange Lineman, Post Office	720 00	49	Do.
Teacher, Class IA, Vernacular Schools	1,200 00	52	Optional retirement
Penghulu, Permi, Land Office	396 00	75	Old Age
Hospital Asst. Grade I, Medical, H. & D. Penghulu, Tanjong Kling, L.O.	2,520 00	44	Infirmity of body
Resident Councillor	396 00	76	Old Age
Teacher, Class IIB, Vernacular Schools	14,400 00	52	Optional retirement
Chief Clerk, Public Works Department	540 00	51	Infirmity of body
Office Assistant, Treasury	4,500 00	56	Age limit
Demang Penghulu, D. O., Jasin	4,020 00	49	Infirmity of body
Asst. Superintendent, Post Office	492 00	76	Optional retirement
Process Server, Grade III, D.O., A.G.	5,280 00	51	Do.
Teacher, Class I, Vernacular Schools	300 00	46	Infirmity of body
Teacher, Special Class, Vernacular Schools	1,200 00	51	Do.
Tailor (formerly 1st Class P. C. No. 2712) Police	1,920 00	56	Age limit
Woman Teacher, Class I, Vernacular Schools, Education	456 00	36	Infirmity of body
Demang Penghulu, Land Office	510 00	51	Age limit
Clerk, Class I, Post Office	492 00	65	Old Age
Land Baliff's Man, District Office, Alor Gajah	2,280 00	44	Infirmity of body
Teacher, Class I, Vernacular Schools, Education	300 00	36	Do.
Forest Ranger, Grade II, Forests Dept.	1,200 00	54	Do.
Clerk, Class III, Police	900 00	43	Do.
Technical Subordinate, Grade III, Survey Department	1,140 00	36	Do.
Teacher, Class IIA, Vernacular Schools, Education	1,140 00	34	Do.
Lorry Driver, Medical Health Branch	720 00	36	Do.
Technical Subordinate, Special Grade	564 00	51	Do.
Teacher, Class I, Vernacular Schools, Education	4,200 00	47	Do.
Dresser, Grade II, Medical Hospitals & Dispensaries	1,140 00	42	Do.
Hospital Assistant, Grade I, Hospitals & Dispensaries	1,680 00	39	Do.
	2,160 00	39	Do.

MALACCA PENSIONS

Name of Pensioner	Amount of the Pension	Authority under which the Pension was granted	Date from which the Pension has been paid
MALACCA—Continued Superannuation Allowances—Continued			
	\$ c.		
Lieut. Col. A. A. Lermit, V.D., D.S.O. ...	* 2,363 33	Colonial Government	29th September, 1936
Mrs. V. Suppiah ...	520 00		19th August, 1936
Yacob bin Said ...	247 50		1st November, 1936
Mat bin Haji Syed ...	233 25		Do.
Aman bin Triang ...	267 00		Do.
Ahmad bin Mohamed Som ...	156 00		29th September, 1936
Police Pensions			
Mr. S. M. Peralta ...	854 17	Colonial Government	16th October, 1897
Ali bin Husin ...	141 99		1st July, 1902
Raman bin Syed ...	41 80		4th September, 1902
Veer Singh ...	44 80		14th September, 1902
Rentah bin Allee ...	72 00		1st March, 1907
Jaffar bin Hasan ...	72 37		26th April, 1909
Mehan Singh ...	53 17		27th August, 1909
Rahmat bin Sulong ...	90 60		18th June, 1909
Amin bin Sahat ...	105 10		16th October, 1910
Abdulrahman bin Musah ...	114 00		1st May, 1913
Hamid bin Salleh ...	42 00		1st July, 1913
Chare Singh ...	44 80		1st May, 1914
Manap bin Lateh ...	80 00		1st November, 1914
Alam bin Kinchu ...	83 29		16th January, 1915
Dial Singh ...	44 80		25th March, 1915
Hassan bin Kalil ...	111 73		1st June, 1915
Mr. J. R. Evans ...	£180-16-8		1st July, 1916
Veer Singh ...	42 00		26th February, 1916
Saudagar Singh ...	44 80		26th January, 1916
Kehar Singh ...	40 00		7th June, 1916
Prem Singh ...	44 00		20th December, 1916
Mohamed Sol bin Kulop ...	184 80		12th October, 1917
Ludin bin Aboo ...	104 57		13th March, 1918
Mohamed Sahat bin Dollah ...	72 80		1st August, 1918
Busu bin Suboh ...	† 217 00		1st June, 1920
Mamat bin Kassim ...	† 190 00		1st December, 1920
Lidin bin Endin ...	† 134 40		1st October, 1920
L. Hickey ...	† 2,325 00		26th November, 1920
W. Pritchard ...	† 1,044 00		8th February, 1922
Ali bin Hassan ...	† 142 10		26th August, 1922
Dollah bin Kallay ...	† 304 00		1st January, 1923
Sunder Singh ...	† 192 00		15th February, 1923
Endin bin Bohoh ...	† 120 97		1st April, 1923
Samund Singh ...	† 84 00		7th May, 1923
Gidho Singh ...	† 120 33		1st December, 1923
J. Nolan ...	† 2,871 00		5th May, 1924
Kapur Singh ...	† 146 93		4th April, 1924
Haji Lasim bin Talip ...	† 361 99		1st May, 1924
Phuman Singh ...	† 127 30		12th June, 1924
Bulat bin Kemboh ...	† 172 30		13th June, 1924
Kishen Singh ...	† 128 57		23rd July, 1924

* Colony's share.

† Full Pension.

‡ Revised Pension.

MALACCA PENSIONS

Service for which the Pension has been paid	Amount of Emoluments when last employed in Public Service	Present Age of Pensioner	Cause of Retirement
	\$ c.		
Assistant Superintendent of Surveys, Survey Department, S.S. ...	9,300 00	55	Age limit
Teacher, Class IIIB, English Schools, Education ...	2,400 00	54	Optional retirement
Junior Technical Subordinate, Post Office Do. ...	720 00	53	Do.
Do. ...	720 00	53	Do.
Do. ...	720 00	51	Do.
Teacher, Class IIA, Vernacular Schools, Education ...	720 00	33	Infirmity of body
Chief Inspector of Police ...	1,800 00	84	Age
Sergeant-Major of Police ...	360 00	76	Infirmity of body
Constable of Police ...	120 00	72	Do.
Do. ...	156 00	84	Do.
Do. ...	144 00	75	Do.
Sergeant of Police ...	217 11	63	Do.
Lance-Corporal of Police ...	187 67	67	Do.
Corporal of Police ...	180 00	73	Do.
Sergeant of Police ...	210 00	77	Age
Corporal, Police Force ...	228 00	72	Defective vision
1st Class Constable, Police Force ...	168 00	62	Infirmity of body
Sikh Police Constable, No. 138 ...	168 00	55	Do.
Police Constable, No. 22 ...	168 00	67	Age
Corporal, No. 18 ...	228 00	62	Infirmity of body
Sikh Police Constable, No. 283 ...	168 00	66	Age
Corporal, No. 4 ...	228 00	...	Infirmity of body
Chief Inspector of Police ...	£350-0-0	67	Age
Sikh Police Constable, No. 289 ...	168 00	65	Do.
Sikh Police Constable, No. 124 ...	168 00	57	Infirmity of body
Sikh Police Constable, No. 151 ...	156 00	54	Do.
Police Constable, No. 149 ...	168 00	60	Do.
Sergeant-Major, No. 3 ...	396 00	66	Do.
Sergeant, No. 7, Police Force ...	300 00	72	Age
Police Constable, No. 102, Police Force ...	168 00	63	Do.
Sergeant, Police Force ...	420 00	64	Age limit
Constable, Police Force ...	300 00	71	Old Age
Corporal, Police Force ...	336 00	60	Defective vision
Chief Inspector, Police Force ...	5,400 00	58	Infirmity of body
Inspector, Police ...	3,480 00	54	Do.
Lance-Corporal, No. 121, Police ...	504 00	45	Do.
Police Constable, No. 69 ...	456 00	70	Age limit
Sikh Corporal, No. 19 ...	552 00	58	Infirmity of body
Police Constable, No. 180 ...	456 00	60	Age limit
Sikh Constable, No. 323 ...	456 00	48	Infirmity of body
Sikh Police Constable, No. 12, Malacca Police Force ...	456 00	47	Do.
Chief Detective Inspector, Police, Malacca Sikh Police Constable, No. 136, Malacca Police Force ...	5,400 00	57	Age limit
Corporal, No. 6, Police Force ...	456 00	57	Infirmity of body
Sikh Police Constable, No. 39, Police Force ...	600 00	57	Age limit
Police Constable, No. 202, Police Force ...	456 00	54	Infirmity of body
Sikh Police Constable, No. 316, Police Force ...	456 00	52	Do.
	456 00	48	Do.

MALACCA PENSIONS

Name of Pensioner	Amount of the Pension	Authority under which the Pension was granted	Date from which the Pension has been paid
\$ c.			
<i>MALACCA—Continued</i>			
<i>Police Pensions—Continued</i>			
Suboh bin Ujang ...	* 291 04	Colonial Government	1st August, 1924
Repit bin Hassan ...	* 266 60		23rd July, 1924
Surain Singh ...	* 129 20		18th October, 1924
Jalil bin Tahir ...	* 226 87		29th September, 1924
Naik bin Itam ...	* 209 63		1st March, 1925
Abubakar bin Yahah ...	* 191 90		Do.
Kassim bin Abdulrahman ...	* 483 08		Do.
Ma'aji bin Haji Lias ...	* 255 83		18th March, 1925
Ibrahim bin Sulong ...	* 281 67		1st April, 1925
Budh Singh ...	* 134 90		29th April, 1925
Husin bin Kechik ...	* 299 17		1st May, 1925
Majid bin Ngah ...	* 252 70		Do.
Saman bin Montil ...	* 207 50		9th May, 1925
Ali bin Sulong ...	* 142 50		1st August, 1925
Maharop bin Lesut ...	* 177 87		Do.
H. Kassim bin H. Sulong ...	* 383 50		1st July, 1925
Hamid bin Hussin ...	* 335 56		1st October, 1925
Gurdit Singh ...	* 119 70		30th October, 1925
Junos bin Hamid ...	† 148 13		11th March, 1926
Ismail bin Aman ...	† 350 63		1st May, 1926
Changa Singh ...	† 103 07		14th May, 1926
Long bin Manap ...	† 140 71		28th September, 1926
Ibrahim bin Moalap ...	† 112 09		6th March, 1927
Lengong bin Sulong ...	† 124 56		24th May, 1927
Saop bin Lesut ...	† 118 80		2nd July, 1927
Khamis bin Ibrahim ...	† 126 00		11th August, 1927
Mohamed bin Indot ...	† 200 00		5th November, 1927
Ghicher Singh ...	† 98 25		6th December, 1927
Mahadi bin Ujang ...	† 189 00		11th December, 1927
Latip bin Dagang ...	† 170 53		1st April, 1928
Nar Singh ...	† 81 00		15th March, 1928
Eusope bin Taslim ...	† 112 50		15th May, 1928
Amat bin Taib ...	† 116 85		1st September, 1928
Kassim bin Hassan ...	† 94 05		Do.
Ludin bin Sulong ...	† 259 73		1st May, 1929
E. J. Brownings ...	† 1,185 00		25th January, 1929
Matsom bin Said ...	† 180 00		1st September, 1929
Abu bin Mohamed ...	† 85 97		2nd August, 1929
Nayan bin Kulop ...	† 180 00		17th July, 1929
Abubakar bin Ali ...	* 100 70		7th September, 1929
Kong Puck Yong ...	* 375 00		1st January, 1930
Hassan bin Udin ...	* 97 37		4th December, 1929
Hari Singh ...	* 104 98		2nd January, 1930
Kamis bin Kalip ...	* 171 92		18th July, 1930
Pihi bin Hassan ...	* 127 30		12th September, 1930
Wahap bin Latip ...	* 164 45		12th November, 1930
Ganga Singh ...	* 110 20		30th October, 1930
Kassim bin Abu ...	* 96 43		24th September, 1930
Sahop bin Baki ...	* 160 50		24th March, 1931
Junet bin Abdulrahman ...	161 50		6th May, 1931
Abu bin Abdulrahman ...	169 17		1st December, 1932
Jalil bin Salam ...	188 12		1st January, 1932
Chik Mat bin Adin ...	193 12		Do.
Said bin Kechut ...	270 00		1st February, 1932
Bakar bin Ali ...	208 15		Do.
Junos bin Hassan ...	250 25		1st March, 1932
Abdul Ghani bin Ludin ...	217 50		1st April, 1932
Senin bin Indin ...	164 35		9th May, 1932

* Full Pension.

† Revised Pension.

‡ Reduced Pension.

MALACCA PENSIONS

Service for which the Pension has been paid	Amount of Emoluments when last employed in Public Service	Present Age of Pensioner	Cause of Retirement
	\$ c.		
Sergeant, No. 5, Police Force ...	660 00	62	Age limit
Police Constable, No. 155, Police Force ...	456 00	57	Infirmity of body
Sikh Police Constable, No. 333, Police Force ...	456 00	44	Do.
Sergeant, No. 2, Police Force ...	660 00	56	Discharged
Constable, No. 59, Police Force ...	456 00	61	Age limit
Constable, No. 53, Police Force ...	456 00	61	Do.
Sergeant-Major, No. 1, Police Force ...	1,020 00	59	Do.
Corporal, No. 16, Police Force ...	600 00	56	Infirmity of body
Corporal, No. 30, Police Force ...	600 00	59	Age limit
Sikh Constable, No. 266, Police Force ...	456 00	49	Infirmity of body
Corporal, No. 17, Police Force ...	600 00	56	Age limit
Lance-Corporal, No. 10, Police Force ...	504 00	61	Do.
Corporal, No. 11, Police Force ...	600 00	47	Infirmity of body
Constable, No. 83, Police Force ...	456 00	66	Age limit
Corporal, No. 18, Police Force ...	552 00	59	Do.
Sergeant, No. 6, Police Force ...	780 00	61	Do.
Sergeant-Major, No. 1, Police Force ...	900 00	66	Do.
Sikh Police Constable, No. 244 ...	456 00	50	Infirmity of body
Corporal, No. 8 ...	600 00	57	Age limit
Sergeant-Major, No. 3 ...	1,020 00	55	Do.
Sikh Police Constable, No. 138 ...	456 00	53	Infirmity of body
Sergeant, No. 2, Malacca Police Force ...	660 00	44	Do.
Police Constable, No. 150 ...	456 00	49	Do.
Lance-Corporal, No. 13 ...	504 00	49	Do.
Police Constable, No. 213 ...	432 00	47	Do.
Police Constable, No. 45 ...	456 00	49	Do.
Corporal, No. 19 ...	600 00	49	Do.
Sikh Police Constable, No. 3290 ...	456 00	49	Do.
Sergeant, No. 2655 ...	660 00	46	Do.
Police Constable, No. 2708 ...	456 00	53	Age limit
Police Constable, No. 2792 ...	456 00	44	Infirmity of body
Police Constable, No. 2832 ...	456 00	43	Do.
Police Constable, No. 2838 ...	456 00	53	Age limit
Police Constable, No. 2782 ...	456 00	59	Do.
Sergeant-Major, No. 2980 ...	1,020 00	52	Do.
Inspector of Police ...	4,800 00	55	Infirmity of body
Police Constable, No. 2715 ...	456 00	54	Age limit
Police Constable, No. 2864 ...	456 00	53	Infirmity
Police Constable, No. 2702 ...	456 00	49	Do.
Police Constable, No. 2705 ...	456 00	53	Infirmity of body
Detective Police Constable ...	960 00	56	Age limit
Police Constable, No. 2810 ...	456 00	51	Defective vision
Police Constable, No. 3509 ...	456 00	51	Infirmity of body
Corporal, No. 2679 ...	552 00	47	Do.
Police Constable, No. 2730 ...	456 00	46	Do.
Corporal, No. 2674 ...	552 00	46	Do.
Police Constable, No. 3185 ...	456 00	51	Do.
Police Constable, No. 2881 ...	456 00	53	Do.
Police Constable, No. 2675, Police, M. ...	456 00	51	Do.
Police Constable, No. 2764, Police, M. ...	456 00	50	Do.
1st Class P. C. No. 2691, Malacca ...	456 00	52	Age limit
1st Class Corporal No. 2685, Malacca ...	600 00	45	Infirmity of body
1st Class Corporal No. 2671, Malacca ...	600 00	46	Do.
2nd Class Sergeant No. 2652, Dindings ...	720 00	52	Age limit
2nd Class Corporal No. 2659, Dindings ...	552 00	50	Do.
1st Class Sergeant No. 2656, Dindings ...	780 00	49	Infirmity of body
1st Class Corporal No. 2666, Dindings ...	600 00	49	Age limit
1st Class P. C. No. 2898, Dindings ...	456 00	54	Infirmity of body

MALACCA PENSIONS

Name of Pensioner	Amount of the Pension	Authority under which the Pension was granted	Date from which the Pension has been paid
\$ c.			
<i>MALACCA—Continued</i>			
<i>Police Pensions—Continued</i>			
Abubakar bin Md. Tahir ...	220 00	Colonial Government	3rd May, 1932
Mohamed bin Jamaludin ...	231 88		1st July, 1932
Mamut bin Puchat ...	133 00		Do.
Seman bin Hoosain ...	213 75		9th June, 1932
Amat bin Daud ...	134 38		21st July, 1932
Mohamed bin Latip ...	161 98		1st June, 1932
Bachee bin Ujang ...	226 94		1st July, 1932
Kindot bin Lantar ...	178 50		Do.
Samat bin Mat ...	179 13		1st June, 1932
Abu bin Ajan ...	148 67		29th June, 1932
Mohamed bin Aboo ...	121 12		3rd July, 1932
Moloh bin Moodin ...	141 07		11th July, 1932
Sabtu bin Lesut ...	94 52		9th July, 1932
Dogol bin Mahat ...	118 27		1st August, 1932
Daeh bin Japar ...	138 70		1st July, 1932
Mamin bin Kassan ...	106 40		11th July, 1932
Kassan bin Taib ...	98 80		14th June, 1932
Abdul Rahman bin Ismail ...	90 45		6th July, 1932
Salim bin Osman ...	168 75		1st August, 1932
Itam bin Omar ...	101 75		14th June, 1932
Tara Singh ...	* 64 53		9th August, 1932
Laziz bin Mat ...	114 00		18th July, 1932
Tee Ah Leong ...	126 25		1st October, 1932
Osman bin Sulong ...	121 60		29th August, 1932
Dris bin Pekkih ...	161 50		10th June, 1932
Yassin bin Suboh ...	110 20		23rd June, 1932
Merah bin Kulop ...	112 10		1st September, 1932
Hassan bin Amin ...	156 75		29th August, 1932
Samah bin Dusah ...	103 07		1st December, 1932
Viryam Singh ...	136 80		14th December, 1932
Fateh Singh ...	† 145 67		5th August, 1933
Ibrahim bin Mohd. Som ...	101 17		22nd December, 1933
Bhan Singh ...	113 05		23rd August, 1933
E. J. McLernon ...	† 2,808 00		15th May, 1934
Bishan Singh ...	197 50		1st April, 1934
Sham Singh ...	385 92		Do.
Abu bin Itam ...	181 25		21st February, 1935
Mohamed Yasim bin Bachi ...	297 37		1st June, 1934
Mahmood bin Mat Aris ...	149 38		29th May, 1933
Lajis bin Ayim ...	124 93		1st August, 1934
Suboh bin Lahim ...	110 68		9th July, 1934
Kirpal Singh ...	102 60		2nd September, 1934
Abdul Rahim bin Hussin ...	126 88		1st September, 1934
Si Long bin Jobok ...	164 35		5th December, 1934
Hassan bin Adot ...	104 98		2nd November, 1934
Bachi bin Ali ...	135 85		7th December, 1934
Isher Singh ...	104 50		13th March, 1935
Hassan bin Hussin ...	235 50		27th February, 1935
Ismail bin Haji Omar ...	187 50		1st November, 1934
Santa Singh ...	108 77		8th May, 1935
Hussin bin Khamis ...	248 65		1st June, 1935
Mohamed Drus bin Awang ...	266 01		10th May, 1935
Ariffin bin Hassan ...	129 68		9th June, 1935
Osman bin Jan ...	111 15		20th June, 1935
Osman bin Mohd. Noor ...	100 80		17th June, 1935
Amat bin Mat Amin ...	124 45		26th May, 1935
Manap bin Haji Abdul Rahman ...	299 25		1st August, 1935
Marope bin Ujan ...	111 83		20th June, 1935
Imbok bin Jadi ...	124 99		25th May, 1935

* Colony's share.

† Full Pension.

MALACCA PENSIONS

Service for which the Pension has been paid	Amount of Emoluments when last employed in Public Service	Present Age of Pensioner	Cause of Retirement
	\$ c.		
1st Class Corporal No. 2699, Dindings ...	600 00	49	Infirmity of body
1st Class Corporal No. 2673, Dindings ...	600 00	51	Age limit
1st Class P. C. No. 2687, Dindings ...	456 00	48	Infirmity of body
1st Class Corporal No. 2677, Dindings ...	600 00	48	Do.
1st Class Corporal No. 2688, Dindings ...	600 00	38	Do.
1st Class P. C. No. 2914, Dindings ...	456 00	51	Age limit
1st Class Corporal No. 2681, Dindings ...	600 00	51	Infirmity of body
Lance-Corporal No. 2700, Malacca ...	504 00	46	Do.
2nd Class Corporal No. 2788, Malacca ...	552 00	54	Age limit and Infirmity of body
1st Class P. C. No. 2911, Malacca ...	456 00	46	Infirmity of body
1st Class P. C. No. 2791, Malacca ...	456 00	42	Do.
1st Class P. C. No. 2879, Malacca ...	456 00	44	Do.
1st Class P. C. No. 2733, Malacca ...	456 00	46	Do.
1st Class P. C. No. 2829, Malacca ...	456 00	46	Do.
1st Class P. C. No. 2778, Malacca ...	456 00	44	Do.
1st Class P. C. No. 2837, Malacca ...	456 00	44	Do.
1st Class P. C. No. 2786, Malacca ...	456 00	39	Do.
2nd Class P. C. No. 2847, Malacca ...	432 00	38	Do.
1st Class Corporal No. 2682, Malacca ...	600 00	41	Do.
1st Class P. C. No. 2743, Dindings ...	456 00	43	Do.
1st Class Sikh P. C. No. 3391, Dindings ...	456 00	47	Do.
1st Class P. C. No. 2853, Dindings ...	456 00	46	Do.
Detective P. C., Grade IV, No. 19, Malacca ...	600 00	46	Do.
1st Class P. C. No. 2844, Malacca ...	456 00	42	Do.
1st Class P. C. No. 2816, Malacca ...	456 00	46	Do.
1st Class P. C. No. 2790, Malacca ...	456 00	44	Do.
1st Class P. C. No. 2910, Malacca ...	456 00	42	Do.
1st Class P. C. No. 2849, Malacca ...	456 00	47	Do.
1st Class P. C. No. 2775, Malacca ...	456 00	39	Do.
1st Class Sikh P. C. No. 3059, Malacca ...	456 00	42	Do.
1st Class Sikh Police Constable No. 3093 ...	456 00	45	Do.
1st Class Police Constable No. 2862 ...	456 00	43	Do.
1st Class Sikh Police Constable No. 3261 ...	456 00	51	Do.
Chief Inspector of Police ...	6,480 00	53	Optional retirement
1st Class Sikh Corporal, No. 3428 ...	600 00	47	Age limit
2nd Class Sikh Sergeant Major, No. 3497 ...	960 00	55	Do.
1st Class Corporal, No. 2728 ...	600 00	45	Infirmity of body
1st Class Sergeant, No. 2660 ...	780 00	47	Age limit
1st Class Corporal, No. 2689 ...	600 00	37	Infirmity of body
1st Class P. C. No. 2942 ...	456 00	48	Age limit
1st Class P. C. No. 2869 ...	456 00	42	Infirmity of body
1st Class Sikh P. C. No. 3128 ...	456 00	40	Do.
1st Class Corporal, No. 2697 ...	600 00	47	Age limit
1st Class P. C. No. 2698 ...	456 00	47	Do.
1st Class P. C. No. 2761 ...	456 00	40	Infirmity of body
1st Class P. C. No. 2716 ...	456 00	46	Do.
1st Class Sikh P. C. No. 3259 ...	456 00	41	Do.
2nd Class Sergeant, No. 2686 ...	720 00	43	Do.
1st Class Sergeant, No. 2657 ...	780 00	39	Do.
1st Class Sikh P. C. No. 3335 ...	456 00	45	Do.
3rd Class Sergeant No. 2664 ...	600 00	46	Age limit
2nd Class Sergeant-Major No. 2683 ...	960 00	40	Infirmity of body
3rd Class P. C. No. 2754 ...	408 00	43	Do.
1st Class P. C. No. 2760 ...	456 00	34	Do.
2nd Class P. C. No. 2859 ...	432 00	41	Infirmity of mind
1st Class P. C. No. 2711 ...	396 00	38	Infirmity of body
2nd Class Sergeant, No. 2653 ...	720 00	47	Do.
Lance-Corporal, No. 2926 ...	504 00	32	Do.
2nd Class Corporal, No. 2899 ...	552 00	33	Do.

MALACCA PENSIONS

Name of Pensioner	Amount of the Pension	Authority under which the Pension was granted	Date from which the Pension has been paid
	\$ c.		
MALACCA—Continued			
Police Pensions—Continued			
Mat Arop bin Ali ...	125 87	Colonial Government	19th September, 1935
Mangal Singh ...	251 54		1st October, 1935
Yeo Ah Bah ...	176 80		1st November, 1935
Gujahr Singh ...	109 25		10th October, 1935
Sudin bin Badur ...	393 13		1st November, 1935
Jali bin Jimbeng ...	188 03		1st October, 1935
Ahmat bin Din ...	123 98		Do.
Matsom bin Taib ...	246 00		26th September, 1935
Haji Mahnud bin Jahaya ...	149 38		9th November, 1935
Mat Yasin bin Mat ...	107 35		2nd December, 1935
Mat Serah bin Kassim ...	128 25		11th January, 1936
Angkat bin Bantut ...	205 00		13th January, 1936
Midin bin Bantut ...	144 40		11th February, 1936
Said bin Musah ...	124 95		6th April, 1936
Abu Bakar bin Mohamed ...	342 17		1st May, 1936
Kassim bin Sahir ...	401 60		1st June, 1936
Budin bin Aris ...	122 55		22nd May, 1936
Narain Singh ...	112 57		13th June, 1936
Masor bin Bidin ...	131 10		27th June, 1936
Baba bin Lengong ...	152 95		22nd June, 1936
Siang bin Ma'arus ...	127 80		27th June, 1936
Gurmukh Singh ...	89 51		4th July, 1936
Seman bin Bentong ...	156 88		1st October, 1936
Natha Singh ...	121 12		17th October, 1936
Busa bin Kechut ...	120 65		29th October, 1936
Long bin Alias ...	101 75		16th November, 1936
Choh Boo ...	215 45		1st December, 1936
Baba bin Dolmat ...	223 13	5th December, 1936	
Special Allowances			
Malacca			
Kung Theam Sung ...	* 369 00	Colonial Government	1st January, 1922

* Inclusive allowance.

MALACCA PENSIONS

Service for which the Pension has been paid	Amount of Emoluments when last employed in Public Service	Present Age of Pensioner	Cause of Retirement
	\$ c.		
1st Class P. C. No. 2690 ...	456 00	39	Infirmity of body
2nd Class Sergeant, No. 3553 ...	720 00	46	Age limit
Detective P. C., Grade IV, No. 6 ...	624 00	46	Do.
1st Class Sikh P. C. No. 3278 ...	456 00	38	Infirmity of body
1st Class Sergeant-Major, No. 2651 ...	1,020 00	46	Age limit
2nd Class Corporal, No. 2670 ...	552 00	45	Infirmity of body
1st Class P. C. No. 2737 ...	456 00	43	Do.
2nd Class Sergeant, No. 2665 ...	720 00	43	Do.
1st Class Corporal No. 2668 ...	600 00	39	Do.
1st Class P. C. No. 2930 ...	456 00	34	Do.
1st Class P. C. No. 2875 ...	456 00	42	Do.
1st Class Corporal No. 2684 ...	600 00	40	Do.
1st Class P. C. No. 2867 ...	456 00	38	Do.
Lance Corporal No. 2707 ...	504 00	45	Age limit
Detective, Grade I, No. 2 ...	1,020 00	47	Do.
Sub-Inspector of Police ...	1,200 00	48	Do.
1st Class P. C. No. 2798 ...	456 00	36	Infirmity of body
Do. No. 3280 ...	456 00	37	Do.
Do. No. 2741 ...	456 00	40	Do.
Do. No. 2813 ...	456 00	40	Do.
2nd Class P. C. No. 2915 ...	432 00	38	Do.
1st Class P. C. No. 3303 ...	396 00	42	Do.
1st Class Corporal No. 2944 ...	600 00	35	Do.
1st Class P. C. No. 3518 ...	456 00	39	Do.
Do. No. 2738 ...	456 00	36	Do.
2nd Class Corporal No. 2814 ...	480 00	32	Do.
Detective, Grade III, No. 4 ...	744 00	46	Age limit
2nd Class Sergeant-Major No. 1703 ...	960 00	41	Infirmity of body
Surveyor, Special Appointment, Class I, Survey Department ...	£250-0-0	71	...

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS

FOREIGN CONSULS

1936

FOREIGN CONSULS

RETURN OF CONSULS FOR FOREIGN COUNTRIES RESIDING IN THE STRAITS SETTLEMENTS

Alphabetical List of Countries represented	Name of Consul	If confirmed, state the date of his Exequatur	If not confirmed, state the reason why
SINGAPORE			
Argentine Republic ..	W. H. LEUTHOLD, Vice-Consul ..	<i>Vide</i> Govt. Notification No. 575 of 31st March, 1933.	
Austria ..	<i>a</i> ..	..
Belgium ..	F. GLINEUR, Acting Consul <i>b</i> ..	28th August, 1936.	
Brazil ..	LESLIE ALFRED DAVIES, Vice-Consul <i>c</i> ..	<i>Vide</i> Govt. Notification No. 2210 of 24th Nov., 1933.	
	SAMUEL ERIC TRAVIS, Consular Agent ..	<i>Vide</i> Govt. Notification No. 6 of 4th Jan., 1935.	
Chili ..	MARIO VARGAS-ROZAS, Honorary Consul ..	<i>Vide</i> Govt. Notification No. 324 of 24th Feb., 1932.	
China ..	KAO LING-PO, Consul-General <i>d</i> ..	<i>Vide</i> Govt. Notification No. 2940 of 30th Oct., 1936.	
	SZE ZAU-TSUNG, Consul ..	<i>Vide</i> Govt. Notification No. 3 of 5th Jan., 1934.	
	LI YEN, Consul ..	10th August, 1936.	
Czechoslovakia ..	*PAVEL STRÁNSKY, Consul ..	<i>Vide</i> Govt. Notification No. 419 of 22nd Feb., 1935.	
	KAREL MALINOVSKY, Chancellor ..	11th January, 1935.	
Denmark ..	EIGIL KOCH, Consul ..	<i>Vide</i> Govt. Notification No. 3132 of 20th Nov., 1936.	
Finland ..	J. W. DE PIRO, Honorary Consul <i>e</i> (on leave) ..	<i>Vide</i> Govt. Notification No. 655 of 13th March, 1936.	
	C. A. NIVEN (<i>Acting</i>) ..		
France ..	*P. A. BALLEREAU, Consul <i>f</i> ..	<i>Vide</i> Govt. Notification No. 1626 of 15th Aug., 1930.	
	YVES A. V. REVELLI, Vice-Consul ..	5th April, 1933.	
Germany ..	*WALTHER MAENSS, Consul-General <i>g</i> ..	<i>Vide</i> Govt. Notification No. 2040 of 16th Oct., 1931.	
	W. DWARS, Chancellor ..	28th December, 1932.	
Hungary ..	<i>h</i> ..	..
Italy ..	C. A. PEREGO, Consul <i>i</i> ..	<i>Vide</i> Govt. Notification No. 3356 of 11th Dec., 1936.	
Japan ..	*KIICHI GUNJI, Consul-General ..	<i>Vide</i> Govt. Notification No. 2527 of 9th Nov., 1934.	
	*YOSHIO SUGITA, Consul ..	<i>Vide</i> Govt. Notification No. 40 of 23rd Jan., 1936.	
	T. HAYASHI, Chancellor ..	16th November, 1936.	
Netherlands ..	WILLIAM DANIELS, Consul-General <i>j</i> ..	<i>Vide</i> Govt. Notification No. 1088 of 18th May, 1934.	
	*J. G. L. VAN DORP, Vice-Consul ..	<i>Vide</i> Govt. Notification No. 1088 of 18th May, 1934.	

(a) The German Consul General informally represents Austrian interests. (b) Consul of Belgium at Singapore with jurisdiction over Johore, Brunei, British North Borneo and Sarawak. (c) Sanhor Aluisis Magaltes as Consul of Brazil at Calcutta with jurisdiction in the Straits Settlements. (d) The Chinese Consul at Singapore with jurisdiction over Consulates at Penang and Kuala Lumpur. (e) With jurisdiction covering the Straits Settlements, the Federated Malay States and the Unfederated Malay States. (f) Consul for France at Singapore with jurisdiction over the Straits Settlements, the Federated and Unfederated Malay States, Brunei, Sarawak and State of North Borneo. (g) Consul-General at Singapore with jurisdiction over the Straits Settlements, the Federated and Unfederated Malay States, Brunei, Sarawak and the State of North Borneo. (h) The Italian Consul is in-charge of the protection of Hungarian interests in Straits Settlements. (i) The Italian Consul at Singapore is under the Superintendence of the Italian Minister at Bangkok. (j) Consul General for the whole Colony with jurisdiction extending to all States under British Protection in the Malay Peninsula and Borneo.

* Consul de Carrière.

FOREIGN CONSULS

RETURN OF CONSULS FOR FOREIGN COUNTRIES RESIDING IN THE STRAITS SETTLEMENTS—*continued*

Alphabetical List of Countries represented	Name of Consul	If confirmed, state the date of his Exequatur	If not confirmed, state the reason why
SINGAPORE— <i>continued</i>			
Norway ..	W. A. VENNING, Honorary Consul <i>a</i> ..	<i>Vide</i> Govt. Notification No. 1790 of 19th July, 1935.	
Peru ..	J. B. MYLES, Chancellor (in-charge) <i>b c</i> ..	28th December, 1933.	
Poland ..	W. NOWOLBCKI, Honorary Vice-Consul <i>d</i> ..	25th November, 1936.	
Portugal ..	*R. G. A. GUERRA, Consul-General	<i>Vide</i> Govt. Notification No. 1560 of 21st June, 1935.	
	O. P. GRIFFITH-JONES, Vice-Consul ..	<i>Vide</i> Govt. Notification No. 1086 of 24th April, 1936.	
	C. FERNANDES SILVA, Chancellor	4th July, 1936.	
Russia ..	<i>Vacant</i> ..	..
Siam ..	*LUANG VUDHISARA NETINATI, Consul-General <i>e</i> ..	<i>Vide</i> Govt. Notification No. 3287 of 4th Dec., 1936.	
Spain ..	G. H. BOWEN, Vice-Consul ..	<i>Vide</i> Govt. Notification No. 1505 of 4th Aug., 1933.	
Sweden ..	V. E. L. SANDBERG, Honorary Consul ..	<i>Vide</i> Govt. Notification No. 487 of 1st March, 1935.	
	C. G. WINDLE, Honorary Vice-Consul ..	<i>Vide</i> Govt. Notification No. 77 of 11th Jan., 1935.	
Switzerland ..	H. R. ARBENZ, Consul ..	<i>Vide</i> Govt. Notification No. 200 of 29th Jan., 1930.	
	*J. PIFFARETTI, Chancellor Secretary ..	21st November, 1932.	
United States of America ..	*M. B. DAVIS, Consul-General <i>f</i> ..	<i>Vide</i> Govt. Notification No. 1647 of 19th June, 1936.	
	*THOMAS MCENELLY, Consul ..	<i>Vide</i> Govt. Notification No. 2735 of 30th Nov., 1934.	
	*PATICK MALLON, Vice-Consul ..	<i>Vide</i> Govt. Notification No. 1559 of 21st June, 1935.	
	F. K. GEERKEN, Vice-Consul ..	<i>Vide</i> Govt. Notification No. 2327 of 28th Aug., 1936.	

(*a*) Mr. W. A. Venning, as Honorary Norwegian Consul at Singapore, with jurisdiction covering the Federated Malay States of Selangor, Negri Sembilan and Pahang, the Unfederated Malay States of Johore, Kelantan and Trengganu, Brunei, North Borneo and Sarawak (*b*) Señor Don José Salas is the Peruvian Consul-General at Hongkong with jurisdiction in the Straits Settlements. (*c*) Señor Manuel Rivera Inglesias is the Peruvian Consul in Hongkong, with jurisdiction in Ceylon and the Straits Settlements. (*d*) With jurisdiction in the Straits Settlements, the Federated and Unfederated Malay States of Johore, Kedah, Perlis, Kelantan, and Trengganu. (*e*) With jurisdiction over Straits Settlements, the Federated and Unfederated Malay States, Brunei and the State of North Borneo. (*f*) With jurisdiction over the Settlements of Singapore, Malacca and Labuan and the Malay States of Selangor, Negri Sembilan, Pahang, Johore, Kelantan, Trengganu, Brunei, Sarawak and British North Borneo.

* Consul de Carrière.

FOREIGN CONSULS

RETURN OF CONSULS FOR FOREIGN COUNTRIES RESIDING IN THE STRAITS SETTLEMENTS—*concluded*

Alphabetical List of Countries represented	Name of Consul	If confirmed, state the date of his Exequatur	If not confirmed, state the reason why
PENANG			
Belgium ..	F. H. GRUMITT, Consul <i>a</i> (on leave) ..	<i>Vide</i> Govt. Notification No. 2356 of 9th Dec., 1932	
	CORRIE GRUMITT (in-charge) ..	..
China ..	*HUANG YEN-KAI, Consul <i>b</i> ..	<i>Vide</i> Govt. Notification No. 2528 of 9th Nov., 1934.	
Denmark ..	W. GJØRDESEN, Honorary Vice-Consul ..	<i>Vide</i> Govt. Notification No. 3133 of 20th Nov., 1936.	
France ..	ROLAND MANGE, Consular Agent (on leave) ..	<i>Vide</i> Govt. Notification No. 1950 of 17th July, 1936.	
	JACQUES REVEL, (Acting) ..	..
Italy ..	E. MARIOTTI, Consular Agent ..	<i>Vide</i> Govt. Notification No. 1260 of 8th June, 1934.	
Netherlands ..	F. HELMERS, Acting Consul ..	<i>Vide</i> Govt. Notification No. 2381 of 4th Sept., 1936.	
Norway ..	JAMES DICK, Honorary Vice-Consul <i>c</i> ..	<i>Vide</i> Govt. Notification No. 1679 of 5th July, 1935.	
Portugal ..	JOHN G. BROWN, Acting Vice-Consul ..	..
Siam ..	NAI YIM PHUNG PHRAKUN, Vice-Consul ..	<i>Vide</i> Govt. Notification No. 2821 of 1st Nov., 1935.	
Sweden ..	C. B. REDWAY, Vice-Consul (on leave) ..	..
	L. H. HOLDSWORTH (in-charge) ..	..
Switzerland ..	PAUL LIENHARD, Consular Agent	<i>Vide</i> Govt. Notification No. 3579 of 31st Dec., 1936.	
United States of America ..	JOHN PEABODY PALMER, Vice-Consul <i>d</i> ..	<i>Vide</i> Govt. Notification No. 3019 of 6th Nov., 1936.	

(*a*) Consul of Belgium at Penang with jurisdiction covering Penang, Province Wellesley, and the States of Perlis, Kedah, Kelantan and Trengganu. (*b*) The Chinese Consul at Penang with jurisdiction over Province Wellesley, and Unfederated Malay States of Kedah and Perlis. (*c*) The Honorary Vice-Consul at Penang with jurisdiction covering the territories of Penang, Province Wellesley and the Malay States of Perak, Kedah and Perlis. (*d*) Jurisdiction of Penang Consulate covers Malay States of Perak, Kedah, Perlis and Province Wellesley.

* Consul de Carrière.

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS

POPULATION, VITAL

AND

HOUSING STATISTICS

POPULATION ACCORDING TO THE CENSUS

TAKEN ON

1st APRIL, 1931, 1,114,015

ESTIMATED POPULATION MID-YEAR 1936, 1,168,197

1936

POPULATION, VITAL AND HOUSING STATISTICS

RETURN OF THE POPULATION, AND OF THE

County, District, or Parish	Area in square miles	Europeans, estimated, mid-year 1936		Asiatics, estimated, mid-year 1936		TOTAL	
		Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females
Singapore Island ..	220	6,877	3,575	373,158	219,553	380,035	223,128
Labuan ..	35	22	7	4,086	3,692	4,108	3,699
Penang Island ..	110	1,036	711	120,519	83,728	121,555	84,439
Province Wellesley ..	290	185	99	82,856	65,265	83,041	65,364
Malacca ..	640	268	154	113,674	88,732	113,942	88,886
TOTAL ..	* 1,295	8,388	4,546	694,293	460,970	702,681	465,516

* Excludes Christmas Island—Area 60 square miles—population 1,237 (31-12-36) and Cocos Island—Area 1 square mile—population 1,142 (1-4-31).

RETURN OF PAUPERS, IMMIGRANTS AND EMIGRANTS

Paupers	Number of Immigrants (a)			Number of Emigrants (a)
	1926	..	673,974	432,176
	1927	..	687,107	524,532
	1928	..	566,731	484,117
	1929	..	592,147	462,026
	1930	..	507,849	522,398
	1931	..	284,635	425,190
	1932	..	228,279	355,087
	1933	..	207,831	238,333
	1934	..	325,403	223,608
	1935	..	363,108	244,993
	1936	..	369,243	277,381

(a)—Total arrivals and departures for Colony Ports from and to foreign (i. e. Non-Malayan) Ports.

POPULATION, VITAL AND HOUSING STATISTICS

MARRIAGES, BIRTHS AND DEATHS

Aliens and resident strangers not included in preceding Columns	Population to the square Mile	PERSONS EMPLOYED IN 1931			Births, number and rate per 1,000	Marriages	Deaths, number and rate per 1,000
		Agricul- ture	Manufac- tures	Commerce			
..	2,741'65	*25,523	*42,968	*63,841	{ 28,087 46'6	..	14,567 24'1
..	223'06				{ 325 41'6	..	250 32'0
..	1,872'67	50,140	16,523	28,393	{ 8,050 39'1	..	5,356 26'0
..	511'74				{ 6,102 41'1	..	4,032 27'2
..	316'92	42,414	5,879	10,015	{ 9,224 45'5	..	4,889 24'1
..	902'08	118,077	65,370	102,249	{ 51,788 44'3	..	29,094 24'9

*Includes Labuan, Christmas and Cocos Islands.

INFANTILE MORTALITY

ESTIMATED POPULATION

Infantile Mortality (Deaths under 1 year per mille of Births)		Estimated population, male and female, on 30th June, 1936,—distinguishing between European and Asiatic	
S.S.	Ratio per mille of Births	Estimated population 1,168,197	
Including deaths in children born elsewhere ..	170'85	European	12,934
		Asiatic	1,155,263
			<u>1,168,197</u>
Excluding deaths in children born elsewhere ..	168'30	Males	702,681
		Females	465,516
			<u>1,168,197</u>

POPULATION, VITAL AND HOUSING STATISTICS

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS

POPULATION (EXCLUDING ESTATES), HOUSES AND HOUSE DENSITY

1931

		Occupied Houses	Unoccupied Houses	Persons	Males	Females	Number per Occupied House
STRAITS SETTLEMENTS	..	155,468	23,436	1,070,734	645,165	425,569	6.9
Settlement of Singapore	..	58,273	9,202	560,464	353,601	206,863	9.6
Settlement of Penang	..	62,228	10,122	340,752	197,631	143,121	5.5
Settlement of Malacca	..	34,967	4,112	169,518	93,933	75,585	4.8
SINGAPORE—							
Singapore Municipality	..	39,200	6,604	445,719	284,486	161,233	11.4
Singapore Country	..	17,095	2,177	105,037	63,591	41,446	6.1
Labuan	..	1,676	413	7,507	3,943	3,564	4.5
Christmas Island	..	106	8	1,059	973	86	9.1
Cocos-Keeling Islands	..	196	..	1,142	608	534	5.8
PENANG—							
Penang Municipality	..	16,149	1,959	149,408	89,050	60,358	9.3
Penang North East	..	4,084	486	18,158	10,971	7,187	4.4
Balik Pulau	..	7,673	1,203	31,305	17,376	13,929	4.0
Butterworth	..	13,833	2,016	56,176	30,723	25,453	4.0
Bukit Mertajam	..	10,511	2,292	42,850	24,270	18,580	4.0
Nibong Tebal	..	6,117	1,246	26,364	15,149	11,215	4.3
Dindings	..	3,861	920	16,491	10,092	6,399	4.3
MALACCA—							
Malacca Municipality	..	4,756	376	38,042	22,801	15,241	8.0
Malacca Central	..	9,839	900	43,060	22,093	20,967	4.4
Alor Gajah	..	11,427	1,709	48,742	26,449	22,293	4.3
Jasin	..	8,945	1,127	39,674	22,590	17,084	4.4

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS

ECCLESIASTICAL RETURNS

**CHURCHES AND CHAPELS OF EACH DENOMINATION TO BE
RETURNED CONSECUTIVELY**

1936

RETURN OF CHURCHES, CHAPELS, GRANTS, ETC.

Denomination or Missionary body	Accommodation	Average attendance	Name and Situation of Church or Chapel	Stipend of Minister from Public Funds, if any	Gross amount of assistance to denomination from Public Funds, if any	Remarks
SINGAPORE						
Church of England	500	400	St. Andrew's Cathedral, St. Andrew's Road	Consolidated	Votes for :— Singapore Bishopric Fund \$3,400 Grant \$9,300 p.a.	Staff— Ven. Graham White, M.A. Rev. D. E. J. Hodge
Do	130	120	St. Matthew's Church, Sepoy Lines	...	...	Cantonese Congregation Rev. Yip Cho Sang
Do.	350	400	St. Peter's Church, Stamford Road	...	...	Staff— Rev. Huang Tung Hsi " Ng Ho Le " C. D. Gnanamani
Do.	80	50	St. John's Church, Jurong	...	...	Four separate Services at St. Peter's Seven Eastern languages are used at St. Peter's, St. John's and St. Matthew's
Do.	150	50	St. Paul's Church, 6th mile Upper Serangoon Road	...	...	Staff— Served by Cathedral staff
Presbyterian Church of England	300	180	Presbyterian Church, Orchard Road	...	...	Rev. Stephen Band, B.A.
English Presbyterian Mission	150	120	Bukit Timah	...	...	Ministers— Rev. A. S. Moore Anderson, M.A. " T. C. Gibson, M.A. " Tay Sek Tin " Tan Leng Tien " Quek Keng Hoon " Si Jin Teck " Lu Thien Liong Also other unordained preachers
	60	20	Aukang	...	...
	300	250	Tekkha	...	...
	150	70	Prinsep Street	...	...	Chinese only used in all the Congregations save Prinsep Street, where Malay and English are used
	150	60	Paya Lebar	...	...
	100	20	Seletar	...	...
	100	80	Siglap	...	...
	160 70	150 40	Tanjong Pagar Road Albert Street	... ...	... ...	The whole Chinese Church and Mission entirely supported by voluntary contribution
Methodist Episcopal	250	100	Wesley Church, Fort Canning Road	...	...	Minister— Rev. Hobart B. Amstutz, M.A.
	...	140		...	...	Sunday School
Do.	100	75	Havelock Road and Alexandra Road	...	...	Minister— Rev. S. S. Pakianathan
Do.	200	100	Kwangtung Church, Anglo-Chinese School Hall, Coleman Street	...	...	Minister— Mr. Chow Chee Yee
	...	100		...	...	Sunday School
Do.	350	300	Bickley Memorial Church, Kampong Kapor Road	...	...	Minister— Rev. Goh Hood Keng
	400	490		...	...	Sunday School

RETURN OF CHURCHES, CHAPELS, GRANTS, ETC.

Denomination or Missionary body	Accommodation	Average attendance	Name and Situation of Church or Chapel	Stipend of Minister from Public Funds, if any	Gross amount of assistance to denomination from Public Funds, if any	Remarks	
Methodist Episcopal	...	*	SINGAPORE— <i>Continued</i>				
			Chaplaincy Services, held at Tanglin Garrison Chapel, also at Blakang Mati	10/- per capita per annum plus 10/- each service conducted	...	Rev. H. B. Amstutz, M.A. Chaplain *Varies according to the Regiment from 30 to 200	
	Do.	150	80	Tamil Methodist Church, Short Street	...	...	Minister— (Tamil Service) Rev. S. S. Pakianathan
		150	50		...	...	Sunday School
		150	80	Hingwa Service	...	...	Minister— Rev. Paul Hang
		150	75	Foochow Service	...	...	Rev. Andrew Chen, M.A.
	Do.	500	225	Telok Ayer Street, Chinese Church	...	...	Minister— Rev. Hong Han Keng
		500	60	„ English Service	...	...	Sunday School
	Do.	200	80	Paya Lebar	...	...
		100	75	English Service	...	...	Minister— Rev. Chew Hock Hin
		...	100	... ..	...	...	Sunday School
	Do.	200	100	Geylang Chinese Methodist Church, Al Junied Road	...	...	Minister— Rev. Lim Poh Chin
		...	90	... ..	...	...	Sunday School
		200	75	„ English Methodist Church	...	...	Minister— Rev. Edward Lau
		...	100	... ..	...	...	Sunday School
		...	110	„ Malay Service	...	...	Rev. Chew Hock Hin
		200	120		...	...	Sunday School
	Unsectarian known as "Brethren"	170	80	"Bethesda," Bras Basah Road	...	...	English Service. Five Malay Service Two services held weekly
	Do.	200	70	Chinese Gospel Hall, North Bridge Road	...	...	Chinese Service. Four services held weekly
	Do.	150	50	Chinese Gospel Hall, Yeo Chu Kang Road	...	...	Chinese Service. Four services held weekly
Do.	100	15	Chinese Gospel Hall, Upper Serangoon Road	...	...	Chinese Service. Two services held weekly	
Do.	140	50	"Bethesda" (Katong), corner of Carpmael and Pennefather Road	...	...	English Service. Two services held weekly Malay „ One „ Chinese „ One „	
Do.	60	30	"Bethesda," Neil Road	...	...	English, Malay & Chinese, one service each weekly	
Roman Catholic	2,000	1,400	St. Joseph's Church, Victoria Street	...	...	Rev. M. A. Cardoso Vicar-General Portuguese Mission Rev. A. S. Rego, Vicar of the Church	
Do.	230	75	Chapel in St. Anthony's Convent, Middle Road	...	...	Rev. A. Gonsalves, Missionary Rev. J. D. Bretao, Missionary	
Do.	900	1,300	Cathedral of "The Good Shepherd," Victoria Street, Bras Basah Road and Queen Street	...	...	The Bishop and all the Missionaries are paid by the Society for the Propagation of the Faith	
Do.	300	300	Chapel in the Convent, Victoria Street	...	...	Private Chapel	

RETURN OF CHURCHES, CHAPELS, GRANTS, ETC.

Denomination or Missionary body	Accommodation	Average attendance	Name and Situation of Church or Chapel	Stipend of Minister from Public Funds, if any	Gross amount of assistance to denomination from Public Funds, if any	Remarks
SINGAPORE—Concluded						
Roman Catholic	180	20	Chapel in St. Joseph's Institution, Bras Basah Road	...	...	Private Chapel
Do.	300	100	Chapel in St. Patrick's Institution, East Coast Road	...	...	Do.
Do.	50	90	Chapel in the Redemptorist Monastery, 339 Thomson Road	...	...	2 Services in English
Do.	60	57	Chapel of the Little Sisters of the Poor, Derbyshire Road	...	...	Private Chapel
Do	20	12	Private Chapel in the Procure House, River Valley Road	...	...	Do.
Do.	850	1,400	Church of "Sts. Peter and Paul," Queen Street	...	...	2 Services in Swatow and Hokkien
Do.	800	750	Church of "The Sacred Heart of Jesus," Tank Road	...	...	Services in Hakka or Cantonese
Do.	1,400	600	Church of "St. Teresa of the Child Jesus," Kampong Bahru Road	...	...	Services in Chinese
Do.	800	1,500	Church of "The Holy Family," Tanjong Katong, East Coast Road	..	...	2 Services in English
Do.	650	900	Church of "Our Lady of Lourdes," Ophir Road	...	...	Services in Tamil
Do.	1,100	1,445	Church of "The Nativity of the Blessed Virgin Mary," Serangoon	...	...	2 Services in Chinese
Do.	30	29	Chapel in St. Xavier's Seminary, Ponggol Road	...	...	Private Chapel
Do.	50	...	Chapel at Ponggol	...	...	Do.
Do.	250	400	Church of "St. Joseph," Bukit Timah	...	...	Services in Chinese
Do.	150	150	Chapel of "St. Anthony" Mandai Road	...	...	Do.
Seventh-day Adventists	250	170	Seventh-day Adventist Church, Penang Road	...	...	Services in English and Chinese
Do.	200	100	Malayan Seminary	...	...	Services in English
Do.	40	25	20-D Lorong 27, Geylang	...	...	Services in Malay
Orthodox	90	15	Armenian Church of St. Gregory, the Illuminator, Hill Street	...	..	Services in Armenian
Jewish	350	50	Maghain Aboth, Waterloo Street	...	...	Minister— Rev. Elias Shalome Services in Hebrew
Do.	250	50	"Chesed-El" Synagogue, Oxley Rise	...	...	Minister— Ezra Meir Hazan Services in Hebrew
PENANG						
Church of England	262	100	St. George, The Martyr, Penang	...	Grant to St. George's Church \$7,200	Services in Tamil and Chinese as well as English

RETURN OF CHURCHES, CHAPELS, GRANTS, ETC.

Denomination or Missionary body	Accommodation	Average attendance	Name and Situation of Church or Chapel	Stipend of Minister from Public Funds, if any	Gross amount of assistance to denomination from Public Funds, if any	Remarks
PENANG—Continued						
Church of England	150	50	St. George's Tamil Mission Chapel, Pitt Street	...	...
Do.	160	70	St. George's Chinese Mission, No. 56, MacAlister Road	...	...
Roman Catholic	1,200	1,200	Church of the Assumption, 3 Farquhar Street	...	...
Do.	140	140	Chapel, College Lane	..	...	Seminary
Do.	450	350	Church of the Immaculate Conception, Pulo Tikus	...	...
Do.	650	1,300	Church of St. Francis Xavier, 52, Penang Road	...	...
Do.	500	500	Church of our Lady of Sorrows, (Chinese) 33, MacAlister Road	...	...
Do.	150	20	Chapel of St. Xavier at rear of front building of School	...	...	Private Chapel for Brothers and Pupils
Do.	800	500	Church of the Holy Name of Jesus, Balik Pulau	...	...
Do.	...	...	Chapel of the Holy Infant Jesus, Light Street	...	...	Private Chapel for Sisters and Pupils
Seventh-day Adventists	75	100 in 2 sections	140, Burmah Road	...	...	Morning Service in Chinese Evening Service in English
Methodist Episcopal, Church of America	140	120	Wesley Church (Fitzgerald, Memorial) Corner of Burmah Road and Anson Road	...	...	Services in English
Do.	400	300	Anglo-Chinese School Hall, 74, Maxwell Road	...	...	Services in Chinese Hokkien
Do.	150	80	Tamil Church, Kebun Niyor Road	...	...	Services in Tamil
Do.	100	50	Chinese Church, 18, Madras Lane, Penang	...	...	Service in Chinese Hokkien
Presbyterian, Church of England	132	43	St. Andrew's Presbyterian Church, Northam Road	...	...

RETURN OF CHURCHES, CHAPELS, GRANTS, ETC.

Denomination or Missionary body	Accommodation	Average attendance	Name and Situation of Church or Chapel	Stipend of Minister from Public Funds, if any	Gross amount of assistance to denomination from Public Funds, if any	Remarks
			PENANG—Concluded			
Known as "Open Brethren"	90	75	Mission Chapel, Farquhar Street	...	...	Services in English and Chinese
Roman Catholic	60	40	Chapel of Our Lady of the Holy Rosary, Pulau Jerejak	...	...	Branch of the Chinese Church of Our Lady of Sorrows
Known as "Open Brethren"	90	70	Gospel Hall (Leper Asylum) Pulau Jerejak, old Settlement	...	...	Service in Chinese
Do.	70	20	Chapel in Camp "E" Leper Hospital, Pulau Jerejak	...	...	Do.
Do.	40	25	Camp No. 2 Chapel, Leper Hospital, Pulau Jerejak	...	...	Do.
			PROVINCE WELLESLEY			
Church of England	110	40	St. Mark's Church, Butterworth, P. W.	}	Grant to Divine Service \$850.	Services held at twelve other centres (Estates, etc.)
Do.	100	55	Nibong Tebal Church (Tamil) P. W.			
Do.	50	45	Bukit Tengah (Tamil) P.W.			
Methodist Episcopal Mission	80	30	Anglo-Chinese School Hall Nibong Tebal	...	...	Services in Tamil and Chinese
Do.	150	50	The Methodist Episcopal Church, Bukit Mertajam	...	...	Services in Chinese, Tamil and English
Roman Catholic	500	250	Church of the Holy Name of Mary (Matang Tinggi) P. W.	...	...
Do.	500	300	Church of the Sacred Heart of Jesus (Machang Buboh) P. W.	...	...
Do.	300	200	Church of St. Anne (Cherok Tokun) Bukit Mertajam	...	...
Do.	400	300	Church of St. Anthony, Nibong Tebal	...	...
Known as "Open Brethren"	70	30	Chinese Gospel Hall, Sungei Bakap	...	...	Services in Chinese and English
Do.	60	20	Gospel Hall, Nibong Tebal	...	...	Service in Chinese

RETURN OF CHURCHES, CHAPELS, GRANTS, ETC.

Denomination or Missionary body	Accommodation	Average attendance	Name and Situation of Church or Chapel	Stipend of Minister from Public Funds, if any	Gross amount of assistance to denomination from Public Funds, if any	Remarks
MALACCA						
Church of England	100	85	Christ Church	Nil.	\$3,750	The money from public funds is a block grant in aid to Christ Church to assist in maintaining the organisation of the Church, its services and the Chaplain F. H. G. Petter, Chaplain
Roman Catholic	800	300	St. Peter's Church, Bunga Raya	...	...	A. M. Corvado—Vicar
Do.	500	250	Chapel of the Assumption, Banda Hilir	...	...	A. M. Corvado, Chaplain
Do.	250	200	Chapel of the Sacred Heart of Jesus, Tranquerah	...	...	M. X. Fernandes, Chaplain
Do.	100	80	Convent Chapel of the Sacred Heart of Jesus, Banda Hilir	...	...	A. M. Corvado, Chaplain
Do.	850	650	St. Francis Xavier's Church, Riverside	...	...
Do.	200	100	St. John the Baptist Chapel, Banda Hilir	...	...
Do.	250	200	Convent Chapel, Banda Hilir	...	...
Do.	120	110	St. Francis Institution Chapel	...	...
Do.	150	120	St. James Chapel, Merlimau	...	...
Do.	100	100	St. Paul's Chapel, Garding	...	...
Do.	400	300	St. Mary's Church, Ayer Salak	...	...
Do.	80	75	St. Joseph's Chapel, Tanjong Gelam	...	...
Methodist Episcopal Church						
Tamil Congregation	150	40	Methodist Episcopal Church, Corner of Kubu Road and Temple Street	...	...	Rev. J. Milton David, Pastor
Chinese Congregation	150	120		...	...	Rev. Chua Poh Han, Pastor
Straits Chinese Congregation	150	120		...	...	Mr. Ho Seng Ong, Pastor

RETURN OF CHURCHES, CHAPELS, GRANTS, ETC.

Denomination or Missionary body	Accommodation	Average attendance	Name and Situation of Church or Chapel	Stipend of Minister from Public Funds, if any	Gross amount of assistance to denomination from Public Funds, if any	Remarks
			MALACCA—Continued			
Chinese Congregation	150	80	Jasin	...	...	Rev. Lim Keong Eng, Pastor
Do.	70	25	Bemban	...	...	Rev. Lim Keong Eng, Pastor
Do.	100	40	Merlimau	...	...	Mr. Lee Cheng Hin, Pastor
Do.	60	25	Sungei Rambei	...	...	Mr. Kua Koh Ghi, Pastor
Do.	50	25	Sungei Bahru	...	...	Mr. Loh Chew Chee, Pastor
			LABUAN			
Church of England	50	30	Church of Our Saviour, Labuan	...	...	Rev. Chin Pee Yin Resides in Labuan
				...	...	A new Mission's Church is in course of construction
Society for the Propgtn. of the Gospel			...	...	...	Clergy from Jesselton visit occasionally
Roman Catholic Mission. St. Joseph's foreign Missionary Society of Mill Hill, London, N. W. England	300	400 to 500	Corpus Christi Roman Catholic Church. North Road in front of Government House	...	...	A new Church erected in 1931 The old Church has been demolished
Roman Catholic Rectory			R. C. Rectory near the Church on North Road, Labuan	...	...	J. Unterberger, Rector. Used as the residence of the Priest in charge, as a lecture Hall for religious instruction of the Catholic Boys from other schools and for a few poor local boarders

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS

EDUCATION

1936

EDUCATION

RETURN OF

DESCRIPTION OF SCHOOL			NUMBER OF SCHOLARS ON ROLL AND IN AVERAGE ATTENDANCE												
Government	Aided Private	Other Private	In Government Schools				In Aided Private Schools				In other Private Schools				Total
			Boys		Girls		Boys		Girls		Boys		Girls		Average Enrolment
			Enrolment	Attendance	Enrolment	Attendance	Enrolment	Attendance	Enrolment	Attendance	Enrolment	Attendance	Enrolment	Attendance	
SINGAPORE															
1. * Raffles Institution	783	751	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
2. Outram School	497	483	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
3. Pearl's Hill School	519	497	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
4. *Victoria School	732	709	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
5. Geylang English School	419	403	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
6. Rangoon Road School	309	299	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
7. Teluk Kurau School	390	374	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
8. Radin Mas School	191	183	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
9. McNair School	403	377	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
10. *Raffles Girls' School	560	536	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
11. Serangoon English School	396	370	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
12. Bukit Panjang English School	65	63	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
13. Pasir Panjang English School	175	167	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
14. Trade School	121	117	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
15. Afternoon Schools (4)	830	760	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
16. Vernacular Schools (25)	3,093	2,893	570	488	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
17. ...	Chinese Vernacular Schools (28)	...	...	...	...	...	3,174	3,077	2,077	1,964	..	...	...	...	...

* Prepares pupils for Cambridge Local Examinations.

EDUCATION

SCHOOLS

Average Atten- dance	REVENUE OF EACH SCHOOL			Expenditure of each School	Remarks
	School Fees	Government Contributions	Voluntary Contributions, etc.		
	₹ c.	₹ c.	₹ c.	₹ c.	
...	31,348 00	105,347 01	...	136,695 01	All Schools are denominational except the Government Schools, Gan Eng Seng School and Singapore Chinese Girls' School.
...	16,387 00	43,116 77	...	59,503 77	
...	18,286 00	26,164 57	...	44,450 57	
...	21,553 50	55,820 71	...	77,374 21	
...	12,317 00	24,869 57	...	37,186 57	
...	8,943 50	24,840 57	...	33,784 07	
...	10,136 00	29,528 81	...	39,664 81	
...	6,018 50	14,256 64	...	20,275 14	
...	14,454 00	17,995 13	...	32,449 13	
...	16,749 00	53,328 64	...	70,077 64	
...	13,097 00	18,618 49	...	31,715 49	
...	2,109 50	5,551 68	...	7,661 18	
...	5,871 00	15,376 35	...	21,247 35	
...	3,000 00	26,050 19	...	29,050 19	
...	30,258 00	4,308 53	...	34,566 53	
...	Free	84,838 73	...	84,838 73	
...	115,622 92	38,750 39	69,097 90	230,374 27	

EDUCATION

RETURN OF

DESCRIPTION OF SCHOOL			NUMBER OF SCHOLARS ON ROLL AND IN AVERAGE ATTENDANCE												
Govern- ment	Aided Private	Other Private	In Government Schools				In Aided Private Schools				In other Private Schools				Total
			Boys		Girls		Boys		Girls		Boys		Girls		Average Enrol- ment
			Enrol- ment	Atten- dance	Enrol- ment	Atten- dance	Enrol- ment	Atten- dance	Enrol- ment	Atten- dance	Enrol- ment	Atten- dance	Enrol- ment	Atten- dance	
SINGAPORE —Continued															
18.	...	*St. Joseph's Institution	...	...	...	...	1,277	1,222	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
19.	...	*St. Patrick's School	...	...	...	...	441	419	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
20.	...	*Anglo - Chi- nese School	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		{ A. C. Sec- ondary School	...	...	...	...	427	410	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		{ A. C. Middle School	...	...	...	...	366	355	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		{ A. C. Prim- ary School	...	...	...	...	473	451	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
21.	...	Gan Eng Seng School	...	...	...	...	419	406	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
22.	...	St. Anthony's Boys' School	...	...	...	...	506	486	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
23.	...	*St. Andrew's School	...	...	...	...	805	773	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
24.	...	*Holy Innocents' English School	...	...	...	...	283	271	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
25.	...	*Convent School	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,152	1,087	...	...	...	...	...
26.	...	Convent Katong School	...	...	...	...	...	...	234	217	...	...	...	...	...
27.	...	St. Anthony's Girls' School	...	...	...	...	...	...	589	568	...	...	...	...	...
28.	...	* Methodist Girls' School	...	...	...	...	...	...	733	702	...	...	...	...	...
29.	...	Fairfield Girls' School	...	...	...	...	...	...	456	440	...	...	...	...	...
30.	...	Singapore Chinese Girls' School	...	...	...	...	...	...	259	246	...	...	...	...	...
31.	...	Pulau Bukom Malay Vernacular School	...	...	...	...	60	57	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

* Prepares pupils for Cambridge Local Examinations.

EDUCATION

SCHOOLS—continued

Average Atten- dance	REVENUE OF EACH SCHOOL			Expenditure of each School	Remarks
	School Fees	Government Contributions	Voluntary Contributions, etc.		
	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	
...	47,451 46	61,385 59	...	108,837 05	All Schools are denominational except the Government Schools, Gan Eng Seng School and Singapore Chinese Girls' School.
...	16,060 57	19,697 34	...	35,757 91	
...	
...	18,905 05	46,676 12	...	65,581 17	
...	12,690 50	22,980 14	...	35,670 64	
...	16,036 50	20,633 60	...	36,670 10	
...	14,403 00	19,190 60	...	33,593 60	
...	17,839 93	22,255 27	...	40 095 20	
...	29,684 00	52,771 04	...	82,455 04	
...	9,950 44	10,716 16	...	20,666 60	
...	34,296 95	26,346 11	...	60,643 06	
...	6,606 20	4,358 46	...	10,964 66	
...	17,305 25	20,006 98	...	37,312 23	
...	22,538 00	33,752 14	...	56,290 14	
...	13,415 80	19,460 59	...	32,876 39	
...	8,260 00	16,508 42	...	24,768 42	
...	Free	560 00	...	2,387 19	

EDUCATION

RETURN OF

DESCRIPTION OF SCHOOL			NUMBER OF SCHOLARS ON ROLL AND IN AVERAGE ATTENDANCE													
Government	Aided Private	Other Private	In Government Schools				In Aided Private Schools				In other Private Schools				Total	
			Boys		Girls		Boys		Girls		Boys		Girls		Average Enrol-ment	
			Enrol-ment	Atten-dance	Enrol-ment	Atten-dance	Enrol-ment	Atten-dance	Enrol-ment	Atten-dance	Enrol-ment	Atten-dance	Enrol-ment	Atten-dance		
PENANG																
1. *St. George's Girls' School	442	424	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
2. *Free School	702	676	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
3. Westlands School	301	289	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
4. Wellesley Primary School	466	414	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
5. Francis Light School	324	315	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
6. Hutchings School	342	333	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
7. High School, Bukit Mer-tajam	471	454	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
8. Government Commercial Day School	124	116	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
9. Trade School	70	63	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
10. Vernacular Schools (Malay) 68 Boys 28 Girls	7,760	7,211	3,411	3,181	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
11. ... Chinese Vernacular Schools (22)	4,256	4,057	1,818	1,709	...	...	...	...	...	...
12. ... *St. Xavier's Institution	1,190	1,138	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
13. ... Pulau Tikus School	315	302	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
14. ... *Anglo-Chinese School, Suffolk House	387	370	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

* Prepares pupils for Cambridge Local Examinations.

EDUCATION

SCHOOLS—continued

Average Atten- dance	REVENUE OF EACH SCHOOL			Expenditure of each School	Remarks
	School Fees	Government Contributions	Voluntary Contributions, etc.		
	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	
...	13,197 00	36,780 17	...	49,977 17	All Schools are denominational except the Government Schools.
...	26,638 00	101,842 82	...	128,480 82	
...	8,792 50	34,168 99	...	42,961 49	
...	15,464 00	22,554 79	..	38,018 79	
...	9,210 50	36,827 48	...	46,037 98	
...	10,993 50	30,884 26	...	41,877 76	
...	16,803 50	37,587 72	...	54,391 22	
...	5,580 00	14,993 98	...	20,573 98	
...	1,917 00	17,372 83	...	19,289 83	
...	Free	217,868 95	...	217,868 95	
...	119,800 56	49,078 96	41,968 68	206,638 60	
...	45,681 10	73,005 33	...	118,686 43	
...	11,322 90	20,738 90	...	32,061 80	
...	17,335 00	48,958 32	...	66,293 32	

EDUCATION

RETURN OF

DESCRIPTION OF SCHOOL			NUMBER OF SCHOLARS ON ROLL AND IN AVERAGE ATTENDANCE												
Government	Aided Private	Other Private	In Government Schools				In Aided Private Schools				In other Private Schools				Total
			Boys		Girls		Boys		Girls		Boys		Girls		Average Enrolment
			Enrolment	Attendance	Enrolment	Attendance	Enrolment	Attendance	Enrolment	Attendance	Enrolment	Attendance	Enrolment	Attendance	
PENANG —Continued															
15.	...	Anglo-Chinese School Maxwell Road	...	...	...	...	463	443	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
16.	...	Bukit Mertajam Anglo-Chinese Girls' School	...	...	...	...	...	...	126	121	...	...	...	...	...
17.	...	Nibong Tebal Anglo-Chinese School	...	...	...	...	174	166	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
18.	...	Butterworth S. P. G. Mission School	...	...	...	...	139	133	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
19.	...	Anglo-Chinese Primary School	...	...	...	...	413	387	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
20.	...	*Convent School	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,219	1,162	...	...	...	...	...
21.	...	*Anglo-Chinese Girls' School	...	...	...	...	...	...	586	561	...	...	...	...	...
22.	...	Convent Pulau Tikus	...	...	...	...	...	...	236	223	...	...	...	...	...
23.	...	St. Teresa's Butterworth	...	...	...	...	...	...	126	120	...	...	...	...	...
24.	...	St. George's Balik Pulau	...	...	...	...	70	69	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
25.	...	Batu Kawan Estate Tamil School	...	...	...	...	70	62	37	34	...	...	...	...	...
26.	...	St. Anthony's Tamil School	...	...	...	...	20	18	27	24	...	...	...	...	...
27.	...	Caledonia Estate School	...	...	...	...	128	118	87	80	...	...	...	...	...
28.	...	Convent School (Tamil)	...	...	...	...	87	84	163	157	...	...	...	...	...
29.	..	Alma Estate Tamil School	...	...	...	...	30	28	9	9	...	...	...	...	...

* Prepares pupils for Cambridge Local Examinations.

EDUCATION

SCHOOLS—continued

Average Attendance	REVENUE OF EACH SCHOOL			Expenditure of each School	Remarks
	School Fees	Government Contributions	Voluntary Contributions, etc.		
	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	
...	15,436 50	45,221 78	...	60,658 28	All Schools are denominational except the Government Schools.
...	3,382 50	6,288 30	...	9,670 80	
...	5,653 25	13,554 45	...	19,207 70	
...	4,175 18	5,173 24	...	9,348 42	
...	13,234 00	30,923 48	...	44,157 48	
...	36,186 20	30,083 04	...	66,269 24	
...	17,478 30	34,387 70	...	51,866 00	
...	6,968 90	4,023 09	...	10,991 99	
...	3,611 70	4,306 41	...	7,918 11	
...	2,159 70	6,145 70	...	8,305 40	
...	...	679 00	...	664 63	
...	...	229 00	...	543 88	
...	...	1,324 00	...	* 2,491 11	
...	268 00	1,446 00	...	4,079 91	
...	...	258 00	...	264 88	

* One account for Caledonia, Trans Krian and Changkat Estate Schools.

Section 17
EDUCATION

RETURN OF

DESCRIPTION OF SCHOOL			NUMBER OF SCHOLARS ON ROLL AND IN AVERAGE ATTENDANCE													
Government	Aided Private	Other Private	In Government Schools				In Aided Private Schools				In other Private Schools				Total	
			Boys		Girls		Boys		Girls		Boys		Girls		Average Enrolment	
			Enrolment	Attendance	Enrolment	Attendance	Enrolment	Attendance	Enrolment	Attendance	Enrolment	Attendance	Enrolment	Attendance		
PENANG— Continued																
30.	...	Jawi Estate Tamil School	...	...	...	...	34	30	26	24	...	...	...	...	...
31.	...	Juru Estate Tamil School	...	...	...	...	23	21	15	14	..	...	...	...	...
32.	...	Krian Estate Tamil School	...	...	...	...	36	33	20	18	...	...	...	...	...
33.	...	Byram Estate Tamil School	...	...	...	...	37	35	35	33	...	...	...	...	...
34.	...	Changkat Estate Tamil School	...	...	...	...	29	28	20	19	...	...	...	...	...
35.	...	Ramanathan Tamil School	...	...	...	...	21	20	12	11	...	...	...	...	...
36.	...	Malakoff Estate Tamil School	...	...	...	...	68	64	23	20	...	...	...	...	...
37.	...	Golden Grove Estate School	...	...	...	...	22	20	8	7	...	...	...	...	...
38.	...	Mayfield Estate School	...	...	...	...	33	30	9	8	...	...	...	...	...
39	(B)— and	Middle Division (Bertam Estate Schools)	...	...	...	...	29	27	12	11	...	...	..	...	...
40	(A)—	Old Division	...	...	...	...	28	24	11	9	...	...	...	...	...
41	...	Trans Krian Estate School	...	...	...	...	34	33	16	15	...	...	...	...	...
42.	...	Hindu Sabha School	...	...	...	...	56	48	35	29	...	...	...	...	...
43.	...	St. George's Church Tamil Mission School	...	...	...	...	45	36	2	2	...	...	...	...	...

Section 17
EDUCATION

665

SCHOOLS—continued

Average Atten- dance	REVENUE OF EACH SCHOOL			Expenditure of each School	Remarks
	School Fees	Government Contributions	Voluntary Contributions, etc.		
	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	
...	...	238 00	...	690 40	
...	...	210 00	274 23	484 23	
...	...	235 00	...	582 98	
...	...	441 00	...	767 00	
...	...	314 00	...	*	
...	80 00	200 00	20 00	344 34	
...	...	588 00	...	628 30	All Schools are denominational except the Government Schools,
...	...	195 00	...	274 22	
...	...	230 00	...	247 80	
...	...	281 00	...	318 30	
...	...	234 00	...	303 36	
...	...	334 00	...	*	
...	...	652 00	83 15	1,095 90	
...	601 00	140 00	...	1,168 21	

* One account for Caledonia, Trans Krian and Changkat Es ate Schools.

EDUCATION

RETURN OF

DESCRIPTION OF SCHOOL			NUMBER OF SCHOLARS ON ROLL AND IN AVERAGE ATTENDANCE												
Government	Aided Private	Other Private	In Government Schools				In Aided Private Schools				In other Private Schools				Total
			Boys		Girls		Boys		Girls		Boys		Girls		Average Enrolment
			Enrolment	Attendance	Enrolment	Attendance	Enrolment	Attendance	Enrolment	Attendance	Enrolment	Attendance	Enrolment	Attendance	
PENANG— Concluded															
44.	...	Sempah Estate School	...	...	...	...	20	16	7	5	...	...	...	...	...
45.	...	Indian Association Tamil School	...	...	...	...	34	29	23	20	...	...	...	...	...
46.	...	Little Flowers Tamil School	...	...	...	...	19	17	9	8	...	...	...	...	...
47.	...	Vivekananda Tamil School	...	...	...	...	36	34	21	19	...	...	...	...	...
MALACCA															
1. *High School	362	352	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
2. Bandar Hilir English School	351	343	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
3. Tranquerah English School	170	164	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
4. Vernacular Schools (90)	9,008	8,613	446	409	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
5.	...	Chinese Vernacular Schools (5)	...	...	...	...	891	856	334	323	...	...	...	...	...
6.	...	*St. Francis' Institution	...	...	...	...	545	529	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
7.	...	*French Convent School	...	...	...	...	9	8	431	414	...	...	...	...	...
8.	...	Sacred Heart Convent School	...	...	...	...	...	...	248	237	...	...	...	...	...
9	...	*Rebecca Cooper Suydam Girls' School	...	...	...	...	2	2	302	292	...	...	...	...	...
10.	...	*Anglo-Chinese School	...	...	...	...	295	283	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
11. (a)	...	North Devon Estate, Tamil School	...	...	...	...	14	10	9	5	...	...	...	...	...
(b)	...	South Devon Estate, Tamil School	...	...	...	...	9	8	9	6	...	...	...	...	...
12.	...	Serkam Estate Tamil School	...	...	...	...	25	24	13	12	...	...	...	...	...

* Prepares pupils for Cambridge Local Examinations.

Section 17
EDUCATION

667

SCHOOLS—*continued*

Average Atten- dance	REVENUE OF EACH SCHOOL.			Expenditure of each School	Remarks
	School Fees	Government Contributions	Voluntary Contributions, etc.		
	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	
...	...	76 00	...	194 47	All Schools are denomination except the Government Schools
...	108 85	...	303 12	757 57*	
...	...	...	...	360 47*	
...	284 90	...	65 00	782 58*	} New
...	11,292 00	79,112 21	...	90,404 21	
...	9,174 00	39,858 88	...	49,032 88	
...	5,297 50	21,555 77	...	26,853 27	
...	Free	194,182 31	...	194,182 31	
...	20,167 65	9,151 32	11,613 33	41,119 94	
...	18,958 00	41,602 70	...	60,560 70	
...	12,704 00	15,990 89	...	28,694 89	
...	7,368 00	6,021 39	...	13,389 39	All Schools are denominational except the Government Schools.
...	9,020 00	13,047 45	...	22,067 45	
...	10,637 00	25,509 45	...	36,146 45	
...	Free	117 20	...	117 20	
...	"	110 60	...	110 60	
...	"	226 90	...	226 90	

* Received Government Grant from 1-1-36.

Section 17
EDUCATION

RETURN OF

DESCRIPTION OF SCHOOL			NUMBER OF SCHOLARS ON ROLL AND IN AVERAGE ATTENDANCE												
Government	Aided Private	Other Private	In Government Schools				In Aided Private Schools				In other Private Schools				Total
			Boys		Girls		Boys		Girls		Boys		Girls		Average Enrolment
			Enrolment	Attendance	Enrolment	Attendance	Enrolment	Attendance	Enrolment	Attendance	Enrolment	Attendance	Enrolment	Attendance	
MALACCA— Continued															
	Tebong Estate (H. D. Tamil School)	...	...	...	...	...	31	28	23	20	...	...	...	...	...
13. (a)	Diamond Jubilee, (H. D.) Tamil School	...	...	...	...	...	16	14	9	7	...	...	...	...	...
(b)	Diamond Jubilee Estate School (Nyalas)	...	...	...	...	...	18	16	5	3	...	...	...	...	...
14.	Jasin Lallang Estate, Tamil School (Bkt. Chermin Division)	...	...	...	...	...	27	23	13	10	...	...	...	...	...
	(Batu Lang Division)	...	...	...	...	...	18	15	16	14	...	...	...	...	...
15.	Merlimau Pegoh, Ltd. A. Division	...	...	...	...	...	45	39	16	14	...	...	...	...	...
16.	Jasin Estate Tamil School	...	...	...	...	...	34	29	10	9	...	...	...	...	...
Jasin Lallang Estate Tamil Schools	Paya Gemoh Malayalam	...	...	...	...	...	16	15	7	6	...	...	...	...	...
	Paya Gemoh Tamil School	...	...	...	...	...	23	20	20	17	...	...	...	...	...
	Sg. Bahru Estate (Home Div. Tamil School)	...	...	...	...	...	16	15	9	8	...	...	...	...	...
	(Batu Berkat Division Tamil School)	...	...	...	...	...	12	9	11	10	...	...	...	...	...
LABUAN															
1. Government English School	...	...	74	71	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
2. Vernacular(3)	...	...	152	141	19	16	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

EDUCATION

SCHOOLS—concluded

Average Atten- dance	REVENUE OF EACH SCHOOL			Expenditure of each School	Remarks
	School Fees	Government Contributions	Voluntary Contributions, etc.		
	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	
...	Free	207 20	..	207 20	All Schools are denominational except the Government School.
...	"	149 90	...	149 90	
...	"	110 80	...	110 80	
...	"	163 40	...	163 40	
...	"	153 10	...	153 10	
...	"	277 00	...	277 00	
...	"	229 90	...	229 90	
...	"	85 20	...	85 20	
...	"	98 50	...	98 50	
...	"	168 10	...	168 10	
...	"	141 00	...	141 00	
...	2,495 00	10,128 00	...	12,623 00	
...	Free	3,949 17	...	3,949 17	

EDUCATION

UNIVERSITIES AND

DESCRIPTION			When Founded	Legislative Authority (if any)	NUMBER OF STUDENTS	
Government	Corporate or Endowed	Private			Male	Female
King Edward VII College of Medicine		...	1905	Ordinance 224 (As amended by Ordinance No. IV of 1933)	179	35

DESCRIPTION			When Founded	Legislative Authority (if any)	NUMBER OF STUDENTS	
Government	Corporate or Endowed	Private			Male	Female
Raffles College		...	1928	Ordinance No. VIII of 1928 as amended by Ordinance No. XII of 1929	65	20

EDUCATION

HIGHER COLLEGES

REVENUE FROM INSTITUTION				Total Expenditure of Institution	Remarks
From Endowments	Students' Fees	Government Contributions	Voluntary Contributions		
\$ c. 28,636 22	\$ c. 29,471 50	\$ c. 230,204 61	\$ c. ...	\$ c. 280,131 08	

REVENUE FROM INSTITUTION						Total Expenditure of Institution	Remarks
From Endowments	Students' Fees	Government Contributions	Voluntary Contributions	Contributions to Clifford Fund	Interest		
\$ c. Nil	\$ c. 46,266 87	\$ c. 152,376 00	\$ c. Nil	\$ c. Nil	\$ c. 83,942 46	\$ c. 250,427 43	

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS

PUBLICATIONS

1936

PUBLICATIONS

Title of Publication	Circulation	Published Price and Subscrip- tion Rate	Cost of Postage to United Kingdom	Address of London Agent, if any
		\$ c.	\$ c.	
Government Publications				
*Air Mail Pamphlets ..	9,000 copies	Free	0 02 p. c.	
†Annual Departmental Reports	200 copies Yearly	6 00 p. c.	1 90 "	
†Annual Return of Foreign Imports and Exports ..	260 copies Yearly	11 50 "	1 40 "	
†Average Prices and Declared Trade Values	250 copies Yearly	0 60 "	0 10 "	
†Blue Book	375 copies Yearly	6 00 "	1 40 "	
†Foreign Trade of Malaya ..	270 copies Yearly	1 00 "	0 14 "	
†Government Gazette ..	1,000 copies Weekly	0 50 "	12 00 p. a.	
Malaya Rubber Statistics Handbook	350 copies Yearly	1 50 "	0 10 "	
Malayan Civil List ..	1,175 copies Yearly	1 00 "	0 48 p. c.	
†Malayan Year Book ..	750 copies Yearly	1 50 "	0 80 "	
†Malayan Statistics ..	400 copies Monthly	2 00 "	0 16 "	
†Miscellaneous Lists and Public Bodies	320 copies Yearly	0 60 "	0 06 "	
†Orders, Rules and Regulations	375 copies Yearly	3 50 "	0 44 "	
*Post Office Daily List Chinese Edition	340 copies Daily	10 00 p. a.	0 02 "	
*Post Office Daily List English Edition	1,213 copies Daily	10 00 "	0 02 "	
*Post Office Mails Guide and Pro Forma Time Table ..	1,875 copies Yearly	0 10 p. c.	0 04 "	
†Proceedings of the Legislative Council	200 copies Yearly	3 60 "	1 40 "	
†S.S. Law Reports ..	200 copies Yearly	15 00 set	0 80 set	
Supplement to S.S. Laws ..	1,100 copies Annually	3 50 p. c.	0 20 "	

* Items thus marked are supplied by the Post Office and should be referred to that Department
† Messrs. Kelly & Walsh, Singapore, Selling Agents

PUBLICATIONS

Title of Publication	Circulation	Published Price and Subscription Rate	Cost of Postage to United Kingdom	Address of London Agent, if any
Other Publications		\$ c.	\$ c.	
A.C.S. Magazine ..	1,000 copies Yearly	0 45 p. c.	0 04 p. c.	
Alhambra Magazine ..	3,000 copies Monthly	Free	..	
Capitol News ..	12,000 copies Monthly	Free	..	
Cathedral Monthly Courier ..	500 copies Monthly	0 10 p. c.	0 04 p. c.	
"Chorus" Magazine ..	675 copies Yearly	0 50 ,,	0 10 ,,	
Diary of Malaya ..	1,250 copies Annually	2 00 ,,	0 08 ,,	
Directory of Imperial Officers..	400 copies Bi-monthly	0 20 ,, 1 00 p. a.	0 06 ,,	
Directory of Malaya ..	1,200 copies Annually	6 00 p. c.	1 40 ,,	
Dunia Akhirat ..	1,500 copies Monthly	0 15 ,,	..	
Forward, Tamil Newspaper ..	2,700 copies	0 03 ,, 6 00 p. a.	0 02 ,,	
Fraser & Co.'s Weekly Exchange Circular ..	260 copies Weekly	..	..
Fraser & Co.'s Weekly Share Circular ..	1,130 copies Weekly	..	..
Geylang English School Magazine ..	500 copies	0 50 p. c.	..	
Import and Export List ..	180 copies Daily	96 00 p. a.	8 00 p. a.	
Journal of the Malayan Association of the Institution of Civil Engineers ..	150 copies twice Annually	0 50 p. c.	0 08 p. c.	
Journal of the Malayan Branch, Royal Asiatic Society ..	1,000 copies Two to four times per annum three in 1936	3 50 ,, 6 00 p. a.	0 10 to 20 according to size of copy	Messrs. Luzac & Co., 46, Great Russell Street, London, W.C.
Lembaga ..	800 copies Daily	0 05 p. c. 1 50 p.m.	0 02 p. c.	
Lembaga Malaya ..	2,300 copies Weekly	0 25 p. c. 10 00 p. a.	0 02 ,,	
Light of Salvation ..	2,000 copies Monthly	0 12 p. c. 36 cts. p. a. for labourers; 75 cts. for others p. a.	0 02 ,,	

PUBLICATIONS

Title of Publication	Circulation	Published Price and Subscrip- tion Rate	Cost of Postage to United Kingdom	Address of London Agent, if any
		\$ c.	\$ c.	
Malaya Tribune	13,500 copies Daily	0 05 p. a.	0 06 p. c.	Australia House, Strand, W.C., 2
Malayan Catholic Leader ..	3,000 copies Weekly	0 10 p. c.	0 02 „	
Malayan Medical Journal ..	2,400 copies for 1936	1 50 „ 6 00 p. a.	0 12 „	
Malaysia Message	2,200 copies Monthly	0 15 p. c.	0 04 „	
Market Report	400 copies Weekly	12 00 p. a.	2 00 p. a.	
Morning Tribune	2,000 copies Daily	0 05 p. c.	0 06 p. c.	
Motoring in Malaya	5,400 copies every three Months	0 25 „ 1 80 p. a.	0 08 „	
Nanyang Siang Pau	8,800 copies Daily	0 05 „ 1 20 p. m.	0 60 p. m.	
Nanyo Nichi Nichi Shimbun ..	1,500 copies Daily	0 08 p. c. 1 50 p. m.	0 02 p. c.	
Nanyo Oyobi Nihon-jin	800 copies Weekly	1 00 „ 0 30 p. c.	0 02 „	
Pavilion	8,000 copies Monthly	Free	..	
Picture Book	3,000 copies Monthly	0 10 p. c. 2 16 p. a. Post Free	0 06 „	
Prinsep Street Church Messenger	300 copies Monthly	Free	..	
“Progress” Magazine	400 copies Yearly	0 50 p. c.	0 06 „	
Punchinello	1,600 copies Monthly	0 20 „	0 08 „	
Radio Magazine of Malaya ..	700 copies Fortnightly	0 25 „	0 06 „	Reuters Limited, London
Raffles College Magazine ..	575 copies 3 issues Yearly	1 00 „	0 04 „	
Reuters Commercial Service ..	Various	Various	..	
Roda	650 copies Monthly	0 50 p. c. 5 00 p. a.	0 08 „	
S.S.V.F. Year Book	1,500 copies per annum	1 00 p. c.	0 35 „	
Scouting in Malaya	1,250 copies Monthly	0 10 „	0 02 „	Boy Scouts Association, 25, Buckingham Palace Road, London, S.W., 1

PUBLICATIONS

Title of Publication	Circulation	Published Price and Subscrip- tion Rate	Cost of Postage to United Kingdom	Address of London Agent, if any
		\$ c.	\$ c.	
Shipping Report	100 copies Daily	30 00 p. a.	8 00 p. a.	
Sin Chew Jit Poh, Ltd. ..	15,000 copies morning issue and 15,000 copies evening issue Daily	0 08 p. c. 1 80 p. m.	0 04 p. c.	
Sin Kuo Min Press, Chinese Evening News publishers ..	4,200 copies Daily	0 10 p. c. 2 00 p. m.	0 03 p. c.	D. J. Keymer & Co., Ltd. Australia House, Strand, London, W.C. 2
Singapore and Malayan Directory	1,200 copies	15 00 p. c.	1 50 "	F. Algar, 58 Gracechurch Street, London, E.C. 3
Singapore and Malayan Rough Diary	4,000 copies	2 50 "	0 50 "	
Singapore Free Press, Daily Newspaper	3,000 copies Daily	0 10 " 7 50 p. qr.	0 06 "	Messrs. Straits Times Press, Ltd. 40-43, Fleet Street, London, E.C., 4
Singapore Nippo	2,000 copies Daily	0 06 p. c. 1 50 p. m.	0 02 " 0 50 p. m.	
Straits Budget (Weekly issue of Straits Times)	3,500 copies Weekly	12 00 p. a. Postage extra	2 00 p. a.	Messrs. Straits Times Press, Ltd. 40-43, Fleet Street, London, E.C., 4
Straits Produce	1,500 copies Quarterly	1 00 p. c.	0 6 p. c.	
Straits Times	9,000 copies Daily	30 00 p. a. Postage extra	18 00 p. a.	Messrs. Straits Times Press, Ltd. 40-43, Fleet Street, London, E.C., 4
Straits Times Annual	10,000 copies Yearly	1 50 p. c.	..	
Sunday Tribune	15,500 copies Weekly	0 05 p. c.	0 06 p. c.	
Sunday Times	18,000 copies Weekly	5 80 p. a.	1 00 p. a.	Messrs. Straits Times Press, Ltd. 40-43, Fleet Street, London, E.C., 4
Tamil Murasu	2,000 copies per issue	0 05 p. c.	0 04 p. c.	
Tanah Malayu	1,500 copies Monthly	0 10 "	0 02 p. c.	
The Israelight	900 copies Annually	0 25 "	0 06 "	
The Malayan Law Journal ..	400 copies per month	1 25 " 15 00 p. a. including postage	0 06 "	Messrs. Sweet and Maxwell, Ltd. Nos. 2 & 3, Chancery Lane, London, W.C., 2
The Malayan Orchid Review ..	300 copies Annually	0 50 p. c.	0 06 "	
The Malayan Radio Times ..	1,100 copies Fortnightly	0 25 p. c. 5 00 p. a.	0 06 "	
The Orient Gong	3,000 copies Monthly	0 10 p. c. 3 00 p. a.	0 02 "	
The Sentinel	900 copies	1 50 p. a.	0 02 "	
Serangoon English School Magazine	300 copies	0 50 p. c.	0 18 "	
The Story Teller	2,500 copies	2 00 p. a. including postage	0 04 "	
The Student	3,500 copies Monthly	0 15 p. c.	0 08 "	
The Treasure School Magazine	650 copies	0 70 p. c.	0 20 "	
Union Times, Chinese Morning Daily Newspapers	9,000 copies Daily	0 06 p. c. 1 50 p. m.	0 04 "	C. Mitchell & Co., Ltd., 1 & 2, Snow Hill, Holborn Viaduct, London, E.C., 1

PUBLICATIONS

Title of Publication	Circulation	Published Price and Subscription Rate	Cost of Postage to United Kingdom	Address of London Agent, if any
		\$ c.	\$ c.	
Warta Ahad	3,000 copies Weekly	0 15 p. c.	0 02 p. c.	
Warta Jnaka	2,400 copies Weekly	0 15 p. c.	0 02 „	
Warta Malaya	2,500 copies Daily	0 06 p. c.	0 02 „	
Penang				
Chamber of Commerce Annual Report	150 copies Annually	\$3 p. c. Non-Mem. Free to Mem.	0 08 „	
Chamber of Commerce Daily Imports & Exports Lists ..	70 copies Daily	\$16 per Month Non-Mem. \$6 p. Month Mem.	0 02 „	
Chamber of Commerce Market Report	200 copies Fortnightly	0 60 p. c. Non-Mem. 0 40 p. c. Mem.	0 02 „	
Summary of Imports Monthly ..	40 copies Monthly	\$10 p. quarter. Sub. Mem.	..	
Kwang Wah Yit Poh Chinese Daily Newspaper	4,160 copies Daily	0 07 p. c. \$18.00 for 1 year	0 06 „	
Penang Sin Poe	3,000 copies Daily	0 10 p. c.	0 06 „	
Saudara (Malay Bi-Weekly Paper)	1,500 copies	0 10 p. c. \$10 00 yearly	0 02 „	
Straits Echo	4,000 copies Daily	0 10 p. c. \$2 50 p. m. locally	0 06 „	Collin Turner, 7, Garrick Street, London, W.C., 2
The Film News	2,000 copies Weekly	Free Distribution	0 02 „	
Penang Gazette and Straits Chronicle	1,750 copies Daily	\$30 00 p. a. 0 10 p. c.	0 06 „	Mr. G. R. Tonkin, Straits Times Press, Ltd., 40-43 Fleet Street, London, E.C., 4
Sunday Gazette	2,500 copies Weekly	\$5 00 p. a. 0 10 p. c.	0 06 „	Do.
Malacca				
Malacca Guardian (Weekly) ..	1,000 copies Weekly	0 10 p. c. \$1 00 p. qr.	0 04 „	
Optimist	500 copies approx Annually	0 50 p. c.	..	

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS

- 1. CURRENCY**
- 2. BANKING**
- 3. WEIGHTS AND MEASURES**

1936

1. CURRENCY

Average Rate of Exchange with London during the past year	List of Coins Current, with relative Value	Legal Tender Currency, giving Particulars and Legislative Authority	Estimated Amount of Coin in Circulation at end of year *	Average Amount of Paper Money in Circulation in 1936	
				Colonial Government	Private Banks
Bank Bills, Sterling, on demand, 2/4 1/8 Sterling, 4 months' sight 2/4 1/8	British Sovereign at the rate of £7 to \$60 Dollars of 100 cents Half-dollars of 50 cents Silver Coins of 20 cents Silver Coins of 10 cents Silver Coins of 5 cents Nickel Coins of 5 cents Copper Coins of 1 cent Copper Coins of 1/2 cent Copper Coins of 1/4 cent	<p>The British Sovereign, the Straits Settlements dollar and the Straits Settlements 50-cent piece or half-dollar of the Standard weight and millesimal fineness specified in the 2nd and 4th Schedules* are legal tender for the payment of any amount</p> <p>The other Silver Coins specified in column II in the First, Third and Fourth Schedules are legal tender for the payment of any amount not exceeding two dollars</p> <p>The Nickel Coins specified in column II in the 4th Schedule are legal tender for the payment of any amount not exceeding two dollars</p> <p>The Copper Coins specified in column II in the First and Third Schedules are legal tender for payment of sums not exceeding one dollar</p> <p>An Order in Council by Her Majesty the Queen to regulate the currency in the Straits Settlements was made on the 2nd February, 1895. This Order which repealed the Order in Council of the 21st day of October, 1890, and all other laws regulating legal tender in the Colony, was in its turn amended by Orders in Council made by His Majesty the King on the 25th June, 1903, on the 22nd October, 1906, and on the 11th of February, 1907, and by various Proclamations issued by the Governor in accordance with these Orders. On the 17th May, 1920, a new Order in Council by His Majesty the King was issued making a new dollar and 50-cent piece described in the Fourth Schedule legal tender in the Colony. Since the 31st day of August, 1904, the Mexican, British, and Hong-kong Dollars have ceased to be legal tender in the Colony</p> <p>S.S. currency notes of the denomination \$1 and upwards are legal tender for payment of any amount, except as tender by the Commissioners at their offices. Notes of the denomination of 10 cents and 25 cents (not now issued) are legal tender up to two dollars</p>	\$15,956,999-00	Average monthly circulation \$79,554,769-00	<p>Chartered Bank of India, Australia and China:—</p> <p>Singapore Branch .. \$41,203</p> <p>Penang Branch .. \$38,617</p> <p>Hongkong and Shanghai Banking Corporation:—</p> <p>Singapore Branch .. \$32,940</p> <p>Penang Branch .. \$22,601</p> <p><u>\$135,361</u></p> <p>The Hongkong and Shanghai Banking Corporation is bound by Ordinance to maintain specie to the extent of one-third of the amount of the issue of Notes and the Chartered Bank to maintain with the Crown Agents as Trustees coin or securities or partly coin and partly security equal to one-third of the maximum amount of Notes for the time being allocated to the Straits Settlements. The Government Currency Note Issue had a circulation on 31st December, 1936, of \$83,984,121-75</p>

* For the Schedules see pages further on

2. BANKING

Currency in which Accounts are kept		Particulars of all Banks doing business in the Colony					
By Government	By the Public	Name of Bank	No. of Establishments in the Colony	Under what authority established	Capital paid up	Average Note Circulation in the Colony in 1936	Amount of Deposits in the Colony
In dollars and cents	In dollars and cents	Chartered Bank of India, Australia and China	Two	Under its Charter	£3,000,000	\$41,203 (S) \$38,617 (P)	This cannot be ascertained
		Hongkong and Shanghai Banking Corporation	Three	Ordinance X of 1881 (Ordinance 212)	\$20,000,000 <i>a</i>	\$32,940 (S) \$22,601 (P) \$135,361	
		Mercantile Bank of India, Limited	Two	Companies Acts, 1862 to 1890	£1,050,000		
		P. & O. Banking Corporation	One	..	£2,594,160		
		The Eastern Bank, Ltd.	One	..	£1,000,000		
		Nederlandsche Handel-Maatschappij (Netherlands Trading Society)	Two	Under its Charter and Ordinance III of 1892 (Ordinance 216)	(Guilders) 35,030,000		
		National City Bank of New York	One	American	\$77,500,000 <i>b</i> (Gold)		
		Nederlandsch-Indische Handelsbank (Netherlands India Commercial Bank)	One	Ordinance XV of 1904 (Ordinance 221)	(Guilders) 33,000,000		
		Banque de l'Indo-Chine	One	French (Ordinance 222)	(Francs) 120,000,000		
		The Sze Hai Tong Banking and Insurance Co., Ltd.	One	..	\$2,000,000 <i>c</i>		
		Oversea-Chinese Banking Corporation, Limited	Three	..	\$10,000,000 <i>c</i> (Yen)		
		Bank of Taiwan, Limited	One	..	13,125,000 (Yen)		
		Yokohama Specie Bank	One	..	100,000,000 (Yen)		
		China and Southern Bank	One	..	1,875,000		
		Lee Wah Bank	One	..	\$1,604,950		
		Thos. Cook & Son (Bankers) Ltd.	One	..	£125,000		
		Kwong Lee Banking Co.	One	..	\$100,000 <i>c</i>		
		The United Chinese Bank, Limited	One	..	\$1,000,000 <i>c</i>		
		Ban Hin Lee Bank, Ltd.	Two	..	\$2,000,000 <i>c</i>		
		Bank of China	One	..	\$40,000,000 <i>d</i>		

(a) Hongkong Currency.

(b) United States Currency.

(c) Straits Currency.

(d) Chinese Currency.

SCHEDULES

RETURN OF COPPER COIN IMPORTED INTO AND EXPORTED FROM BRITISH MALAYA DURING THE YEARS 1934, 1935 AND 1936					
Imported			Exported		
1934	1935	1936	1934	1935	1936
Nil	Nil	\$36	\$950	\$1,064	\$419

FIRST SCHEDULE

SUBSIDIARY COINS

1 Proportion of Dollar for which Tender	2 Coin	3 Metal	4 Millesimal Fineness	5 Standard Weight		6 Least Current Weight		7 Limit of Tender
				Grains	Grammes	Grains	Grammes	
	Straits Settlements:—							
·20	Twenty-Cent Piece ..	Silver	800	83·81	5·430	79·6	5·158	2 Dollars
·10	Ten-Cent Piece ..	"	800	41·90	2·715	39·8	2·579	"
·05	Five-Cent Piece ..	"	800	20·95	1·357	19·9	1·290	"
·01	One-Cent Piece {	Copper or mixed metal }	..	144·00	9·331	..	..	1 Dollar
·005	Half-Cent Piece ..	"	..	72·00	4·665	..	..	"
·0025	Quarter-Cent Piece ..	"	..	36·00	2·333	..	..	"

SECOND SCHEDULE

Coin	Metal	Millesimal Fineness	Standard Weight		Least Current Weight	
			Grains	Grammes	Grains	Grammes
Sovereign	Gold	916·6	123·274	7·988	122·500	7·93787
Straits Settlements Dollar ..	Silver	900	312	20·217	308	19·958
Straits Settlements Fifty-cent Piece or Half-Dollar	Silver	900	156	10·108	154	9·979

The remedy allowance for the Straits Settlements dollar shall be as follows:—

Weight per piece		Millesimal Fineness
Grains	Grammes	
1·6	0·108	Three-thousandths

The remedy allowance for the Straits Settlements half-dollar shall be as follows:—

Weight per piece		Millesimal Fineness
Grains	Grammes	
1·0	0·065	Three-thousandths

SCHEDULES

THIRD SCHEDULE

NEW SUBSIDIARY COINS

Proportion of Dollar for which Tender	Coin	Metal	Millesimal Fineness	Standard Weight		Least Current Weight		Limit of Tender
				Grains	Grammes	Grains	Grammes	
	Straits Settlements:—							
'20	Twenty-cent piece ..	Silver.	600	83.81	5.430	79.6	5.158	2 Dollars
'10	Ten-cent piece ..	„	600	41.90	2.715	39.8	2.579	„
'05	Five-cent piece ..	„	600	20.95	1.357	19.9	1.290	„

The remedy allowance for these Straits Settlements Subsidiary Silver Coin shall be as follows:—

Weight per pieces of the value of one Dollar		Millesimal Fineness
Grains	Grammes	
2.000	0.1296	Four-thousandths

NEW SUBSIDIARY COINS

Proportion of Dollar for which Tender	Coin	Metal	Millesimal Fineness	Standard Weight		Least Current Weight		Limit of Tender
				Grains	Grammes	Grains	Grammes	
	Straits Settlements:—							
'20	Twenty-cent piece ..	Silver	400	83.81	5.430	79.6	5.158	2 Dollars
'10	Ten-cent piece ..	„	400	41.90	2.715	39.8	2.579	„
'05	Five-cent piece ..	„	400	20.95	1.357	19.9	1.290	„

The remedy allowance for these Straits Settlements Subsidiary Silver Coin shall be as follows:—

Weight per pieces of the value of one Dollar		Millesimal Fineness
Grains	Grammes	
2.000	0.1296	10

NEW SUBSIDIARY COINS

Proportion of Dollar for which Tender	Coin	Metal	Millesimal Fineness	Standard Weight		Least Current Weight	Limit of Tender
				Grains	Grammes		
'01	One-cent piece ..	Copper or mixed metal	—	90	5.832	—	One Dollar
'005	Half-cent piece ..	Do.	—	45	2.916	—	Do.

SCHEDULES

FOURTH SCHEDULE

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS DOLLAR

Coin	Metal	Millesimal Fineness	Standard Weight		Least Current Weight	
			Grains	Grammes	Grains	Grammes
Straits Settlements Dollar ..	Silver	500	260	16·848	256	16·588

The remedy allowance for the Straits Settlements dollar shall be as follows:—

* Weight per Piece		Millesimal Fineness
Grains	Grammes	
1·6	0·104	10

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS FIFTY-CENT PIECE OR HALF-DOLLAR

Coin	Metal	Millesimal Fineness	Standard Weight		Least Current Weight	
			Grains	Grammes	Grains	Grammes
Straits Settlements Fifty-cent Piece or Half-Dollar ..	Silver	500	130	8·424	128	8·294

The remedy allowance for the Straits Settlements fifty-cent piece shall be as follows:—

Weight per Piece		Millesimal Fineness
Grains	Grammes	
1·0	0·065	10

TEN-CENT PIECE AND FIVE-CENT PIECE

Proportion of Dollar for which Tender	Coin	Metal	Millesimal Fineness	Standard Weight		Least Current Weight		Limit of Tender
				Grains	Grammes	Grains	Grammes	
·10	Ten-cent piece ..	Silver Nickel- bronze, or Nickel	400	32·5	2·106	30	1·944	2 Dollars
·05	Five-cent piece ..		—	61·73	4·000	—	—	"

The remedy allowance for the ten-cent piece shall be as follows:—

Weight per pieces of the value of One Dollar		Millesimal Fineness
Grains	Grammes	
2'0	0'1296	10

The remedy allowance for the five-cent piece shall be as follows:—

Weight	Millesimal Fineness
A weight not exceeding the weight of one piece in every forty-pieces	—

WEIGHTS AND MEASURES IN COMMON USE AND THEIR EQUIVALENTS IN IMPERIAL WEIGHTS AND MEASURES

Dollars and Cents

The parts and multiples of these Units or Standards are given below:—

Lineal Measure

Linear Measure									
Inches									
12	..	1	Foot						
36	..	3	Feet	..	1	Yard			
192	..	16½	"	..	5½	"	..	1 Pole or Perch	
7,920	..	660	"	..	220	"	..	40	.. 1 Furlong
63,360	..	5,280	"	..	1,760	"	..	320	.. 8 " 1 Mile

Inches		Superficial Measure									
144	..	1	Foot								
1,296	..	9	Feet	..	1	Yard					
39,204	..	272 1/4	"	..	30 1/4	"	..	1	Pole		
1,568,160	..	10,890	"	..	1,210	"	..	40	"	..	1 Rood
6,272,640	..	43,560	"	..	4,840	"	..	160	"	..	4 " 1 Acre

Drams		Avoirdupois Weight					
16	..	1 Ounce					
256	..	16	..	1 Pound			
3,584	..	224	..	14	..	1 Stone	
28,672	..	1,792	..	112	..	8	.. 1 Hundredweight
573,440	..	35,840	..	2,240	..	160	.. 20 .. 1 Ton

Dry Measure

Gills.		Dry Measure												
2	..	1 Pau or Quarter Chupak												
4	..	2	..	1 Pint or Half Chupak										
8	..	4	..	2	..	1 Quart or 1 Chupak								
32	..	16	..	8	..	4	..	1 Gallon or 1 Gantang						
64	..	32	..	16	..	8	..	2	..	1 Peck.				
256	..	128	..	64	..	32	..	8	..	4 Pecks or 1 Bushel				
2,048	..	1,024	..	512	..	256	..	64	..	32	..	8	..	or 1 Quarter

Gills.		Liquid Measure					
2	..	1 Pau or Quarter Chupak					
4	..	2	„	..	1 Pint or Half Chupak		
8	..	4	„	..	2	„	.. 1 Quart or 1 Chupak
32	..	16	„	..	8	„	.. 4 „ .. 1 Gallon or 1 Gantang
2,016	..	1,008	„	..	504	„	.. 252 „ .. 63 „ .. 1 Hogshead
4,032	..	2,016	„	..	1,008	„	.. 504 „ .. 126 „ .. 2 „ .. or 1 Pipe
8,064	..	4,032	„	..	2,016	„	.. 1,008 „ .. 252 „ .. 4 „ .. 2 „ .. or 1 Ton

1 Tahlil	=	1½ oz.
16 Tahils	=	1½ lbs.
1,600 Tahils	=	100 Katis = 1 Pikul = 133⅓ lbs.
64,000 Tahils	=	4,000 Katis = 40 Pikuls = 1 Koyan = 5,333⅓ lbs.
{ 1 chhun	=	1¼ inch
{ 10 "	=	1 chhek = 14¾ inches }

1 Square Jemba = 144 Square Feet
 400 Square Jembas = 1 Square Orlong = $1\frac{1}{2}$ acres (nearly)
 1 Lelong = 2,400 Square Feet
 24 Lelong = 1 Square Orlong = $1\frac{1}{2}$ acres (nearly)

IMPORTS AND EXPORTS

For information concerning trade, reference is invited to the Return of Imports and Exports for Malaya for 1936, local trade returns of the Straits Settlements having been discontinued in 1928. Authority, Secretary of State's Despatch No. 350 of 15th August, 1928 and Con. C. S. O. 8229-28.

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS

SHIPPING

1936

SHIPPING STRAITS SETTLEMENTS

No. 1.—Total, Number and Tonnage of Vessels of 75 Tons and under Net Register, and Native Craft of all tonnage, with cargo and ballast, (including their repeated voyages) which ARRIVED at each Port, in the Colony of the Straits Settlements, in the year 1936

Name of Port	TOTAL	
	Vessels	Tons Net
Singapore	17,666	662,629
Penang	5,672	258,339
Malacca	2,871	55,954
Labuan	1,429	18,014
Christmas Island .. .. .	..	..
Total ..	27,638	994,936

No. 2.—Total, Number and Tonnage of Vessels of 75 Tons and under Net Register, and Native Craft of all tonnage, with cargo and ballast, (including their repeated voyages) which DEPARTED at each Port, in the Colony of the Straits Settlements, in the year 1936

Name of Port	TOTAL	
	Vessels	Tons Net
Singapore	17,731	662,167
Penang	5,735	261,396
Malacca	2,878	55,941
Labuan	1,406	17,936
Christmas Island .. .. .	..	..
Total ..	27,750	997,440

SHIPPING STRAITS SETTLEMENTS

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS SHIPPING STATISTICS

SHIPPING—FOREIGN TRADE *

No. 3.—Number and Tonnage of Merchant Vessels of over 75 Tons Net Register, with cargo and ballast, (including their repeated voyages) which ENTERED at each Port, in the Colony of the Straits Settlements, in the year 1936

Name of Port	BRITISH				FOREIGN				TOTAL			
	WITH CARGO		IN BALLAST		WITH CARGO		IN BALLAST		TOTAL		WITH CARGO	
	Vessels	Tons Net	Vessels	Tons Net	Vessels	Tons Net	Vessels	Tons Net	Vessels	Tons Net	Vessels	Tons Net
Singapore	1,363	3,159,473	16	55,231	1,379	3,214,704	3,615	9,216,569	21	32,782	3,636	9,249,351
Penang	570	1,773,176	2	34,706	572	1,807,882	600	1,093,790	1	9,693	601	1,103,483
Malacca	..	..	..	..	..	..	42	34,350	..	..	42	34,350
Labuan	72	59,206	2	346	74	59,552	1	378	..	..	73	59,330
Christmas Island	..	..	9	26,175	9	26,175	..	..	9	28,344	..	..
Total ..	2,005	4,991,855	29	116,458	2,034	5,108,313	4,258	10,345,087	31	70,819	4,289	10,415,906
											6,263	15,336,942
											60	187,277
												5,015
												12,464,055
												1,173
												2,911,365
												34,350
												42
												75
												59,330
												54,519
												18
												6,323
												15,524,219

No. 4.—Number and Tonnage of Merchant Vessels of over 75 Tons Net Register, with cargo and ballast, (including their repeated voyages) which CLEARED at each Port, in the Colony of the Straits Settlements, in the year 1936

Name of Port	BRITISH				FOREIGN				TOTAL			
	WITH CARGO		IN BALLAST		WITH CARGO		IN BALLAST		TOTAL		WITH CARGO	
	Vessels	Tons Net	Vessels	Tons Net	Vessels	Tons Net	Vessels	Tons Net	Vessels	Tons Net	Vessels	Tons Net
Singapore	1,205	2,570,462	49	194,241	1,254	2,764,703	3,203	8,088,699	3,428	8,419,070	4,408	10,659,161
Penang	630	1,977,250	2	3,172	632	1,980,422	760	1,793,988	768	1,806,819	1,390	3,771,238
Malacca	..	..	..	..	..	..	13	25,626	13	25,626	13	25,626
Labuan	72	59,226	3	453	75	59,679	2	756	2	756	74	59,982
Christmas Island	9	26,175	..	..	9	26,175	9	28,344	9	28,344	18	54,519
Total ..	1,916	4,633,113	54	197,866	1,970	4,830,979	3,987	9,937,413	4,220	10,280,615	5,903	14,570,526
											287	541,068
												6,190
												15,111,594

* Represents one entry and one clearance only, irrespective of the number of Malayan Ports (Straits Settlements, Port Swettenham and Kelantan) at which the vessel on any single voyage called.

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS

SHIPPING

SINGAPORE

1936

SHIPPING SINGAPORE

No. 1.—Number and Tonnage of vessels of 75 Tons and under Net Register, and Native Craft of all tonnage, with cargo and ballast, (including their repeated voyages) which ARRIVED at the Port of Singapore, in the Colony of the Straits Settlements, in the year 1936

Countries whence Arrived	TOTAL	
	Vessels	Tons Net
Straits Settlements	583	31,808
Federated Malay States	269	16,972
Unfederated Malay States	6,857	245,713
The Netherlands Indies	9,179	350,623
Siam	65	2,493
Other Countries	713	15,020
Total ..	17,666	662,629

No. 2.—Number and Tonnage of Vessels of 75 Tons and under Net Register, and Native Craft of all tonnage, with cargo and ballast, (including their repeated voyages) which DEPARTED at the Port of Singapore, in the Colony of the Straits Settlements, in the year 1936

Countries to which Departed	TOTAL	
	Vessels	Tons Net
Straits Settlements	669	33,289
Federated Malay States	267	15,978
Unfederated Malay States	7,001	257,626
The Netherlands Indies	9,003	336,857
Siam	87	3,990
Other Countries	704	14,427
Total ..	17,731	662,167

SHIPPING SINGAPORE

SHIPPING—FOREIGN TRADE *

No. 3.—Number and Tonnage of Merchant Vessels above 75 Tons Net Register, with cargo and ballast, (including their repeated voyages) which ENTERED at the Port of Singapore, in the Colony of the Straits Settlements, in the year 1936

Countries whence Entered	BRITISH			FOREIGN			TOTAL		
	WITH CARGO	IN BALLAST	TOTAL	WITH CARGO	IN BALLAST	TOTAL	WITH CARGO	IN BALLAST	TOTAL
	Vessels	Tons Net	Vessels	Tons Net	Vessels	Tons Net	Vessels	Tons Net	Tons Net
United Kingdom ...	164,324	3,170	167,494	96,745	..	96,745	..	3,170	264,239
Other British Possessions ...	624,073	13,498	637,566	1,098,646	9,153	1,107,799	..	22,646	1,745,365
Europe ...	128,157	..	128,157	1,545,115	2,616	1,547,731	..	2,616	1,675,888
United States of America ...	134,467	12,161	146,628	270,100	..	270,100	..	12,161	416,728
Japan ...	1,071,487	9,330	1,080,817	2,315,153	3,603	2,318,756	..	12,933	3,399,573
The Netherlands Indies ...	499,254	11,028	510,277	2,666,479	4,027	2,670,506	..	15,050	3,180,783
China ...	270,700	..	270,700	342,150	..	342,150	..	..	612,850
Other Foreign Countries ...	267,011	6,054	273,065	892,181	13,383	895,564	..	19,437	1,168,629
Total ...	1,963	56,231	3,214,704	3,615	21	3,636	4,978	37	12,464,055

No. 4.—Number and Tonnage of Merchant Vessels above 75 Tons Net Register, with cargo and ballast, (including their repeated voyages) which CLEARED at the Port of Singapore, in the Colony of the Straits Settlements, in the year 1936

Countries to which Cleared	BRITISH			FOREIGN			TOTAL		
	WITH CARGO	IN BALLAST	TOTAL	WITH CARGO	IN BALLAST	TOTAL	WITH CARGO	IN BALLAST	TOTAL
	Vessels	Tons Net	Vessels	Tons Net	Vessels	Tons Net	Vessels	Tons Net	Tons Net
United Kingdom ...	49,778	..	49,778	34,285	..	34,285	..	2,646	86,709
Other British Possessions ...	436,423	33,640	470,063	939,589	19,096	958,685	..	52,736	1,428,748
Europe ...	67,360	..	67,360	1,457,718	..	1,457,718	..	..	1,525,078
United States of America ...	92,223	34,706	126,929	242,525	..	242,525	..	34,706	369,454
Japan ...	1,251,909	8,721	1,260,630	2,064,131	..	2,064,131	..	118,797	3,434,837
The Netherlands Indies ...	369,902	94,157	464,059	2,138,474	114,829	2,253,303	..	208,986	2,717,362
China ...	136,952	..	136,952	340,588	..	340,588	..	..	477,540
Other Foreign Countries ...	165,915	23,017	188,932	871,389	83,724	955,113	..	106,741	1,144,045
Total ...	1,205	194,241	2,764,703	3,203	225	3,428	4,408	274	11,183,773

* Direct foreign entries and clearances

SHIPPING SINGAPORE

No. 5.—Number and Tonnage of Vessels of 75 Tons and under Net Register, and Native Craft of all tonnage, with cargo and ballast, (including their repeated voyages) which ARRIVED at the Port of Singapore, in the Colony of the Straits Settlements, in the year 1936

ARRIVED

Total Vessels	..	..	..	..	17,666
Total Tons Net	..	..	..	..	662,629

No. 6.—Number and Tonnage of Vessels of 75 Tons and under Net Register, and Native Craft of all tonnage, with cargo and ballast, (including their repeated voyages) which DEPARTED at the Port of Singapore, in the Colony of the Straits Settlements, in the year 1936

DEPARTED

Total Vessels	..	..	..	..	17,731
Total Tons Net	..	..	..	..	662,167

SHIPPING—FOREIGN TRADE

No. 7.—Number and Tonnage of Merchant Vessels above 75 Tons Net Register, with cargo and ballast, (including their repeated voyages) which ARRIVED at the Port of Singapore, in the Colony of the Straits Settlements, in the year 1936

Nationality of Vessels	ARRIVED					
	WITH CARGO		IN BALLAST		TOTAL	
	Vessels	Tons Net	Vessels	Tons Net	Vessels	Tons Net
British	1,681	4,654,993	17	77,776	1,698	4,732,769
American	37	194,850	1	723	38	195,573
Chinese	45	46,783	1	2,073	46	48,856
Danish	96	329,520	..	..	96	329,520
Dutch	2,000	3,422,046	7	4,987	2,007	3,427,033
French	188	882,096	2	200	190	882,296
German	170	874,028	..	..	170	874,028
Greek	13	41,045	1	1,930	14	42,975
Italian	60	363,007	..	..	60	363,007
Japanese	654	2,762,085	2	3,603	656	2,765,688
Norwegian ..	532	929,483	6	16,115	538	945,598
Panama .. ..	..	..	1	5,283	1	5,283
Russian	17	33,667	2	582	19	34,249
Sarawak	86	44,317	..	..	86	44,317
Siamese	102	71,800	..	..	102	71,800
Swedish	30	114,026	..	..	30	114,026
Yugoslavian ..	1	3,543	..	..	1	3,543
Total	5,712	14,767,289	40	113,272	5,752	14,880,561

SHIPPING SINGAPORE

SHIPPING—FOREIGN TRADE—*Continued*

No. 8.—Number and Tonnage of Merchant Vessels above 75 Tons Net Register, with cargo and ballast, (including their repeated voyages) which DEPARTED at the Port of Singapore, in the Colony of the Straits Settlements, in the year 1936

Nationality of Vessels	DEPARTED					
	WITH CARGO		IN BALLAST		TOTAL	
	Vessels	Tons Net	Vessels	Tons Net	Vessels	Tons Net
British	1,647	4,525,682	57	210,097	1,704	4,735,779
American	37	194,850	1	723	38	195,573
Chinese	39	28,297	7	20,559	46	48,856
Danish	95	325,084	1	4,436	96	329,520
Dutch	1,902	3,320,002	106	107,061	2,008	3,427,063
French	187	880,861	1	104	188	880,965
German	170	880,605	1	3,667	171	884,272
Greek	6	19,329	7	20,088	13	39,417
Italian	60	363,007	..	..	60	363,007
Japanese	600	2,591,472	57	178,932	657	2,770,404
Norwegian	474	872,644	60	63,885	534	936,529
Panama .. ..	..	..	1	5,283	1	5,283
Russian	17	33,667	2	582	19	34,249
Sarawak	85	43,511	..	..	85	43,511
Siamese	96	67,861	6	4,190	102	72,051
Swedish	31	118,689	..	..	31	118,689
Yugoslavian	1	3,543	..	..	1	3,543
Total ..	5,447	14,269,104	307	619,607	5,754	14,888,711

SHIPPING—COASTING TRADE

No. 9.—Number and Tonnage of Merchant Vessels of over 75 Tons Net Register, (including their repeated voyages) with cargo and ballast, which ARRIVED at the Port of Singapore, in the Colony of the Straits Settlements, in the year 1936

Nationality of Vessels	ARRIVED					
	WITH CARGO		IN BALLAST		TOTAL	
	Vessels	Tons Net	Vessels	Tons Net	Vessels	Tons Net
British	537	255,345	..	..	537	255,345
Chinese	48	5,973	..	..	48	5,973
Dutch	145	18,582	..	..	145	18,582
Japanese .. ..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Siamese	49	18,759	..	..	49	18,759
Total ..	779	298,659	..	..	779	298,659

SHIPPING SINGAPORE

SHIPPING—COASTING TRADE—*Continued*

No. 10.—Number and Tonnage of Merchant Vessels of over 75 Tons Net Register, (including their repeated voyages) with cargo and ballast, which DEPARTED at the Port of Singapore, in the Colony of the Straits Settlements, in the year 1936

Nationality of Vessels	DEPARTED					
	WITH CARGO		IN BALLAST		TOTAL	
	Vessels	Tons Net	Vessels	Tons Net	Vessels	Tons Net
British	538	255,399	..	..	538	255,399
Chinese	48	5,973	..	..	48	5,973
Dutch	145	18,449	..	..	145	18,449
Japanese .. ..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Siamese	49	18,759	..	..	49	18,759
Total ..	780	298,580	..	..	780	298,580

SHIPPING—FOREIGN AND COASTING TRADE

No. 11.—The Total Number and Tonnage of Merchant Vessels of over 75 Tons Net Register, (including their repeated voyages) with cargo and ballast, which ARRIVED at the Port of Singapore, in the Colony of the Straits Settlements, in the year 1936

Nationality of Vessels	ARRIVED					
	WITH CARGO		IN BALLAST		TOTAL	
	Vessels	Tons Net	Vessels	Tons Net	Vessels	Tons Net
British	2,218	4,910,338	17	77,776	2,235	4,988,114
American	37	194,850	1	723	38	195,573
Chinese	93	52,756	1	2,073	94	54,829
Danish	96	329,520	..	..	96	329,520
Dutch	2,145	3,440,628	7	4,987	2,152	3,445,615
French	188	882,096	2	200	190	882,296
German	170	874,028	..	..	170	874,028
Greek	13	41,045	1	1,930	14	42,975
Italian	60	363,007	..	..	60	363,007
Japanese	654	2,762,085	2	3,603	656	2,765,688
Norwegian	532	929,483	6	16,115	538	945,598
Panama .. ..	..	..	1	5,283	1	5,283
Russian	17	33,667	2	582	19	34,249
Sarawak	86	44,317	..	..	86	44,317
Siamese	151	90,559	..	..	151	90,559
Swedish	30	114,026	..	..	30	114,026
Yugoslavian	1	3,543	..	..	1	3,543
Total ..	6,491	15,065,948	40	113,272	6,531	15,179,220

SHIPPING SINGAPORE

SHIPPING—FOREIGN AND COASTING TRADE—*Continued*

No. 12.—The Total Number and Tonnage of Merchant Vessels of over 75 Tons Net Register, (including their repeated voyages) with cargo and ballast, which DEPARTED at the Port of Singapore, in the Colony of the Straits Settlements, in the year 1936

Nationality of Vessels	DEPARTED					
	WITH CARGO		IN BALLAST		TOTAL	
	Vessels	Tons Net	Vessels	Tons Net	Vessels	Tons Net
British	2,185	4,781,081	57	210,097	2,242	4,991,178
American	37	194,850	1	723	38	195,573
Chinese	87	34,270	7	20,559	94	54,829
Danish	95	325,084	1	4,436	96	329,520
Dutch	2,047	3,338,451	106	107,061	2,153	3,445,512
French	187	880,861	1	104	188	880,965
German	170	880,605	1	3,667	171	884,272
Greek	6	19,329	7	20,088	13	39,417
Italian	60	363,007	..	..	60	363,007
Japanese	600	2,591,472	57	178,932	657	2,770,404
Norwegian ..	474	872,644	60	63,885	534	936,529
Panama .. ..	..	..	1	5,283	1	5,283
Russian	17	33,667	2	582	19	34,249
Sarawak	85	43,511	..	..	85	43,511
Siamese	145	86,620	6	4,190	151	90,810
Swedish	31	118,689	..	..	31	118,689
Yugoslavian ..	1	3,543	..	..	1	3,543
Total	6,227	14,567,684	307	619,607	6,534	15,187,291

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS

SHIPPING

PENANG

1936

SHIPPING PENANG

No. 1.—Number and Tonnage of Vessels of 75 Tons and under Net Register, and Native Craft of all tonnage, with cargo and ballast, (including their repeated voyages) which ARRIVED at the Port of Penang, in the Colony of the Straits Settlements, in the year 1936

Countries whence Arrived	TOTAL	
	Vessels	Tons Net
Straits Settlements	123	4,987
Federated Malay States	2,361	111,180
Unfederated Malay States	1,691	61,669
The Netherlands Indies	349	18,828
Siam	1,136	60,929
Other Countries	12	746
Total ..	5,672	258,339

No. 2.—Number and Tonnage of Vessels of 75 Tons and under Net Register, and Native Craft of all tonnage, with cargo and ballast, (including their repeated voyages) which DEPARTED at the Port of Penang, in the Colony of the Straits Settlements, in the year 1936

Countries to which Departed	TOTAL	
	Vessels	Tons Net
Straits Settlements	140	5,712
Federated Malay States	2,362	112,248
Unfederated Malay States	1,738	63,459
The Netherlands Indies	347	18,544
Siam	1,138	60,744
Other Countries	10	689
Total ..	5,735	261,396

SHIPPING PENANG

SHIPPING—FOREIGN TRADE*

No. 3.—Number and Tonnage of Merchant Vessels above 75 Tons Net Register, with cargo and ballast, (including their repeated voyages) which ENTERED at the Port of Penang, in the Colony of the Straits Settlements, in the year 1936

Countries whence Entered	BRITISH			FOREIGN			TOTAL		
	WITH CARGO	IN BALLAST	TOTAL	WITH CARGO	IN BALLAST	TOTAL	WITH CARGO	IN BALLAST	TOTAL
	Vessels	Tons Net	Vessels	Tons Net	Vessels	Tons Net	Vessels	Tons Net	Tons Net
United Kingdom	..	805,481	..	..	..	..	..	..	805,481
Other British Possessions	..	715,343	..	..	..	245,394	..	..	960,737
Europe	..	111,511	..	..	..	405,037	..	..	516,548
United States of America	..	18,085	..	..	..	99,229	..	..	152,020
Japan	..	77,328	..	..	9,693	81,751	..	44,399	126,150
The Netherlands Indies	239,058	..	..	316,386
China	..	45,428	..	..	..	33,014	..	..	78,442
Other Foreign Countries
Total	570	1,773,176	572	1,807,882	600	1,093,790	1,170	2,866,966	2,911,365

No. 4.—Number and Tonnage of Merchant Vessels above 75 Tons Net Register, with cargo and ballast, (including their repeated voyages) which CLEARED at the Port of Penang, in the Colony of the Straits Settlements, in the year 1936

Countries to which Cleared	BRITISH			FOREIGN			TOTAL		
	WITH CARGO	IN BALLAST	TOTAL	WITH CARGO	IN BALLAST	TOTAL	WITH CARGO	IN BALLAST	TOTAL
	Vessels	Tons Net	Vessels	Tons Net	Vessels	Tons Net	Vessels	Tons Net	Tons Net
United Kingdom	..	687,544	..	..	..	214,491	..	..	902,035
Other British Possessions	..	752,509	..	..	1,771	463,122	..	4,943	1,218,803
Europe	..	205,791	..	..	..	565,077	..	..	770,868
United States of America	..	252,538	..	..	..	283,128	..	..	535,666
Japan	..	78,868	..	..	..	267,003	..	8,791	345,871
The Netherlands Indies	13,998	..	2,269	13,998
China
Other Foreign Countries
Total	630	1,977,250	632	1,980,422	760	1,793,988	1,390	3,771,238	3,787,241

* Direct foreign entries and clearances

SHIPPING PENANG

No. 5.—Number and Tonnage of Vessels of 75 Tons and under Net Register, and Native Craft of all tonnage, with cargo and ballast, (including their repeated voyages) which ARRIVED at the Port of Penang, in the Colony of the Straits Settlements, in the year 1936

ARRIVED

Total Vessels	..	..	..	..	5,672
Total Tons Net	..	..	..	..	258,339

No. 6.—Number and Tonnage of Vessels of 75 Tons and under Net Register, and Native Craft of all tonnage, with cargo and ballast, (including their repeated voyages) which DEPARTED at the Port of Penang, in the Colony of the Straits Settlements, in the year 1936

DEPARTED

Total Vessels	..	..	..	..	5,735
Total Tons Net	..	..	..	..	261,396

SHIPPING—FOREIGN TRADE

No. 7.—Number and Tonnage of Merchant Vessels above 75 Tons Net Register, with cargo and ballast, (including their repeated voyages) which ARRIVED at the Port of Penang, in the Colony of the Straits Settlements, in the year 1936

Nationality of Vessels	ARRIVED					
	WITH CARGO		IN BALLAST		TOTAL	
	Vessels	Tons Net	Vessels	Tons Net	Vessels	Tons Net
British	1,228	3,797,388	3	35,537	1,231	3,832,925
American	37	196,910	..	..	37	196,910
Chinese	7	10,489	..	..	7	10,489
Danish	46	179,114	..	..	46	179,114
Dutch	553	709,353	..	..	553	709,353
German	102	581,470	1	9,693	103	591,163
Italian	4	14,688	..	..	4	14,688
Japanese	196	856,852	..	..	196	856,852
Norwegian	111	177,543	..	..	111	177,543
Swedish	11	40,641	..	..	11	40,641
Total	2,295	6,564,448	4	45,230	2,299	6,609,678

SHIPPING PENANG

SHIPPING—FOREIGN TRADE—*continued*

No. 8.—Number and Tonnage of Merchant Vessels above 75 Tons Net Register, with cargo and ballast, (including their repeated voyages) which DEPARTED at the Port of Penang, in the Colony of the Straits Settlements, in the year 1936

Nationality of Vessels	DEPARTED					
	WITH CARGO		IN BALLAST		TOTAL	
	Vessels	Tons Net	Vessels	Tons Net	Vessels	Tons Net
British	1,223	3,788,903	5	39,654	1,228	3,828,557
American	38	200,381	..	..	38	200,381
Chinese	6	8,718	1	1,771	7	10,489
Danish	46	179,114	..	..	46	179,114
Dutch	550	701,311	5	8,791	555	710,102
German	102	581,470	1	9,693	103	591,163
Italian	4	14,688	..	..	4	14,688
Japanese	195	854,324	1	2,528	196	856,852
Norwegian	109	175,274	2	2,269	111	177,543
Swedish	11	40,641	..	..	11	40,641
Total ..	2,284	6,544,824	15	64,706	2,299	6,609,530

SHIPPING—COASTING TRADE

No. 9.—Number and Tonnage of Merchant Vessels of over 75 Tons Net Register, with cargo and ballast, (including their repeated voyages) which ARRIVED at the Port of Penang, in the Colony of the Straits Settlements, in the year 1936

Nationality of Vessels	ARRIVED					
	WITH CARGO		IN BALLAST		TOTAL	
	Vessels	Tons Net	Vessels	Tons Net	Vessels	Tons Net
British	155	90,875	..	..	155	90,875
Dutch	4	1,315	..	..	4	1,315
Norwegian .. ..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Total ..	159	92,190	..	..	159	92,190

No. 10.—Number and Tonnage of Merchant Vessels of over 75 Tons Net Register, with cargo and ballast, (including their repeated voyages) which DEPARTED at the Port of Penang, in the Colony of the Straits Settlements, in the year 1936

Nationality of Vessels	DEPARTED					
	WITH CARGO		IN BALLAST		TOTAL	
	Vessels	Tons Net	Vessels	Tons Net	Vessels	Tons Net
British	153	89,813	1	499	154	90,312
Dutch	4	1,315	..	..	4	1,315
Norwegian .. ..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Total ..	157	91,128	1	499	158	91,627

SHIPPING PENANG

SHIPPING—FOREIGN AND COASTING TRADE

No. 11.—Number and Tonnage of Merchant Vessels of over 75 Tons Net Register, with cargo and ballast, (including their repeated voyages) which ARRIVED at the Port of Penang, in the Colony of the Straits Settlements, in the year 1936

Nationality of Vessels	ARRIVED					
	WITH CARGO		IN BALLAST		TOTAL	
	Vessels	Tons Net	Vessels	Tons Net	Vessels	Tons Net
British	1,383	3,888,263	3	35,537	1,386	3,923,800
American	37	196,910	..	..	37	196,910
Chinese	7	10,489	..	..	7	10,489
Danish	46	179,114	..	..	46	179,114
Dutch	557	710,668	..	..	557	710,668
German	102	581,470	1	9,693	103	591,163
Italian	4	14,688	..	..	4	14,688
Japanese	196	856,852	..	..	196	856,852
Norwegian	111	177,543	..	..	111	177,543
Swedish	11	40,641	..	..	11	40,641
Total	2,454	6,656,638	4	45,230	2,458	6,701,868

No. 12.—Number and Tonnage of Merchant Vessels of over 75 Tons Net Register, with cargo and ballast, (including their repeated voyages) which DEPARTED at the Port of Penang, in the Colony of the Straits Settlements, in the year 1936

Nationality of Vessels	DEPARTED					
	WITH CARGO		IN BALLAST		TOTAL	
	Vessels	Tons Net	Vessels	Tons Net	Vessels	Tons Net
British	1,376	3,878,716	6	40,153	1,382	3,918,869
American	38	200,381	..	..	38	200,381
Chinese	6	8,718	1	1,771	7	10,489
Danish	46	179,114	..	..	46	179,114
Dutch	554	702,626	5	8,791	559	711,417
German	102	581,470	1	9,693	103	591,163
Italian	4	14,688	..	..	4	14,688
Japanese	195	854,324	1	2,528	196	856,852
Norwegian	109	175,274	2	2,269	111	177,543
Swedish	11	40,641	..	..	11	40,641
Total	2,441	6,635,952	16	65,205	2,457	6,701,157

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS

SHIPPING

MALACCA

1936

SHIPPING MALACCA

No. 1.—Number and Tonnage of Vessels of 75 Tons and under Net Register, and Native Craft of all tonnage, with cargo and ballast, (including their repeated voyages) which ARRIVED at the Port of Malacca, in the Colony of the Straits Settlements, in the year 1936

Countries whence Arrived	TOTAL	
	Vessels	Tons Net
Straits Settlements	487	30,161
Federated Malay States	195	4,753
Unfederated Malay States	621	11,771
The Netherlands Indies	1,568	9,269
Siam .. .. .	..	..
Other Countries .. .. .	..	..
Total ..	2,871	55,954

No. 2.—Number and Tonnage of Vessels of 75 Tons and under Net Register, and Native Craft of all tonnage, with cargo and ballast, (including their repeated voyages) which DEPARTED at the Port of Malacca, in the Colony of the Straits Settlements, in the year 1936

Countries to which Departed	TOTAL	
	Vessels	Tons Net
Straits Settlements	423	27,939
Federated Malay States	173	4,515
Unfederated Malay States	589	12,129
The Netherlands Indies	1,693	11,358
Siam .. .. .	..	..
Other Countries .. .. .	..	..
Total ..	2,878	55,941

SHIPPING MALACCA

No. 3.—Number and Tonnage of Merchant Vessels above 75 Tons Net Register, with cargo and ballast, (including their repeated voyages) which ENTERED at the Port of Malacca, in the Colony of the Straits Settlements, in the year 1936

SHIPPING—FOREIGN TRADE *

Countries whence Entered	BRITISH				FOREIGN				TOTAL					
	WITH CARGO		IN BALLAST		TOTAL		WITH CARGO		IN BALLAST		TOTAL			
	Vessels	Tons Net	Vessels	Tons Net	Vessels	Tons Net	Vessels	Tons Net	Vessels	Tons Net	Vessels	Tons Net		
United Kingdom		
Other British Possessions		
Europe		
United States of America		
Japan		
The Netherlands		
Indies		
China		
Other Foreign Countries	34,350	...	...	...	...	34,350		
Total	42	34,350	...	42	34,350	...	42	34,350		

No. 4.—Number and Tonnage of Merchant Vessels above 75 Tons Net Register, with cargo and ballast, (including their repeated voyages) which CLEARED at the Port of Malacca, in the Colony of the Straits Settlements, in the year 1936

Countries to which Cleared	BRITISH				FOREIGN				TOTAL			
	WITH CARGO		IN BALLAST		TOTAL		WITH CARGO		IN BALLAST		TOTAL	
	Vessels	Tons Net	Vessels	Tons Net	Vessels	Tons Net	Vessels	Tons Net	Vessels	Tons Net	Vessels	Tons Net
United Kingdom
Other British Posses- sions
Europe
United States of America
Japan
The Netherlands Indies
China
Other Foreign Countries
Total	13	25,626	...	13	25,626	...	13	25,626

* Direct foreign entries and clearances

SHIPPING MALACCA

No. 5.—Number and Tonnage of Vessels of 75 Tons and under Net Register, and Native Craft of all tonnage, with cargo and ballast, (including their repeated voyages) which ARRIVED at the Port of Malacca, in the Colony of the Straits Settlements, in the year 1936

ARRIVED				
Total Vessels	..	..	..	2,871
Total Tons Net	..	..	..	55,954

No. 6.—Number and Tonnage of Vessels of 75 Tons and under Net Register, and Native Craft of all tonnage, with cargo and ballast, (including their repeated voyages) which DEPARTED at the Port of Malacca, in the Colony of the Straits Settlements, in the year 1936

DEPARTED				
Total Vessels	..	..	..	2,878
Total Tons Net	..	..	..	55,941

SHIPPING—FOREIGN TRADE

No. 7.—Number and Tonnage of Merchant Vessels over 75 Tons Net Register, with cargo and ballast, (including their repeated voyages) which ARRIVED at the Port of Malacca, in the Colony of the Straits Settlements, in the year 1936

Nationality of Vessels		ARRIVED					
		WITH CARGO		IN BALLAST		TOTAL	
		Vessels	Tons Net	Vessels	Tons Net	Vessels	Tons Net
British	..	66	230,951	..	..	66	230,951
Chinese	..	4	5,556	..	..	4	5,556
Danish	..	33	133,052	..	..	33	133,052
Dutch	..	9	44,223	..	..	9	44,223
French	..	1	9,400	..	..	1	9,400
German	..	12	52,076	1	9,693	13	61,769
Norwegian	..	91	73,955	..	..	91	73,955
Siamese	..	5	3,940	..	..	5	3,940
Total	..	221	553,153	1	9,693	222	562,846

No. 8.—Number and Tonnage of Merchant Vessels over 75 Tons Net Register, with cargo and ballast, (including their repeated voyages) which DEPARTED at the Port of Malacca, in the Colony of the Straits Settlements, in the year 1936

Nationality of Vessels		DEPARTED					
		WITH CARGO		IN BALLAST		TOTAL	
		Vessels	Tons Net	Vessels	Tons Net	Vessels	Tons Net
British	..	66	230,951	..	..	66	230,951
Chinese	..	4	5,556	..	..	4	5,556
Danish	..	33	133,052	..	..	33	133,052
Dutch	..	9	44,223	..	..	9	44,223
French	..	1	9,400	..	..	1	9,400
German	..	12	52,076	1	9,693	13	61,769
Norwegian	..	91	73,955	..	..	91	73,955
Siamese	..	5	3,940	..	..	5	3,940
Total	..	221	553,153	1	9,693	222	562,846

SHIPPING MALACCA

SHIPPING—COASTING TRADE

No. 9.—Number and Tonnage of Merchant Vessels of over 75 Tons Net Register, with cargo and ballast, (including their repeated voyages) which ARRIVED at the Port of Malacca, in the Colony of the Straits Settlements, in the year 1936

Nationality of Vessels	ARRIVED					
	WITH CARGO		IN BALLAST		TOTAL	
	Vessels	Tons Net	Vessels	Tons Net	Vessels	Tons Net
British	235	115,111	..	..	235	115,111
Chinese	20	4,200	..	..	20	4,200
Dutch	6	480	..	..	6	480
Total ..	261	119,791	..	..	261	119,791

No. 10.—Number and Tonnage of Merchant Vessels of over 75 Tons Net Register, with cargo and ballast, (including their repeated voyages) which DEPARTED at the Port of Malacca, in the Colony of the Straits Settlements, in the year 1936

Nationality of Vessels	DEPARTED					
	WITH CARGO		IN BALLAST		TOTAL	
	Vessels	Tons Net	Vessels	Tons Net	Vessels	Tons Net
British	235	115,111	..	..	235	115,111
Chinese	20	4,200	..	..	20	4,200
Dutch	6	480	..	..	6	480
Total ..	261	119,791	..	..	261	119,791

SHIPPING MALACCA

SHIPPING—FOREIGN AND COASTING TRADE

No. 11.—Number and Tonnage of Merchant Vessels of over 75 Tons Net Register, with cargo and ballast, (including their repeated voyages) which ARRIVED at the Port of Malacca, in the Colony of the Straits Settlements, in the year 1936

Nationality of Vessels	ARRIVED					
	WITH CARGO		IN BALLAST		TOTAL	
	Vessels	Tons Net	Vessels	Tons Net	Vessels	Tons Net
British	301	346,062	..	..	301	346,062
Chinese	24	9,756	..	..	24	9,756
Danish	33	133,052	..	..	33	133,052
Dutch	15	44,703	..	..	15	44,703
French	1	9,400	..	..	1	9,400
German	12	52,076	1	9,693	13	61,769
Norwegian	91	73,955	..	..	91	73,955
Siamese	5	3,940	..	..	5	3,940
Total ..	482	672,944	1	9,693	483	682,637

No. 12.—Number and Tonnage of Merchant Vessels, of over 75 Tons Net Register, with cargo and ballast, (including their repeated voyages) which DEPARTED at the Port of Malacca, in the Colony of the Straits Settlements, in the year 1936

Nationality of Vessels	DEPARTED					
	WITH CARGO		IN BALLAST		TOTAL	
	Vessels	Tons Net	Vessels	Tons Net	Vessels	Tons Net
British	301	346,062	..	..	301	346,062
Chinese	24	9,756	..	..	24	9,756
Danish	33	133,052	..	..	33	133,052
Dutch	15	44,703	..	..	15	44,703
French	1	9,400	..	..	1	9,400
German	12	52,076	1	9,693	13	61,769
Norwegian	91	73,955	..	..	91	73,955
Siamese	5	3,940	..	..	5	3,940
Total ..	482	672,944	1	9,693	483	682,637

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS

SHIPPING

LABUAN

1936

SHIPPING LABUAN

No. 1.—Number and Tonnage of Vessels of 75 Tons and under Net Register, and Native Craft of all tonnage, with cargo and ballast, (including their repeated voyages) which ARRIVED at the Port of Labuan, in the Colony of the Straits Settlements, in the year 1936

Countries whence Arrived					TOTAL	
					Vessels	Tons Net
Straits Settlements	..	..	..	..	1	64
Federated Malay States	..	..	..	..	3	3
Other Countries	..	..	..	..	1,425	17,947
Total ..					1,429	18,014

No. 2.—Number and Tonnage of Vessels of 75 Tons and under Net Register, and Native Craft of all tonnage, with cargo and ballast, (including their repeated voyages) which DEPARTED at the Port of Labuan, in the Colony of the Straits Settlements, in the year 1936

Countries to which Departed					TOTAL	
					Vessels	Tons Net
Straits Settlements	..	..	..	..	1	49
Federated Malay States	..	..	..	..	..	..
Other Countries	..	..	..	..	1,405	17,887
Total ..					1,406	17,936

SHIPPING LABUAN

SHIPPING—FOREIGN TRADE*

No. 3.—Number and Tonnage of Merchant Vessels of over 75 Tons Net Register, with cargo and ballast, (including their repeated voyages) which ENTERED at Victoria Harbour, Labuan, in the year 1936

Countries whence Entered	BRITISH			FOREIGN			TOTAL		
	WITH CARGO		TOTAL	WITH CARGO		TOTAL	WITH CARGO		TOTAL
	Vessels	Tons Net	Vessels	Tons Net	Vessels	Tons Net	Vessels	Tons Net	Tons Net
United Kingdom
Other British Possessions	59,206	..	..	..	..	..	59,206	59,552
Europe
The Netherlands Indies	378	..	378	378
Total ..	72	59,206	74	1	..	378	73	59,584	59,930

No. 4.—Number and Tonnage of Merchant Vessels of over 75 Tons Net Register, with cargo and ballast, (including their repeated voyages) which CLEARED at Victoria Harbour, Labuan, in the year 1936

Countries to which Cleared	BRITISH			FOREIGN			TOTAL		
	WITH CARGO		TOTAL	WITH CARGO		TOTAL	WITH CARGO		TOTAL
	Vessels	Tons Net	Vessels	Tons Net	Vessels	Tons Net	Vessels	Tons Net	Tons Net
United Kingdom
Other British Possessions	59,226	..	..	..	..	..	59,226	59,679
Europe
The Netherlands Indies	756	..	756	756
Total ..	72	59,226	75	2	..	756	74	59,982	60,435

* Direct foreign entries and clearances

SHIPPING LABUAN

No. 5.—Number and Tonnage of Vessels of 75 Tons and under Net Register, and Native Craft of all tonnage, with cargo and ballast, (including their repeated voyages) which ARRIVED at the Port of Labuan, in the Colony of the Straits Settlements, in the year 1936

ARRIVED

Total Vessels	..	..	..	..	..	1,429
Total Tons Net	..	..	..	..	..	18,104

No. 6.—Number and Tonnage of Vessels of 75 Tons and under Net Register, and Native Craft of all tonnage, with cargo and ballast, (including their repeated voyages) which DEPARTED at the Port of Labuan, in the Colony of the Straits Settlements, in the year 1936

DEPARTED

Total Vessels	..	..	..	..	..	1,406
Total Tons Net	..	..	..	..	..	17,936

SHIPPING—FOREIGN TRADE

No. 7.—Number and Tonnage of Merchant Vessels of over 75 Tons Net Register, with cargo and ballast, (including their repeated voyages) which ARRIVED at Victoria Harbour, Labuan, in the year 1936

Nationality of Vessels	ARRIVED					
	WITH CARGO		IN BALLAST		TOTAL	
	Vessels	Tons Net	Vessels	Tons Net	Vessels	Tons Net
British	53	57,401	..	..	53	57,401
British North Borneo	19	1,805	..	..	19	1,805
Chinese .. ..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Dutch	1	378	..	..	1	378
Norwegian .. ..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Sarawak .. ..	..	..	2	346	2	346
Total ..	73	59,584	2	346	75	59,930

No. 8.—Number and Tonnage of Merchant Vessels of over 75 Tons Net Register, with cargo and ballast, (including their repeated voyages) which DEPARTED at Victoria Harbour, Labuan, in the year 1936

Nationality of Vessels	DEPARTED					
	WITH CARGO		IN BALLAST		TOTAL	
	Vessels	Tons Net	Vessels	Tons Net	Vessels	Tons Net
British	53	57,421	1	107	54	57,528
British North Borneo	19	1,805	..	..	19	1,805
Chinese .. ..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Dutch	2	756	..	..	2	756
Norwegian .. ..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Sarawak .. ..	..	..	2	346	2	346
Total ..	74	59,982	3	453	77	60,435

SHIPPING LABUAN

SHIPPING—COASTING TRADE *

No. 9.—Number and Tonnage of Merchant Vessels of over 75 Tons Net Register, with cargo and ballast, (including their repeated voyages) which ARRIVED at the Port of Labuan, in the Colony of the Straits Settlements, in the year 1936

Nationality of Vessels			ARRIVED					
			WITH CARGO		IN BALLAST		TOTAL	
			Vessels	Tons Net	Vessels	Tons Net	Vessels	Tons Net
British	..	..	54	57,814	1	107	55	57,921
Chinese	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Dutch	..	..	1	378	..	..	1	378
Total	..	..	55	58,192	1	107	56	58,299

No. 10.—Number and Tonnage of Merchant Vessels of over 75 Tons Net Register, with cargo and ballast, (including their repeated voyages) which DEPARTED at the Port of Labuan, in the Colony of the Straits Settlements, in the year 1936

Nationality of Vessels			DEPARTED					
			WITH CARGO		IN BALLAST		TOTAL	
			Vessels	Tons Net	Vessels	Tons Net	Vessels	Tons Net
British	..	..	54	57,793	..	..	54	57,793
Chinese	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Dutch	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Total	..	..	54	57,793	..	..	54	57,793

SHIPPING—FOREIGN AND COASTING TRADE *

No. 11.—Number and Tonnage of Merchant Vessels of over 75 Tons Net Register, with cargo and ballast, (including their repeated voyages) which ARRIVED at the Port of Labuan, in the Colony of the Straits Settlements, in the year 1936

Nationality of Vessels			ARRIVED					
			WITH CARGO		IN BALLAST		TOTAL	
			Vessels	Tons Net	Vessels	Tons Net	Vessels	Tons Net
British	..	..	107	115,215	1	107	108	115,322
British North Borneo	..	..	19	1,805	..	..	19	1,805
Chinese	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Dutch	..	..	2	756	..	..	2	756
Norwegian	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Sarawak	..	..	..	..	2	346	2	346
Total	..	..	128	117,776	3	453	131	118,229

* Amended figures

SHIPPING LABUAN

SHIPPING—FOREIGN AND COASTING TRADE—*Continued*

No. 12.—Number and Tonnage of Merchant Vessels of over 75 Tons Net Register, with cargo and ballast, (including their repeated voyages) which DEPARTED at the Port of Labuan, in the Colony of the Straits Settlements, in the year 1936

Nationality of Vessels	DEPARTED					
	WITH CARGO		IN BALLAST		TOTAL	
	Vessels	Tons Net	Vessels	Tons Net	Vessels	Tons Net
British	107	115,214	1	107	108	115,321
British North Borneo ..	19	1,805	..	..	19	1,805
Chinese .. ..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Dutch	2	756	..	..	2	756
Norwegian .. ..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Sarawak .. ..	..	..	2	346	2	346
Total ..	128	117,775	3	453	131	118,228

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS

SHIPPING

CHRISTMAS ISLAND

1936

SHIPPING CHRISTMAS ISLAND

SHIPPING—FOREIGN TRADE *

No. 1.—Number and Tonnage of Merchant Vessels of over 75 Tons Net Register, with cargo and ballast, (including their repeated voyages) which ENTERED at the Port of Christmas Island, in the Colony of the Straits Settlements, in the year 1936

Countries whence Entered	BRITISH			FOREIGN			TOTAL		
	WITH CARGO		IN BALLAST	WITH CARGO		IN BALLAST	TOTAL		TOTAL
	Vessels	Tons Net	Vessels	Tons Net	Vessels	Tons Net	Vessels	Tons Net	Vessels
United Kingdom
Europe
Japan
The Netherlands Indies
China
Other Foreign Countries
Total	9	26,175	9	26,175	..	..	18
							26,175	54,519	54,519
							2,033	2,033	2,033
							23,334	23,334	23,334
							2,977	2,977	2,977
						

No. 2.—Number and Tonnage of Merchant Vessels of over 75 Tons Net Register, with cargo and ballast, (including their repeated voyages) which CLEARED at the Port of Christmas Island, in the Colony of the Straits Settlements, in the year 1936

Countries to which Cleared	BRITISH			FOREIGN			TOTAL		
	WITH CARGO		IN BALLAST	WITH CARGO		IN BALLAST	TOTAL		TOTAL
	Vessels	Tons Net	Vessels	Tons Net	Vessels	Tons Net	Vessels	Tons Net	Vessels
United Kingdom ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Europe ...	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Japan ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
The Netherlands Indies ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
China ...	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Other Foreign Countries ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Total ..	9	26,175	..	..	9	26,175	18	54,519	18
							26,175	54,519	54,519
							2,033	2,033	2,033
							23,334	23,334	23,334
							2,977	2,977	2,977
						

* Direct foreign entries and clearances

SHIPPING CHRISTMAS ISLAND

SHIPPING—FOREIGN TRADE

No. 3.—Number and Tonnage of Merchant Vessels of over 75 Tons Net Register, with cargo and ballast, (including their repeated voyages) which ARRIVED at the Port of Christmas Island, in the Colony of the Straits Settlements, in the year 1936

Nationality of Vessels	ARRIVED					
	WITH CARGO		IN BALLAST		TOTAL	
	Vessels	Tons Net	Vessels	Tons Net	Vessels	Tons Net
British	10	28,513	10	28,513
Chinese	1	2,977	1	2,977
French
Greek	1	2,748	1	2,748
Japanese	10	32,898	10	32,898
Swedish	1	2,033	1	2,033
Total	23	69,169	23	69,169

No. 4.—Number and Tonnage of Merchant Vessels of over 75 Tons Net Register, with cargo and ballast, (including their repeated voyages) which DEPARTED at the Port of Christmas Island, in the Colony of the Straits Settlements, in the year 1936

Nationality of Vessels	DEPARTED					
	WITH CARGO		IN BALLAST		TOTAL	
	Vessels	Tons Net	Vessels	Tons Net	Vessels	Tons Net
British	10	28,513	..	..	10	28,513
Chinese	1	2,977	..	..	1	2,977
French .. ..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Greek	1	2,748	..	..	1	2,748
Japanese	10	32,898	..	..	10	32,898
Swedish	1	2,033	..	..	1	2,033
Total ..	23	69,169	..	..	23	69,169

SHIPPING—COASTING TRADE

No. 5.—Number and Tonnage of Merchant Vessels of over 75 Tons Net Register, with cargo and ballast, (including their repeated voyages) which ARRIVED at the Port of Christmas Island, in the Colony of the Straits Settlements, in the year 1936

Nationality of Vessels	ARRIVED					
	WITH CARGO		IN BALLAST		TOTAL	
	Vessels	Tons Net	Vessels	Tons Net	Vessels	Tons Net
British	15	11,145	..	..	15	11,145
Total ..	15	11,145	..	..	15	11,145

SHIPPING CHRISTMAS ISLAND

SHIPPING—COASTING TRADE—*Continued*

No. 6.—Number and Tonnage of Merchant Vessels of over 75 Tons Net Register, with cargo and ballast, (including their repeated voyages) which DEPARTED at the Port of Christmas Island, in the Colony of the Straits Settlements, in the year 1936

Nationality of Vessels	DEPARTED					
	WITH CARGO		IN BALLAST		TOTAL	
	Vessels	Tons Net	Vessels	Tons Net	Vessels	Tons Net
British	13	9,659	1	743	14	10,402
Total ..	13	9,659	1	743	14	10,402

SHIPPING—FOREIGN AND COASTING TRADE

No. 7.—Number and Tonnage of Merchant Vessels of over 75 Tons Net Register, with cargo and ballast, (including their repeated voyages) which ARRIVED at the Port of Christmas Island, in the Colony of the Straits Settlements, in the year 1936

Nationality of Vessels	ARRIVED					
	WITH CARGO		IN BALLAST		TOTAL	
	Vessels	Tons Net	Vessels	Tons Net	Vessels	Tons Net
British	15	11,145	10	28,513	25	39,658
Chinese .. ..	..	..	1	2,977	1	2,977
French .. ..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Greek .. ..	..	..	1	2,748	1	2,748
Japanese .. ..	..	..	10	32,898	10	32,898
Swedish .. ..	..	..	1	2,033	1	2,033
Total ..	15	11,145	23	69,169	38	80,314

No. 8.—Number and Tonnage of Merchant Vessels of over 75 Tons Net Register, with cargo and ballast, (including their repeated voyages) which DEPARTED at the Port of Christmas Island, in the Colony of the Straits Settlements, in the year 1936

Nationality of Vessels	DEPARTED					
	WITH CARGO		IN BALLAST		TOTAL	
	Vessels	Tons Net	Vessels	Tons Net	Vessels	Tons Net
British	23	38,172	1	743	24	38,915
Chinese	1	2,977	..	..	1	2,977
French .. ..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Greek	1	2,748	..	..	1	2,748
Japanese	10	32,898	..	..	10	32,898
Swedish	1	2,033	..	..	1	2,033
Total ..	36	78,838	1	743	37	79,571

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS

PRODUCTION AND NATURAL RESOURCES

1936

PRODUCTION AND NATURAL RESOURCES

1.—AGRICULTURE AND LAND TENURE

A.—ACREAGE

Settlement	ACREAGE DISPOSED OF DURING THE YEAR				TOTAL ACREAGE AT END OF YEAR			
	Granted without sale	Sold	Total	Amount Realised	Alienated	In process of Alienation	Un-alienated	Total area
	A. R. P.	A. R. P.	A. R. P.	\$ c.	Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres
Singapore ..	187 2 33·28	0 3 09·79	188 2 03·07	37,242 00	85,077	..	55,723	140,800
Penang Island ..	..	..	..	..	49,200	..	21,200	70,400
P. Wellesley ..	520 1 19·8	..	520 1 19·8	18,752 00	176,220	511	8,869	185,600
Malacca ..	464 1 33	65 2 25	530 0 18	2,099 00	299,619	3,063	106,918	409,600
* Labuan ..	..	..	..	..	11,417½	..	10,982½	22,400

Remarks:—

* Land is applied for and then put up for auction and sold to the applicant should he be the highest bidder.

B.—SIZE OF HOLDINGS

Settlement	SIZE OF HOLDING, SPECIFYING THE NUMBER OF HOLDINGS 1936				
	Under 10 acres	11 to 50 acres	51 to 100 acres	101 to 1,000 acres	Over 1,000 acres
Singapore ..	..	Not ascertained		85	7
Penang Island ..	8,300	820	48	13	4
P. Wellesley ..	35,958	857	79	109	18
Malacca ..	66,085	2,129	320	310	10
Labuan ..	1,696	139	5	2	1

PRODUCTION AND NATURAL RESOURCES

1.—AGRICULTURE AND LAND TENURE

C—AREAS UNDER CULTIVATION AND PRODUCTION

District	PADI		RUBBER		COCONUTS		BETELNUTS	
	Area acres	Production Gantangs	Area acres	Production Tons	Area acres	Production	Area acres	Production
Singapore ..	nil	nil	54,073	31,929	8,360	..	50	..
Penang ..	4,010	1,807,000	18,956		10,010	..	980	..
Province Wellesley	31,690	10,602,000	66,021		36,821	..	269	..
Malacca ..	32,050	12,778,000	189,661		13,498	..	224	..
Labuan ..	1,182	82,465	2,082		5,850	..	20	..

	PINEAPPLES		TAPIOCA		SAGO		DERRIS	
	Area acres	Production	Area acres	Production	Area acres	Production	Area acres	Production
Singapore ..	5,250	..	50	..	..	..	1,350	..
Penang ..	355	..	70	..	..	..	..	..
Province Wellesley	204	..	682	..	..	..	..	..
Malacca ..	542	..	481	..	523	..	53	..
Labuan ..	..	..	100	..	100	..	..	..

			COFFEE		OTHER FRUIT TREES		OTHER SPICES		OTHER CROPS
			Area acres	Production	Area acres	Production	Area acres	Production	Area acres
Singapore	..	..	..	..	2,650	..	202	..	3,112
Penang	..	..	..	..	3,086	..	422	..	394
Province Wellesley		..	..	..	256	..	255	..	2,159
Malacca	..	..	665	..	3,056	..	274	..	4,587
Labuan	..	..	..	..	2,084	..	..	..	..

PRODUCTION AND NATURAL RESOURCES

1.—AGRICULTURE AND LAND TENURE—continued

D.—LIVE STOCK

District	Horses and Ponies	HORNERD CATTLE		Sheep	Goats	Swine	Asses and Mules
		Buffaloes	Cattle				
Singapore * ..	† 200	777	4,196	† 3,000	3,461	127,468	..
Penang ..	134	32	3,440	† 2,657	..	16,873	..
Province Wellesley ..	60	5,951	5,979	44	9,981	31,306	..
Malacca ..	52	12,073	6,047	67	16,683	24,742	..

* These are 1935 figures. No census was taken in 1936 † Estimated ‡ Figures represent sheep and goats

2.—FORESTRY

A.—ACREAGE AND PRODUCTS

Settlement	TOTAL ACREAGE OF FOREST LANDS			CUT OF TIMBER OF EACH KIND AND YIELD OF FOREST PRODUCTS							Minor forest produce Revenue
	Acreage under commercial timber	Acreage of other forest lands	Total Acreage	Class I A	Class I B	Class I C	Class II	Poles	Fire-wood	Char-coal	
				c. ft.	c. ft.	c. ft.	c. ft.	c. ft.	c. ft.	c. ft.	
Singapore	15,451	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	13,178 62
Penang and Province Wellesley	15,723	3,071	..	600	2,821	14,715	29,851	..	36 60
Malacca	50,378	5,309	132,774	..	63,820	78,833	268,337	33,362	1,083 45
Total	81,552	8,380	132,774	600	66,641	93,548	298,188	33,362	14,298 67

B.—CONCESSIONS AND LICENCES

Settlement	CONCESSIONS AND LICENCES		General information regarding the industry and the possibilities of development
	Concessions cutting licences, etc.	Area covered	
Singapore .. Penang & Province Wellesley .. Malacca ..	Timber Minor forest produce Timber Minor forest produce Timber Minor forest produce	There are no concessions of any importance, all timber and fire-wood being cut by licenced wood-cutters, none of whom work on a large scale. Minor forest produce, including rubber, is also collected under licence or special permit	<p>The area of reserved forests is 81,552 acres as shown in column 4 of the tabulated statement, a decrease of 461 acres from that of 1935 due to alienation for agricultural purposes.</p> <p>A forest officer was stationed in Singapore, his duties being mainly concerned with the development of the local sawmill industry and timber trade in Singapore. In matters concerning the forests his functions are of an advisory character; the territorial charge remains in the hands of the Commissioner of Lands.</p> <p>An Assistant Conservator of Forests was in charge of the Malacca forests and the Penang and Province Wellesley forests were looked after by an Assistant Conservator of Forests in-charge of Matang district of the State of Perak as a part time charge.</p> <p>The revenue on minor forest produce was chiefly derived from <i>nipah</i>, <i>rotan</i>, <i>damar</i>, <i>gutta percha</i> and bamboos</p>

PRODUCTION AND NATURAL RESOURCES

3.—FISHERIES

Settlement	Catch of Fish		Number of Boats and Persons engaged in Fishing		General information regarding the industry and the possibilities of its developments
	Kind of Fish	Quantity	Landed Value		
		Tons	\$		
Singapore ...	Breams	12,930	2,262,750	Number of Boats. 1,566 Number of Persons :— Race.—Malays ... 1,230 .. Chinese ... 1,773 .. Japanese ... 1,752 Total ... 4,755	<p>The Japanese employ Diesel engined boats as carriers between their fishing fleets and Singapore. Since 1929 a number of similar boats, but slightly smaller in size, were fitted with trolling booms for tunny fishery. Manned by from eight to ten men, these boats venture out to distant grounds in search of the schools of tunnies and may remain at their fishing grounds for a period ranging between seven and twelve days and then return to port with their catches.</p> <p>Other local boats employed in fishing are undecked open boats varying from the canoe-like "Koleh" about 16 feet long with a beam of 2 feet 9 inches, which are paddled and sailed to junk-like vessels of the "sampan" type about 26 feet long with a beam of 7 feet 6 inches and bearing three masts. These boats are used either in plying to and from fishing Stakes and other traps or carry drift nets, seine nets, hauling nets, long lines baited and unbaited, or the hand line. The majority return to port within the 24 hours, but a few remain out at sea for several days up to, in the case of the Japanese fishing fleets, a month and longer. The Japanese have extended their operations to the Gulf of Siam on the East and to the Mergui Archipelago on the West of the Malay Peninsula. Larger and longer power fish carriers have been constructed and used by the Japanese fishermen for this extended area. Originally about 56 feet, they now reach 70 feet in length.</p> <p>The drift nets are rarely longer than 200 fathoms or more than 6 fathoms deep. Only 28 Japanese boats use drift nets of 570 fathoms length. Floats made of either "pulai" or "tooi" wood are used. The nets mesh chiefly the local herring, Spanish mackerel, mackerel, Indian Salmon (Polynemus) sardines (Clupea) the dorab (Chironcentrus), sharks and tunny.</p> <p>The seine nets vary in detail, but are usually employed in surrounding a shoal of fish, which are frightened by splashing or other means, so as to gill themselves. They capture the shad (herring) the perch (latescalcarifer) or "cock up" and horse mackerel. The purse seine net is used by Hylam Chinese to catch the Indian mackerel (Scomber kanagurta).</p> <p>The hauling nets are worked, with the exception of a few places where natives of India employ them, entirely by Chinese. They are paid out near the shore in the usual manner and for the size of the boats carrying them are very big measuring from wing to wing 100 fathoms. The catch consists of breams, mullets, sardines, perch, gizzard shad, black trevally, leather jackets, Jewfish, catfish, prawns, cuttle-fish and crabs.</p> <p>Baited long lines (rawai umpan) are paid from small sampan-like boats and canoe-like boats and capture chiefly the Indian Salmon, snapper, rays, sharks, catfish and conger eels. They are usually 200 fathoms long with snoods at intervals of 3 feet with anchors at each end and smaller ones at short intervals.</p> <p>Unbaited long lines are used from the bigger type of sailing junklike fishing boats and capture little else than rays and sharks. Their use is confined to the Chinese. There are a number of other kinds of nets of which the "Pukat Payang" is the most interesting, as being worked on the same principles as the Danish Seine but by hand, the localising of the presence of fish being accomplished by listening under water. It is the solitary approach to anything like the trawl net in these seas.</p> <p>The material of lines and nets is either cotton or ramie, mostly ramie.</p> <p>Nets and lines are made locally but the majority come from China.</p>
	Spanish mackerel				
	Horse mackerel				
	Dorab				
	Hilsa				
	Shad				
	Red Snapper				
	Threadfins				
	Perches				
	Anchovies				
	Sardines				
	Jewfish				
	Catfish				
	Cuttle fish				
	Sharks				
	Rays				
	Mullet				
	Prawns				
	Crabs				
Penang	Breams	9,315	884,925	Number of Boats. 2,605 Number of Persons :— Race.—Malays ... 3,508 .. Chinese ... 1,681 .. Indians ... 262 .. Siamese ... 6 .. Others ... 6 Total ... 5,463	
	Spanish mackerel				
	Horse mackerel				
	Dorab				
	Hilsa				
	Shad				
	Red Snapper				
	Threadfins				
	Pomfrets				
	Perches				
	Anchovies				
	Sardine				
	Jewfish				
	Catfish				
	Sharks				
	Rays				
	Mullet				
	Conger-eels				
	Prawns				
	Crabs				

PRODUCTION AND NATURAL RESOURCES

3.—FISHERIES—continued

Settlement	Catch of Fish		Number of Boats and Persons engaged in Fishing	General information regarding the industry and the possibilities of its developments
	Kind of Fish	Quantity	Landed Value	
		Tons	\$	
Malacca ...	Spanish mackerel	2,476	272,360	Number of Boats. 936 Number of Persons :— Race.—Malays ... 1,568 " Chinese... 526 " Portuguese 36 Decents Total ... 2,130
	Horse mackerel			
	Dorab			
	Hilsa			
	Shad			
	Red Snapper			
	Threadfins			
	Perches			
	Anchovies			
	Sardines			
	Jewfish			
	Catfish			
	Cuttle-fish			
	Sharks			
	Rays			
	Mulletts			
	Prawns			
	Crabs			

The main substance used for proofing are cutch from mangrove bark steeped in water and in a few cases the white of egg mixed with wood oil.

In 1922 the Japanese first introduced into Singapore a fishing net called "Moro Ami" in Japanese. This net is peculiar to the Japanese fishermen of the Loo Choo Islands. It employs four sailing boats, two or more power fish carriers carrying ice and provisions to the fishing fleets which remain at sea from one and half to two months, and bringing back the catch preserved in ice.

The number of men employed is 32 to 40. The net is set in the neighbourhood of coral reefs with wings stretched towards the direction of the incoming tide and most of the men are engaged in swimming and driving the fish along the edge of the reef into the net. This is accomplished by the concerted movement of the swimmers, each carrying a weighted line with cloth streamer every few feet. These weighted lines with their streamers reach from the surface to near the bottom and are manœuvred through the area between and the seaward wing of the net in ever narrowing circles.

The fish mainly caught is bream (Cæsi) with a small percentage of other kinds of fish.

The industry has been growing steadily, and in 1936, 20 "Moro Ami" nets, 65 sailing boats, 34 power fish carriers and 584 Japanese were employed. During the year 1935, 4,743 tons of fish were landed in Singapore as against 5,290 in 1935.

Much of the "wet" fish which comes to the markets is caught in fixed engines of which the main types bear the local names of "Jermal" "Kelong" "Blat" and "Ambai". Wooden stakes varying in diameter from two inches to four inches are embedded in the sea-bed in water varying from 1-5 fathoms, either in one single line or in two lines V shaped and leading to one or more enclosures of poles with a mesh usually of rotan lining in the interior. In the case of "Ambai" the poles lead to a bag net. At certain times of the tide fish move along or between the lines of poles into the enclosures, where various contrivances are employed to bring the fish to the surface, so that they may be bailed out. The "Kelong" in Singapore fish between sunset and 10 A.M. the following morning and during the hours of darkness use a kerosene or carbide flare to attract the fish.

The fish mainly captured by stakes are the Spanish mackerel, the dorab, pomfret, mackerel, Jewfish, catfish, skates, leather jackets, anchovies, sardines, silver-brems and "whitebait".

In Singapore a large proportion of the fish marketed comes on ice by steamers from the neighbouring Dutch Islands having been caught by fishermen living there and financed by Chinese dealers in Singapore. There are 208 "Kelong" round the island from which the greater part of the locally caught fish come. Other important methods of capture in Singapore are the Chinese hauling nets, the drift nets, the "bubu" a basket trap made of either of bamboo or wire netting, catching seaperch and especially the "ikan merah" (Lutianus) the fish favoured by the European community and hand lines.

The markets in Malacca are mostly supplied by fish caught on the Sumatra coast. Sailing sampans take out a load of ice from Malacca and buy at sea, returning to the market with the purchase carefully packed in ice.

PRODUCTION AND NATURAL RESOURCES

4.—MINERALS

Settlement	Quantity and value of each class of Mineral mined or quarried during the year				Mining Concessions and Prospecting Licences granted during the year		Oil Concessions and Prospecting Licences granted during the year		
	Mineral	Quantity	Value	Metallic content (in case of metallic ores)	Number of Concessions	Number of Prospecting Licences	Number of Concessions	Number of Prospecting Licences	
Malacca	Tin-in-ore 75 5%	ton cwt. qrs. lb. 76 9 3 22	\$ c. 94,105 36		K. Linggi 1 Kesang 2 Chin Chin 1			Total quantity of oil produced	
5.—WATER POWER									
					Estimate of Total Water Power in terms of h. p. capable of development	Horse Power development		Concessions for Water Power	
						During the year	Up to date	Number of Concessions	Horse Power to be developed
LABUAN									
Coal exists nearly all over the island but working was stopped some years ago.									
During 1920 a geological survey was made on behalf of the Labuan Exploration Co., Ltd.									
During 1928 further surveys were made both for coal and oil with the permission of that Company.									

PRODUCTION AND NATURAL RESOURCES

6.—INDUSTRIAL ESTABLISHMENTS AND MANUFACTORIES

Settlement	Industry	Number of Establishments or Manu- factories	Number of persons employed	Cost of raw Materials used	OUTPUT DURING THE YEAR	
					Quantity	Net selling value at factory or works
Singapore (Municipality)	MANUFACTURES BY STEAM POWER					
	Aerated Water, Anson Road ..	1				
	Do. Choon Guan Street ..	1				
	Do. Hamilton Road ..	1				
	Do. Middle Road ..	2				
	Do. Trafalgar Street ..	1				
	Do. Teluk Ayer Street ..	1				
	Do. Hill Street ..	1				
	Biscuits, Chin Swee Road ..	1				
	Do. Neil Road ..	1				
	Do. Beo Lane ..	1				
	Do. Upper Serangoon Road ..	1				
	Do. Alexandra ..	1				
	Bakery, Kepple Road ..	1				
	Coconut Oil, Bedok outside limit ..	1				
	Do. Havelock Road ..	1				
	Gas, Rochore ..	1				
	Ice, Kampong Kapor ..	1				
	Do. Soopoo ..	1				
	Ice, Merbau Road ..	1				
	Pineapples, Geylang Road, Lorong 12 ..	1				
	Do. Serangoon Road ..	2				
	Do. Geylang Road, Lorong 29 ..	1				
	BY MANUAL LABOUR					
	Attap Depôt ..	30				
	Blachan ..	4				
	Bakeries ..	22				
	Brick-Kilns ..	5				
	Charcoal Kilns ..	9				
	Coconut Oil ..	4				
	Dye-houses ..	6				
	Ground Nut Oil ..	2				
	Potteries ..	5				
	Candle Making ..	19				
	Sago, in the Suburbs ..	4				
	Soap, in the Town ..	3				
	Sugar Refining ..	3				
	Tanneries ..	4				
	MILLS BY STEAM POWER					
	Saw-Mill, Kallang Road ..	1				
	Do. Lavender Street ..	3				
	(a) Do. New Harbour Dock ..	1				
	Carred forward ..		149			

(a) Saw mill (electrically driven) Keppel Harbour Dock Yard

PRODUCTION AND NATURAL RESOURCES

6.—INDUSTRIAL ESTABLISHMENTS AND MANUFACTORIES—*continued*

Settlement	Industry	Number of Establishments or Manu- factories	Number of persons employed	Cost of raw Materials used	OUTPUT DURING THE YEAR	
					Quantity	Net selling value at factory or works
Singapore (Municipality) — <i>continued</i>	<i>Brought forward</i> ..	149				
	MILLS BY STEAM POWER— <i>Cont.</i>					
	Saw-Mill, 43, Mill Lane ..	1				
	Do. 46, Padang Jerangau ..	1				
	Do. 53, " " ..	1				
	Do. Tanjong Rhu ..	2				
	Do. Syed Alwi Road ..	1				
	Do. Kampong Bugis ..	1				
	Do. 5, Kampong Soopoo ..	1				
	WORKS					
	Carpenters' Shops ..	380				
	Engineers, Iron and Brass Founders, Kallang Road ..	8				
	Engineers, Iron and Brass Founders, North Bridge Road ..	1				
	Engineers, Iron and Brass Founders, Tanjong Rhu ..	4				
	Engineers, Iron and Brass Founders, Lavender Street ..	7				
	(a) Patent Slip and Dock at Tanjong Rhu ..	2				
	Patent Slip and Dock at Merbau Road	2				
	Rubber Factories Licensed in 1935—					
	Do. 16/18, Martin Road	20				
	Do. 20, Ah Hood Road					
	Do. 37/41, Canning Lane					
	Do. 29, Rodyk St. R. Quay					
	Do. 775, Thomson Road					
	Do. 9, Jalan Kamaman					
	Do. 24, Magazine Road					
	Do. 24/25, Saiboo Street					
	Do. 31, Thompson Road					
	Do. 141, Paya Lebar Rd.					
	Do. Geylang Road ..					
	Do. 382-P, Thompson Rd.					
	Do. Lorong 11, off Geylang Road ..					
	Do. 801, Lorong 3, Geylang Road ..					
	Do. 1, Geylang Serai ..					
	Do. 116, Siglap Road ..					
	Do. 859, Upper Serangoon Road ..					
	Do. 139, Lavender Street					
	Do. 14/15, Mayo Street					
	Do. 19, Pulo Saigon ..					
	<i>Carried forward</i> ..	581				

(a) Slipways—Steam Haulage (3) with an engineering shop and a ship repairing and a boat building yard at Tanjong Rhu

PRODUCTION AND NATURAL RESOURCES

6.—INDUSTRIAL ESTABLISHMENTS AND MANUFACTORIES—*continued*

Settlement	Industry	Number of Establishments or Manu-factories	Number of persons employed	Cost of raw Materials used	OUTPUT DURING THE YEAR	
					Quantity	Net selling value at factory or works
Singapore (Municipality) —concluded	<i>Brought forward</i> ..	581				
	Shipbuilding Yards, Tanjong Rhu ..	3				
	Smithies	84				
	Total ...	668				
Rural Board, Singapore	Market	15				
	Timber Yard	20				
	Attap Store	20				
	Firewood Store	55				
	Charcoal Store	19				
	Laundry	42				
	Rubber Factory	7				
	Fruit Preserving Factory	7				
	Brick Factory	2				
	Fish Curing Works	6				
	Rubber Smoke House	12				
	Smithy	5				
	Rattan Store	1				
	Cattle Shed	34				
	Tin Smelting Works	1				
	Stables	2				
	Bakery	5				
	Soap Factory	6				
	Slaughter House	18				
	Treating Gutta Percha Factory	2				
	Food Canning Factory	1				
	Meat Shop	1				
	Candle Factory	1				
	Knackers' Yard	1				
	Curing Hides Works	7				
	Sheep and Goat Pen	1				
	Lime Factory	2				
	Sauce Factory	2				
	Bone Storing Yard	1				
	Sugar Boiling Factory	2				
	Brass Foundry	1				
	Meat Canning Factory	1				
	Vegetable Canning Factory	1				
	Oxygen Factory	1				
	Pottery Kiln	5				
	Pickle Factory	1				
	Total ..	308				
Penang (Municipality)	Bakery	21				
	Blachan Factory	1				
	Blacksmith	23				
	Brazier	4				
	Candle Factory	12				
	<i>Carried forward</i> ..	61				

PRODUCTION AND NATURAL RESOURCES

6.—INDUSTRIAL ESTABLISHMENTS AND MANUFACTORIES—*continued*

Settlement	Industry	Number of Establishments or Manu-factories	Number of persons employed	Cost of raw Materials used	OUTPUT DURING THE YEAR	
					Quantity	Net selling value at factory or works
Penang (Municipality) — <i>continued</i>	<i>Brought forward</i> ..	61				
	Dyeing-house ..	4				
	Fish Curing and Storing ..	35				
	Foundry ..	9				
	Hides Curing and Storing ..	7				
	Soap Factory ..	14				
	Sugar Boiling ..	10				
	Tannery ..	10				
	Smelting Works ..	1				
	Rubber Factories ..	10				
	Total ..	161				
Rural Board.	Bakeries ..	2				
	Blacksmith ..	2				
Penang Island	Fish Curing and Storing ..	4				
	Rubber Factories ..	2				
	Sauce Factories ..	2				
	Total ..	12				
Province Wellesley	Attap Depôts ..	99	346			
	Bakeries ..	44	230			
	Brick and Lime Kilns ..	8	112			
	Copra ..	67	317			
	(a) Docks ..	3	385			
	Coconut Oil Factories (hand power)	3	6			
	Do. (steam) ..	2	47			
	Potteries ..	16	111			
	Rice mills (foot power) ..	59	118			
	Do. (steam power) ..	8	165			
	Rubber Factories (steam power) ..	10	79			
	Do. (hand power) ..	1,130	2,252			
	Sago Factories ..	7	126			
	Saw Mills ..	11	35			
	Tin Smelting Works ..	1	29			
	Aerated Water Factory ..	3	20			
	Dyeing-house ..	2	12			
	Total ..	1,473	4,390			
	RUBBER FACTORIES BY STEAM POWER					
Malacca	Ayer Molek ..	1				
	Ayer Panas ..	3				
	Balei Panjang ..	1				
	Bukit Gedong ..	3				
	Bukit Lintang ..	1				
	<i>Carried forward</i> ..	9				

(a) Graving Dock (1) Slipway—Steam Haulage (1) with engineering and ship repairing shops and a boat building yard at Prai

PRODUCTION AND NATURAL RESOURCES

6.—INDUSTRIAL ESTABLISHMENTS AND MANUFACTORIES—*continued*

Settlement	Industry	Number of Esta- blishments or Manu- factories	Number of persons employed	Cost of raw Materials used	OUTPUT DURING THE YEAR	
					Quantity	Net selling value at factory or works
Malacca— <i>continued</i>	<i>Brought forward</i> ..	9				
	RUBBER FACTORIES BY STEAM POWER—<i>continued</i>					
	Chabau	1				
	Durian Tunggal	2				
	Jasin	1				
	Kelemak	3				
	Kemuning	2				
	Kesang	1				
	Kuala Sungei Baru	1				
	Machap	2				
	Malaka Pindah	1				
	Merlimau	4				
	Padang Sebang	1				
	Paya Rumpit	1				
	Pegoh	1				
	Rim	1				
	Ramuan China Besar	1				
	Serkam	1				
	Sungei Baru Ilir	2				
	Tanjong Minyak	1				
	Tebong	3				
	Pulau Sebang	1				
	Sungei Petai	1				
	Total ..	41				
	GAMBIER MANUFACTORIES					
	Sungei Baru Ilir	1				
	Total ..	1				
	TAPIOCA MANUFACTORIES					
	Machap	1				
	Durian Tunggal	1				
	Jasin	1				
	Kesang	1				
	Total ..	4				
	WORKS					
	Engineers, Iron and Brass Founders ..	5				
	Total ..	5				
	<i>Carried forward</i> ..	51				

PRODUCTION AND NATURAL RESOURCES

6.—INDUSTRIAL ESTABLISHMENTS AND MANUFACTORIES—*concluded*

Settlement	Industry	Number of Establishments or Manu- factories	Number of persons employed	Cost of raw Materials used	OUTPUT DURING THE YEAR	
					Quantity	Net selling value at factory or works
Malacca— <i>continued</i>	<i>Brought forward</i> ..	51				
	BRICK-KILNS					
	Balai Panjang	2				
	Lorong Pandan	1				
	Total ..	3				
	LIME-KILNS					
	Balai Panjang	1				
	Pulau Sebang	1				
	Total ..	2				
	ICE, AERATED WATER FACTORIES					
	<i>By Steam Power</i>					
	Atlas Aerated Water Factory, Bukit Gedong	1				
	Atlas Ice Factory, Bukit Gedong ..	1				
	Fraser & Neave Aerated Water Factory, Bukit Gedong ..	1				
	Total ..	3				
	AERATED WATER FACTORY					
	<i>By Gas</i>					
	Second Cross Street	2				
	Total ..	2				
	POTTERIES					
	Bachang	1				
	Balai Panjang	1				
	Total ..	2				
	Grand Total ..	63				
Labuan	AERATED WATER FACTORY					
	Chop Lian Guan & Co., Beach Street	1				
	Total ..	1				

PRODUCTION AND NATURAL RESOURCES

7.—SUMMARY OF INDUSTRIAL DEVELOPMENT

7.—A summarised statement of any developments in the agricultural, forestal, fishing, mining, and other industries of the Colony during the year under review, with a statement as to progress up to date. A special account should be given of Government grants or other action for the development of the natural resources and industries of the Colony.

DEVELOPMENT IN THE RURAL AREA			
Singapore	..	..	.. Further extension of Industrial development in the Rural Areas of Singapore has taken place during the year 1936. Areas contiguous to main roads have been earmarked for residential and trade purposes. There was a noticeable increase in the building of good class residential houses, and modern Pineapple Factories have been and are being erected to ensure the hygienic canning of the fruit. This has been encouraged by the continued extension of Municipal Water supplies, the extension of roads, and the general improvement in rural health conditions. The Department of Agriculture has an experimental station for the stimulation of agricultural developments. Two modern Dairy Farms which are run under satisfactory hygienic conditions continue to expand and add much to the amenities of Singapore by providing a fresh and pure milk supply. The most notable feature of the development of the Malay Settlement was the formation in December, 1936, of the General Purposes Co-operative Society through which, it is hoped, a spirit of self-help will be encouraged.
Penang	..	..	..
Malacca	..	..	..
Labuan	..	..	..

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS

LABOUR WAGES

AND

COST OF LIVING

1936

LABOUR WAGES AND COST OF LIVING

PERSONS IN EMPLOYMENT AND AVERAGE RATES OF WAGES

Occupations	Average numbers employed on 31-12-36			Average rates of wages, distinguishing whether monthly, weekly, daily, per task (a); including value of any payments in kind (b)			Average number of hours work per week without over-time	Measures to enforce conditions of labour; Regulations relating to the industry (e.g. Workmen's Compensation, Health, Protection of Machinery, Inspection of Factories, boilers and plant) (c)
A.—GOVERNMENT EMPLOYMENT	Males	Females	Children	Males (per day)	Females (per day)	Children (per day)	Not exceeding 8 hours a day	Labour (Chapter 69) Workmen's Compensation (Cap. 70) Machinery (Chapter 206) The Workmen's Compensation Ordinance came into force on 1-10-1933. Health and Labour Departments are invested with powers under the Labour Ordinance to regulate and enforce proper conditions of health and labour. Protection from Machinery is secured under Machinery Ordinance
<i>Singapore:—</i>								
Municipality ...	6,059	...	...	50—96c.	...	...
Public Works ...	1,000	...	...	47—60	...	...
Civil Aerodrome ...	1,021	...	...	47—70	...	...
Admiralty, Air and War Departments ...	3,105	...	...	50—80	...	...
Health Department ...	479	...	...	50—55	...	...
Harbour Board ...	273	...	...	45—60	...	...
Railways ...	210	...	...	47—72	...	...
Others ...	161	...	...	47—65	...	...
	12,308	...	...			
<i>Penang and Province Wellesley:—</i>			12,308					
Municipality ...	1,698	...	60	50—\$1.44c.	...	...
Public Works ...	866	4	...	40—70	32—40c.	...		
Health ...	173	...	...	45—80	...	...
Harbour Board ...	90	...	...	50—80	...	...
Railways ...	612	1	...	40—\$1	40	...		
Posts and Telegraphs ...	62	...	...	40—\$1.25	...	...
Others ...	320	1	...	40—75	...	...
	3,821	6	60					
<i>Malacca:—</i>			3,887					
Municipality ...	498	1	...	45 75c.	25c.	...		
Public Works ...	543	28	8	40—90	32—35	20		
Health ...	71	...	...	40—50	...	...
Posts and Telegraphs ...	11	...	...	40—60	...	...
Railways ...	113	1	...	40	32	...		
Others ...	2	...	...	\$13—\$15	per men sem	...		
	1,238	30	8					
<i>B.—AGRICULTURAL</i>			1,276					
<i>Singapore:—</i>								
Tappers ...	351	79	8	35—48c.	32—40c.	20—25c.		Tappers were mostly paid by results at rates varying from 4 to 6½ cents per pound of rubber
Weeders ...				4—48	32	20—25		
Factory Labourers ...				40—50	32—40	...		
			438					
<i>Penang and Province Wellesley</i>								
Tappers ...	3,536	1,402	423	40c.	32c.	20—35c.		
Weeders ...				40	28—32	14—30		
Factory Labourers ...				35—68	30—34	16—30		
			5,361	(40—45 normal)				
<i>Malacca:—</i>								
Tappers ...	5,095	2,825	302	35—40c.	28—32c.	10—20c.		Chinese worked an contract at following rates: Weeding 70 cents per Kung (M. & F.) Tapping 7½ to 8 cents per katty Digging 90 cents per Kung (males)
Weeders ...				35—40	28—32	10—20		
Factory Labourers ...				40—50	32—45	10—20		
<i>C.—OTHER INDUSTRIAL MANUFACTURERS</i>			9,122					
Singapore ...	3,298	...	...	55—\$1.20c.	...	...
Penang ...	642	8	...	65—\$1.35	...	...
Malacca ...	6	1	...	50—\$1.00	35c.	...		
	3,946	9	...					
<i>Building</i>								
Singapore ...	1,355	...	...	50—75c.	...	...
Penang ...	44	...	...	60—\$1 20	...	...
	1,399	...	...			
<i>D.—DOMESTIC SERVICE</i>	...	...	...	No information available				

N.B.—In Province Wellesley, the only key district in the Colony in which standard wages were in force the prescribed rates were as follows:—

Payable to a male labourer above 16 years—40 cents; Payable to a female labourer above 15 years—32 cents; Payable to children above 10 years 16 cents

For a day's work or equivalent task as provided by Section 20 of the Labour Ordinance Chapter 69

The number of labourers in column 2 relates only to Indians

LABOUR WAGES AND COST OF LIVING

MONTHLY AVERAGE DECLARED VALUES OF 26 PRINCIPAL EXPORT COMMODITIES IN DOLLARS PER TON

(Malaya Trade Returns)

1936

Article	January	February	March	April	May	June	July	August	September	October	November	December	Annual Average	Percentage Increase (+) or Decrease (-) in 1936 as compared with 1935
	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	%
Arecanuts ...	99	100	96	97	101	104	105	108	108	112	121	122	105	+ 1.9
Cloves ...	497	404	569	324	393	378	247	542	222	365	436	526	410	- 7.0
Coconut Oil ...	157	165	165	164	163	161	162	163	163	162	172	196	166	+ 23.0
Copra ...	95	100	93	91	88	87	88	91	94	96	106	131	97	+ 24.4
Cutch ...	127	120	125	124	126	128	127	123	124	113	123	126	122	- 1.6
Gambier, Cube ...	160	170	335	174	165	166	154	169	167	163	160	169	177	+ 5.4
Gum Copal ...	242	305	317	229	340	253	289	261	253	278	285	293	276	+ .7
Gum Damar ...	132	152	147	117	119	140	131	130	138	133	137	131	133	+ 3.1
Gutta Percha ...	368	414	507	333	453	613	352	535	360	339	373	365	402	+ 7.5
Hides Tanned ...	392	399	437	372	396	342	412	425	403	449	412	432	405	- 12.9
Illipi Nuts ...	74	66	67	68	71	...	77	81	76	83	120	148	76	- 19.1
Iron Ore ...	5	5	5	5	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	+ 0
Nutmegs ...	483	370	418	400	401	407	396	405	392	399	405	438	409	+ 6.8
Para Rubber ...	491	527	550	569	569	570	585	589	591	597	634	697	582	+ 33.2
Pepper, Black ...	168	171	162	162	155	149	141	139	131	154	152	183	152	- 33.0
Pepper, White ...	296	302	293	295	276	283	277	251	242	257	282	297	280	- 64.4
Pineapples, canned	116	114	114	111	110	109	116	115	116	138	113	109	114	+ .9
Rattans ...	146	151	156	166	152	142	157	155	156	151	158	156	153	- 2.5
Sago Flour ...	52	51	50	51	48	48	49	52	54	55	57	57	52	+ 10.6
Sago Pearl ...	71	73	73	77	77	74	69	71	81	74	79	83	75	+ 0
Sticklac ...	200	179	154	165	158	161	165	158	163	154	145	148	165	- 29.5
Sugar Candy ...	84	86	75	79	86	83	75	80	74	73	73	79	79	- 1.3
Tapioca, Flake ...	85	91	92	92	91	83	87	84	92	93	99	93	90	+ 13.9
Tapioca, Flour ...	94	91	92	91	87	83	80	82	85	84	88	80	86	- 4.4
Tapioca, Pearl ...	85	83	88	85	86	77	80	77	82	80	80	80	81	- 10.0
Tin-Metal ...	1,787	1,720	1,731	1,738	1,713	1,620	1,542	1,525	1,557	1,639	1,772	1,903	1,693	- 10.1

LABOUR WAGES AND COST OF LIVING

AVERAGE DECLARED VALUES OF 117 PRINCIPAL ARTICLES,
IN FOREIGN TRADE RETURNS

Article	Per	IMPORTS			EXPORTS		
		1935	1936	Increase(+) or Decrease(-) in 1936	1935	1936	Increase(+) or Decrease(-) in 1936
		\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.
Acetic acid	ton	253 89	240 54	- 13 35	297 29	287 77	- 9 52
Arecanuts	"	89 76	94 95	+ 5 19	103 45	104 94	+ 1 49
* Arrack and Samsoo ..	gal.	1 38	1 21	- 17	2 31	2 28	- 03
Beans	ton	71 31	71 18	- 13	74 63	73 49	- 1 14
* Beer and Ale	gal.	1 38	1 21	- 17	1 56	1 42	- 14
Biscuits	cwt.	53 33	48 12	- 5 21	14 12	13 54	- 58
Blachan	ton	86 51	90 21	+ 3 70	119 55	126 24	+ 6 69
Bran (Rice Meal) ..	"	27 11	27 56	+ 45	29 00	30 01	+ 1 01
* Brandy	gal.	7 66	7 37	- 29	11 32	10 99	- 33
Butter, Tinned	cwt.	45 15	50 59	+ 5 44	45 75	52 06	+ 6 31
Butter, Frozen	"	40 51	43 49	+ 2 98	52 16	49 70	- 2 46
Cattle	nos.	46 88	51 97	+ 5 09	40 96	44 11	+ 3 15
Cement	ton	13 22	13 01	- 21	13 06	12 57	- 49
Charcoal	"	20 11	19 09	- 1 02	23 42	22 55	- 87
* Cigars	lb.	2 90	2 83	- 07	76	85	+ 09
* Cigarettes	"	1 47	1 31	- 16	1 11	1 09	- 02
Cloves	ton	246 65	481 06	+ 234 41	441 44	409 99	- 31 45
Coal	"	7 58	7 19	- 39	8 81	8 79	- 02
" Bunker .. ..	"	..	..	..	10 16	10 38	+ 22
Coconuts	100	1 59	1 65	+ 06	2 28	2 74	+ 46
Coconut oil	ton	153 96	246 53	+ 92 57	135 16	165 66	+ 30 50
Coffee (Raw)	lb.	12	10	- 02	13	11	- 02
Coke	ton	22 76	23 06	+ 30	28 78	30 42	+ 1 64
Copra	"	69 48	90 20	+ 20 72	77 56	96 91	+ 19 35
Cotton Blankets	nos.	66	68	+ 02	55	58	+ 03
" Piece Goods, Dyed ..	yard	13	12	- 01	11	11	+ 0
Cotton Grey unbleached and white bleached	"	12	12	+ 0	09	09	+ 0
Cotton Piece Goods Printed ..	"	14	13	- 01	10	10	+ 0
" Sarongs	nos.	27	48	+ 21	20	38	+ 18
" Yarn Grey and Unbleached	lb.	32	28	- 04	32	27	- 05
Cotton Mercerised	"	1 20	96	- 24	1 30	1 31	+ 01
Curry Stuffs	cwt.	8 93	7 97	- 96	10 21	8 53	- 1 68
Cutch	ton	122 84	121 51	- 1 33	123 64	122 18	- 1 46
Damar	"	77 78	84 86	+ 7 08	129 01	133 37	+ 4 36
Dhall	"	96 32	93 27	- 3 05	114 72	109 86	- 4 86
Eggs, Fresh and Salted ..	100	1 47	1 45	- 02	1 68	1 55	- 13
Firewood	cubic ton	5 26	4 93	- 33	11 26	11 73	+ 47
Fish, Dried and Salted ..	ton	152 93	146 32	- 6 61	141 15	142 46	+ 1 31
Fish, Fresh	"	280 57	259 53	- 21 04	152 82	62 73	- 90 09
Fruit, Fresh	"	147 71	148 26	+ 55	152 10	160 61	+ 8 51
" Preserved	"	156 03	142 25	- 13 78	135 44	143 78	+ 8 34
Gambier, Block	"	83 75	78 01	- 5 74	126 68	120 84	- 5 84
" Cube	"	132 89	125 31	- 7 58	168 15	176 81	+ 8 66
Ghee	"	900 03	840 82	- 59 21	934 33	846 81	- 87 52
Goats	nos	11 38	9 64	- 1 74	9 58	..	..
Groundnuts	ton	96 46	95 54	- 92	109 84	95 83	- 14 01
Gum Benjamin	"	356 40	342 48	- 13 92	374 37	341 22	- 33 15
" Copal	"	154 05	169 16	+ 15 11	274 37	275 79	+ 1 42
Gunnies	100	19 23	20 03	+ 80	18 47	16 74	- 1 73
Gutta Percha	ton	246 26	276 65	+ 30 39	374 01	402 41	+ 28 40
Hides, Buffalo	"	138 59	159 95	+ 21 36	202 83	221 79	+ 18 96
" Cow	"	255 33	290 51	+ 35 18	307 72	347 18	+ 39 46
" Tanned	"	774 32	819 66	+ 45 34	464 62	404 84	- 59 78
Illipi nuts	"	74 72	60 40	- 14 32	93 71	76 14	- 17 57
Iron, Bars, etc.	"	52 85	49 38	- 3 47	74 85	83 73	+ 8 88
" Galvanised	"	117 84	97 62	- 20 22	121 65	104 13	- 17 52
" Ore	"	Nil	..	..	4 23	3 91	- 32

Note:—The Values for items marked * are exclusive of duty.

LABOUR WAGES AND COST OF LIVING

AVERAGE DECLARED VALUES OF 117 PRINCIPAL ARTICLES,
IN FOREIGN TRADE RETURNS

Article	Per	IMPORTS			EXPORTS		
		1935	1936	Increase(+) or Decrease(-) in 1936	1935	1936	Increase(+) or Decrease(-) in 1936
		\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.
Kachang Oil	cwt.	12 02	12 79	+ 77	12 09	12 27	+ 18
Kapok	ton	232 84	240 75	+ 7 91	271 44	235 78	- 35 66
Kerosene	"	106 24	104 58	- 1 66	112 71	112 63	- 08
Lard	"	302 47	273 28	- 29 19	293 19	297 08	+ 3 89
Liquid fuel	"	30 86	32 33	+ 1 47	34 60	34 68	+ 08
Lubricating Oil ..	gal.	62	61	- 01	75	74	- 01
Mace	ton	1,083 99	1,149 67	+ 65 68	1,236 79	1,256 16	+ 19 37
Mangrove Bark ..	"	17 25	16 63	- 62	37 19	41 37	+ 4 18
* Matches	10,000 sticks	29	30	+ 01	37	31	- 06
Milk, Condensed Sweetened	case	6 29	6 11	- 18	7 44	7 17	- 27
* Motor Spirit ..	ton	114 44	114 74	+ 30	113 76	114 10	+ 34
Nutmegs	"	231 61	266 89	+ 35 28	382 94	408 96	+ 26 02
Oil fuel, for Bunkers ..	"	..	..	..	28 23	27 99	- 24
Onions and Garlic ..	"	56 78	63 97	+ 7 19	75 74	79 27	+ 3 53
Padi	"	36 58	34 44	- 2 14	36 63	35 30	- 1 33
Peas	"	81 43	69 38	- 12 05	80 61	77 28	- 3 33
Pepper, Black ..	"	209 45	153 38	- 56 07	227 22	152 04	- 75 18
" Long ..	"	201 20	207 01	+ 5 81	224 41	219 32	- 5 09
" White ..	"	433 88	258 93	- 174 95	786 56	279 57	- 506 99
Pineapples, Preserved ..	"	..	232 00	..	112 70	113 69	+ 99
Planks	cubic ton	34 33	34 29	- 04	26 21	25 97	- 24
* Porter and Stout ..	gal.	2 24	2 22	- 02	3 06	2 91	- 15
Poultry, Alive ..	nos.	47	42	- 05	14	30	- 16
" Dead ..	ton	926 65	942 01	+ 15 36	..	1,184 00	..
Rattans	"	87 23	83 86	- 3 37	156 90	153 22	- 3 68
Rice	"	61 26	54 59	- 6 67	59 96	58 03	- 1 93
Rubber, Para ..	"	411 31	584 25	+ 172 94	437 48	581 54	+ 144 06
" Cases ..	nos.	52	54	+ 02	75	70	- 05
Sago Flour	ton	40 57	43 11	+ 2 54	47 49	51 87	+ 4 38
" Pearl ..	"	86 60	72 33	- 14 27	74 63	75 35	+ 72
Salt	"	8 13	9 88	+ 1 75	10 86	12 52	+ 1 66
Sardines	"	177 24	166 04	- 11 20	202 44	181 26	- 21 18
Sewing Thread ..	gross reels	9 53	9 64	+ 11	11 41	10 43	- 98
Sheep	nos.	7 27	8 08	+ 81	10 10	..	..
Shells, Mother O'Pearl ..	ton	427 92	1,053 00	+ 625 08	412 89	919 50	+ 506 61
Shells, Green Snail and Trocas	"	462 76	512 85	+ 50 09	463 98	560 40	+ 96 42
† Silk Piece Goods ..	yard	25	22	- 03	14	13	- 01
Soap	cwt.	9 14	8 44	- 70	6 80	6 46	- 34
Steel Bars	ton	63 75	63 52	- 23	96 90	100 28	+ 3 38
Sticklac	"	232 07	164 19	- 67 88	233 85	164 59	- 69 26
Sugar	"	58 39	59 77	+ 1 38	59 48	58 46	- 1 02
" Candy ..	"	109 36	92 81	- 16 55	80 35	78 63	- 1 72
Swine	nos.	15 55	15 01	- 54	16 85	17 59	+ 74
Tapioca, Flake ..	ton	..	..	..	78 74	90 30	+ 11 56
" Flour ..	"	88 52	82 75	- 5 77	90 18	86 50	- 3 68
" Pearl ..	"	85 17	82 05	- 3 12	89 78	81 35	- 8 43
Tar, Coal	"	45 92	45 02	- 90	59 84	49 30	- 10 54
Tea	lb.	31	27	- 04	36	40	+ 04
Timber	cubic ton	14 42	14 51	+ 09	58 23	82 09	+ 23 86
Tin	ton	1,944 34	..	..	1,884 30	1,693 01	- 191 29
" Ore ..	"	1,256 44	1,138 36	- 118 08	..	..	..
" Plates ..	"	170 46	170 84	+ 38	166 25	173 19	+ 6 94
* Tobacco, Manufactured ..	lb.	54	51	- 03	55	55	+ 0
" Unmanufactured ..	"	26	22	- 04	31	30	- 01
Twine (including jute and other sorts) ..	ton	230 31	261 70	+ 31 39	188 41	257 06	+ 68 65
Wheat Flour	"	64 67	74 17	+ 9 50	74 35	83 86	+ 9 51
* Whisky	gal.	9 83	9 63	- 20	11 55	11 25	- 30
Wire Nails	ton	73 29	67 26	- 6 03	88 93	84 03	- 4 90
Woollen Blankets ..	nos.	4 06	4 05	- 01	4 48	4 26	- 22
" Cloth ..	yard	1 08	1 16	+ 08	1 02	1 09	+ 07

Note.—The Values for items marked * are exclusive of duty.

† "Pure" and "Artificial" Silk.

LABOUR WAGES AND COST OF LIVING

INDEX NUMBERS OF AVERAGE MONTHLY COST OF FOODSTUFFS IN QUANTITIES REPRESENTING
DIETS AT ST. JOHN'S ISLAND QUARANTINE STATION, SINGAPORE, 1914-1936

				European	Chinese	Malay	Tamil
1914 ..				100'0	100'0	100'0	100'0
Mean of Quarterly Averages	..	1924 ..		139'8	150'5	137'5	140'5
Mean of Quarterly Averages	..	1925 ..		143'4	155'4	142'6	147'8
Annual Average	..	1926 ..		153'0	165'1	154'0	151'0
Annual Average	..	1927 ..		155'0	160'0	150'0	143'0
Annual Average	..	1928 ..		149'4	155'8	146'4	141'3
Annual Average	..	1929 ..		141'4	154'5	144'1	140'1
Annual Average	..	1930 ..		132'0	144'3	135'2	132'0
Annual Average	..	1931 ..		117'9	112'5	106'9	107'5
Annual Average	..	1932 ..		104'7	100'8	93'5	84'1
Annual Average	..	1933 ..		96'0	85'1	75'4	74'9
Annual Average	..	1934 ..		95'5	85'4	77'1	75'1
January	..	1935 ..		96'7	87'1	80'4	78'1
February	..	" ..		95'1	87'5	80'7	76'8
March	..	" ..		96'2	91'2	82'8	76'3
April	..	" ..		96'8	94'2	86'4	79'3
May	..	" ..		96'5	96'6	87'5	80'3
June	..	" ..		96'3	98'6	90'0	80'8
July	..	" ..		96'0	99'2	90'6	82'1
August	..	" ..		96'0	98'6	90'1	81'6
September	..	" ..		98'4	99'3	94'8	85'8
October	..	" ..		97'1	97'6	91'7	80'8
November	..	" ..		97'0	97'1	90'6	81'4
December	..	" ..		97'2	97'8	89'0	86'2
Annual Average	..	1935 ..		96'6	95'4	87'9	80'8
January	..	1936 ..		97'9	100'0	90'6	92'1
February	..	" ..		96'6	98'5	89'8	83'8
March	..	" ..		95'5	95'4	88'2	79'3
April	..	" ..		96'6	92'0	85'1	82'9
May	..	" ..		97'3	90'9	84'8	84'9
June	..	" ..		95'1	90'5	83'3	80'5
July	..	" ..		95'6	90'5	83'0	81'9
August	..	" ..		97'4	88'7	80'7	83'0
September	..	" ..		98'1	91'4	82'8	83'3
October	..	" ..		94'4	89'3	79'3	74'1
November	..	" ..		96'5	91'9	83'3	82'2
December	..	" ..		96'1	94'9	85'4	84'0
Annual Average	..	1936 ..		96'4	92'8	84'7	82'7

LABOUR WAGES AND COST OF LIVING

MOVEMENTS IN THE GENERAL COST OF LIVING, SINGAPORE, 1914-1936

Index numbers up to the end of 1935 are shown in the Report "Average Prices, Declared Trade Values, Exchange, Currency and Cost of Living for the year 1935", pages 61 to 68, which was published as Council Paper No. 48 of 1936. For particulars for 1935, see also *S.S. Gazette* Notification No. 793 dated 20th March, 1936. The basic budgets are shown in the Report of the Temporary Allowances Commission published as S.S. Council Paper No. 44 of 1931.

2. These figures and the corresponding index numbers for 1936 are shown below and indicate the following changes in 1936:—

Standard			1914	1935	1936	Percentage increase (+) or decrease (—) in 1936 as compared with 1935
Asiatic	...	...	100	108.1	106.0	— 1.9
Eurasian	...	...	100	109.0	107.8	— 1.1
European	...	...	100	124.7	124.0	— 0.6

3. Figures for each month, under each budget, for 1936, are appended. The following is an analysis of changes during the year:—

- (i) *Food*:—(a) Europeans and Eurasians: A rise in January due to increases in the prices of mutton, fowls and butter; a fall in February due to decreases in the prices of the same articles; a further fall in March due to the low prices of mutton, lard, fish and butter; a rise in April and May due to increases in the prices of mutton and fish; a fall in June due to fall in the prices of beef, mutton and fowls; a steady rise from July to September, the highest, for the year, due to temporary increases in the prices of beef, mutton and butter; a drop in October, the lowest for the year, due to decreases in the prices of milk, beef, mutton and butter; an increase in November due to rise in prices of mutton, fish, vegetables and potatoes followed by a slight drop in December due to decreases in the prices of butter and vegetables. Net Change, 1.1 per cent. down.
- (b) Asiatics: A rise in January, the highest for the year, due to increases in the prices of rice and mutton; a steady fall, apart from temporary fluctuations, from February to June due to decreases in the prices of rice, beef, mutton, dried fish and lard; a slight rise in July due to increases in the prices of beef and mutton; a fall in August due to fall in the price of rice; a rise in September was followed by a further fall in October due to decreases in the prices of rice, beef, mutton and currysuffs; a rise in the last two months due to increases in prices of rice, mutton, fish and coconut oil. Net change, 3.1 per cent. down.
- (ii) *Liquors, Aerated Waters and Tobacco*:—Liquors, a slight decrease in the price of Vermouth during the second half year. Aerated Waters, no change. Tobacco, no change. Net change, 0.4 per cent. down.
- (iii) *Servants*:—The index number of expenditure by householders on servants' wages has fallen from 127.4 (as reported on 31-12-35) to 125.7 during the year 1936. There is, however, noticeable amongst householders a tendency to reduce the number of servants in the house, the average number per household employed falling from 3.96 to 3.74 in the same period. It is, therefore, a fair assumption that whilst total expenditure on servants' wages has declined, the average level of individual wages has probably remained constant. Definite information regarding wages paid were furnished only on December 31st, 1935, June 30th, 1936, and December 31st, 1936. Figures for intervening months have been calculated on a sliding scale.
- (iv) *Light and Water*:—For Europeans, a fall of 6.2 per cent. for electricity due to reduced charges. Net change, 3.0 per cent. down. For Asiatics and Eurasians, a slight decrease in the price of kerosene oil. Net change, 3.0 per cent. down.
- (v) *Transport*:—Price of petrol fell in December. Prices of tyres and tubes increased in September and remained steady until the end of the year. Cost of repairs increased by 1.0 per cent. from January to September, and 3.1 per cent. from October to December. Lubricating oil, taxation and insurance, no change. Net change, 2.9 per cent. down.
- (vi) *Education*:—For Europeans: (a) School fees, etc., in England, no change; (b) School fees in Singapore, no change; (c) Cost of maintenance as shown by the Ministry of Labour Cost of Living Index declined from February to May and increased from June to December. Net change, 0.8 per cent. up. For Asiatics and Eurasians: (a) School fees, no change; (b) Allowances varied according to changes in the local food-index. Net change, 0.7 per cent. down for Asiatics, and 0.3 per cent. down for Eurasians.
- (vii) *Clothing*:—(a) For Europeans, no change. (b) For Asiatics and Eurasians: Price of shoes decreased slightly from October to December; price of sarongs fluctuated during the year. Net change, 1.4 per cent. down.
- (viii) *Clubs*:—(a) Fees and subscriptions, no change. (b) Miscellaneous expenditure, changes taken in proportion to changes in prices of liquors, aerated waters and tobacco. Net change, 0.2 per cent. down.
- (ix) *Rent*:—No change in rent as shown by movements of the Singapore Municipal Assessment Values.

LABOUR WAGES AND COST OF LIVING

COST OF LIVING, SINGAPORE: ANNUAL INDEX NUMBERS, 1914-1936

ASIATIC STANDARD

Items	Weights 1914	1914	1918	1919	1920	1921	1922	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	1935	1936
1. Food & Groceries Index Nos. ..	46	100	140.4	191.2	253.2	167.7	145.5	145.3	146.1	151.5	160.2	154.8	151.2	149.7	140.2	103.0	86.5	78.8	83.4	93.9	91.0
2. Tobacco Index Nos. ..	2	100	174.3	200.0	257.1	242.9	242.9	200.0	185.7	185.7	194.2	185.7	185.7	185.7	171.4	171.4	165.7	142.9	142.9	128.6	128.6
3. Servants Index Nos. ..	11	100	116.8	116.8	155.5	155.5	155.5	155.5	155.5	155.5	155.5	155.5	155.5	155.5	152.9	138.0	124.7	115.8	123.7	127.4	125.7
4. Light and Water Index Nos. ..	4	100	146.4	148.0	148.0	155.0	156.4	155.0	129.2	131.0	123.4	134.0	134.0	134.0	131.0	131.0	131.0	101.0	125.8	125.8	122.0
5. Transport Index Nos. ..	11	100	112.5	122.9	126.8	122.8	112.0	94.8	99.4	105.3	103.5	94.2	93.1	89.7	85.5	96.2	89.0	85.4	84.5	82.4	80.0
6. Education Index Nos. ..	9	100	112.0	125.9	145.5	124.4	118.2	118.2	118.4	120.7	123.6	126.9	125.9	125.5	122.8	112.6	108.1	106.0	112.0	114.9	114.1
7. Clothing Index Nos. ..	8	100	189.8	229.6	291.6	237.2	182.8	163.6	157.1	158.1	157.5	155.4	151.9	141.0	139.8	133.2	110.0	106.9	99.5	99.7	98.3
8. Rent Index Nos. ..	9	100	120.0	130.0	150.0	154.0	181.0	217.0	230.0	242.0	257.0	284.0	312.0	314.5	289.7	247.4	200.4	175.6	175.6	175.6	175.6
Average Weighted Index Nos. ..	100	100	135.1	165.1	207.6	162.6	148.9	147.7	147.9	152.4	158.0	156.9	157.3	155.6	147.5	125.0	108.6	99.3	103.2	108.1	106.0

LABOUR WAGES AND COST OF LIVING

COST OF LIVING, SINGAPORE: ANNUAL INDEX NUMBERS, 1914-1936—continued
ASIATIC STANDARD—continued

Items	Weights 1914	MONTHLY INDEX NUMBERS, 1936 (1914=100)												% increase + or decrease — in 1936 as compared with 1914
		End Jan.	End Feb.	End Mar.	End April	End May	End June	End July	End Aug.	End Sept.	End Oct.	End Nov.	End Dec.	
1. Food & Groceries Index Nos.	46	96.7	94.0	90.9	88.9	88.6	87.2	87.4	86.1	88.2	84.4	88.4	91.0	— 3.1
2. Tobacco Index Nos.	2	128.6	128.6	128.6	128.6	128.6	128.6	128.6	128.6	128.6	128.6	128.6	128.6	+ 0
3. Servants Index Nos.	11	127.3	127.1	127.0	126.8	126.7	126.5	126.4	126.3	126.1	126.0	125.8	125.7	— 1.3
4. Light & Water Index Nos.	4	125.8	125.8	125.8	125.8	125.8	125.8	125.8	125.8	125.8	122.0	122.0	122.0	— 3.0
5. Transport Index Nos.	11	82.4	82.4	82.4	82.4	82.4	82.4	82.4	82.4	82.6	82.7	82.7	80.0	— 2.9
6. Education Index Nos.	9	115.7	114.9	114.1	113.5	113.5	113.2	113.2	112.8	113.3	112.4	113.3	114.1	— 0.7
7. Clothing Index Nos.	8	99.0	98.8	99.0	98.8	99.0	98.8	99.0	99.0	99.0	98.3	98.1	98.3	— 1.4
8. Rent Index Nos.	9	175.6	175.6	175.6	175.6	175.6	175.6	175.6	175.6	175.6	175.6	175.6	175.6	+ 0
Average Weighted Index Nos.	100	109.4	108.1	106.6	105.6	105.5	104.8	104.9	104.2	105.2	103.2	105.1	106.0	— 1.9

Weights = Cost of items under representative budget, to nearest dollar.

LABOUR WAGES AND COST OF LIVING

COST OF LIVING, SINGAPORE: ANNUAL INDEX NUMBERS, 1914-1936

EURASIAN STANDARD

Items	Weight 1914	1914	1918	1919	1920	1921	1922	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	1935	1936
1. Food & Groceries Index Nos. ..	48	100	136.5	160.3	214.3	168.8	140.0	141.0	139.8	143.4	153.0	155.0	149.4	141.4	132.0	109.7	97.8	93.8	96.1	97.2	96.1
2. Tobacco Index Nos. ..	2	100	174.3	200.0	257.1	242.9	242.9	200.0	185.7	185.7	194.2	185.7	185.7	185.7	171.4	171.4	165.7	142.9	142.9	128.6	128.6
3. Servants Index Nos. ..	10	100	116.8	116.8	155.6	155.5	155.5	155.5	155.5	155.5	155.5	155.5	155.5	155.5	152.9	138.0	124.7	115.8	123.7	127.4	125.7
4. Light & Water Index Nos. ..	4	100	146.4	148.0	148.0	155.0	156.4	155.0	129.2	131.0	123.4	134.0	134.0	134.0	131.0	131.0	131.0	101.0	125.8	125.8	122.0
5. Transport Index Nos. ..	11	100	112.5	122.9	126.8	122.8	112.0	94.8	99.4	105.3	103.5	94.2	93.1	89.7	85.5	96.2	89.0	85.4	84.5	82.4	80.0
6. Education Index Nos. ..	9	100	111.2	118.3	136.1	125.5	117.1	117.3	116.9	118.8	122.2	127.6	125.9	123.6	120.7	114.4	111.0	109.9	115.2	115.6	115.2
7. Clothing Index Nos. ..	8	100	139.8	229.6	291.6	237.2	182.8	163.6	157.1	158.1	157.5	155.4	151.9	141.0	139.8	133.2	110.0	106.9	99.5	99.7	98.3
8. Rent Index Nos. ..	8	100	120.0	130.0	150.0	154.0	181.0	217.0	230.0	242.0	257.0	284.0	312.0	314.5	289.7	247.4	200.4	175.8	175.6	176.6	175.6
Average Weighted Index Nos. ..	100	100	133.4	150.9	190.4	163.4	145.9	145.4	144.6	148.3	154.1	156.9	156.1	151.0	143.0	127.1	113.1	105.7	108.5	109.0	107.8

LABOUR WAGES AND COST OF LIVING

COST OF LIVING, SINGAPORE: ANNUAL INDEX NUMBERS, 1914-1936—continued
EURASIAN STANDARD—continued

Items	Weights 1914	MONTHLY INDEX NUMBERS, 1936 (1914 = 100)												% increase + or decrease - in 1936 as compared with 1935
		End Jan.	End Feb.	End March	End April	End May	End June	End July	End Aug.	End Sept.	End Oct.	End Nov.	End Dec.	
1. Food & Groceries Index Nos.	48	97.9	96.6	95.5	96.6	97.3	95.1	95.6	97.4	98.1	94.4	96.5	96.1	- 1.1
2. Tobacco Index Nos.	2	128.6	128.6	128.6	128.6	128.6	128.6	128.6	128.6	128.6	128.6	128.6	128.6	+ 0
3. Servants Index Nos.	10	127.3	127.1	127.0	126.8	126.7	126.5	126.4	126.3	126.1	126.0	125.8	125.7	- 1.3
4. Light & Water Index Nos.	4	125.8	125.8	125.8	125.8	125.8	125.8	125.8	125.8	125.8	122.0	122.0	122.0	- 3.0
5. Transport Index Nos.	11	82.4	82.4	82.4	82.4	82.4	82.4	82.4	82.4	82.6	82.7	82.7	80.0	- 2.9
6. Education Index Nos.	9	115.8	115.4	115.0	115.4	115.6	115.0	115.0	115.6	115.8	114.6	115.4	115.2	- 0.3
7. Clothing Index Nos.	8	99.0	98.8	99.0	98.8	99.0	98.8	99.0	99.0	99.0	98.3	98.1	98.3	- 1.4
8. Rent Index Nos.	8	175.6	175.6	175.6	175.6	175.6	175.6	175.6	175.6	175.6	175.6	175.6	175.6	+ 0
Average Weighted Index Nos.	100	109.3	108.6	108.1	108.6	108.9	107.8	108.0	108.9	109.3	107.2	108.2	107.8	- 1.1

Weights = Cost of items under representative budget, to nearest dollar.

LABOUR WAGES AND COST OF LIVING

COST OF LIVING, SINGAPORE: ANNUAL INDEX NUMBERS, 1914-1936

EUROPEAN STANDARD

Items	Weight 1914	1914	1918	1919	1920	1921	1922	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	1935	1936
1. Food & Groceries Index Nos. . .	19	100	136.5	160.3	214.3	168.8	140.0	141.0	139.8	143.4	153.0	155.0	149.4	141.4	132.0	108.7	97.8	93.8	96.1	97.2	96.1
2. Liquors, Aerated Waters & Tobacco Index Nos. . .	4	100	174.8	204.1	214.7	231.2	223.7	203.2	192.1	186.7	181.3	176.3	176.3	167.0	168.7	178.4	172.0	163.0	170.5	166.5	165.9
3. Servants Index Nos. . .	17	100	116.8	116.8	155.5	155.5	155.5	155.5	155.5	155.5	155.5	155.5	155.5	155.5	152.9	138.0	124.7	115.8	123.7	127.4	125.7
4. Light & Water Index Nos. . .	2	100	119.8	128.3	288.4	252.9	252.9	252.9	252.9	252.9	252.9	252.9	234.8	216.8	216.8	195.1	195.1	195.1	195.1	187.9	180.6
5. Transport Index Nos. . .	9	100	112.5	122.9	126.8	122.8	112.0	94.8	99.4	106.3	103.5	94.2	93.1	89.7	85.5	96.2	89.0	85.4	84.5	82.4	80.0
6. Education Index Nos. . .	21	100	132.0	139.6	146.9	142.9	132.0	129.7	137.5	138.1	137.1	135.8	135.5	135.0	133.5	130.7	130.9	129.3	129.7	130.8	131.3
7. Clothing Index Nos. . .	9	100	189.8	229.6	291.6	237.2	182.8	163.6	157.1	158.1	157.5	155.4	151.9	141.0	139.8	139.8	132.3	124.1	121.6	119.5	119.5
8. Clubs Index Nos. . .	6	100	134.0	147.4	163.5	176.7	177.4	169.2	164.1	164.2	161.7	159.5	159.5	155.3	156.1	150.5	160.1	158.4	159.5	157.7	157.4
9. Rent Index Nos. . .	13	100	110.0	121.0	169.0	179.0	191.0	204.0	208.0	213.0	220.0	230.0	248.0	249.0	229.5	201.6	166.5	146.4	146.4	146.4	146.4
Average Weighted Index Nos. . .	100	100	132.1	146.1	180.0	168.7	156.7	153.5	154.6	156.4	158.3	158.3	158.8	155.1	149.7	139.9	129.3	122.6	124.4	124.7	124.0

LABOUR WAGES AND COST OF LIVING

COST OF LIVING, SINGAPORE: ANNUAL INDEX NUMBERS, 1914-1936—continued
EUROPEAN STANDARD—continued

Items	Weights 1914	MONTHLY INDEX NUMBERS, 1936 (1914 = 100)												% increase + or decrease - in 1936 as compared with 1914
		End Jan.	End Feb.	End March	End April	End May	End June	End July	End Aug.	End Sept.	End Oct.	End Nov.	End Dec.	
1. Food & Groceries Index Nos. ..	19	97.9	96.6	95.5	96.6	97.3	95.1	95.6	97.4	98.1	94.4	94.5	96.1	- 1.1
2. Liquors, Aerated Waters & Tobacco Index Nos. ..	4	166.5	166.5	166.5	166.5	166.5	166.5	165.9	165.9	165.9	166.9	165.9	165.9	- 0.4
3. Servants Index Nos. ..	17	127.3	127.1	127.0	126.8	126.7	126.5	126.4	126.3	126.1	126.9	125.8	125.7	- 1.3
4. Light & Water Index Nos. ..	2	180.6	180.6	180.6	180.6	180.6	180.6	180.6	180.6	180.6	180.6	180.6	180.6	- 3.9
5. Transport Index Nos. ..	9	82.4	82.4	82.4	82.4	82.4	82.4	82.4	82.4	82.6	82.7	82.7	80.0	- 2.9
6. Education Index Nos. ..	21	130.8	130.5	130.0	130.0	130.0	130.5	130.5	130.8	131.0	131.8	131.8	131.8	+ 0.8
7. Clothing Index Nos. ..	9	119.5	119.5	119.5	119.5	119.5	119.5	119.5	119.5	119.5	119.5	119.5	119.5	+ 0
8. Clubs Index Nos. ..	6	157.7	157.7	157.7	157.7	157.7	157.7	157.4	157.4	157.4	157.4	157.4	157.4	- 0.2
9. Rent Index Nos. ..	13	146.4	146.4	146.4	146.4	146.4	146.4	146.4	146.4	146.4	146.4	146.4	146.4	+ 0
Average Weighted Index Nos. ..	100	124.7	124.4	124.0	124.2	124.3	124.0	124.0	124.4	124.5	124.0	124.4	124.0	- 0.6

Weights = Cost of items under representative budget, to nearest dollar.

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS

PRISONS

1936

GAOLS AND PRISONERS

STATISTICAL RETURN FOR THE PRISONS OF THE STRAITS SETTLEMENTS, FOR 1936

Name and Nature of the Prisons. (Whether Common Gaol, "Penitentiary," etc.)	Total Number of Persons committed in 1936	Number committed for Debt, Want of Bail, and Punishment			Number of those committed who have been previously convicted			Number of Persons committed to Penal Imprisonment,* including "Penal Servitude" (if that term is used in the Colony to describe any Punishment)				The daily average number in Prison	The number of admissions to Hospital during the year 1936	The daily average on the Sick List	The number of deaths during 1936
		For Debt	For Safe Custody till Trial, or for Want of Security	For Purposes of Penal Imprisonment	Once	Twice	Thrice or more	For five years or more	For one year or more, but less than five years	For more than three months, but less than one year	For three months or less				
SINGAPORE															
1. Civil Prison ..	5,014	37	4,977	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	101'83	36	1'66	† 2
2. Criminal Prison ‡	7,741	..	..	7,736	318	156	167	15	62	466	7,193	735	442	35'00	§ 7
PENANG															
3. Civil Prison ..	1,210	14	1,196	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	22'61	24	'38	..
4. Criminal Prison ¶	983	..	..	979	143	45	55	9	8	119	843	97'90	155	5'30	¶ 6
MALACCA															
5. Civil Prison ..	264	2	262	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	8'24	..	1'40	..
6. Criminal Prison ||	453	..	..	452	70	28	31	2	9	76	368	55'39	101	3'95	@ 1

* By "Penal Imprisonment" is meant imprisonment inflicted as a substantive punishment in pursuance of a sentence of a Court of Justice, as distinguished from imprisonment for safe custody, etc. † Suicide. ‡ Including 5 sentenced to death and executed. § 5 executed 1 from natural causes and 1 suicide. ¶ Including 4 sentenced to death and executed. || Including 1 sentenced to death and executed. @ Executed.

GAOLS AND PRISONERS

STATISTICAL RETURN FOR THE PRISONS OF THE STRAITS SETTLEMENTS, FOR 1936

Questions

Answers

I. If the Prison is on a separate system, is the separation complete? And, if not, what is the separation enforced by day and night, respectively?

Singapore. (Criminal).—The prison is on the separate system and each prisoner located in a separate cell.

When at work they are in association.

Singapore. (Civil).—There are 33 separate cells and association cells for 128 more prisoners. Each class of prisoners is kept separate.

Penang (Criminal).—The separate system is complete by night; by day they work in association.

Penang (Civil).—They are in association by night and day.

Malacca. (Criminal).—Partial separation while at work. 32 prisoners sleep in separate cells, and the remainder (if any) in association.

Malacca. (Civil).—These prisoners are kept in association.

II. If not on the separate system, what provision is there for the supervision of the prisoners while in association?

Singapore. (Criminal).—Supervision by European and Native Officers when in association.

Singapore. (Civil).—Native warders are placed over the prisoners while in association. There are two European Warders in charge.

Penang. (Criminal).—As for Singapore.

Penang. (Civil).—Native Warders are placed so as to have the prisoners under their eye both day and night. European Warders go their rounds.

Malacca. (Criminal).—The prisoners while at work are under Native supervision.

Malacca. (Criminal & Civil).—Native Warders are placed over the prisoners while in association, and the wards admit of supervision by Native Warders, who are relieved so as to keep watch day and night.

III. How many cells are there and how many associated wards?

Singapore. (Criminal).—933 cells. and 14 association wards. 6 cells for condemned prisoners. The sick are kept in association and there are 94 beds in hospital.

Singapore. (Civil).—33 separate cells. 12 associated wards and 18 separate cells and 3 association wards for females in separate yard.

Penang. (Criminal).—6 cellular wards (308 cells), 7 Association wards, 1 female ward, 1 Hospital ward and 7 punishment cells.

Penang. (Civil).—Four association wards and 10 cells.

Malacca. (Criminal & Civil).—32 separate cells, 5 associated wards, 1 ward for female prisoners.

There are 8 beds in the Hospital and 2 condemned cells.

IV. Taking the average number of prisoner in Gaol, how many cubic feet of space are there for each prisoner during the hours of sleep? And what superficial area?

Singapore. (Criminal).—

European cell	..	1,012½ cubic feet
Native cell (separate)	..	949 "
Do. (ordinary)	..	759 "
Punishment cell	..	885 "

Penang, Malacca. (Criminal).—About 1,156 cubic feet each prisoner at Penang, and 1,960 at Malacca.

Singapore, Penang, Malacca. (Civil).—At Singapore about 1,200, Penang 840, Malacca 2,800 cubic feet each prisoner.

GAOLS AND PRISONERS

STATISTICAL RETURN FOR THE PRISONS OF THE STRAITS SETTLEMENTS, FOR 1936

Questions	Answers
V. How are the Prisoners classified	<p><i>Criminal</i>:—</p> <p>Short-sentence prisoners. Simple Imprisonment. Revenue-grade prisoners. Long-Sentence prisoners— Lower grade. Middle grade. Upper grade.</p> <p><i>Civil</i>:—Detained during His Majesty's Pleasure. Debtors.</p> <p>Safe custody { (a) Waiting trial at the Assizes. (b) Remanded (Police Court). (c) Awaiting deportation.</p> <p><i>Singapore. (Criminal)</i>.—No. <i>Penang. (Criminal)</i>.—No. <i>Malacca. (Criminal)</i>.—No. <i>Singapore, Penang, Malacca. (Civil)</i>.—No penal labour.</p> <p><i>Singapore. (Criminal)</i>.—No crank punishment. <i>Penang. (Criminal)</i>.—None. <i>Malacca. (Criminal)</i>.—None.</p>
VI. Is penal labour, that is, labour by tread-mill, crank, or shot-drill, in force?	
VII. If so, during what periods of imprisonments, in respect of what classes of prisoners, and during how many hours is such penal labour enforced? In stating hours of tread-wheel labour, give first, the total time on and off at the wheel, etc.; secondly, the length of spells and intervals of rest.	<p><i>Singapore. (Criminal)</i>.—Prisoners are employed at husk-beating and as tailors, carpenters, blacksmiths, rope and fender makers, mat makers, weavers, bakers and cooks, shoe makers, printers and book-binders, rattan workers, furniture makers, dhobies, white-washers and painters, photographers, masons, etc.</p> <p><i>Penang. (Criminal)</i>.—Prisoners are employed at stone-breaking, husk-beating, bread baking, carpentry, tinsmithing, photography, laundry work, white-washing, gardening, grass cutting, etc.</p> <p><i>Malacca. (Criminal)</i>.—Stone-breaking, tailoring, carpentering, cleaning drains, cleaning prison, dhobies, white washing, grass cutting, cleaning bed-boards, painting and bricklaying inside the prison.</p> <p><i>Singapore, Penang, Malacca. (Civil)</i>.—No Labour, excepting cleaning the wards, etc., unless prisoners volunteer.</p>
VIII. What kind of labour, other than penal labour, is in use?	
IX. If the prisoners are employed beyond the walls of the Gaol, state—	<p><i>Singapore. (Criminal)</i>.—Not employed beyond the walls of the Gaol.</p> <p><i>Penang. (Criminal)</i>.—Not employed beyond the walls of the Gaol.</p> <p><i>Malacca. (Criminal)</i>.—Not employed beyond the walls of the Gaol.</p> <p><i>Singapore, Penang, Malacca. (Civil)</i>.—Never employed beyond the walls.</p> <p><i>Singapore. (Criminal)</i>.—By European Warders and Native Subwarders. <i>Penang.</i>—By European Warders and Native Warders. <i>Malacca.</i>—By European Warders and Native Sub-Warders.</p>
1. On what kind of work are they so employed?	<p><i>Singapore. (Criminal)</i>.—In 1934, 1935 & 1936 none. <i>Penang. (Criminal)</i>.—In 1934, 1935 & 1936 none. <i>Malacca. (Criminal)</i>.—In 1934, 1935 & 1936 none.</p>
2. How are they supervised?	See reply to question XI.
3. How many escapes of prisoners, while being employed beyond the Gaol, have taken place during each of the last three years?	
4. How are the profits of their labour accounted for?	

GAOLS AND PRISONERS

STATISTICAL RETURN FOR THE PRISONS OF THE STRAITS SETTLEMENTS, FOR 1936

Questions	Answers		
		\$	c.
X. What is the total annual cost of the Prison?	<i>Singapore. (Civil and Criminal).—</i>	335,345	82*
	<i>Penang. (Civil and Criminal).—</i>	45,535	17
	<i>Malacca. (Civil and Criminal).—</i>	16,949	95
XI. What is the annual amount of the Prisoners' earnings?	<i>Singapore. (Criminal).—</i>		
	INDUSTRY	Nett value of work done by prisoners	
		\$	c.
	Husk Beating	1,771	43
	Carpentry and Smithery	729	51
	Weavings	291	10
	Rattan works	543	86
	Tailoring	13,901	43
	Shoe-making	3,276	26
	Book-binding and Printing	6,054	24
	Netting	22	53
	Bread Making	2,258	06
	Mail and Coin Bags	1,108	31
	Photography	2,865	23
	Laundry	4,892	69
	3,650 Clerks and Store Assistants	3,650	00
	17,347 Cooks and cooks Orderlies	8,673	50
	4,320 White-washers and Painters	2,160	00
	3,630 Grass cutters	907	50
	26,346 Cleaners and Toties	15,584	50
	Total ...	68,690	15
	<i>Penang. (Criminal).—The estimated value of the prisoners' labour is as follows:—</i>		
		\$	c.
	944 Carpenters at 75 cents per diem	708	00
	5,595 Hall cleaners at 25 cents per diem	1,398	75
	819 Whitewashers at 50 cents per diem	409	50
	6,206 Grass cutters and Gardeners at 25 cents per diem	1,551	50
	1,598 Toties at 25 cents per diem	399	50
	2,624 Dhobies at 75 cents per diem	1,968	00
	590 Photographers at \$1 per diem	590	00
	3,426 Cooks at 50 cents per diem	1,713	00
	71 Tinsmiths at 75 cents per diem	53	25
	1,314 Stone breakers at 25 cents per diem	328	50
	69 Clerks at \$1 per diem	69	00
	1,124 Bakers at 50 cents per diem	562	00
	2,055 Drain cleaners at 20 cents per diem	411	00
	415 Orderlies at 50 cents per diem	207	50
	Total ...	10,369	50
	<i>Malacca. (Criminal).—The estimated value of the prisoners' labour and stock is as follows:—</i>		
		\$	c.
	29 Carpenters at 75 cents per diem	21	75
	670 Cleaning drains at 25 cents per diem	167	50
	1,098 Cooks at 50 cents per diem	549	00
	4,747 Cleaning prison at 25 cents per diem	1,186	75
	622 Dhobies at 75 cents per diem	466	50
	366 Hospital orderlies at 40 cents per diem	146	40
	5,908 Stone heebers at 25 cents per diem	1,475	75
	359 Office orderlies at 40 cents per diem	143	60
	732 Toties at 25 cents per diem	183	00
	380 Whitewashers at 50 cents per diem	190	00
	727 Gardeners at 25 cents per diem	181	75
	47 Bricklayers at 75 cents per diem	35	25
	82 Painters at 50 cents per diem	41	00
	Total ...	4,788	25

* Excluding Special Expenditure.

GAOLS AND PRISONERS

STATISTICAL RETURN FOR THE PRISONS OF THE STRAITS SETTLEMENTS, FOR 1936

Questions

XII. What is the number of hours allotted for sleep? And if sleep is in association, are the dormitories lighted, and how often are they patrolled during the night?

Answers

Singapore. (Criminal).—From 4.15 P.M. till 6 A.M. prisoners sleep in separate cells and association. The halls are lighted with electric lights. Two European Warders are on duty all night with Native Sub-Warders, and frequently go round the halls.

Singapore. (Civil).—Prisoners are out of wards at 6 A.M., and shut up at 4.15 P.M. Most sleep in association, according to classification. The wards and corridors are lighted, a European Warden and Native Sub-Warders are on duty all night.

Penang. (Criminal).—13½ hours from 4.30 P.M. to 6 A.M. The corridors are lighted with electric lights. Native Warders are on duty throughout the night. One of the European Warders goes round the wards and cells at 5-30 P.M., 9 P.M. and 11-30 P.M. each night.

Penang. (Civil).—Prisoners are out of the wards at 6.00 A.M., and are shut up at 4.30 P.M. Most sleep in association, according to classification. The ward and cell corridor are lighted by electric lights and a Native Warden is on duty throughout the night. The European Warden on night duty goes round at 5-30 P.M., 9 P.M. and 11-30 P.M. each night.

Malacca. (Criminal).—From 6 P.M. till 5 A.M. the association wards and corridors are lighted by means of electric lights. Native Warders are on duty throughout the night.

Malacca. (Civil).—Prisoners are out of the wards at 6.00 A.M., and shut up at 4.30 P.M. The same arrangements are made as for the Criminal Prison.

XIII. What were the nature and number of punishments inflicted for offences committed by prisoners undergoing imprisonment?

Criminal:—

	S.	P.	M.
Caned	10	..	..
„ and cells	3	2	..
Cells	614	84	30
„ and reduced to lower grade	16	..	..
„ and remission cancelled ..	6	20	..
„ and deprived of marks ..	40	..	..
Deprived of marks ..	68	..	..
Reduced to lower grade ..	37	..	..
Remanded for Observation ..	2	..	..
Warned	165	22	18
Deprived of bedboards ..	10	..	..
Deprived of books ..	14	..	..
Deprived of letters ..	8	..	..
Total ..	993	128	48

GAOLS AND PRISONERS

STATISTICAL RETURN FOR THE PRISONS OF THE STRAITS SETTLEMENTS, FOR 1936

Questions

Answers

XIV. Is there or are there any Chaplain or Chaplains of any and what religious persuasions?

*Singapore. (Civil and Criminal).—*A Missionary with a Tamil and a Chinese layreader visits the prison every Saturday.

A Church of England priest visits the prison every Sunday.

A Roman Catholic priest visits the prison on first Sunday and Monday of every month.

A Mohammedan Imam visits the prison every Friday.

Penang.—The Colonial Chaplain or a priest of any other persuasion would visit the Gaol if required.

Malacca.—The Colonial Chaplain or a priest of any other persuasion would visit the Gaol if required.

XV. Are religious services regularly or otherwise performed for the benefit of the Prisoners of any and if any, what religious persuasions?

*Singapore. (Criminal).—*The following religious services are regularly performed for all classes of prisoners. Attendance is voluntary.

Saturdays by the Bethesda Mission.

Sundays by the Church of England.

First Sundays and Mondays of the month by the Roman Catholic Church.

Fridays by an Imam for Mohammedan prisoners.

*Singapore. (Civil).—*Missionaries visit weekly.

*Penang. (Civil and Criminal).—*No.

*Malacca. (Civil and Criminal).—*No.

XVI. Are Roman Catholic Priests and Dissenting Ministers allowed free access to prisoners of their own persuasions? And are they apprised when prisoners of the respective persuasions enter the Prisons?

*Singapore, Penang and Malacca. (Criminal).—*Yes, out of working hours. They are not apprised.

*Singapore, Penang and Malacca. (Civil).—*On an order from the Superintendent. They are not apprised.

XVII. What provision is made for the education of the prisoners?

*Singapore. (Criminal).—*There is a library for all classes of prisoners, to whom books are issued by a Warder who is in charge.

*Singapore. (Civil).—*None.

*Penang. (Civil and Criminal).—*There is a small Library for the European, Eurasian and Asiatic prisoners to whom books are issued by the Gaoler. The library started in 1924 and books are presented from time to time.

*Malacca. (Civil and Criminal).—*None.

XVIII. On what conditions are remissions of imprisonment granted?

*Singapore and Penang (Criminal).—*Under the mark system as set forth in sections 130 to 141 of the Prison Regulations.

*Malacca. (Criminal).—*Remission granted under Prison Regulation 130 only. Prisoners sentenced to more than 12 months are not kept in the Malacca Prison.

*Singapore, Penang and Malacca. (Civil).—*Nil.

XIX. Have Coroner's Inquests been held on every occasion of a death in Prison during the past year? And what were the verdicts?

*Singapore. (Criminal).—*Yes, One (1) from "natural causes" One (1) suicide and Five (5) by administration of justice.

*Singapore. (Civil).—*Yes, Two (2) from suicide.

*Penang. (Criminal).—*Yes, One (1) from "natural causes", and Four (4) by administration of justice.

*Penang. (Civil).—*Yes, One (1) vagrant from natural causes.

*Malacca. (Criminal).—*Yes, One (1) by administration of justice.

*Malacca. (Civil).—*None.

GAOLS AND PRISONERS

STATISTICAL RETURN FOR THE PRISONS OF THE STRAITS SETTLEMENTS, FOR 1936

Questions

Answers

XX.—(1). What was the sanitary state of the Prison during the year 1935 ?

Singapore. (Civil and Criminal).—Excellent.

Penang. (Civil and Criminal).—Good.

Malacca. (Civil and Criminal).—Good.

(2) What were the prevailing diseases ?

Singapore. (Civil and Criminal).—

Influenza	..	..	..	13
Coryza	..	..	..	25
Bacillary Dysentery	..	..	..	9
Erysipelas	..	..	..	7
Ankylostomiasis (including routine cases)				73
Pulmonary Tuberculosis	..	..	..	17
Leprosy	..	..	..	4
Venereal Disease	..	..	..	21
Malaria	..	..	..	24
Mumps	..	..	..	6
Beri-Beri	..	..	..	7
Anaemia	..	..	..	13
Diseases of Nerves	..	..	..	14
Diseases of Eye	..	..	..	8
Valvular Disease of Heart	..	..	..	14
Bronchitis	..	..	..	94
Asthma	..	..	..	6
Diseases of Digestion	..	..	..	71
Acute Nephritis	..	..	..	3
Chronic Nephritis	..	..	..	3
Stricture	..	..	..	3
Hydrocele	..	..	..	4
Diseases of the Skin	..	..	..	55
External Injuries	..	..	..	35

Penang. (Civil and Criminal).—Bowel disorders, Venereal Diseases, Bronchitis, Skin diseases, Ulcers and Pyrexia

Malacca. (Civil and Criminal).—Malaria, Ankylostomiasis, Bronchitis, Anæmia, Influenza, Ulcer and Wounds.

XXI. What are, shortly, the rules as to diet ?

Singapore, Penang and Malacca. (Civil and Criminal).—The scale of diet is attached.

GAOLS AND PRISONERS

SCALE OF DIETS
STRAITS SETTLEMENTS PRISONS DIETARY

APPROVED BY HIS EXCELLENCY THE GOVERNOR IN C. S. O. 7203-1936

A. DIETS—STANDARD DIETS

Standard diet shall be supplied to all convicted prisoners whose total sentence or sentences amounts to over 14 days, to all Remand prisoners, to all prisoners awaiting banishment in the Civil Prison and to such other prisoners as may be recommended therefor by the Medical Officer. Standard Diets shall be subdivided as follows:—

A—1. FOR ASIATIC PRISONERS

Coconut Oil	..	..	..	1½ ozs.
Curry Stuff	..	..	..	1 oz.
Dhall (soya bean for Chinese)	..	..	..	2 ozs. Once a week, Wednesday.
Fresh meat	..	..	..	4 „ At evening meal, daily.

Sundays, Tuesdays, Thursdays and Saturdays—Pork for Chinese and Sikhs, mutton for Malays and Pathans.

Mondays, Wednesdays and Fridays—Beef for Chinese, Malays and Pathans; mutton for Sikhs.

Tamils to have mutton every day.

Rice	..	..	..	16 ozs. (including 6 ozs. for Kanji in morning issue).
Salt	..	..	..	1 oz.
Fish	..	..	..	3 ozs. At morning meal, daily.

Five days fresh fish and two days salt fish. If fresh fish is not obtainable, salt fish may be substituted.

Vegetables	..	..	..	12 ozs.
Bread	..	..	..	4 „
Tea	..	..	..	¼ oz. (for long sentence prisoners and women)

Soy—as required for flavouring Chinese Diets except punishment diet.

Those prisoners who are accustomed to take chuppatties may replace the rice, bread and coconut oil by the following:—

Rice	..	..	..	10 ozs.
Wheat flour	..	..	..	10 „
Ghee	..	..	..	1 oz.
Coconut oil	..	..	..	½ „

A—2. FOR ALL PRISONERS WHO ARE VEGETARIANS BY CASTE.

Coconut Oil	..	..	..	¼ oz.
Curry Stuff	..	..	..	1 „
Rice	..	..	..	12 ozs.
Salt	..	..	..	1 oz.
Vegetables	..	..	..	12 ozs.
Wheat flour (or rice)	..	..	..	14 „
Dhall	..	..	..	2 „ daily
Ghee (or coconut oil)	..	..	..	1½ „
Milk (fresh)	..	..	..	½ pint (4 times a week.)

GAOLS AND PRISONERS

A.—3 FOR EUROPEAN AND EURASIAN PRISONERS.

Bread	..	..	16 ozs.
Fresh meat or fish	..	..	8 „

Two days pork, two days beef, two days mutton and one day fish.

Rice	..	..	4 ozs. (or ¼ oz. cocoa ½ oz. butter 2 ozs. bread.)
Vegetables	..	..	10 „
Wheat flour	..	..	2 „
Lard	..	..	1 oz.
Tea	..	..	¼ „
Salt	..	..	½ „
Sugar	..	..	1 „
*Curry Stuff	..	..	1 „
Cheese	..	..	2 ozs. (five days a week.)
Egg	..	..	1 (two days a week.)
Milk	..	..	2 ozs.
Jam	..	..	2 „
Butter	..	..	1 oz.

B. DIETS—(PENAL DIETS).

Penal Diet shall be supplied to all convicted prisoners whose total sentence or sentences amounts to 14 days or less, but may be used as a punishment diet. Penal Diets shall be subdivided as follows:—

B.—1 FOR (ASIATIC PRISONERS.)

Bread	..	..	18 ozs.
Rice	..	..	4 „
Beans	..	..	6 „
Salt	..	..	½ oz.

B.—2 FOR EUROPEAN AND EURASIAN PRISONERS.

Bread	..	..	16 ozs.
Fresh meat or fish	..	..	8 „

Two days pork, two days beef, two days mutton and one day fish.

Rice	..	..	4 ozs. (or ¼ oz. Cocoa ½ oz. Butter 2 ozs. Bread.)
Vegetables	..	..	10 „
Wheat flour	..	..	2 „
Lard	..	..	1 oz.
Salt	..	..	½ „
*Curry Stuff	..	..	1 „
Cheese	..	..	2 ozs. (five days a week.)
Egg	..	..	1 (two days a week.)
Milk	..	..	2 ozs.

C. DIETS—(PUNISHMENT DIETS).

Punishment Diets shall be subdivided as follows:—

C.—1 FOR ASIATIC PRISONERS.

Bread	28 ozs.
-------	----	----	---------

C.—2 FOR (EUROPEAN AND EURASIAN PRISONERS).

Bread	..	..	32 ozs.
Cheese	..	..	4 „

*COMPOSITION OF CURRY STUFF.

A.—FOR CHINESE PRISONERS

Garlic	..	..	2 drachms.
Ginger	..	..	2 „
Onion	..	..	12 „

B.—FOR ALL OTHER PRISONERS

Chillies	..	..	4½ drachms.
Tamarind	..	..	2 „
Coriander	..	..	1 drachm.
Pepper or saffron on alternate days	..	..	½ „
Garlic	..	..	2 drachms.
Onion	..	..	6 „

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS

CRIMINAL STATISTICS

***N.B.*—Separate figures should be given of any very prevalent offence which is not specially provided for in these model tables**

1936

CRIMINAL STATISTICS

1. CRIMES REPORTED OR KNOWN TO THE POLICE AND PERSONS PROCEEDED AGAINST ON A CHARGE OF CRIME

Crime or Offence	SEIZABLE OFFENCES						NON-SEIZABLE OFFENCES		
	Cases in lower Courts pending at end of previous year (a)	Admitted reports (b)	Reports in (b) in which arrest was effected (c)	Reports in (b) resulting in conviction or committal by lower Courts (d)	Convictions and committals in respect of cases in (c) (e)	Cases pending in lower Courts at end of year (f)	Offences reported (g)	Offences prosecuted by the Police (h)	Offences in which informant was referred to a Magistrate or to an officer having special jurisdiction (i)
1. Murder	2	33	25	7	2	4	..	..	..
2. Homicide not murder ..	..	3	2	1	..	..	..	..	..
3. Other offences or attempted offences against person—Chapter XVI, Penal Code ..	70	593	499	375	38	74	13,610	144	12,975
4. Offences against property with violence or threat of injury, i.e., gang robbery, robbery extortion ..	13	140	60	55	3	5	..	..	..
5. House-breaking ..	3	646	124	102	3	7	..	..	..
6. Offences relating to labour ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	32	..	32
7. Offences against the Municipal Ordinance and against the Revenue Law, i.e., Chandu, Liquor, Tobacco ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	47,137	44,368	804
8. All other offences or attempted offences.— A Seizable ..	115	4,316	1,989	1,592	88	159	..	..	..
B Non-seizable ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	48,406	36,889	8,549
Total ..	203	5,731	2,699	2,132	134	249	109,185	81,401	22,360

2. PERSONS DEALT WITH IN SUMMARY COURTS FOR CRIMES AND OFFENCES

Crime or Offence	NUMBER			DISCHARGED		Committed for Trial	CONVICTED SUMMARILY				
	Total	Male	Female	For want of Prosecution	On the merits of the case		Total	Sentences			
								Imprisonment	Whipping	Fine	Bound over or otherwise disposed of
SINGAPORE											
1. Homicide	17	17	..	1	8	8	..	..	..	..	..
2. Other offences against the person	1,347	1,308	39	294	498	14	541	141	12	278	110
3. Praedial larceny .. ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
4. Malicious injuries to property	107	107	..	21	26	6	59	34	6	18	1
Offences against property (other than praedial larceny and malicious injuries to property)	1,652	1,622	30	74	424	6	1,148	613	18	369	148
5. Other crimes <i>a</i>	7,987	7,874	113	109	1,221	15	6,642	634	5	5,940	63
Offences against the Master and Servant Act, including Acts relative to Indentured Coolies	21	21	..	..	5	..	16	..	..	16	..
Offences against Revenue Laws, Municipal, Road and other Laws relating to the social economy of the Colony	18,336	17,791	545	88	1,422	..	16,826	256	13	16,550	7
Miscellaneous minor offences <i>b</i>	10,344	10,161	183	1,020	1,416	..	7,908	41	1	7,785	81

(a) Seizable offences or attempted offences.

(b) Non-seizable offences or attempted offences.

CRIMINAL STATISTICS

2. PERSONS DEALT WITH IN SUMMARY COURTS FOR CRIMES AND OFFENCES

Crime or Offence	NUMBER			DISCHARGED		Committed for Trial	CONVICTED SUMMARILY					
	Total	Male	Female	For want of Prosecution	On the merits of the case		Total	Sentences				
								Imprisonment	Whipping	Fine	Bound over or otherwise disposed of	
PENANG												
1. Homicide	18	18	..	..	..	18	..	..	..	..	..	..
2. Other offences against the person	1,045	938	107	475	240	2	328	65	2	162	99	..
3. Prædial larceny	30	28	2	1	3	..	26	10	..	12	4	..
4. Malicious injuries to property	52	52	..	9	10	..	33	22	..	6	5	..
Offences against property (other than prædial larceny and malicious injuries to property)	480	457	23	49	86	2	343	194	11	49	89	..
5. Other crimes	1,257	1,153	104	96	117	9	1,035	136	1	685	213	..
Offences against the Master and Servant Act, including Acts relative to Indentured Coolies	27	27	..	2	2	..	23	4	..	18	1	..
Offences against Revenue Laws, Municipal, Road and other Laws relating to the social economy of the Colony	6,564	6,295	269	138	273	..	6,153	559	2	4,904	688	..
Miscellaneous minor offences	5,204	5,054	150	147	193	..	4,864	440	8	3,900	516	..
MALACCA												
1. Homicide	7	7	..	2	..	5	..	..	..	..	..	..
2. Other offences against the person	617	584	33	152	103	1	361	33	1	288	39	..
3. Prædial larceny .. ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
4. Malicious injuries to property	10	9	1	4	1	..	5	..	..	5	..	..
Offences against property (other than prædial larceny and malicious injuries to property)	361	357	4	24	39	..	298	131	5	140	22	..
5. Other crimes .. ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Offences against the Master and Servant Act, including Acts relative to Indentured Coolies	4	4	..	..	..	..	4	..	..	4	..	..
Offences against Revenue Laws, Municipal, Road and other Laws relating to the social economy of the Colony	4,714	4,572	142	235	387	1	4,091	492	..	3,542	57	..
Miscellaneous minor offences	6,339	6,012	327	475	522	..	5,342	371	1	4,879	91	..

CRIMINAL STATISTICS

3. PERSONS FOR TRIAL IN THE SUPREME COURT

Crime or Offence	NUMBER	SEX		Not Tried (<i>Nolle Prosequi</i> , &c.)	Found insane before Trial	Acquitted or Discharged	CONVICTED						
	Total	Male	Female				Sentences						
							Total	Death	Penal servitude	Imprisonment	Whipping	Fine	Bound over or otherwise disposed of
SINGAPORE													
1. Murder of wife or concubine	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Murder of child ..	1	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	1
Murder other than wife, concubine or child ..	8	8	..	..	..	2	6	5	..	1	..	..	..
Manslaughter ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
2. Attempted murder	7	7	..	..	..	..	7	..	..	<i>a</i> 7	..	..	..
Rape or attempted rape ..	4	4	..	..	..	3	1	..	..	1	..	..	..
Unnatural crime ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Other offences against the person ..	4	3	1	..	..	1	3	..	..	3	..	..	..
3. Prædial larceny ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
4. Offences against property with violence to the person	10	10	..	..	..	3	7	..	..	<i>b</i> 7	..	..	..
Other offences against property ..	9	9	..	..	..	2	7	..	..	6	..	..	1
5. Other crimes	27	27	..	..	..	9	18	..	2	13	..	2	1
PENANG													
1. Murder of wife or concubine	2	2	..	..	..	..	2	2	..	..	..	..	..
Murder of child ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Murder other than wife, concubine or child ..	10	10	..	..	..	7	3	2	..	1	..	..	..
Manslaughter ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
2. Attempted murder	6	6	..	..	..	1	5	..	..	5	..	..	..
Rape ..	1	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	1	..	..	..
Unnatural crime ..	1	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	<i>c</i> 1	..	..	..
Other offences against the person ..	4	4	..	..	..	..	4	..	..	4	..	..	..
3. Prædial larceny ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
4. Offences against property with violence to the person	1	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	1	..	..	..
Other offences against property ..	1	1	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Other crimes ..	8	8	..	..	..	..	8	..	..	5	..	..	3
MALACCA													
1. Murder of wife or concubine	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Murder of child ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Murder other than wife, concubine or child ..	3	3	..	..	..	1	2	1	1	..	..	..	..
Manslaughter ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
2. Attempted murder	1	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	1	..	..	..
Rape ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Unnatural crime ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Other offences against the person ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
3. Prædial larceny ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
4. Offences against property with violence to the person	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Other offences against property ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
5. Other crimes	3	2	1	..	..	1	2	..	..	2	..	..	..

(a)—All of these with whipping

(b)—Four of these with whipping

(c)—Also given 10 strokes of the rattan

CRIMINAL STATISTICS

4. COMPARATIVE TABLE

Comparative Table showing the number of convictions for various crimes and offences for the last four years

Crime or Offence	1933	1934	1935	1936
STRAITS SETTLEMENTS				
The number of summary convictions:—				
1. Offences against the person	1,099	1,133	1,139	1,230
2. Prædial larceny	7	27	15	26
3. Malicious injuries to property	104	138	91	97
Offences against property (other than prædial larceny and malicious injuries to property)	1,275	1,009	1,279	1,789
4. Other crimes	1,352	7,033	9,044	7,677
Offences against the Master and Servant Act, including Acts relative to Indentured Coolies	13	5	28	43
Offences against Revenue Laws, Municipal, Road and other Laws relating to the social economy of the Colony	20,815	26,572	29,668	27,070
Miscellaneous minor offences	22,642	23,513	22,736	18,114
The number of convictions in the Supreme Courts:—				
1. Murder of wife or concubine	1	..	1	2
Murder of child .. .. .	..	..	2	1
Murder of other than wife, concubine or child	13	13	8	11
Manslaughter	9	4	5	..
2. Attempted murder	15	4	6	13
Rape	4	3	5	2
Unnatural crime .. .. .	..	1	..	1
Other offences against the person	4	9	12	7
3. Prædial larceny .. .. .	..	..	..	..
4. Offences against property with violence to the person	15	13	8	8
Other offences against property	11	6	10	7
5. Other crimes	36	20	32	28

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS

HOSPITALS

GENERAL HOSPITAL, INCLUDING MATERNITY WARDS

1936

Question I—HOSPITAL RETURN FOR THE COLONY OF STRAITS SETTLEMENTS, FOR THE YEAR 1936

	Number remaining in Hospital at the beginning of the year 1936	Number admitted during the year 1936	Daily Average in Hospital during the year 1936	ATTENDANTS					PATIENTS DISCHARGED			Number who died in 1936	AVERAGE STAY OF THOSE			Specify longest time for which any one Inmate has stayed	
				Nurses doing no other duty		Servants partially or not at all employed as Nurses			Cured	Relieved	Not Improved		Died in 1936	Discharged	Remaining at the end of 1936		
				Day Nurses	Night Nurses	Not Nurses	Partial Day Nurses	Partial Night Nurses									
SINGAPORE																	
General Hospital, including Maternity Wards																	
Males	471	11,659	697·88	2 Matrons 31 Sisters 115 Nurses	5 Sisters 25 Nurses	*173	42 Dressers	4 Dressers	2,787	6,710	669	1,494	7·58	10·94	47·62	Y. M. D. 3 6 11	
Females	226	6,755							2,036	3,023	687	1,027	7·48	12·19	39·16	3 2 9	
Tan Tock Seng's Hospital																	
Males	854	10,409	775·21	1 Matron	1 Nurse	117	59 Dressers	... }	1,066	7,545	726	1,178	26·74	30·40	454·80	16 3 21	
Females
Prison Hospital																	
Males	13	544	42·42	(One Dresser only)				...	590	20	3	...	...	9	8	0 4 20
Females ... ..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
St. John's Island, Quarantine Station																	
European males	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Others (males)	...	61	2·00	2	2	...	†2	...	38	...	21	1	4	12·6	5	44 days	
European (females)	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Others (females)	...	31	0·88	...	...	‡2	...	...	23	...	6	2	8	10·1	...	16 days
Total ... ..	...	92	2·88	2	2	2	2	...	61	...	27	3	...	...	...	...
Free Maternity Hospital																	
Females	38	3,824	61·43	1 Matron 4 Sisters 9 Nurses	1 Sister 3 Nurses	32	14 Pupil Midwives	3 Pupil Midwives	4,986	...	...	63	2·74	7·02	5·31	53 days
Leper Settlement																	
Males	167	185	160·48	...	...	1	1 Dresser only	...	6	238	17	10	515·2	459·5	405·5	Y. M. D. 7 2 9
Females	104	52	123·25	...	...	1		...	4	...	22	3	6107·7	1890·5	1085·37	31 7 16

*This includes ward servants and cooks but does not include outdoor servants, watchmen, etc. †Employed also as cook. ‡Chinese ayahs

HOSPITALS

Question I—HOSPITAL RETURN FOR THE COLONY OF STRAITS SETTLEMENTS, FOR THE YEAR 1936

	Number remaining in Hospital at the beginning of the year 1936	Number Admitted during the year 1936	Daily Average in Hospital during the year 1936	ATTENDANTS					PATIENTS DISCHARGED			Number who died in 1936	AVERAGE STAY OF THOSE			Specify longest time for which any one Inmate has stayed		
				Nurses doing no other duty		Servants partially or not at all employed as Nurses			Cured	Relieved	Not Improved		Died in 1936	Discharged	Remaining at the end of 1936			
				Day Nurses	Night Nurses	Not Nurses	Partial Day Nurses	Partial Night Nurses										
PENANG																		
General Hospital																		
Males ...	399	7,612	402.62	32	5	136	2,643	3,557	395	793	11 dys.	14 dys.	60 dys.	9	4	28
Females ...	97	1,781	102.13	55	5	14	523	791	117	282	6 dys.	17 dys.	75 dys.	10	1	1
Maternity Hospital																		
Females ...	42	2,187	45.60	1 Matron 2 Sisters 3 Staff Nurses (1 part-time) 3 Nurse Probationers (Since Dec. 1st)	1 Sister (or 1 Staff Nurse part-time) 1 Nurse Probationer	32	6 Pupil Midwives	2 Pupil Midwives	Patients discharged			26	1.56 days	7.49 days	4.54 days	44 days		
Prison Hospital																		
Males ...	3	179	5.68	...	...	...	...	...	130	24	4	...	...	10.84	28.66	73 days
Females ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Balik Pulau Hospital																		
Males ...	16	214	16.98	...	...	...	2	2	167	4	42	1	1 dys.	7.92 dys.	443.7 dys.	871 days
Females ...	...	3	.03	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	2	...	...	8 dys.	...	...
Quarantine Station, Pulau Jerejak																		
Males ...	10	372	4.52	1	1	2	...	...	297	74	7	3	2.00	4	1	27 days
Females ...	5	47	.41	1	...	...	...	...	37	13	...	2	8.5	6.00	...	28 days
Pulau Jerejak Settlement																		
Males ...	1,026	421	1098.87	...	...	141	...	...	19	3	...	160	1397.48	11.8.61	1478.97	Y. M. D. 22 9 24
Butterworth Hospital, Province Wellesley																		
Males ...	72	1,838	75.65	...	...	...	3	3	726	907	79	105	20.57	13.55	39.31	440 days
Females ...	13	492	19.06	...	...	...	2	1	192	243	35	32	8.09	9.09	27.35	150 days
Sungei Bakap Hospital, Province Wellesley																		
Males ...	91	2,544	96.46	...	...	*8	1 Dresser 6 Dressers	1 Dresser	1,395	973	29	141	14.36	12.09	70.58	1,934 days
Females ...	34	858	26.83	...	..	*2			563	234	11	58	12.10	13.30	38.50	487 days
Leper Camp, Jelutong																		
Females ...	66	16	66.12	...	...	2	1 Dresser	...	2	1	...	3	3572.33 days	786.33	1510.69	Y. M. D. 28 0 6

*Ward attendants

HOSPITALS

Question I—HOSPITAL RETURN FOR THE COLONY OF STRAITS SETTLEMENTS, FOR THE YEAR 1936

		Number remaining in Hospital at the beginning of the year 1936	Number admitted during the year 1936	Daily Average in Hospital during the year 1936	ATTENDANTS					PATIENTS DISCHARGED			Number who died in 1936	AVERAGE STAY OF THOSE			Specify longest time for which any one Inmate has stayed
					Nurses doing no other duty		Servants partially or not at all employed as Nurses			Cured	Relieved	Not Improved		Died in 1936	Discharged	Remaining at the end of 1936	
					Day Nurses	Night Nurses	Not Nurses	Partial Day Nurses	Partial Night Nurses								
PENANG—Ctd.																	
Bukit Mertajam, Province Wellesley																	
Males	...	83	1,817	89.38	...	5 males	6 Dressers 5 Attendants 2 (S) Attendants	...	1,482	284	41	93	22.73	18.75	238.72	1,875 days	
Females	...	18	483	23.62	...	2 females		...	394	47	22	38	9.87	8.45	137.4	2,262 days	
MALACCA																	
General Hospital																	
Males	...	314	5,605	303.55	...	...	95	19 Dressers	3 Dressers	3,045	1,563	456	452	8.36	10.24	89.10	9 yrs. 7 dys.
Females	...	61	2,411	178	20	5	14	...	...	1,350	712	138	180	9.14	12.01	32.51	4 years 6 months, 13 days
Prison Hospital																	
Males	...	...	80	1.85		(1 Dresser only)			65	14	...	...	...	1.23	.1	28 days	
Females	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Alor Gajah Hospital																	
Males	...	26	195	7.20	...	...	6 Attendants	2 Dressers	1 Dresser	98	94	17	12	4.83	10.48	Nil	116 days
Females	...	14	108	2.73	...	...	1 Attendants		1 Dresser	63	34	20	5	.60	7.42	Nil	36 days
Jasin Hospital																	
Males	...	70	278	26.16	...	...	6 Attendants	2	1	228	26	24	20	34.45	11.26	Nil	over 15 years.
Females	...	7	158	4.14	...	...	1	...	...	139	3	16	14	25.	7.69	Nil	over 3 years.
Labuan Hospital																	
Males	...	11	166	12.96	2 Dressers 2 Hosp. Attds.	...	...	...	...	76	74	9	6	5.52	10.73	2.62	307 days
Females	...	2	21	1.28		...	...	...	...	4	10	4	1	.02	.78	.35	...

HOSPITALS

Question II—HOSPITALS RETURN

Give the Name or number of each Ward	Length in feet	Breadth in feet	Height in feet	Number of Beds assigned of the Ward	Amount of floor space available for each Patient for the average number of Patients in the Ward	The greatest number of Patients in the Ward at any one time during the Year	Windows and Ventilating Openings		Connexion of the Privy with the Ward		Is there any Sink or Drain opening in Ward		Remarks																												
							Total area in square feet	Area capable of opening in square feet	If Privy in Ward	If leading out of Ward	Trapped?	Untrapped?																													
SINGAPORE																																									
General Hospital, including Maternity Wards																																									
1st Class																																									
Wards: 4-5-7 & 23 (Parts)																																									
*Single Rooms 31 ...	15.6	11.0	14.6	1 each	170.6	Has never exceeded number of beds	Free ventilation throughout	No	Yes	Yes	No	*Four rooms temporarily not in use as Wards																													
Double „ 9 ...	26.0	11.0	14.6	2 „	143.0																																				
2nd Class																																									
*Wards: 2-3-6 & 7 (Parts)																																									
Main Wards 4 ...	65.0	28.0	14.6	16 „	113.75								Has never exceeded number of beds	Free ventilation throughout	No	Yes	Yes	No	*Ward 1 temporarily not in use																						
„ „ 1 ...	79.0	28.0	14.6	18 „	124.0																																				
„ „ 1 ...	102.0	14.6	14.6	10 „	147.9																																				
Main „ Wards																				Has never exceeded number of beds	Free ventilation throughout	No	Yes	Yes	No	*Ward 1 temporarily not in use															
10 & 23 2 ...	79.0	23.0	14.6	22 „	82.59																																				
Side Ward 2 ...	26.0	11.0	14.6	3 „	95.4																																				
„ Rooms 12 ...	15.6	11.0	14.6	1 „	170.6																																				
Children's Wards																																									
12 & 13																																									
Main Wards 2 ...	79.0	23.0	14.6	78 cots	69.88																						Has never exceeded number of beds	Free ventilation throughout	No	Yes	Yes	No	*Ward 1 temporarily not in use								
Side Rooms 2 ...	15.6	11.0	14.6	4 each	85.3																																				
Side Room 1 ...	...	...	...	3 „	...																																	
3rd Class																																									
Main Wards																																									
End Blocks																																									
8.9.10.11.15.16.17.18.19																																									
20.21.22 & 23																																									
Main Wards 18 ...	79.0	23.0	14.6	22 „	82.59																													Has never exceeded number of beds	Free ventilation throughout	No	Yes	Yes	No	*Ward 1 temporarily not in use	
Prison „ 1 ...	79.0	23.0	14.6	22 „	82.59																																				
Side Rooms 36 ...	15.6	11.0	14.6	2 „	85.3																																				
Observation Rooms 5 ...	15.6	11.0	14.6	2 „	85.3																																				
Observation Room 1 ...	24.0	9.6	14.6	1 „	228.0																																				
Maternity Ward																																									
1st Class																																									
Single Rooms 4 ...	18.0	16.0	13.0	1 „	188.0	Has never exceeded number of beds	Free ventilation throughout	No	Yes	Yes	No	*Ward 1 temporarily not in use																													
Double „ 3 ...	18.0	20.0	13.0	2 „	180.0																																				
2nd Class																																									
Rooms 1 ...	18.0	20.0	13.0	2 „	180.0								Has never exceeded number of beds	Free ventilation throughout	No	Yes	Yes	No	*Ward 1 temporarily not in use																						
„ 1 ...	18.0	20.0	12.6	2 „	180.0																																				
„ 2 ...	18.0	16.0	12.6	2 „	144.0																																				
3rd Class																																									
Wards 2 ...	36.9	20.0	12.6	6 „	122.6																																				

HOSPITALS

Question II—HOSPITALS RETURN

Give the Name or number of each Ward			Length in feet	Breadth in feet	Height in feet	Number of Beds assign- ed to the Ward	Amount of floor space avail- able for each Patient for the average number of Patients in the Ward	The greatest number of Patients in the Ward at any one time during the Year	Windows and Ventilating Openings		Connexion of the Privy with the Ward		Is there any Sink or Drain opening in Ward		Remarks	
									Total area in square feet	Area capable of opening in square feet	If Privy in Ward	If leading out of Ward	Trapped?	Untrapped?		
SINGAPORE—Ctd.																
Tan Tock Seng's Hospital																
Ward No. 1	...	135	25	12	36	93.7	37							Japanese and Chinese Ward
" 2	...	"	"	"	36	93.7	67	...	...					
" 3	...	"	"	"	36	93.7	67	...	...					
" 4	...	"	"	"	36	93.7	71	...	...					
" 5	...	"	"	"	36	93.7	40	...	...	...	...	1 Sink	No		
" 6	...	"	"	"	32	105.4	36	...	...	...	...	"	"
" 7	...	134	"	"	36	93.1	36	...	...	...	...	"	"
" 8	...	134	"	"	36	93.1	41	...	...	No	Yes	1 Sink	No		T. B. Ward
" 9	...	"	"	"	36	93.1	41	1 Sink	"			
" 10	...	"	"	"	36	93.1	49	No	1 Sink			
" 11	...	105	"	"	36	93.8	36	No	3 Sinks			
" 12	...	134	"	"	36	93.1	41	1 Sink			
" 13	...	"	"	"	36	93.1	55	No	No			
" 14	...	"	"	"	36	93.1	53	"	"			
" 15	...	"	"	"	36	93.1	46	"	"			
" 16	...	"	"	"	36	93.1	57			
" 17	...	"	"	"	36	93.1	54			
" 18	...	150	"	"	40	93.8	64	2 Sink			
" 19	...	120	"	"	36	83.3	55	2 Sink			
" 20	...	"	"	"	36	83.3	56	...	...	...	...	...	2 Sink		
6 Observation Cells each	12	10	12	...	...	...	...	152	152	No	Yes	No	No		Converted to cooly lines
1 Isolation Cells	12	12	12									
Female Ward No. 1	...	48	26	12	16	78	16			No	Yes	No	No		For Chronic cases (Female)	
" 2	...	84	26	12	28	78	28			"	"	"	"			
" 3	...	48	26	12	16	78	16			"	"	"	"			
Leper Hospital																
Male 1	...	27'	21'	12'	26	21.8	43	3,032	2,941	No	Detached	No	No			
" 2	...	63'	24'	12'	26	58.15	45									
" 3	...	60'	24'	12'	33	43.64	96									
Female 1	...	86' 8"	39' 9"	27'	26	132.5	29									
" 2	...	"	"	"	26	132.5	31									
" 3	...	112' 10"	39' 10"	27'	23	195.16	46									
" 4	...	112' 10"	39' 10"	27'	26	172.65	33									
Prison Hospital																
E	...	30	16.6	16.6	8	166	8	...	...	Yes	Yes	...	...		For Europeans & Eurasians
A	...	80	20	18.6	22	69	26	...	...	"	"	...	...
B	...	80	20	18.6	22	94	28	...	...	"	"	...	...
C	...	23.8	19.6	15.4	8	93	10	...	...	"	"	...	...
D	...	23.8	19.6	15.4	8	77	10	...	...	"	"	...	...
I	...	17.6	17.6	16.3	4	308	1	...	...	...	...	...	...		Contagious Ward
F	..	23	19.6	14.6	12	7.49	8	...	...	Yes	...	...	...		Tuberculosis Ward

HOSPITALS

Question II--HOSPITALS RETURN

Give the Name or number of each Ward	Length in feet	Breadth in feet	Height in feet	Number of Beds assigned to the Ward	Amount of floor space available for each Patient for the average number of Patients in the Ward	The greatest number of Pa- tients in the Ward at any one time during the Year	Windows and Ventilating Openings		Connexion of the Privy with the Ward		Is there any Sink or Drain open- ing in Ward		Remarks					
							Total area in square feet	Area capable of opening in square feet	If Privy in Ward	If leading out of Ward	Trapped ?	Untrapped ?						
SINGAPORE—Ctd.																		
St. John's Island, Quarantine Station																		
1st Class Hospital ...	20	12	14	* 2	1,680	...	† 129	The total area is always open	Modern Sanitation	Separate						
2nd Class Hospital ...	17.9	11.7	10.6	6	1,536	8								298				
	32	21																
Infectious Ward A ...	44.6	22.4	11.6	24	476	12								568	"	"
Do. B ...	44.6	22.4	11.6	24	476	...								568	"	"
Do. C ...	44.6	22.4	11.6	24	476	...								568	"	"
Observation Ward 1 ...	66.3	21	10.8	12	1,236	9								739	"	"
Do. 2 & 3 ...	88	22	10.6	40	508	22								1,142	"	"
Wardlet No. 1 ...	15	12.3	8.4	2	765	2								100	"	"
Do. 2 ...	15	12.3	8.4	2	765	2								100	"	"
Do. 3 ...	18.3	15.6	8.9	2	1,237	...								90	"	"
Do. 4 ...	14.9	11.8	8.4	2	1,434	2								63	"	"
Do. 5 ...	15	12.8	8.4	2	791	...								89	"	"
Free Maternity Hospital																		
Labour Ward ...	20.1	20.1	19.4	5	134.67	7	Opened in Dec., 1935 "					
Annexe ...	20.1	18.0	19.4	5	180.09	6	...	...	...	...	...	...
Ward I ...	70.9	23.2	13.9	20	109.65	18	...	...	...	...	...	...
" II ...	86.0	23.2	13.9	22	133.01	20	...	...	...	...	...	...
Special Ward ...	16.9	23.2	13.9	4	130.66	4	...	...	...	...	...	...
Ward III ...	86.0	23.2	13.9	20	133.01	20	...	...	...	...	...	...
" IV ...	34.0	23.2	13.9	6	197.20	6	...	...	...	...	...	...
Isolation Ward ...	34.0	23.2	13.9	6	197.20	6	...	...	...	...	...	...
Ward V ...	86.0	42.0	13.9	26	175.60	20	...	...	...	...	...	...
" VI ...	86.0	42.0	13.9	26	175.60	20	...	...	...	...	...	...
PENANG																		
General Hospital																		
A Block, Ward 1 ...	34½	14½	15	1	503.87	1	No	No	No	No						
" 2 ...	"	"	"	1	"	1	...	...	"	"	"	"				
" 3 ...	"	"	"	1	"	1	...	...	"	"	"	"				
" 4 ...	35	17½	"	2	306.25	2	...	...	"	"	"	"				
" 5 ...	25	19½	"	4	121.87	3	...	...	"	"	"	"				
" 6 ...	25	19	"	2	237.5	2	...	...	"	"	"	"				
" 7 ...	25	14½	"	1	362	1	...	...	"	"	"	"				
" 8 ...	34½	14½	"	1	503.87	1	...	...	"	"	"	"				
" 9 ...	"	"	"	1	"	1	...	...	"	"	"	"				
" 10 ...	35	"	"	1	507.5	1	...	...	"	"	"	"				
" 11 ...	"	"	"	1	"	1	...	...	"	"	"	"				
" 12 ...	"	"	"	1	"	1	...	...	"	"	"	"				
" 13 ...	"	17½	"	2	612.5	1	...	...	"	"	"	"				
" 14 ...	25	19	"	4	118.75	2	...	...	"	"	"	"				
" 15 ...	"	"	"	2	237.5	1	...	...	"	"	"	"				
" 16 ...	"	14½	"	1	352	1	...	...	"	"	"	"				
" 17 ...	35	"	"	1	507.5	1	...	...	"	"	"	"				
" 18 ...	"	"	"	1	"	1	...	...	"	"	"	"				
"A" Isolation ...	16	19½	15	1	308	...	...	...	"	"	"	"			
"B" Observation Cell ...	12½	15	15	1	187.5	...	...	...	"	"	"	"			
B Block, Ward 1 ...	56	24	16	18	74.66	20	Free ventilation	...	"	"	"	"						
" 2 ...	41	23	16	14	67.35	16		...	"	"	"	"						
" 3 ...	57	24	16	12	76	17		...	"	"	"	"						
" 4 ...	57	24	16	13	97.71	17		...	"	"	"	"						
" 5 ...	42	24	16	10	42	12		...	"	"	"	"						

* There are 4 wards like this each having 2 beds

† Including open Eaves and Jack roofs

Section 26
HOSPITALS

Question II--HOSPITALS RETURN

Give the Name or number of each Ward	Length in feet	Breadth in feet	Height in feet	Number of Beds assigned to the Ward	Amount of floor space available for each Patient for the average number of Patients in the Ward	The greatest number of Patients in the Ward at any one time during the Year	Windows and Ventilating Openings		Connexion of the Privy with the Ward		Is there any Sink or Drain opening in Ward		Remarks
							Total area in square feet	Area capable of opening in square feet	If Privy in Ward	If leading out of Ward	Trapped?	Untrapped?	
PENANG—Ctd.													
General Hospital													
Lock-up (B) Blocks 1 & 2	24	23	16	6	552	1	Free ventilation	...	No	No	No	No	
Isolation Ward	14	13	...	2	182	2							
" "	12' 10"	12	13' 9"	6	154	3							
C Block, Ward i	99½	45½	14½	24	189' 68	24	27,683	Area always opened	No	No	No	No	
" ii	99½	45½	14½	24	"	21							
" iii	99½	45½	14½	24	"	26							
" iv	51½	45½	14½	22	196' 37	14							
" v	99½	45½	14½	22	206' 93	30							
" vi	99½	45½	14½	22	"	31							
" vii	99½	45½	14½	22	"	26							
" viii	99½	45½	14½	22	"	25							
" ix	99½	45½	14½	24	189' 68	27							
" x	99½	45½	14½	24	"	27							
" xi	99½	45½	14½	22	206' 93	29							
" xii	99½	45½	14½	22	"	30							
" xiii	99½	45½	14½	24	"	32							
" x v	99½	45½	14½	24	"	35							
" xv	99½	45½	14½	24	"	35							
" xvi	99½	45½	14½	24	"	36							
" xvii	99½	45½	14½	24	"	36							
" xviii	99½	45½	14½	24	"	39							
Main Lock-up xx *	31½	45½	14½	8	180' 12	6	Free ventilation	
Lock-up Cells	15½	12	14½	2	186	2							
Lunatic Cells	11½	8½	12½	14	101' 08	12							
Isolation Cells	11	10½	13	7	115' 50	5							
" G " Block Ward xx *	67	45½	14½	20	153' 27	22							
Maternity Hospital													
Top floor, Private Ward 1	21	15' 5	16	2	162' 75	2	322	112	No	Yes	No	No	
" 2	21	15' 5	16	2	"	2	322	112					
" 3	23	12	16	1	276	1	546	84					
" 4	23	10' 5	16	1	241' 50	1	504	56					
" 5	23	10' 5	16	1	"	1	504	56					
" 6	23	12	16	1	276	1	546	84					
" 7	20	12' 5	16	2	125	2	32	56					
" 8	20	12' 5	16	2	"	2	32	56					
" 9	20	12' 5	16	1	250	1	32	56					
" 10	20	12' 5	16	1	"	1	64	96					
Ground floor, Ward 1	42	24	14	12	84	15	704	480	No	Yes	No	No	
" 2	42	24	14	13	77' 54	16	700	420					
" 3	26	8	14	6	34' 66	6	134	18					
" 4	17	17	14	6	48' 16	6	348	168					
Isolation Ward	28	24	14	5	134' 40	5	905	513					
Prison Hospital													
Ward No. I	53	40	14' 9	12	176' 6	13	820	...	No	Yes	No	No	
Contagious Ward No. 1	33	10' 4	14' 4	1	343' 2	1		...	Yes	No	"	"	
" 2	33	10' 4	14' 4	1	343' 2	1		...	Yes	No	"	"	
Balik Pulau Hospital													
Ward No. I	140	20	10	30	25' 45	23	No	Yes	No	No	
" II	80	20	10	18	88' 88	1	"	"	"	"	
Quarantine Station, Pulau Jerejak													
Ward No. I	50	20	10	20	57	4	5,061½	5,061½	No	No	No	No	
with 2 wardlets	12	12	10		10								
Ward No. II	50	20	10	20	57	3							
with 2 wardlets	12	12	10		10								
Ward No. III	50	20	10	20	57	4							
with 2 wardlets	12	12	10		10								
Male Ward	100	20	9	20	100	22	Yes	
Female "	100	20	9	20	83	14	Yes	...	Yes	
Ward IV (Cholera Ward)	50	30	13	16	94	1	Yes	...	Yes	...	

* Included with the other wards

HOSPITALS

Question II—HOSPITALS RETURN

Give the Name or number of each Ward	Length in feet	Breadth in feet	Height in feet	Number of Beds assigned to the Ward	Amount of floor space available for each patient for the average number of Patients in the Ward	The greatest number of Pa- tients in the Ward at any one time during the Year	Windows and Ventilating Openings		Connexion of the Privy with the Ward		Is there any Sink or Drain open- ing in Ward		Remarks
							Total area in square feet	Area capable of opening in square feet	If Privy in Ward	If leading out of Ward	Trapped?	Untrapped?	
PENANG—Ctd.													
Jelutong													
Female Leper Settlement													
Ward I	112	22	8'10	30	112	25	1,610	1,610	No	Yes	No	No	
" II	52'6	33'6	18	16	175	10							
" III	112	42	10'10	40	188	30							
Four Huts (each)	18	13	9	2	84'5	2							
Leper Asylum, Pulau Jerejak													
Ward No. 1	60	22	15	12	110	12	21,939	20,689	No	No	No	No	
" 2	60	22	15	12	110	18							
" 3	60	22	15	12	110	20							
" 4	60	22	15	12	110	19							
" 5	60	22	15	12	110	19							
" 6	60	22	15	12	110	47							
" 7	96	28	16	45	59'73	52							
" 8	120	22	13½	34	77'64	38							
" 9	101	25	10	40	63'12	42							
" 10	120	22	13½	35	75'42	40							
" 11	120	22	13½	30	88	45							
" 12	100	22½	13½	30	75	32							
" 13	180	21	14	40	94'5	79							
" 14	180	21	14	40	94'5	62							
" 15	103	26	14	40	66'95	43							
Eurasian Camp	75	18	14	18	75	38	1,200 4,070	1,200 4,070	No	No	No	No	
Camp A 1	150	18	14	40	67'5	49							
" 2	150	18	14	40	67'5	50							
" 3	180	26	14	60	78	66							
" 4	180	26	14	60	78	66							
Camp B 1	151	18	14	40	67'95	46							
" 2	151	18	14	40	67'95	46							
" 3	160	26	13	40	104	48							
Camp E 54 huts	12	12	9	3	48	3							
" F 37 "	26	13	10½	6	56'38	6							
Butterworth Hospital, Province Wellesley													
Ward No. 1	187	38	11'6	32	333'00	30	17,238	4,355	No	By open cover	No	No	
" 2	187	38	11'6	32	236'83	40							
" 3	30	20	15	11	60'00	15							
" 4	30	22	15	10	132	9							
" 5	45	22	15	10	141'42	15							
" 6	24	22	11'6	8	88'00	12							
New Female Ward 7	24	22	11'6	8	75'42	13	4,910	4,910	No	Some distance off connected by a covered pass way	No	No	
Labour Ward	20	16	11	3	720	14							
Sungei Bakap Hospital, Province Wellesley													
Ward No. I	98	22	20	24	51'14	57	4,910	4,910	No		No	No	
" II	112	21	16	32	30'12	39							
Ward Special	22	20	20	8	73'20	12							
" Lock-up	23	22	10	2	506	12							
" Malay	24	22	20	8	66	13							
New Ward Female	76	22	12	24	59'20	44							
" Labour Room	26	22	17	1	4,907	4,131	No	No	No	No	
Surgical Ward	80	20	11	18	123'1	20							
Bukit Mertajam Hospital, Province Wellesley													
Ward No. II & III	148	21	10	50	88'8	38	4,907	4,131	No	No	No	No	
" Malay	30	14	10	10	70	9							
" IV Infectious	26	21	10	12	91	10							
New Female Ward	49	22	12	40	46'86	37							
Ward No. V.	160	26	10	44	104	47							

HOSPITALS

Question II—HOSPITALS RETURN

Give the Name or number of each Ward	Length in feet	Breadth in feet	Height in feet	Number of Beds assigned to the Ward	Amount of floor space available for each Patient for the average number of Patients in the Ward	The greatest number of Patients in the Ward at any one time during the Year	Windows and Ventilating Openings		Connexion of the Privy with the Ward		Is there any Sink or Drain open- ing in Ward		Remarks							
							Total area in square feet	Area capable of opening in square feet	If Privy in Ward	If leading out of Ward	Trapped?	Untrapped?								
MALACCA																				
General Hospital																				
BLOCK A																				
Ground Floor																				
Room I	11.6	26.3	14.6	} 26	108'28	19	} Freely ventilated	...	No	Yes	No	No								
" II	15.9	26.3	14.6																	
Open Ward	84.0	25.0	14.6																	
1st Floor																				
Room I	11.6	26.0	14.6	} 26	111'25	14														
" II	15.6	26.0	14.6																	
Open Ward	84.3	26.0	14.6																	
2nd Floor																				
Room I	11.6	26.0	14.6	} 26	111'25	15														
" II	15.6	26.0	14.6																	
Open Ward	84.3	26.0	14.6																	
3rd Floor																				
Room I	15.6	25.6	14.6	} 9	264'36	Not occu- pied														
" II	15.6	25.6	14.6																	
" III	15.6	20.6	14.6																	
" IV	15.6	20.6	14.6																	
" V	15.6	20.6	14.6																	
" VI	15.6	20.6	14.6																	
" VII	15.6	20.6	14.6																	
4th Floor																				
Room I	15.6	25.6	14.6	} 9	264'36	7														
" II	15.6	25.6	14.6																	
" III	15.6	20.6	14.6																	
" IV	15.6	20.6	14.6																	
" V	15.6	20.6	14.6																	
" VI	15.6	20.6	14.6																	
" VII	15.6	20.6	14.6																	
BLOCK B																				
Ground Floor																				
Open Ward	79.6	25.0	14.6	} 30	91'05	62														
Observation Ward I	12.0	15.6	14.6																	
" II	12.0	15.6	14.6																	
" III	12.0	15.6	14.6																	
" IV	12.0	15.6	14.6																	
1st Floor																				
Room I	11.6	26.0	14.6	} 30	96'41	52														
" II	15.6	26.0	14.6																	
Open Ward	84.6	26.0	14.6																	
2nd Floor																				
Room I	11.6	26.0	14.6	} 30	96'41	36														
" II	15.6	26.0	14.6																	
Open Ward	84.6	26.0	14.6																	
3rd Floor																				
Room I	11.6	26.0	14.6	} 30	96'41	40														
" II	15.6	26.0	14.6																	
Open Ward	84.6	26.0	14.6																	

HOSPITAL

Question II—HOSPITAL RETURN

Give the Name or number of each Ward	Length in feet	Breadth in feet	Height in feet	Number of Beds assigned to the Ward	Amount of floor space available for each Patient for the average number of Patients in the Ward	The greatest number of Patients in the Ward at any one time during the Year	Windows and Ventilating Openings		Connexion of the Privy with the Ward		Is there any Sink or Drain open- ing in Ward		Remarks
							Total area in square feet	Area capable of opening in square feet	If Privy in Ward	If leading out of Ward	Trapped ?	Untrapped ?	
MALACCA—Ctd.													
4th Floor													
Room I	15.6	25.6	14.6	} 30	94'35	41							
" II	32.0	25.6	14.6										
" III	15.6	25.6	14.6										
Open Ward	48.0	25.6	14.6										
BLOCK C													
Ground Floor													
Room I	11.9	26.3	14.6	} 36	98'50	64							
" II	15.9	26.3	14.6										
Open Ward	83.6	27.6	14.6										
Observation Ward	16.0	11.0	14.6										
"	16.0	11.0	14.6										
"	16.0	11.0	14.6										
1st Floor													
Room I	11.6	26.3	14.6	} 30	92'76	58							
" II	15.9	26.3	14.6										
Open Ward	100.0	26.3	14.6										
2nd Floor													
Room I	11.6	26.3	14.6	} 30	111'34								
" II	15.9	26.3	14.6										
Open Ward	100.0	26.3	14.6										
3rd Floor													
Room I	11.6	26.3	14.6	} 30	111'34	Not occupied							
" II	15.9	26.3	14.6										
Open Ward	100.0	26.3	14.6										
4th Floor													
Room I	11.6	26.3	14.6	} 30	111'34		...	No	Yes	No	No		
" II	15.9	26.3	14.6										
Open Ward	100.0	26.3	14.6										
BLOCK D													
Ground Floor													
Room I	11.6	26.3	14.6	} 30	111'27	42							
" II	15.9	26.3	14.6										
Open Ward	83.6	25.0	14.6										
Prison Ward	15.9	12.0	14.6										
"	15.9	12.3	14.6										
"	15.9	9.9	14.6										
1st Floor													
Room I	11.6	26.3	14.6	} 30	111'56	42							
" II	15.6	26.3	14.6										
Open Ward	100.6	26.3	14.6										
2nd Floor													
Room I	11.9	26.0	14.6	} 30	110'50	38							
" II	15.6	26.0	14.6										
Open Ward	100.3	26.0	14.6										
3rd Floor													
Room I	11.6	25.0	14.6	} 30	108'66	50							
" II	15.6	25.6	14.6										
Open Ward	100.6	25.9	14.6										
4th Floor													
Room I	11.6	25.6	14.6	} 30	106'28	40							
" II	15.6	25.6	14.6										
Open Ward	100.6	25.0	14.6										

Question II—HOSPITAL RETURN

Give the Name or number of each Ward	Length in feet	Breadth in feet	Height in feet	Number of Beds assigned to the Ward	Amount of floor space available for each Patient for the average number of Patients in the Ward	The greatest number of Patients in the Ward at any one time during the Year	Windows and Ventilating Openings		Connexion of the Privy with the Ward		Is there any Sink or Drain open- ing in Ward		Remarks							
							Total area in square feet	Area capable of opening in square feet	If Privy in Ward	If leading out of Ward	Trapped ?	Untrapped ?								
MALACCA—Ctd.																				
MATERNITY BLOCK																				
Ground Floor																				
Room I ...	13.3	26.3	14.6	} 20	136'82	34	} Freely ventilated	...	No	Yes	No	No								
Open Ward ...	76.0	26.3	14.6																	
Room II ...	15.0	26.3	14.6																	
1st Floor																				
Open Ward ...	50.0	26.0	14.6	} 14	185'08	3														
Room I ...	15.0	19.0	14.6																	
.. II ...	15.6	19.0	14.6																	
.. III ...	14.6	19.0	14.6																	
.. IV ...	14.9	19.0	14.6																	
Observation Cells																				
8 Rooms each ...	8.9	10.9	13.0	8	94'06	8														
Leper Camp																				
4 Rooms each ...	10.9	10.9	13.0	4	115'56	7														
Quarantine																				
Camp I ..	42.0	42.0	12.0	8	220'50	...	} Free ventilation freely ventilated	...	No	Yes	...	...						
.. II ...	22.0	14.0	12.0	2	154'00	6														
Teo Tiang Chye's																				
Wards I, II & III ..	34.0	22.0	10.0	6	124'66	4														
Prison Hospital																				
	30'	20'	10'	8	75	5	157½ sq. feet	...	...	Yes	No	...						
Alor Gajah Hospital																				
General Ward ...	120	24	25	36	80	50	} Free ventilation freely ventilated	...	No	Yes	...	...						
Isolation Ward I ...	16	11	10	2	88	4														
.. .. II ...	16	11	10	2	88	4														
Jasin Hospital																				
Admission Block ...	33	24	14	4	168	4	} Free ventilation freely ventilated	...	No	Yes	No	No								
Ward I (Surgical) ..	144	23	15	46	134	47														
.. II (Medical) ...	128	23	15	42	134	47														
.. III (Female) ...	36	23	15	12	284	19														
.. IV (Maternity) ...	28	24	15	8	68	2														
.. V (Isolation) ...	40	24	15	8	254	1														
Labuan Hospital																				
1. Chinese Ward ...	61.3	19.9	12	17	170	11	...	...	No	Yes	No	No	} Latrine only built seperately					
2. Malay Ward ...	40	20	14	12	160	10	...	...	} Latrine only	Yes	No	No						
3. Female Ward ...	25	20	14	9	160	5	...	...										
4. Lunatic Cell No. I	11	10	4.5	1	110	1	...	...										
5. Lunatic Cell No. II	11	10	4.5	1	110	...	...	...									

HOSPITALS

Question II

—	(I.) What quantity of Water is available for each Patient every day?	What is the source of the Water Supply	What is the quality of the Water?	(II.) Detail the arrangements as to Baths and Lavatories	(III.) What is the System of Sewerage; and what the condition of the Privies?
SINGAPORE					
General Hospital, including Maternity Wards	Unlimited	Municipal Reservoirs	Good	Situated in special annexe attached to each Ward by a ventilated corridor	Water-borne System connected with Singapore main drainage system. Good
Tan Tock Seng's Hospital	Do.	Do.	Do.	Do.	Water-borne System connected with Municipality, Singapore
Leper Hospitals, Male and Female	Do.	Do.	Do.	Do.	Male Leper and Female Leper Hospital, Water-borne system
Prison Hospital	Unlimited supply	Do.	Do.	A small tank adjoining the Hospital with a water pipe. The water is used by patients allowed to bathe	Female. Water-borne system Condition of privies good. Flushing system in Prison Hospital
St. John's Island, Quarantine Station	As much as required	Singapore Municipal water conveyed when required by steam water-boat and pumped up to Service Reservoir (Capacity 70,000 gallons)	Excellent	(a) Sea bathing always available (b) Fresh water in all Camps, for cooking and bathing (c) Water-borne Sewerage System	(a) Water-borne sewerage system
Free Maternity Hospital	Unlimited	Municipal Reservoirs	Good	(a) In special annexe attached to Wards by corridor (b) Labour Ward has a bath attached to it and lavatory in a special annexe	Water-borne System throughout, connected with Singapore main drainage system. Good
PENANG					
General Hospital	An unlimited supply	Do.	Do.	For European Males two bathrooms, 3 latrines, each floor. For European Females, 2 bathrooms continuous with ward corridors, 1 sluice door each on 3rd & 4th floor "B" Block:— For Clerks' Ward 3 latrines and 3 bathrooms connected with the Ward by a covered way "C" Block:— 3 Latrines in each Ward, 1 bathroom, 1 sink room and 1 sluice room. For Native Ward Males, 3 bathrooms and 11 latrines connected with Ward by a covered way. For Native Female and Venereal Wards, 4 latrines and 2 bathrooms connected with Ward by a covered way	Water-carriage System in "A" Block Pail System in "B" Block Water-carriage System in "C" Block The condition of the Privies are good

HOSPITALS

Question II

	(I.) What quantity of Water is available for each Patient every day?	What is the source of the Water Supply?	What is the quality of the Water	(II.) Detail the arrangements as to Baths and Lavatories	(III.) What is the System of Sewerage; and what the condition of the Privies?
PENANG—Ctd.					
Maternity Hospital	Unlimited	Penang Municipal Reservoirs	Good	1st Class—European full length bath. 2nd & 3rd Class—Siam jars. Bath water flows into open drains	Commode System throughout. In good condition—collected by Municipality Vans
Prison Hospital	An unlimited supply	Do.	Do.	Baths not attached to Wards Lavatories—attached to Wards	(1) Pail System (2) Sanitary
Balik Pulau Hospital	Do.	Balik Pulau Reservoir	Do.	Patients bathe in an open hall room attached to each Ward	(1) Surface excreta collected and removed in pails and buried (2) Good
Quarantine Station, Pulau Jerejak	Unlimited supply	Springs and surface water	Slightly Hard, otherwise good	Fresh water is used for bathing and salt water for flushing automatic lavatories	Water System, sewerage being carried into the sea by flushing with salt water every 20 minutes
Pulau Jerejak Settlement	Enough for daily use	The reservoirs and Anti-malarial wells from which the water is conveyed to different points of the camps	Fairly good	Wells and bathrooms	Bucket System. Buckets are cleansed twice daily, and night-soil buried
	During dry weather	Water Boats from Penang			Camp E. Constant Flushing System
Female Leper Hospital	An unlimited supply	Municipal Reservoirs	Good	Bathrooms and latrines are quite unconnected with Wards	Pail System. Night-soil removed by Municipal Conservancy Department
Butterworth Hospital, Province Wellesley	Unlimited supply of water	From Bukit Mertajam Reservoir	Fairly good	2 Baths and lavatories Tan Tock Seng Hospital pattern attached to the Wards. The remainder are separate; but close to the Wards	(a) Pail System with admixture of Car Creosote. Pails are employed and cleansed twice daily and the excreta are dumped into the sea (b) Privies are in good order. T.T.S. Type
Sungei Bakap Hospital, Province Wellesley	Unlimited quantity	From Bukit Panchor Reservoir	Good	Patients bathe in a bathroom apart from the latrine, supplied with water from Bukit Panchor reservoir by means of service pipes. Each ward has its own latrine	Hand-Pail System; excreta being removed and buried. Buckets of latrines are cleaned and disinfected twice daily. The privies are in good, sanitary condition

HOSPITALS

Question II

	(I.) What quantity of Water is available for each Patient every day?	What is the source of the Water Supply?	What is the quality of the Water?	(II.) Detail the arrangements as to Baths and Lavatories	(III.) What is the System of Sewerage and what the condition of the Privies
PENANG—Ctd.					
Bukit Mertajam Hospital, Province Wellesley	Unlimited quantity	From Cherio To'Kun Reservoir on a hill from which the water is conveyed by iron pipes	Good	Patients bathe in a roofless enclosure with a cistern in the middle which is supplied with water from the above-mentioned reservoir Female patients have separate bathrooms and latrines with pipe water	Pail. Latrines are cleaned and disinfected twice daily and the excreta buried by the Rural Board Night-soil Contractor. T.T.S. Type
MALACCA					
General Hospital	Ample supply	From Lobok Kedondong Water Works	Good	Bathrooms and lavatories inside in the Maternity Wards and outside at others	Watercarriage System good
Prison Hospital	Do.	Pipe water	Good	Bathing tanks, built. Latrines, bucket system	Buckets cleaned daily
Alor Gajah Hospital	An unlimited supply is available	Pipe water supply from the Alor Gajah Reservoir to a Service Tank in the Hospital compound whence it is distributed by pipes	Fair	The Ward on either end has a bathroom and lavatories attached, connected by a covered way. Same arrangement as above in isolation Wards	Pail System. Privies in good condition
Jasin Hospital	30 gallons per capita per diem	Pipe water supply	Good	Each Ward has a bathroom and lavatory connected with the Ward by a covered way	Bucket System. Privies are in good condition. Night-soil disposed of in a septic tank
Labuan Hospital	Unlimited in wet season. Limited to 20 gallons per head in dry season	I Four tanks of 3,000 gallons collected from galvanised iron roof II In dry season—well water	I Good II Fair	The Chinese Ward has a lavatory and bathroom attached Pail System The Female Ward has a Lavatory and bathroom attached Pail System The Malay Ward has one lavatory and bathing is performed in the coolie line bathroom	Pail emptied daily Pail emptied daily Privies in good condition

HOSPITALS

Question III—GIVE THE NUMBER OF VISITS OF INSPECTION PAID TO THE HOSPITAL DURING THE YEAR 1936

—	Specifying the character of the Visit in respect to Notice		AND STATING THE OFFICIAL POSITION OF THE VISITORS		
			By the Governor or Colonial Secretary	By a Government Inspector	By a Committee of the Governing Body
SINGAPORE					
General Hospital, including Maternity Wards	By Appointment ..	..	..	..	..
	Of Surprise ..	..	..	Not recorded	Visiting Committee 28
Tan Tock Seng's Hospital	By Appointment ..	1	H. E. the Governor	..	Nil
	Of Surprise {	12 50	.. ..	D. M. S. 4 C. M. O. 46	.. 12
Male Leper Asylum	By Appointment ..	1	H. E. the Governor 1	Nil	..
	Of Surprise ..	6	..	D. M. S. 5	..
Female Leper Asylum	By Appointment ..	Nil	..	D. M. S. 5 C. M. O. Nil	....
	Of Surprise ..	..	..	..	..
Prison Hospital ..	By Appointment ..	1	H. E. the Governor 1	Nil	Nil
	Of Surprise ..	16	Nil	C. H. O. S. 1 D. M. S. 7	Visiting Justices 15 Chinese Official Visitors 1
St. John's Island, Quarantine Station	By Appointment ..	..	H. E. the Governor 1	Dy. D. M. S. 3 C. H. O. 31	..
	Of Surprise ..	..	Nil	Nil	Nil
Free Maternity Hospital	By Appointment ..	..	Nil	D. M. S. 4	..
	Of Surprise ..	..	..	Dy. D. M. S. 6 C. M. O. 2	Ladies' Committee 6
PENANG					
General Hospital ..	By Appointment ..	..	Nil	D. M. S. 3	Committee 18
	Of Surprise ..	..	Nil	Nil	Nil
Maternity Hospital..	By Appointment ..	..	H. E. the Governor 1 Hon. R. C. 3	D. M. S. 2 C. M. O., P. weekly Accountant 1	Ladies' Committee 5 Hospital Visiting Committee 1
	Of Surprise ..	..	Nil	Financial Asst. weekly	..
Prison Hospital ..	By Appointment ..	4	Hon. R. C. 1	Capt. O. L. Hancock, O.B.E. Inspector of Prisons, S. S. & F. M. S. 8	Visiting Justices 12
	Of Surprise ..	14	Nil	M. O. 46 Hon. R. C. P. 1	.. 1
Balik Pulau Hospital	By Appointment ..	Nil	..	C. M. O. 16 A. C. L. R., B. P. 12	..
	Of Surprise ..	Yes	..	..	..
Quarantine Station, Pulau Jerejak	By Appointment ..	..	Nil	D. M. S. 1	11
	Of Surprise ..	..	Nil	Hon. R. C. P. 2	Visiting Committee
PULAU JEREJAK				C. M. O. 16	7
Male Settlement ..	By Appointment ..	..	..	D. M. S. 2	5
Female Settlement ..	Do. ..	..	..	D. M. S. C. M. O.	.. ..

HOSPITALS

Question III—GIVE THE NUMBER OF VISITS OF INSPECTION PAID TO THE HOSPITAL DURING THE YEAR 1936

—	Specifying the character of the Visit in respect to Notice		AND STATING THE OFFICIAL POSITION OF THE VISITORS		
			By the Governor or Colonial Secretary	By a Government Inspector	By a Committee of the Governing Body
PENANG— <i>Ctd.</i>					
Female Leper Hos- pital	By Appointment ..	..	Nil	..	..
	Of Surprise ..	15	..	C. M. O. 10	5
Butterworth Hos- pital, Province Wellesley	By Appointment ..	..	D. M. S. 2	C. M. O., P. 11	1
	Of Surprise ..	..	..	..	..
Sungei Bakap Hos- pital, Province Wellesley	By Appointment ..	Nil	D. M. S. 1	C. M. O. 11	1
	Of Surprise ..	Yes	Hon. R. C. P. 1	M. O., P. W. 48	..
Bukit Mertajam Hos- pital, Province Wellesley	By Appointment ..	..	D. M. S. 1	M. O., P. W. 55 C. M. O. 11	2
	Of Surprise ..	..	..	..	..
MALACCA					
General Hospital	By Appointment ..	..	..	D. M. S. 2	10
	Of Surprise ..	..	..	..	..
Prison Hospital	By Appointment ..	..	I. of P. 3 R. C. Nil	..	Inspected by two Visit- ing Justices monthly
	Of Surprise ..	..	..	..
Alor Gajah Hospital	By Appointment ..	..	..	D. M. S. 1	..
	Of Surprise ..	..	R. C. 1 Accountant 1	C. M. O. 17	..
Jasin Hospital	By Appointment ..	..	..	D. M. S. 1	..
	Of Surprise ..	..	..	C. M. O. 15	..
Labuan Civil Hos- pital	By Appointment ..	..	..	..	..
	Of Surprise ..	..	..	Auditor, S. S. & F.M.S. 1	..

HOSPITALS

Question III

	(I.) In reference to the above Table, state whether or not the Register Books were produced on every occasion; and, if not, on how many occasions they were not so produced	(II.) And if on any occasion when they were examined they were found not to be properly made up to date of examination	(III.) State also how many reports of the following kinds have come under the notice of the Governor:— (a) Reports of a Financial or Statistical kind, especially such as show the system on which Money and Store Accounts are kept and audited (b) Reports by persons charged with the immediate management of the Hospital (c) Reports by a Government Inspector, independent of the Governing Authority of the Hospital (Append copies of his Reports, if any)
SINGAPORE			
General Hospital, including Maternity Wards	No	No	One Annual Report (return)
Tan Tock Seng's Hospital	No	No	One Annual Return
Leper Asylum	..	..	Quarterly and annual return
Prison Hospital	Not produced on any occasion	Books kept up to date	Monthly, quarterly, half-yearly and Annual Returns. Quarterly, half-yearly and Annual Reports
St. John's Island, Quarantine Station	Always produced	Always up to date	Nil
Free Maternity Hospital	Do.	Do.	Annual Report
PENANG			
General Hospital	Produced on every occasion	Always written up to date	Annual Report
Maternity Hospital	Everytime for C. M. O. Accountant and Director	Always up to date	(a) Nil (b) Annual Report (c) Nil
Prison Hospital	On 12 occasions the books were not produced as visiting justices visiting the Prison did not sign the book	Always found properly made up to date	Nil Half-yearly and annually Nil
Balik Pulau Hospital	Produced for inspection	On no occasion	Half-yearly
Quarantine Station, Pulau Jerejak	Always produced	No	Monthly returns, half-yearly return and Annual Report

HOSPITALS

Question III

	(I.) In reference to the above Table, state whether or not the Register Books were produced on every occasion; and, if not, on how many occasions they were not so produced	(II.) And if on any occasion when they were examined they were found not to be properly made up to date of examination	(III.) State also how many reports of the following kinds have come under the notice of the Governor:— (a) Reports of a Financial or Statistical kind, especially such as show the system on which Money and Store Accounts are kept and audited (b) Reports by persons charged with the immediate management of the Hospital (c) Reports by a Government Inspector, independent of the Governing Authority of the Hospital (Append copies of his Reports, if any)
PENANG—<i>Ctd.</i>			
Pulau Jerejak Settlement	Always produced	Nil	Half-yearly and Annual Reports
Female Leper Hospital	Do.	Always up to date	Monthly return, half-yearly returns and Annual Reports
Butterworth Hospital, Province Wellesley	Do.	Always kept up to date	Do.
Sungei Bakap Hospital, Province Wellesley	Do.	Always up to date	Do.
Bukit Mertajam Hospital, Province Wellesley	Books were produced on every occasion	Always kept up to date	Do.
MALACCA			
General Hospital	Always produced	Always up to date	Half-yearly and Annual Reports
Prison Hospital	Do.	Do.	Do.
Alor Gajah Hospital	They were always produced	They were always made up to date	Do.
Jasin Hospital	Always produced	Always up to date	Half-yearly and Annual Reports

HOSPITALS

Question IV—FILL UP THE FOLLOWING TABLE OF CASES OF EACH KIND OF DISEASE TREATED IN THE HOSPITAL IN THE YEAR, WITH THE NUMBER OF DEATHS FROM EACH SUCH DISEASE

—		Diseases Treated	Number of Cases	Number of Deaths
SINGAPORE				
General Hospital, including Maternity Wards ..	{	Infectious and Parasitic Diseases ..	4,990	717
		Cancer and other Tumours ..	365	55
		Rheumatism, Diseases of Nutrition and of Endocrine glands and other general diseases ..	583	186
		Diseases of the blood and blood-forming Organs ..	109	35
		Chronic poisoning ..	90	..
		Diseases of the Nervous System ..	1,101	66
		" " Circulatory " ..	538	98
		" " Respiratory " ..	1,508	531
		" " Digestive " ..	2,576	424
		" " Genito-urinary System (N.V.) ..	1,075	74
		Conditions arising in pregnancy, childbirth and the puerperal state ..	1,529	32
		Diseases of the Skin and Cellular tissues ..	923	83
		" " Bones and Organs of Locomotion ..	229	6
		Congenital Malformations ..	98	35
		Diseases of early infancy ..	84	56
		Conditions associated with old age ..	7	2
		Affections produced by external causes ..	2,334	105
		Ill-defined conditions ..	972	16
		Total ..	19,111	2,521
Tan Tock Seng Hospital ..	{	Infectious and Parasitic Diseases ..	5,172	563
		Cancer and other Tumours ..	166	73
		Rheumatism, Diseases of Nutrition and of Endocrine glands and other general diseases ..	438	91
		Diseases of the blood and blood-forming Organs ..	74	6
		Chronic Poisoning ..	21	..
		Diseases of the Nervous System and Sense Organs ..	801	17
		Diseases of the Circulatory System ..	488	92
		" " Digestive " ..	781	78
		" " Respiratory " ..	674	153
		" " Genito-urinary System (Non-Venereal) ..	297	36
		Diseases of the Skin and Cellular Tissues ..	1,063	3
		" " of Bones and Organs of Locomotion ..	166	4
		Congenital Malformations ..	1	..
		Conditions associated with old age ..	40	7
		Affections produced by external causes ..	1,002	55
		Ill-defined conditions ..	79	..
		Total ..	11,263	1,178

HOSPITALS

Question IV—FILL UP THE FOLLOWING TABLE OF CASES OF EACH KIND OF DISEASE TREATED IN THE HOSPITAL IN THE YEAR, WITH THE NUMBER OF DEATHS FROM EACH SUCH DISEASE

—			Diseases Treated	Number of Cases	Number of Deaths			
SINGAPORE— <i>Ctd.</i>								
Prison Hospital	{		Infectious and Parasitic Diseases ..	124	..			
			Diseases of Nutrition ..	11	..			
			Diseases of the blood and blood-forming Organs ..	14	..			
			Diseases of the Nervous System ..	14	..			
			" " Eyes ..	9	..			
			" " Ear ..	1	..			
			" " Circulatory System ..	29	..			
			" " Respiratory ..	137	..			
			" " Digestive ..	78	..			
			" " Genito-urinary System ..	28	..			
			" " Skin ..	54	..			
			" " Bones and Organs of Locomotion ..	15	..			
			Conditions associated with old age ..	2	..			
			Affections produced by external causes ..	33	..			
			Ill-defined conditions ..	20	..			
			Total ..	569	..			
Male Leper Asylum ..	..	Leprosy ..	352	10			
Female Leper Asylum ..	..	Leprosy ..	156	3			
St. John's Island, Quarantine Station	{		Epidemic, Endemic and Infectious Diseases	62	2			
			Affections of the Skin and Cellular Tissues	2	..			
			" of the Respiration System ..	1	1			
			Cases admitted for observation ..	2	..			
			Trachoma ..	22	..			
			Pyrexia ..	3	..			
			Total ..	600	16			
Free Maternity Hospital ..	{		Normal ..	4,173	..			
			Abnormal ..	534	40			
			Antenatal, etc. ..	435	..			
			Total ..	5,142	40			
PENANG								
General Hospital	{		Infectious and Parasitic Diseases ..	3,411	361			
			Cancer and other Tumours ..	185	43			
			Rheumatism, Diseases of Nutrition and of Endocrine glands and other general diseases ..	313	60			
			Diseases of the blood and blood-forming Organs ..	78	10			
			Chronic Poisoning ..	8	2			
			Diseases of the Nervous System and Sense Organs ..	793	46			
			Diseases of the Circulatory System ..	350	76			
			" " Respiratory ..	828	198			
			" " Digestive ..	1,034	163			
			" " Genito-urinary System (Non-Venereal) ..	335	29			
			Conditions arising in pregnancy, childbirth and puerperal state ..	38	10			
			Diseases of the Skin and Cellular Tissues ..	923	..			
			" " Bones and Organs of Locomotions ..	139	3			
			Congenital Malformations ..	15	6			
			Diseases of early infancy ..	29	22			
			Conditions associated with old age ..	78	19			
			Affections produced by external causes ..	1,016	21			
			Ill-defined conditions ..	316	6			
						Total ..	9,889	1,075

HOSPITALS

Question IV—FILL UP THE FOLLOWING TABLE OF CASES OF EACH KIND OF DISEASE TREATED IN THE HOSPITAL IN THE YEAR, WITH THE NUMBER OF DEATHS FROM EACH SUCH DISEASE

—		Diseases Treated	Number of Cases	Number of Deaths	
PENANG—Ctd.					
Maternity Hospital	Confinement cases {	Normal	1,721	..
			Abnormal	239	26
			Antenatal, etc.	269	..
		Total	2,229	26	
Prison Hospital	{	Infections and Parasitic Diseases	35	..
			Diseases of the Nervous System	4	..
			.. .. Circulatory System .. ..	..	..
			.. .. Respiratory	9	..
			.. .. Digestive	38	..
			Affections of the Skin and Cellular Tissues	35	..
			Diseases of the Genito Urinary System	2	..
			Affections of old age	2	..
			Other Diseases	57	..
		Total	182	..	
Balik Pulau Hospital	{	Infective Diseases	146	1
			Diseases of the Respiratory System	15	..
			.. .. Digestive	11	..
			.. .. Skin and Cellular Tissues	17	..
			.. .. Urinary System	8	..
			Diseases of the joints and other organs	2	..
			Old Age	13	..
			Diseases of the Nervous System	3	..
			Affection produced by external causes	17	..
			Disease Blood Forming Organs	1	..
		Total	233	1	
Quarantine Station, Pulau Jerejak	{	Infectious Diseases	102	..
			Diseases of the Nervous System	21	..
			.. .. Respiratory System	143	4
			.. .. Digestive	30	..
			.. .. Skin and Cellular Tissue	25	..
			.. .. Circulatory System .. ..	..	..
			Puerperal State .. ..	..	..
			Contacts	39	..
			Other Diseases	74	1
		Total	434	5	
Pulau Jerejak Settlement .. ..	..	Leprosy	1,447	160	
			Total	1,447	160
Female Leper Hospital .. ..	..	Leprosy	82	3	
			Total	82	3

HOSPITALS

Question IV—FILL UP THE FOLLOWING TABLE OF CASES OF EACH KIND OF DISEASE TREATED IN THE HOSPITAL IN THE YEAR, WITH THE NUMBER OF DEATHS FROM EACH SUCH DISEASE

	Diseases Treated	Number of Cases	Number of Deaths
PENANG— <i>Ctd.</i>	Infectious and Parasitic Diseases ..	886	63
	Cancer and other Tumours ..	19	4
Butterworth Hospital, Province Wellesley ..	Rheumatism, Diseases of Nutrition and of Endocrine glands and other general diseases ..	166	15
	Diseases of the blood and blood-forming Organs ..	16	1
	Chronic Poisoning ..	4	Nil
	Diseases of the Nervous System and Sense Organs ..	67	2
	Diseases of the Circulatory System ..	35	8
	„ Respiratory „ ..	195	16
	„ Digestive „ ..	111	8
	„ Genito-urinary System (Non-Venereal) ..	55	7
	Conditions arising in pregnancy, childbirth and the puerperal state ..	71	2
	Diseases of the Skin and Cellular Tissues..	234	..
	„ Bones and Organs of Locomotion ..	34	1
	Conditions associated with old age ..	26	5
	Affections produced by external causes ..	175	3
	Ill-defined Diseases ..	303	Nil
	Diseases of early infancy ..	17	2
	Congenital Malformation ..	1	..
	Total ..	2,415	137
Sungei Bakap Hospital, Province Wellesley ..	Infectious and Parasitic Diseases ..	1,454	77
	Cancer and other Tumours ..	6	1
	Rheumatism, Diseases of Nutrition and of Endocrine glands and other general diseases ..	89	4
	Diseases of the blood and blood-forming Organs ..	7	1
	Chronic Poisoning ..	4	..
	Diseases of the Nervous System and Sense Organs ..	78	10
	Diseases of the Circulatory System ..	22	7
	„ Respiratory „ ..	213	15
	„ Digestive „ ..	264	39
	„ Genito-urinary System ..	74	15
	Conditions arising in pregnancy, childbirth and the puerperal state ..	76	4
	Diseases of the Skin and Cellular Tissues..	372	1
	„ Bones and Organs of Locomotion ..	4	1
	Congenital malformations ..	..	..
	Diseases of early infancy ..	13	10
	Conditions associated with old age ..	18	5
	Affections produced by external causes ..	190	4
	Ill-defined conditions ..	643	5
	Total ..	3,527	199

HOSPITALS

Question IV—FILL UP THE FOLLOWING TABLE OF CASES OF EACH KIND OF DISEASE TREATED IN THE HOSPITAL IN THE YEAR, WITH THE NUMBER OF DEATHS FROM EACH SUCH DISEASE

—	Diseases Treated	Number of Cases	Number of Deaths
<p>PENANG—<i>Ctd.</i></p> <p>Bukit Mertajam Hospital, Province Wellesley ..</p>	<p>Infectious and Parasitic Diseases ..</p> <p>Cancer and other Tumours ..</p> <p>Rheumatism, Diseases of Nutrition and of Endocrine glands and other general diseases ..</p> <p>Diseases of blood and blood-forming Organs ..</p> <p>Chronic Poisoning ..</p> <p>Diseases of the Nervous System and Sense Organs ..</p> <p>Diseases of the Circulatory System ..</p> <p>„ Respiratory „ ..</p> <p>„ Digestive „ ..</p> <p>„ Genito-urinary System (Non-Venereal) ..</p> <p>Conditions arising in pregnancy, childbirth and the puerperal state ..</p> <p>Diseases of the Skin and Cellular Tissues ..</p> <p>„ Bones and Organs of Locomotion ..</p> <p>Conditions associated with old age ..</p> <p>Affections produced by external causes ..</p> <p>Ill-defined conditions ..</p> <p>Diseases of early infancy ..</p> <p>Total ..</p>	<p>1,074</p> <p>6</p> <p>74</p> <p>15</p> <p>Nil</p> <p>98</p> <p>42</p> <p>139</p> <p>132</p> <p>2</p> <p>70</p> <p>307</p> <p>4</p> <p>16</p> <p>171</p> <p>247</p> <p>4</p> <p>2,401</p>	<p>61</p> <p>1</p> <p>12</p> <p>3</p> <p>Nil</p> <p>3</p> <p>5</p> <p>15</p> <p>18</p> <p>Nil</p> <p>2</p> <p>Nil</p> <p>6</p> <p>3</p> <p>Nil</p> <p>2</p> <p>131</p>
<p>MALACCA</p> <p>General Hospital ..</p>	<p>Infectious and Parasitic Diseases ..</p> <p>Cancer and other Tumours ..</p> <p>Rheumatism, Diseases of Nutrition and of Endocrine glands and other general diseases ..</p> <p>Diseases of the Blood ..</p> <p>Chronic Poisoning ..</p> <p>Diseases of the Nervous System and Sense Organs ..</p> <p>Diseases of the Circulatory System ..</p> <p>„ Respiratory „ ..</p> <p>„ Digestive „ ..</p> <p>„ Genito-urinary System ..</p> <p>Conditions arising in pregnancy, childbirth and the puerperal state ..</p> <p>Diseases of the Skin and Cellular Tissues ..</p> <p>„ Bones and Organs of Locomotion ..</p> <p>Congenital Malformations ..</p> <p>Diseases of early infancy ..</p> <p>Conditions associated with old age ..</p> <p>Affections produced by external causes ..</p> <p>Ill-defined conditions ..</p> <p>Total ..</p>	<p>2,925</p> <p>73</p> <p>375</p> <p>59</p> <p>279</p> <p>306</p> <p>181</p> <p>500</p> <p>542</p> <p>326</p> <p>666</p> <p>658</p> <p>63</p> <p>12</p> <p>28</p> <p>78</p> <p>684</p> <p>636</p> <p>8,391</p>	<p>132</p> <p>21</p> <p>33</p> <p>11</p> <p>..</p> <p>25</p> <p>24</p> <p>113</p> <p>46</p> <p>40</p> <p>14</p> <p>3</p> <p>3</p> <p>1</p> <p>28</p> <p>21</p> <p>17</p> <p>632</p>

HOSPITALS

Question IV—FILL UP THE FOLLOWING TABLE OF CASES OF EACH KIND OF DISEASE TREATED IN THE HOSPITAL IN THE YEAR, WITH THE NUMBER OF DEATHS FROM EACH SUCH DISEASE

—	Diseases Treated	Number of Cases	Number of Deaths
MALACCA— <i>Ctd.</i>			
Prison Hospital	Epidemic, Endemic and Infectious Diseases	30	..
	General Diseases	12	..
	Affections of the Respiratory System ..	7	..
	Diseases of the Digestive System ..	13	..
	Affections of the Skin and Cellular Tissues	4	..
	" Circulatory System ..	..	..
	Affections produced by external causes ..	..	..
	Other Disease of the Skin	14	..
	Total ..	80	..
Alor Gajah Hospital	Infectious and Parasitic Diseases ..	79	3
	Cancer and other Tumours	1	..
	Rheumatism, Diseases of Nutrition and of Endocrine glands and other general diseases	25	1
	Diseases of the blood and blood-forming Organs	9	2
	Chronic Poisoning	5	..
	Diseases of the Nervous System and Sense Organs	7	..
	Diseases of the Circulatory System ..	11	..
	" Respiratory	26	5
	" Digestive	21	1
	" Genito-urinary System (Non-Venereal)	8	..
	Conditions arising in pregnancy, childbirth and the puerperal state	66	2
	Diseases of the Skin and Cellular Tissues..	33	..
	" Bones and Organs of Locomotion	1	..
	Diseases of early infancy	1	1
	Conditions associated with old age ..	3	2
	Affections produced by external causes ..	29	..
	Ill-defined conditions	18	..
	No disease .. ..	..	..
	Total ..	343	17
Jasin Hospital	Infectious and Parasitic Diseases ..	147	5
	Cancer and other Tumours	1	..
	Rheumatism, Diseases of Nutrition and of Endocrine glands and other general diseases	32	3
	Diseases of blood and blood-forming Organs	12	4
	Diseases of the Nervous System and Sense Organs	46	4
	Chronic Poisoning	2	1
	Diseases of the Circulatory System ..	1	1
	" Respiratory	23	7
	" Digestive	27	2
	" Genito-urinary System (Non-Venereal)	7	1
	Conditions arising in pregnancy, childbirth and the puerperal state	42	..
	Diseases of the Skin and Cellular Tissues..	58	..
	Diseases of early infancy	2	2
	Conditions associated with old age ..	2	2
	Affections produced by external causes ..	28	2
	Ill-defined conditions	83	..
	Total ..	513	34

HOSPITALS

Question IV—FILL UP THE FOLLOWING TABLE OF CASES OF EACH KIND OF DISEASE TREATED IN THE HOSPITAL IN THE YEAR, WITH THE NUMBER OF DEATHS FROM EACH SUCH DISEASE

—	Diseases Treated	Number of Cases	Number of Deaths
LABUAN			
	Infectious and Parasitic diseases ..	68	4
	Rheumatism, Diseases of Nutrition and of Endocrine glands and other general diseases	6	..
	Diseases of the Nervous System and Sense Organs	25	..
	Diseases of the Circulatory System ..	2	1
	„ Respiratory „ ..	8	1
	„ Digestive „ ..	17	..
Labuan Hospital	„ Genito-urinary System (Non-Venereal)	3	1
	Conditions arising in pregnancy, childbirth and the puerperal state	1	..
	Diseases of the Skin and Cellular Tissues ..	37	..
	„ Bones and Organs of Locomotion	4	..
	Congenital Malformation	1	..
	Conditions associated with old age ..	7	..
	Affections produced by external causes ..	18	..
	Ill-defined conditions	3	..
	Total ..	200	7

HOSPITALS

Question IV—AND FILL UP THE NEXT TABLE OF CASES OF THE FOLLOWING DISEASES OCCURRING AMONGST PATIENTS AND ALSO AMONGST OFFICERS

—	Name of Diseases	OCCURRING AMONGST PATIENTS			OCCURRING AMONGST OFFICERS			
		Number of Cases	In case of Patients attacked <i>while in Hospital</i> , state how long the Person had been in Hospital before his attack, and for what disease he was admitted	Number of Deaths	Resident Officers		Non-Resident Officers	
					Cases	Deaths	Cases	Deaths
SINGAPORE								
General Hospi- tal ..	Typhoid Fever ..	367	Treated as such	92	..	..	..	..
	Typhus, Tropical ..	31		1	..	..	..	..
	Pyæmia ..	21		13	..	..	..	..
	Plague, Bubonic ..	..		..	..	..	..	..
	Small-pox ..	..	Treated as such	..	..	..	..	..
	Erysipelas ..	10		..	..	..	..	..
	Septicæmia ..	29		..	..	..	..	..
	Chicken-pox ..	1		25	..	..	..	..
Japanese River Fever ..	2	.. ..	1	..	..	..	..
Tan Tock Seng Hospital ..	Typhus ..	1	.. ..	..	..	..	..	..
	Japanese River Fever ..	..	.. ..	..	..	..	..	..
	Plague Bubonic ..	..	.. ..	..	..	..	..	..
	Plague Septicæmic ..	..	.. ..	..	..	..	..	..
	Chicken-pox ..	..	.. ..	..	..	..	..	..
	Cholera ..	..	.. ..	..	..	..	..	..
	Enteric (or Typhoid) Fever ..	91	.. ..	22	..	..	..	..
	Erysipelas ..	4	.. ..	..	..	..	..	..
	Pyæmia ..	14	.. ..	2	..	..	..	..
	Small-pox ..	..	.. ..	..	..	..	..	..
Free Maternity Hospital ..	Yellow Fever or other Endemic Fever ..	..	.. ..	..	..	..	..	..
	Plague Septicæmic ..	..	.. ..	..	..	..	..	..
	Typhus ..	..	.. ..	..	..	..	..	..
	Small-pox ..	..	.. ..	..	..	..	..	..
	Scarletina ..	..	.. ..	..	..	..	..	..
	Enteric (or Typhoid) Fever ..	..	.. ..	..	..	..	..	..
	Erysipelas ..	..	.. ..	..	..	..	..	..
	Pyæmia ..	..	.. ..	..	..	..	..	..
PENANG								
General Hospi- tal ..	Yellow Fever or other Endemic Fever ..	..	.. ..	..	..	..	..	..
	Plague ..	..	.. ..	..	..	..	..	..
	Typhus ..	..	.. ..	..	..	..	..	..
	Small-pox ..	..	.. ..	..	..	..	..	..
	Scarletina ..	..	.. ..	..	..	..	..	..
	Enteric (or Typhoid) Fever ..	64	Treated as such	15	..	..	..	..
	Erysipelas ..	11		3	..	..	..	..
Pyæmia ..	..	..		..	..	..	..
Maternity Hospital ..	Yellow Fever or other Endemic Fever ..	..	.. ..	..	..	..	..	..
	Plague ..	..	.. ..	..	..	..	..	..
	Typhus ..	..	.. ..	..	..	..	..	..
	Small-pox ..	..	.. ..	..	..	..	..	..
	Scarletina ..	..	.. ..	..	..	..	..	..
	Enteric (or Typhoid) Fever ..	1	Admission with disease (confinement case)	1	..	..	..	..
	Erysipelas ..	..		.. ..	..	..	..	..
Pyæmia ..	..	.. ..	..	..	..	..	..

HOSPITALS

Question IV—AND FILL UP THE NEXT TABLE OF CASES OF THE FOLLOWING DISEASES OCCURRING AMONGST PATIENTS AND ALSO AMONGST OFFICERS

—	Name of Diseases	OCCURRING AMONGST PATIENTS			OCCURRING AMONGST OFFICERS				
		Number of Cases	In case of Patients attacked <i>while in Hospital</i> , state how long the Person had been in Hospital before his attack, and for what disease he was admitted	Number of Deaths	Resident Officers		Non-Resident Officers		
					Cases	Deaths	Cases	Deaths	
PENANG— <i>Ctd.</i>									
Quarantine Station, Pulau Jerejak	Yellow Fever or other Endemic Fever	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	Plague	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	Typhus	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	Small-pox	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	Scarletina	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	Enteric (or Typhoid) Fever	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	Erysipelas	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Bukit Mertajam Hospital, Province Wellesley	Pyæmia	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	Yellow Fever or other Endemic Fever	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	Plague	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	Typhus	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	Small-pox	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	Scarletina	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	Enteric (or Typhoid) Fever	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..
MALACCA	Erysipelas	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	Pyæmia	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
General Hos- pital	Yellow Fever or other Endemic Fever	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	Plague	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	Typhus	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	Small-pox	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	Scarletina	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	Enteric (or Typhoid) Fever	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Prison Hospital	Erysipelas	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	Pyæmia	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Jasin Hospital	Yellow Fever or other Endemic Fever	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	Plague	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
LABUAN	Typhus	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	Small-pox	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Hospital	Scarletina	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	Enteric (or Typhoid) Fever	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS

MENTAL HOSPITAL

1936

MENTAL HOSPITAL

Question I.—(Statistical)

GENERAL STATISTICAL TABLE

Sex	Number of Patients admitted during 1936													Average duration of residence of those who in 1936													Number of Patients in residence (<i>i.e.</i> , on the books of the Institution on 31st Dec., 1936)																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																				
	Of the foregoing, number believed to be suffering from their first attack of insanity																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																														
	Daily Average Number of Patients resident during 1936																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																														
	Resident				Non-resident				Number of Patients discharged during 1936																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																						
				Employed in Attendance on the Patients				Employed as Servants or only partially as Attendants					Employed in Attendance on the Patients				Employed as Servants or only partially as Attendants					Recovered				Not insane				Not improved				Relieved				Absconded				Number of Patients who died in 1936				Died				Were Discharged				Absconded				Remained at the end of 1936																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																					
Male	417	379	944·82	69	7	38	10	188	5	11	44	5	175	yrs. ms. ds.	3	7	27	yrs. ms. ds.	0	10	28	yrs. ms. ds.	1	7	10	yrs. ms. ds.	4	7	20																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																		

OBITUARY TABLE 1936

Age of deceased	Sex of deceased	Bodily condition on admission	Form of Mental Disorder	Date of Admission	Cause of Death	State whether a Coroner's inquest was held. What was the verdict	State whether a Post-mortem Examination was held
53	Male	Fair	Schizophrenia	22nd Dec., 1936	Myocarditis	Yes	No
43	"	Good	Manic depressive Psychosis	1st Mar., 1933	Pulmonary Tuberculosis	"	"
24	"	Fair	Infective Exhaustive Psychoses	6th Nov., 1935	Typhoid Fever	"	"
30	"	Impaired	Schizophrenia	9th Dec., 1935	Chronic Nephritis	"	"
37	"	Good	Do.	18th Dec., 1928	Chronic Bacillary Dysentery	"	"
35	"	Fair	Manic depressive Psychosis	23rd Aug., 1933	Myocarditis	"	"
26	"	"	Schizophrenia	1st April, 1931	Cronic Nephritis	"	"
37	"	"	G. P. I.	16th Nov., 1935	Typhoid Fever	"	"
50	Female	Impaired	Manic depressive Psychosis	28th Aug., 1935	Chronic Nephritis	"	"
50	Male	"	G. P. I.	27th Dec., 1935	G. P. I.	"	"
36	"	Good	Epilepsy	18th Dec., 1928	Chronic Nephritis	"	"
37	"	"	Schizophrenia	3rd Nov. 1922	Myocarditis	"	"
26	"	Fair	Mental Deficiency		Chronic Bacillary Dysentery	"	"
36	"	Good	Schizophrenia	10th Nov., 1928	Pulmonary Tuberculosis	"	"
44	"	Fair	Do.	9th Dec., 1932	Acute Myocarditis	"	"
26	"	"	Manic depressive Psychosis	16th Apr., 1935	Chronic Bacillary Dysentery	"	"
25	"	Good	Manic depressive Psychosis	1st Mar., 1933	Do.	"	"
42	"	Fair	G. P. I.	20th Dec., 1935	G. P. I.	"	"
18	"	Impaired	Schizophrenia	11th Dec., 1935	Typhoid Fever	"	"

MENTAL HOSPITAL

OBITUARY TABLE 1936—*continued*

Age of deceased	Sex of deceased	Bodily condition on admission	Form of Mental Disorder	Date of Admission	Cause of Death	State whether a Coroner's inquest was held. What was the verdict	State whether a Post-mortem Examination was held
39	Male	Impaired	Manic depressive Psychosis	7th Aug., 1934	Uræmic Coma	Yes	No
36	"	"	Senile Dementia	8th June, 1935	Chronic Bacillary Dysentery	"	"
41	"	Good	Infective Exhaustive Psychoses	1st May, 1930	Chronic Nephritis	"	"
23	"	Fair	Mental Deficiency	2nd Oct., 1935	Cerebral Malaria Coma	"	"
25	"	Good	Schizophrenia	30th Oct., 1930	Chronic Nephritis	"	"
46	"	"	G. P. I.	19th Dec., 1933	G. P. I.	"	"
47	Female	Impaired	Do.	18th Nov., 1935	Chronic Bacillary Dysentery	"	"
34	Male	"	Schizophrenia	21st July, 1926	Pulmonary Tuberculosis	"	"
20	"	Fair	G. P. I.	21st Dec., 1935	Chronic Bacillary Dysentery	"	"
62	"	Impaired	Manic depressive Psychosis	30th Jan., 1936	Exhaustion from Acute Mania	"	"
32	"	"	Infective Exhaustive Psychoses	11th Nov., 1935	Myocarditis	"	"
30	"	Good	Manic depressive Psychosis	27th Sept., 1933	Acute Bacillary Dysentery	"	"
30	Female	Impaired	Manic depressive Psychosis	12th Dec., 1935	Pulmonary Tuberculosis	"	"
52	Male	"	Manic depressive Psychosis	3rd Sept., 1934	Typhoid Fever	"	"
52	"	"	Manic depressive Psychosis	10th June, 1933	Acute Myocarditis	"	"
50	"	"	G. P. I.	23rd Jan., 1936	G. P. I.	"	"
45	"	"	Do.	14th Jan., 1936	Do.	"	"
42	"	Good	Schizophrenia	18th Dec., 1928	Chronic Nephritis	"	"
42	Female	Greatly impaired	G. P. I.	26th Nov., 1935	G. P. I.	"	"
30	Male	Fair	Schizophrenia	12th Nov., 1934	Sapræmia Ulcerative Stomatitis	"	"
20	Female	"	Do.	14th Aug., 1935	Chronic Bacillary Dysentery	"	"
60	"	Impaired	Senile Dementia	25th Aug., 1934	Senile Dementia	"	"
30	Male	Good	Schizophrenia	19th May, 1922	Chronic Bacillary Dysentery	"	"
35	"	Impaired	Manic depressive Psychosis	10th Apr., 1935	Do.	"	"
34	Female	Fair	Manic depressive Psychosis	3rd Jan., 1936	Broncho Pneumonia	"	"
32	Male	Fair	Schizophrenia	24th Nov., 1930	Typhoid Fever	"	"
43	"	Impaired	Do.	3rd Dec., 1935	Chronic Bacillary Dysentery	"	"
63	"	"	Senile Dementia	30th Jan., 1936	Do.	"	"
45	Female	"	Infective Exhaustive Psychoses	23th Mar., 1935	Chronic Nephritis	"	"
40	"	"	Infective Exhaustive Psychoses	23rd Sept., 1935	Acute Myocarditis	"	Yes
42	Male	"	Infective Exhaustive Psychoses	12th Feb., 1936	Chronic Nephritis	"	No
50	Female	"	G. P. I.	16th Sept., 1935	G. P. I.	"	"
25	"	Fair	Manic Depressive Psychosis	10th July, 1934	Pulmonary Tuberculosis	"	"
23	Male	Impaired	Schizophrenia	6th Mar., 1936	Do.	"	"
34	"	Fair	Infective Exhaustive Psychoses	23rd Nov., 1933	Do.	"	"
23	"	"	Schizophrenia	23rd Oct., 1935	Chronic Bacillary Dysentery	"	"
32	"	Impaired	G. P. I.	1st June, 1934	G. P. I.	"	"
36	"	"	Schizophrenia	14th Jan., 1936	Chronic Bacillary Dysentery	"	"
52	Female	"	Do.	17th Nov., 1928	Do.	"	"

MENTAL HOSPITAL

OBITUARY TABLE 1936—continued

Age of deceased	Sex of deceased	Bodily condition on admission	Form of Mental Disorder	Date of Admission	Cause of Death	State whether a Coroner's inquest was held. What was the verdict	State whether a Post-mortem Examination was held
30	Male	Fair	Manic depressive Psychosis	26th June, 1935	Chronic Nephritis	Yes	No
32	"	Good	Infective Exhaustive Psychoses	3rd Feb., 1936	Myocarditis	"	"
21	"	Fair	Schizophrenia	2nd July, 1935	Sapraemia Ulceration stomatitis	"	"
55	"	Greatly impaired	Infective Exhaustive Psychoses	14th Mar., 1936	Pulmonary Tuberculosis	"	"
30	"	Impaired	Schizophrenia	14th Jan., 1936	Acute Myocarditis	"	"
41	"	Fair	G. P. I.	8th Dec., 1935	G. P. I.	"	"
50	"	"	Do.	2nd Jan., 1936	Chronic Bacillary Dysentery	"	"
28	"	"	Infective Exhaustive Psychoses	20th Dec., 1935	Myocarditis	"	"
39	"	"	Manic depressive Psychosis	26th Feb., 1936	Chronic Bacillary Dysentery	"	"
53	"	Impaired	Infective Exhaustive Psychoses	11th Dec., 1934	Pulmonary Tuberculosis	"	"
67	"	"	Schizophrenia	21st Feb., 1927	Chronic Bacillary Dysentery	"	"
40	Female	"	Manic depressive Psychosis	6th Dec., 1935	Exhaustion from Acute Mania	"	"
60	Male	"	Senile Dementia	4th Jan., 1931	Chronic Bacillary Dysentery	"	"
30	"	"	Manic depressive Psychosis	7th Apr., 1936	Exhaustion from Acute Mania	"	"
36	"	"	Mental Deficiency	20th Dec., 1935	Chronic Bacillary Dysentery	"	"
40	"	Fair	G. P. I.	3rd Jan., 1936	G. P. I.	"	"
25	Female	Good	Mental Deficiency	22nd Mar., 1933	Chronic Bacillary Dysentery	"	"
48	Male	Impaired	Infective Exhaustive Psychoses	3rd July, 1935	Chronic Nephritis	"	"
15	Female	"	Manic depressive Psychosis	23rd Oct., 1935	Pulmonary Tuberculosis	"	"
60	"	"	Senile Dementia	17th Sept., 1935	Lobar Pneumonia	"	"
35	"	Fair	Manic depressive Psychosis	31st Dec., 1935	Chronic Nephritis	"	"
50	Male	Impaired	G. P. I.	14th Jan., 1936	G. P. I.	"	"
52	"	"	Senile Dementia	6th Apr., 1936	Chronic Bacillary Dysentery	"	"
30	"	"	Manic depressive Psychosis	23rd Apr., 1936	Chronic Nephritis	"	"
35	"	"	Manic depressive Psychosis	7th Apr., 1936	Chronic Bacillary Dysentery	"	"
20	"	Good	Manic depressive Psychosis	9th Jan., 1931	Do.	"	"
32	"	Fair	Infective Exhaustive Psychoses	23rd Nov., 1933	Do.	"	"
31	Female	Greatly impaired	Schizophrenia	5th Nov., 1934	Pulmonary Tuberculosis	"	"
40	"	Good	Manic depressive Psychosis	6th Apr., 1936	Chronic Nephritis	"	"
57	"	Impaired	Manic depressive Psychosis	31st Dec., 1935	Acute Bacillary Dysentery	"	"
31	"	"	Schizophrenia	6th Nov., 1935	Pulmonary Tuberculosis	"	"
24	Male	Fair	Mental Deficiency	6th Jan., 1934	Chronic Bacillary Dysentery	"	"
34	"	Greatly impaired	Manic depressive Psychosis	15th May, 1936	Exhaustion from Acute Mania	"	"
42	"	Impaired	G. P. I.	28th Feb., 1936	G. P. I.	"	"
32	"	"	Infective Exhaustive Psychoses	18th May, 1936	Pulmonary Tuberculosis	"	"

MENTAL HOSPITAL

OBITUARY TABLE 1936—continued

Age of deceased	Sex of deceased	Bodily condition on admission	Form of Mental Disorder	Date of Admission	Cause of Death	State whether a Coroner's inquest was held and what was the verdict	State whether a Post-mortem Examination was held
44	Male	Impaired	Schizophrenia	7th July, 1927	Chronic Bacillary Dysentery	Yes	No
25	"	Fair	Manic depressive Psychosis	10th Apr., 1935	Do.	"	"
30	"	Impaired	Manic depressive Psychosis	24th June, 1931	Do.	"	"
58	"	"	Infective Exhaustive Psychoses	8th May, 1936	Cerebral Thrombosis	"	"
60	"	"	G. P. I.	2nd Mar., 1936	G. P. I.	"	"
54	"	"	Do.	20th May, 1936	Lobar Pneumonia	"	"
54	"	Greatly impaired	Schizophrenia	1st Apr., 1936	Dementia Paralytica	"	"
52	"	Impaired	Infective Exhaustive Psychoses	26th Apr., 1936	Acute Bacillary Dysentery	"	"
29	Female	"	Manic depressive Psychosis	2nd Jan., 1935	Myocarditis	"	"
30	"	"	Infective Exhaustive Psychoses	5th May, 1936	Empyema right pleura	"	Yes
30	Male	"	Infective Exhaustive Psychoses	2nd June, 1936	Broncho-Pneumonia	"	No
42	"	Fair	Manic depressive Psychosis	12th Mar., 1936	Myocarditis	"	Yes
36	Female	Impaired	G. P. I.	10th Dec., 1935	Chronic Bacillary Dysentery	"	No
56	Male	"	Manic depressive Psychosis	15th Apr., 1936	Do.	"	"
44	"	"	Manic depressive Psychosis	23rd Apr., 1936	Exhaustion from Acute Mania	"	"
30	"	"	Schizophrenia	17th Sept., 1935	Acute Bacillary Dysentery	"	"
30	"	Fair	Infective Exhaustive Psychoses	31st Mar., 1936	Cerebral Hæmorrhage (subdural)	"	Yes
42	"	Impaired	Infective Exhaustive Psychoses	13th May, 1936	Acute Bacillary Dysentery	"	No
60	"	"	Senile Dementia	17th Mar., 1935	Do.	"	"
40	"	"	Manic depressive Psychosis	24th Sept., 1934	Do.	"	"
29	"	"	Infective Exhaustive Psychoses	12th Feb., 1936	Do.	"	"
55	"	"	Senile Dementia	12th Jan., 1936	Do.	"	"
31	Female	"	Infective Exhaustive Psychoses	17th Apr., 1936	Sapræmia following abortion after a toxæmia of pregnancy	"	"
44	Male	Fair	Manic depressive Psychosis	15th Apr., 1936	Acute Bacillary Dysentery	"	"
77	Female	"	Psychosis of chronic organic disease	3rd July, 1936	Syncope from embarrassment of heart due to chronic thyroid adenoma arterio sclerosis. Senility	"	"
25	Male	Impaired	Schizophrenia	29th Feb., 1936	Hydræmic nephritis following enteric fever	"	"
25	"	"	Do.	28th Apr., 1930	Acute Bacillary Dysentery	"	"
47	"	"	Do.	29th Sept., 1934	Do.	"	"
26	"	Good	Do.	14th Mar., 1933	Chronic Bacillary Dysentery	"	"
40	"	Impaired	Mental Deficiency	26th Oct., 1935	Do.	"	"
41	"	"	Manic depressive Psychosis	3rd June, 1935	Do.	"	"
81	Female	Fair	Manic depressive Psychosis	19th Apr., 1925	Cardio vascular degeneration and chronic bronchitis	"	"

MENTAL HOSPITAL

OBITUARY TABLE 1936—*continued*

Age of deceased	Sex of deceased	Bodily condition on admission	Form of Mental Disorder	Date of Admission	Cause of Death	State whether a Coroner's inquest was held and what was the verdict	State whether a Post-mortem Examination was held
30	Female	Impaired	Schizophrenia	27th Jan., 1936	Chronic Bacillary Dysentery	Yes	No
45	"	"	Infective Exhaustive Psychoses	8th July, 1936	Syphilis and Exhaustion from Acute Psychosis	"	"
52	Male	"	G. P. I.	22nd May, 1936	Dementia Paralytica	"	"
55	Female	"	Schizophrenia	17th Nov., 1928	Pulmonary Tuberculosis	"	"
53	Male	Fair	Senile Dementia	4th Mar., 1935	Senile Dementia	"	"
18	"	"	Mental Deficiency	4th Nov., 1936	Pulmonary Tuberculosis	"	"
43	"	Impaired	Do.	6th Nov., 1935	Status Epilepticus	"	"
39	"	"	Schizophrenia	21st Dec., 1933	Dementia Paralytica	"	"
38	"	Greatly impaired	Do.	15th June, 1935	Pulmonary Tuberculosis	"	"
30	"	Fair	Do.	21st Feb., 1936	Exhaustion from Acute Psychosis	"	"
22	"	Impaired	Manic depressive Psychosis	17th June, 1936	Acute Bacillary Dysentery	"	"
50	"	"	G. P. I.	5th May, 1936	Do.	"	"
7	"	"	Mental Deficiency				
	"	"	Epilepsy	5th Aug., 1936	Status Epilepticus	"	"
35	"	"	Manic depressive Psychosis	9th July, 1936	Exhaustion from Acute Mania	"	"
29	"	Greatly impaired	Schizophrenia	1st Apr., 1936	Exhaustion from Acute Psychosis	"	"
49	"	Impaired	Manic depressive Psychosis	17th July, 1936	Chronic Enteric Fever	"	"
30	"	Fair	Schizophrenia	29th June, 1936	Myocarditis	"	"
43	"	"	Manic depressive Psychosis				
43	"	Impaired	Schizophrenia	27th Sept., 1929	Chronic Nephritis	"	"
50	"	"	Senile Dementia	1st Nov., 1935	Pulmonary Tuberculosis	"	"
60	"	"	Manic depressive Psychosis	24th Feb., 1936	Senile Dementia	"	"
30	"	Fair	Mental Deficiency	9th June, 1936	Acute Bacillary Dysentery	"	"
48	"	Impaired	Infective exhaustive Psychoses	28th Oct., 1932	Do.	"	"
36	"	"	Infective exhaustive Psychoses	24th July, 1936	Do.	"	"
40	"	"	Manic depressive Psychosis	12th Aug., 1936	Pulmonary Tuberculosis	"	"
60	"	"	Senile Dementia	30th Aug., 1936	Exhaustion from Acute Mania	"	"
36	"	"	Manic depressive Psychosis	17th June, 1936	Senile Dementia	"	"
	"	"		7th Mar., 1932	Chronic Nephritis with Chronic Bacillary Dysentery	"	"
35	"	Fair	G. P. I.	17th July, 1935	G. P. I.	"	"
41	"	Impaired	Infective exhaustive Psychoses	10th Aug., 1936	Exhaustion from Acute Psychosis	"	"
40	"	"	Infective exhaustive Psychoses				
51	"	"	Infective exhaustive Psychoses	23rd June, 1931	Pulmonary Tuberculosis	"	"
48	"	"	Manic depressive Psychosis	20th July, 1936	Exhaustion from Acute Psychoses	"	"
36	"	"	Infective exhaustive Psychoses	2nd Sept., 1936	Exhaustion from Acute Psychoses	"	"
83	"	"	Manic depressive Psychosis	6th Mar., 1934	Chronic Bacillary Dysentery	"	"
	"	"		13th Dec., 1936	Senile Dementia	"	"

MENTAL HOSPITAL

OBITUARY TABLE 1936—continued

Age of deceased	Sex of deceased	Bodily condition on admission	Form of Mental Disorder	Date of Admission	Cause of Death	State whether a Coroner's inquest was held and what was the verdict	State whether a Post-mortem Examination was held
50	Male	Impaired	Manic depressive Psychosis	9th Sept., 1936	Pulmonary Tuberculosis	Yes	No
40	"	"	Infective exhaustive Psychoses	12th Sept., 1936	Myocarditis	"	Yes
62	"	"	Infective exhaustive Psychoses	3rd June, 1936	Chronic Nephritis	"	No
42	"	"	Schizophrenia	10th Dec., 1921	Pulmonary Tuberculosis	"	"
49	"	Fair	Manic depressive Psychosis	6th Feb., 1935	Chronic Bacillary Dysentery	"	"
10	"	Good	Mental Deficiency	24th Apr., 1931	Broncho-Pneumonia	"	"
55	Female	Impaired	Infective exhaustive Psychoses	22nd Sept., 1936	Infective exhaustion Psychosis. Chronic Nephritis	"	"
41	"	Good	Manic depressive Psychosis	23rd Apr., 1935	Ankylostomiasis secondary anæmia	"	"
25	Male	"	G. P. I.	13th May, 1936	G. P. I.	"	"
75	"	Impaired	Senile Dementia	27th Sept., 1924	Cardio Vascular degeneration Chronic Bronchitis Senility	"	"
21	"	"	Schizophrenia	26th June, 1936	Chronic Bacillary Dysentery	"	"
58	Female	"	Infective exhaustive Psychoses	2nd Apr., 1936	Cardio Vascular degeneration	"	"
49	Male	"	Manic depressive Psychosis	24th May, 1936	Pulmonary Tuberculosis	"	"
42	"	"	Infective exhaustive Psychoses	2nd Sept., 1936	V. D. H. & failure of compensation	"	"
48	"	"	Infective exhaustive Psychoses	9th Sept., 1936	Cancer of Stomach	"	"
40	"	"	Infective exhaustive Psychoses	2nd Oct., 1936	Pulmonary Tuberculosis	"	"
44	"	Fair	Manic depressive Psychosis	21st Aug., 1936	Chronic Bacillary Dysentery Beri Beri	"	"
41	"	Impaired	Manic depressive Psychosis	12th Apr., 1935	Pulmonary Tuberculosis	"	"
24	Female	Fair	Schizophrenia	19th Nov., 1935	Acute Bacillary Dysentery	"	"
47	Male	"	Manic depressive Psychosis	30th Jan., 1936	Do.	"	"
20	"	Impaired	Manic depressive Psychosis	4th Oct., 1935	Do.	"	"
27	"	Fair	Schizophrenia	2nd July, 1936	Do.	"	"
22	"	Impaired	Manic depressive Psychosis	2nd July, 1936	Do.	"	"
44	"	"	Infective exhaustive Psychoses	28th Oct., 1936	Exhaustion from Acute Psychosis ulcerative stomatitis	"	"
42	"	Good	Manic depressive Psychosis	29th Jan., 1930	Acute Bacillary Dysentery	"	"
54	"	Impaired	Senile Dementia	21st Oct., 1936	Senile Dementia	"	"
60	"	"	Do.	13th Feb., 1936	Chronic Nephritis	"	"
48	"	Fair	G. P. I.	6th Sep., 1934	Chronic Bacillary Dysentery	"	"
45	"	Good	Schizophrenia	21st Aug., 1923	Acute Myocarditis	"	"
36	"	Impaired	Do.	15th Aug., 1936	Chronic Bacillary Dysentery	"	"
33	"	Good	Manic depressive Psychosis	5th Apr., 1933	Acute Bacillary Dysentery	"	"
30	Female	Fair	Schizophrenia	23rd Sep., 1936	Do.	"	"
55	Male	Impaired	Infective exhaustive Psychoses	15th July, 1936	Chronic Bacillary Dysentery	"	"
38	"	"	Schizophrenia	17th Mar., 1936	Broncho-Pneumonia	"	"

MENTAL HOSPITAL

OBITUARY TABLE 1936—concluded

Age of deceased	Sex of deceased	Bodily condition on admission	Form of Mental Disorder	Date of Admission	Cause of Death	State whether a Coroner's inquest was held and what was the verdict	State whether a Post-mortem Examination was held
31	Female	Fair	Infective exhaustive Psychoses	8th Oct., 1936	Typhoid Fever	Yes	No
60	"	Impaired	Organic Reaction	9th Sep., 1936	Acute Bacillary Dysentery	"	"
20	"	"	Psychosis	30th Jan., 1936	Do.	"	"
26	Male	Good	Schizophrenia	16th July, 1932	Pulmonary Tuberculosis	"	"
64	"	Impaired	Do.	13th Nov., 1920	Chronic Nephritis	"	"
24	"	"	Infective exhaustive Psychoses	30th Jan., 1936	Acute Bacillary Dysentery	"	"
44	"	Fair	Schizophrenia	23rd Apr., 1936	Chronic Nephritis	"	"
35	"	Impaired	Acute Organic reaction type Psychosis	11th Dec., 1936	Luetic Meningitis and Endarteritis	"	"
61	"	"	Mental Deficiency	16th Nov., 1935	Senile Dementia	"	"
41	"	"	Infective exhaustive Psychoses	15th July, 1934	Pulmonary Tuberculosis	"	"
40	Female	Greatly impaired	Acute Organic reaction Psychosis	9th Dec., 1936	Do.	"	"
30	"	Impaired	Infective exhaustive Psychoses	15th Dec., 1936	Exhaustion from Acute Psychosis	"	"
30	Male	Good	Infective exhaustive Psychoses	15th Dec., 1936	Exhaustion from Acute Psychosis	"	"
47	"	Impaired	Schizophrenia	12th Oct., 1935	Acute Myocarditis	"	"
34	Female	"	Manic depressive Psychosis	21st Oct., 1936	Ankylostomiasis Secondary Dementia	"	"
53	Male	Fair	Senile Dementia	5th Nov., 1936	Chronic Nephritis	"	"
40	Female	"	Manic depressive Psychosis	2nd Aug., 1931	Do.	"	"
55	Male	"	Paranoia	25th Nov., 1921	Pulmonary Tuberculosis	"	"
53	"	Impaired	Infective exhaustive Psychoses	2nd Nov., 1936	Aortic Incompetence Bacillary Dysentery	"	"
47	Female	Good	Manic depressive Psychosis	12th Dec., 1936	Enteritis	"	"
30	"	Impaired	Infective exhaustive Psychoses	18th Nov., 1936	Pulmonary Tuberculosis	"	"
39	Male	Greatly impaired	Manic depressive Psychosis	14th Jan., 1936	Chronic Bacillary Dysentery	"	"
28	Male	Impaired	Schizophrenia	23rd Mar., 1936	Acute Broncho-Pneumonia	"	"
63	"	Good	Do.	13th Feb., 1923	Chronic Nephritis	"	"
35	"	Impaired	Do.	16th Nov., 1936	Acute Bacillary Dysentery	"	Yes
27	"	"	Do.	23rd Aug., 1935	Acute General Peritonitis ulcer	"	"
30	"	"	Do.	10th June, 1935	Post-nasal Epithelioma	"	"

MENTAL HOSPITAL

SPACE AND ACCOMMODATION TABLE

Description of Rooms	Number of such Rooms	Gross Cubic Space of all such Rooms	Gross Superficial Area of all such Rooms	Amount of Superficial Space allowed per Patient	Height of Rooms Each different height to be specified with Number of Rooms of each height	Average Temperature		Total Area of Window Space
						Win-ter	Sum-mer	
Dormitories ..	39	c. ft. 1,668,700	sq. ft. 104,352	sq. ft. 66 32	10 at 17 ft. 27 at 16 ft. 2 at 14 ft.	Not taken	Not taken	Extensive
Day Rooms and Corridors used as Day Rooms ..	44	687,420	56,261	36 21	38 at 12 ft. 6 at 14 ft.			Do.
Single Rooms ..	108	177,976	14,048	130 00	2 at 10 ft. 84 at 12 ft. 14 at 14 ft. 4 at 15 ft. 4 at 16 ft.			Do.

What is the source of the Water Supply; the Quality of the Water; and the amount of Water available for all purposes, expressed in gallons per Patient per day?

Municipal Reservoirs. Good. Supply uncertain but usually unlimited

- I. Lavatories—
What is the total number, and average number of Patients to each? Two. Eight
- II. Baths.—
(a) What is the total number, and average number of Patients to each? .. Fifty-two. Twenty-five
(b) How often the Patients bathed? .. Daily once or twice
(c) Is fresh water given to every Patient? .. Yes
(d) Is the supply of hot water adequate? .. Fair
(e) Is a responsible official or attendant always present during bathing? .. Yes
- III. Latrines—
What is the total number, and the average number of Patients to each seat? .. Forty. Twelve

Question II.—(Management)

Is a physical examination of each Patient made by a Medical Practitioner immediately on admission? .. Yes

RESTRAINT

Restraint	Seclusion (<i>i. e.</i> , the isolation of a Patient by the closing, by means whatsoever, of the door of the room in which the Patient is, between one hour after the day-staff commence duty and 7 p.m.)		Mechanical Restraint	
	Males	Females	Males	Females
The number of times resorted to ..	756	670	..	..
The number of patients subjected to ..	92	97	..	..
The greatest duration of, in any single instances	10 hrs.	10 hrs.	..	..

MENTAL HOSPITAL

RESTRAINT.—*continued*

In reference to the above Table, state:—

- I.—By whose authority Patients are restrained? .. Medical Superintendent
 II.—What kind of mechanical restraint are in use? .. Gloves
 III.—Whether any, and, if any, how many, cases of cruelty by Attendants to Patients have been brought to the notice of the proper authority, and what was the result in each case? .. Attendant dismissed
 IV.—What was the number of cases of injury to Patients:—
 (a) Self-inflicted? .. 91
 (b) By other Patients? .. 166
 (c) By Attendants? .. 2
 (d) As the result of accident? .. 105

OCCUPATION

State the extent of:—

- | | | | | |
|--|-----|----|----|--------------------------------|
| | A. | R. | P. | |
| I.—The airing court | 18 | 2 | 11 | } Belonging to Mental Hospital |
| II.—And other grounds | 281 | 3 | 34 | |
| Are the Patients, as rule, given daily exercise, their health permitting? | | | | Yes |
| Are they confined to airing court, or allowed to walk in other grounds and sent beyond the Hospital? | | | | Some in all categories |
| Are any means taken to amuse the Patients or to induce them to amuse themselves? Detail them | | | | Football. Gramophone and books |
| How many religious service were held in 1935? .. | | | | None |
| What was the average attendance? .. | | | | Not Applicable |
| In what building, and how many could it contain? | | | | Not Applicable |

GIVING THE DAILY AVERAGE NUMBER OF PATIENTS WHO WERE EMPLOYED IN 1936

Distinguishing the Sexes	Specifying the Character of the Employment		
	Agricultural and Gardening	Trade	Household work, Drawing Water, etc.
Males	152	..	122
Females .. .. .	..	..	100

Question III.—(Diet)

APPEND THE DIETARY TABLE—MENTAL HOSPITAL

DIETARY TABLE

Diet for Europeans				Diet for Natives			
	lbs.	oz.			lbs.	oz.	
Fresh Fish	4	Twice a week	Fresh Meat, Pork or Beef ..	..	4	Daily
Fresh Beef	8	"	Rice, parboiled .. .. .	..	1	4
Chicken	12	"	Fresh Fish .. .. .	..	..	3
Bread	1/2	..	Daily	Salt Fish .. .. .	..	..	3
Potatoes	1/2	..	"	Vegetables .. .. .	..	..	8
Tea	1/2	"	Salt .. .. .	..	..	1/2
Sugar	1/2	"	Curry Stuffs .. .. .	..	..	1
Milk	6	"	Coconut Oil .. .. .	..	..	1/2
Butter	1	"	Firewood .. .. .	..	3	..
Onions	1/2	"	Dhall .. .. .	..	..	1/2
Vegetables	4	Twice a week	Onions .. .. .	..	..	1/2
Wheat Flour	1/2	Daily	Garlic .. .. .	..	..	1/2
Salt	1/8	"	Lard .. .. .	..	..	1/2
Pepper	1/8	"				
Firewood	4	"				
Mutton	3/4	Weekly				
Jam	1	Daily				

MENTAL HOSPITAL

Question IV.—(Inspection)

DIVIDE THE PATIENTS IN THE HOSPITAL INTO THE FOLLOWING CLASSES

	Male	Female
I. Idiots and Imbeciles	62	13
Of whom are Epileptics	20	6
II. Presumably recoverable	165	93
III. Chronic and presumably irrecoverable ..	706	360
Of whom are:—		
(a) Turbulent and Dangerous	71	40
(b) Suicidal	12	6
(c) Sick and Infirm	150	35
(d) General Paralysis	43	2
(e) Epileptics	12	10
(f) Senile Dements	19	22
(g) Able-bodied and not included in any of the headings (a) to (f) ..	399	245
IV. Not Insane	5	5

GIVE THE NUMBER OF VISITS OF INSPECTION PAID TO THE HOSPITAL IN 1936

Distinguishing those Visits in which all Patients were seen and every part of the Building visited from Visits of Partial Inspection	And stating the Official Position of the Visitors								
	By the Governor		By a Government Inspector		By a Committee of Governing Body		By an Inspector specially charged to ascertain the continued Lunacy or otherwise of the Patient		
	By Appointment	Of Surprise	By Appointment	Of Surprise	By Appointment	Of Surprise	By Appointment	Of Surprise	
1. Complete Inspections
2. Partial Inspections	3	..	12	..	..	..	..

State how many Reports of the following kinds have come under the notice of the Governor:—

(I) Financial Statistical (showing amongst other things, on what system the Money and Store Accounts are kept and audited)

Half-yearly Audit Report to Audit Officer. Monthly Audit by Medical Superintendent

(II) Reports by the person or persons charged with the immediate managements of the Hospital ..

Annual by the Medical Superintendent

(III) Reports by an Official Inspector, independent of the Governing Body of the Hospital ..

Annual by the Director of Medical Services

W. R. LOGAN,
Ag. Medical SuperintendentMENTAL HOSPITAL,
SINGAPORE, 5th March, 1937

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS

CHARITABLE, LITERARY

AND

SCIENTIFIC INSTITUTIONS

1936

CHARITABLE, LITERARY AND SCIENTIFIC INSTITUTIONS

Situation		Number of Inmates or Patients	How supported	Remarks
HOSPITALS, DISPENSARIES, ETC.				
SINGAPORE				
		<i>Daily Average</i>		
Sepoy Lines ...	General Hospital* Do. Maternity Ward†	697.88	By Government	* Fees Charged:— \$ c. 1st Class Wards A. 12 00 per day 1st Class Wards B. 10 00 .. 2nd Class Wards 3 00 .. 3rd Class Wards A. 1 00 .. 3rd Class Wards B. 50 .. Children's Wards, under 3 years 75 .. 3 years and above 1 50 ..
MATERNITY HOSPITAL				
† Scale of Fees:—				
\$				
Attended by hos- { 1st Class A. 6 per day pital Medical { Staff { 1st Class B. 4 ..				
Attended by priv- { 1st Class A. 6 .. ate Practitioner { 1st Class B. 4 ..				
2nd Class 3 ..				
3rd Class \$9 per case and 50 cts. per day over 15 days				
Paupers who are not suitable cases for treatment in the pauper hospitals are accom- modated free				
General Hospital	Out-door Dispensary ...	153.54	Do.	
North Canal Road	Do. ...	156.20	Do.	
Bencoolen Street	Venereal Clinic ...	204.59	Do.	
General Hospital	Do. ...	8 38	Do.	
Do.	Do. ...	Women, 7.58	Do.	
Serangoon Road ...	Kwong Wai Shiu Free Hospital ...	Males, 151.40 Females, 109.02	By voluntary con- tributions from Cantonese Com- munity	For Cantonese poor
Moulmein Road ...	Tan Tock Seng Hos- pital ...	Males, 775 21	By bequest, volun- tary contribu- tions and by Government Grant	
	Do. Leper Asylum ...	Males, 160.48 Females, 123 24		Males—Trafalgar Estate, in Sept., 1930 Females—Trafalgar Estate, Yio Chu Kang Road
Kandang Kerbau	Free Maternity Hospital	Maternity, 98.61	By Government	
Paya Lebar ...	Out-door Dispensary ...	65.15	Do.	
Do.	Venereal Clinic ...	.66	Do.	
Tanjong Pagar ...	Do. ...	155 65	Do.	
Bukit Timah ...	Out-door Dispensary ...	24 49	Do.	
Kandang Kerbau	Out-door Dispensary ...	Males, 81.14 Females, 211.79	Do.	
Do.	Venereal Clinic ...	Women, 10.90	Do.	
	Travelling Dispensary {	Males, 29.79	Do.	
	{	Females, 23.80	Do.	
	{	Children 23.21	Do.	
Thompson Road ..	Police Depôt Hospital ...	15.20	Do.	

CHARITABLE, LITERARY AND SCIENTIFIC INSTITUTIONS

Situation	—	Number of Inmates or Patients	How supported	Remarks
<div style="display: flex; justify-content: space-between; align-items: center;"> <div style="text-align: center;"> HOSPITALS, DISPENSARIES, ET C.—Continued Daily Average </div> </div>				
PENANG				
Sepoy Lines ...	General Hospital ...	Males, 402.62 Females, 102.13	By Government	As in column 5, opposite page
Do. ...	Out-door Dispensary ...	Males 67.05 Females 19.60	Do.	
Chowrasta ...	Do. ...	Males, 102.46 Females, 12.00	Do.	Fee 20 cents for first visit and 5 cents for subsequent visits by such patients as are able to pay towards cost of medicines
Kampung Kolam ...	Do. ...	Males, 93.12 Females, Nil	Do.	
Fort Cornwallis ...	Seamen's Clinic ...	Males, 14.91	Do.	
Perak Road ..	Female Leper Ward ...	Males, Nil Females, 66.12	Do.	
Sepoy Lines ...	Venereal Ward ...	Males, 42.96	Do.	
Do. ...	General Hospital Clinic }	Females, 14.27	Do.	
Balik Pulau ...	District Hospital ...	17.01	Do.	No fees are charged except for indentured coolies
Do. ...	Out-door Dispensary ...	Males, 33.80 Females, 16.26	Do.	Fee 20 cents for first visit and 5 cents for subsequent visits
Travelling Dispensary ...	Do. ...	{ Males, 39.29 Females, 19.79 Children, 36.77	Do.	
Muntri Street ...	Lem Wah Ee Hospital	37,110 Out-door patients, 853 vaccinations	By public subscription by Chinese Community	Largely used by Chinese poor for free vaccination
Pulau Jerejak ...	Leper Hospital ...	Males 1,093.87	By Government	
Do. ...	Quarantine Station ...	Males, 194.00 Females, 33.00	Do.	
PROVINCE WELLESLEY				
Butterworth ...	District Hospital ...	Males, 75.65 Females, 19.06	Do.	A purely Native Hospital. Coolies from estates and Natives are charged at the rate of 50 cents per diem for everything
Do. ...	Out-door Dispensary ...	Males, 33.10 Females, 9.92	Do.	Charges 20 cents first visit and 5 cents for subsequent visits
Penaga ...	Do. ...	Males, 14.85 Females, 4.97	Do.	Do.
Sungei Bakap ...	District Hospital ...	Males, 96.46 Females, 26.83	Do.	Same charges as in Butterworth
Do. ...	Out-door Dispensary ...	Males, 27.00 Females, 13.40	Do.	Do.
Bukit Mertajam ...	District Hospital ...	Males, 89.38 Females, 23.62	Do.	Do.
Do. ...	Out-door Dispensary ...	Males, 18.55 Females, 6.62	Do.	Do.
Nibong Tebal ...	Do. ...	Males, 20.45 Females, 9.10	Do.	...
Simpang Ampat ...	Do. ...	Males, 21.09 Females, 9.19	Do.	Same charges as in Butterworth
Province Wellesley	Travelling Dispensary ...	{ Males, 33.13 Females, 10.30 Children, 45.25	Do.	

CHARITABLE, LITERARY AND SCIENTIFIC INSTITUTIONS

Situation	—	Number of Inmates or Patients	How supported	Remarks
HOSPITALS, DISPENSARIES, ETC.—Concluded				
<i>Daily Average</i>				
MALACCA				
General Hospital...	General Hospital ...	481.81	By Government	Charges:— Ordinary Wards \$ c. First Class ... 12 00 per diem Second Class ... 3 00 .. Third Class A ... 1 00 .. Third Class ... 50 .. (75 cents per diem for estate labourers)
Do.	Out-door Dispensary ...	41.32		Maternity Wards \$ c. First Class ... 6 00 per diem Second Class ... 3 00 .. Third Class ... 9 00 .. for the case plus 50 cents a day for each additional day over 15 days
Church Street ...	W and C Out-door Dispensary ...	45.60	Do.	
Do. ...	Out-door Dispensary ...	50.90		
Do. ...	V. D. Clinic ...	58.24		
Do. ...	Travelling Dispensary ...	121.28		
Alor Gajah ...	District Hospital ...	9.95		
Do. ...	Out-door Dispensary ...	19.18		
Jasin ...	District Hospital ...	27.30		
Do. ...	Out-door Dispensary ...	12.13		
Masjid Tanah ...	Do. ...	40.88		
SINGAPORE				
MENTAL HOSPITAL				
Yio Chu Kang ...	Mental Hospital ...	Males, 944.85 Females, 457.56	Do.	Charges:— \$ c. European Ward, Special 5 00 per diem Class I ... 3 00 .. Class II ... 1 50 .. Native Ward ... 0 50 .. All Government Officers and their wives and children (boys until they leave school and girls until marriage, in both cases while living with their parents) who are admitted as patients in the Mental Hospital shall be charged the same rate as would be paid if they were sick in the General Hospital
OTHER INSTITUTIONS				
Stamford Road ...	Raffles Museum and Library ...	Museum about 200,000 visitors per annum Library about 2,660 subscribers	Annual Grant by Government of \$22,500 and subscriptions about \$13,000	This institution is free, except the Lending Library, to which the subscription is \$16, \$12 and \$6 per annum, respectively, for 1st, 2nd and 3rd class subscription, and the Junior Library \$2
PENANG				
Supreme Court Building ...	Penang Library ...	638 subscribers	Annual Grant by Government of \$4,000 and subscriptions \$4,479 for 1936	The Reading Room (Ground Floor) containing local newspapers is free to the public. The General Reading Room, Reference and Lending Libraries, are only open to Subscribers. The subscriptions are \$10/—and \$6/— per Annum plus \$2/— entrance fee for Ordinary Subscribers and \$2/—per annum for Junior Subscribers
MALACCA				
Stadt House ...	Malacca Library ...	About 13,180 visitors and 130 subscribers	Annual Grant by Government of \$1,000; subscriptions \$860 for 1936	The reading room containing local newspapers is free to the public. The general reading room, reference and lending libraries, are only open to subscribers. The subscriptions are 1st class \$10, 2nd class \$6 per annum

METEOROLOGICAL OBSERVATIONS, 1936

The hours of observation are 9 a.m., 3 p.m. and 9 p.m.

The meridian of longitude adopted for calculation of time is 105° . This is 20 minutes slow of Malayan Standard Time and 7 hours fast of Greenwich Mean Time.

The mean temperature in Singapore for 1936 was 80.8°F ; in Penang 82.0°F , and in Malacca 79.8°F .

The mean maximum in Singapore varied from 87.7°F in February to 84.6°F in October. The highest temperature of the year was 92°F which was recorded on 1st March. The mean minimum temperature varied from 74.5°F in January and December to 77.7°F in July.

The coolest nights registered 71°F . This temperature was recorded on two occasions, 1st July and 1st October.

Immediately following the end of the year a cold spell was experienced in January, 1937. A minimum temperature of 66°F was recorded at Penang on 6th and 7th and at Malacca 68°F was recorded on 5th and 6th. At Singapore the lowest temperature was 70°F on 6th.

Stations		Wettest Month		Total m.m.	Driest Month		Total m.m.
				m.m.			m.m.
Penang	...	October	...	414.3	February	...	48.5
Malacca	...	August	...	345.6	February	...	56.9
Labuan	...	October	...	509.0	April	...	78.5
Singapore	...	November	...	305.1	February	...	28.4

METEOROLOGICAL OBSERVATIONS

SINGAPORE

Latitude 1° 18' N. Longitude 103° 53' E.

Height { Site of Rain Gauge above mean Sea Level } H= 7 ft. Heights { above Ground } : Thermometer ht=4 ft.

Months			AIR TEMPERATURE IN DEGREES FAHRENHEIT											Highest Wet Bulb	
			Mean of		Mean Temperature	Difference from Normal	Absolute Extremes								
			Max.	Min.			Highest Max.	Day	Lowest Min.	Day	Lowest Max.	Day	Highest Min.		Day
1936			°	°	°	°	°	°		°		°		°F	
January	...	...	85.2	74.5	79.9	...	89	2, 9	72	Several	77	12	77	26, 27	79.2
February	...	...	87.7	75.2	81.5	...	90	26, 28	73	6, 7	84	16, 17	78	21	80.7
March	...	...	86.7	74.8	80.7	...	92	1	72	3	80	16	77	Several	81.0
April	...	...	87.0	76.2	81.6	...	90	15	74	1, 26	81	10	79	28, 30	81.4
May	...	...	86.8	77.2	82.0	...	90	Several	74	7	82	16	82	Several	81.5
June	...	...	86.1	76.6	81.3	...	89	Several	72	Several	81	26	82	30	81.6
July	...	...	86.1	77.7	81.9	...	89	1	71	16	82	19, 25	82	1	81.2
August	...	...	85.5	75.8	80.7	...	89	2	73	Several	80	18	81	2	80.8
September	...	...	85.8	76.0	80.9	...	89	23	73	12	82	24	80	5, 6	80.8
October	...	...	84.6	74.7	79.7	...	89	1	71	11	77	27	80	3	80.8
November	...	...	84.9	75.0	79.9	...	88	2, 16	73	27	79	22	78	30	79.8
December	...	...	85.3	74.5	79.9	...	88	Several	72	1	80	22	77	27	79.9
Year	...	Total	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Mean or Extreme...	86.0	75.7	80.9	...	92	...	71	...	77	...	82	...	81.6

Hours I 9 a.m. } Height above M.S.L.
of II 3 p.m. } Time of 105° E.
Observation III 9 p.m. } Height above Ground

Months	MEAN PRESSURE			TEMPERATURE			HUMIDITY								
							Depression of Wet Bulb			Vapour Pressure			Percentage		
	I	II	III	I	II	III	I	II	III	I	II	III	I	II	III
1936	m.b.	m.b.	m.b.	°	°	°	°	°	°	m.b.	m.b.	m.b.	%	%	%
January ...	1011.1	1007.7	1010.4	79.6	82.0	76.9	4.1	5.7	2.2	27.1	27.0	27.6	82	77	90
February ...	1012.1	1008.5	1011.0	81.7	85.3	78.5	4.9	7.8	2.9	28.0	26.9	28.0	79	69	87
March ...	1011.7	1008.4	1010.6	81.6	82.7	77.8	4.9	6.0	2.3	27.8	27.3	28.3	79	76	89
April ...	1010.3	1006.8	1009.1	82.7	83.8	79.0	4.9	5.8	2.3	28.9	28.5	29.2	79	76	89
May ...	1009.3	1005.9	1008.6	82.4	84.7	81.0	4.2	6.3	3.0	29.7	28.8	30.4	82	75	87
June ...	1010.6	1007.7	1009.8	82.5	84.5	80.5	5.1	7.1	3.6	28.5	27.3	28.8	79	71	85
July ...	1010.5	1007.8	1009.8	82.5	84.2	81.0	4.8	6.7	3.7	28.8	27.6	29.1	80	73	84
August ...	1011.1	1007.9	1010.0	81.1	84.0	80.4	4.1	6.5	3.5	28.7	27.6	28.8	82	73	85
September ...	1011.0	1007.5	1009.8	82.3	83.1	79.7	4.7	5.7	3.1	28.9	28.2	28.8	80	77	86
October ...	1011.7	1008.0	1010.9	81.0	81.9	78.4	4.2	4.9	2.1	28.4	28.3	29.1	82	80	90
November ...	1011.8	1007.9	1011.1	80.3	82.3	77.9	4.2	5.3	2.0	27.7	27.8	28.9	82	78	91
December ...	1010.5	1006.9	1009.7	80.7	82.1	77.1	4.1	4.9	1.6	28.2	28.3	28.7	83	80	93
Year ... { Total ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Year ... { Mean	1011.0	1007.6	1010.1	81.5	83.4	79.0	4.5	6.1	2.7	28.4	27.8	28.8	80.7	75.4	88.0

METEOROLOGICAL OBSERVATIONS

KALLANG AERODROME

Observation at 9 a.m., 3 p.m. and 9 p.m.

Sun Recorder ht.= 3½ ft.

Rain Gauge ht. =1 ft.

RAINFALL				WEATHER NO. OF DAYS OF								BRIGHT SUNSHINE			
Total	Difference from Normal	Maximum	Day	Precipitation	Difference from Normal	Snow	Hail	Thunder storm	Fog	Ground Frost	Gale Force 8 or more	Daily mean	Total	Per cent.	Total Possible
m.m.	m.m.	m.m.										hr.	hr.	%	
158.0	...	33.5	11	19	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4.30	133.30	35	12.1
28.4	...	9.4	14	9	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	7.15	207.45	59	12.1
197.4	...	37.6	15	15	...	...	...	3	...	...	...	5.41	167.75	45	12.1
177.8	...	52.8	12	18	...	...	...	4	...	...	...	6.16	184.70	50	12.2
262.6	...	52.8	20	17	...	...	...	5	...	...	1	5.88	182.30	48	12.2
92.7	...	20.8	16	16	...	...	...	1	...	...	1	6.57	196.95	54	12.2
124.6	...	39.6	9	12	...	...	...	3	...	...	1	6.80	210.90	56	12.2
113.8	...	25.7	14	23	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	5.73	177.60	47	12.2
148.6	...	57.2	20	15	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	6.72	201.55	55	12.1
293.9	...	62.5	25	23	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	4.48	188.80	37	12.1
305.1	...	50.0	26	24	...	...	...	5	...	...	2	4.43	182.85	37	12.1
269.7	...	78.0	27	20	...	...	...	4	...	...	...	5.24	162.45	43	12.1
2172.0	211	...	...	...	29	...	...	6	...	...	...	...
...	...	78.0	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5.74	174.71	47	12.1

BAROMETER			STEVENSON'S SCREEN		RAIN GAUGE			ANEMOMETER							
Cistern 9 ft.			Site 7 ft.		Site 7 ft.			Head 40 ft.							
			Bulbs 4 ft.		Rim 1 ft.			Head 33 ft.							

AMOUNT OF CLOUD 0—10			NUMBER OF DAYS OF		WIND: NO. OF OBSERVATIONS											
I	II	III	Clear Sky*	Over-cast*	Wind force 8 and above	Strong Wind (4—7)	Calm	N.	NE.	E.	SE.	S.	SW.	W.	NW.	
7.9	8.6	7.1	...	20	...	4	7	33	13	6	2	2	6	3	21	
5.9	6.5	4.0	1	7	...	8	8	26	27	10	5	2	2	1	6	
7.0	8.0	5.1	...	12	...	6	13	34	23	6	1	1	1	3	11	
6.9	8.2	5.8	...	14	...	3	8	23	13	6	6	11	8	6	9	
6.8	7.8	5.7	...	20	...	3	14	4	2	8	24	16	12	6	7	
6.3	7.0	4.8	...	8	...	1	7	5	..	4	22	27	14	7	4	
6.3	7.4	5.9	...	8	...	4	5	3	..	7	32	30	12	3	1	
7.1	7.2	5.6	1	10	...	2	10	2	..	7	29	27	14	4	...	
6.1	7.9	5.7	...	6	...	4	15	1	1	4	27	22	12	4	4	
8.0	8.1	7.7	...	20	...	1	22	9	5	7	8	9	18	5	10	
8.1	8.2	7.2	...	14	...	2	20	14	5	3	8	11	9	9	11	
6.9	7.7	6.5	...	12	...	2	16	29	14	6	4	2	3	5	14	
...	...	...	2	151	...	40	145	183	103	74	168	160	111	56	98
6.9	7.7	5.9	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

* On a day of clear sky the Mean Cloud amount at hours of Observation < 2 ; on an over-cast day>8.

METEOROLOGICAL OBSERVATIONS

DISTRICT HOSPITAL

Latitude 5° 25' N. Longitude 100° 19' E.

Height { Site of Rain Gauge above
mean Sea Level } H=17 ft.

Heights { above
Ground } : Thermometer ht.=4½ ft.

Months		AIR TEMPERATURE IN DEGREES FAHRENHEIT											Highest Wet Bulb	
		Mean of		Mean Temperature	Difference from Normal	Absolute Extremes								
		Max.	Min.			Highest Max.	Day	Lowest Min.	Day	Lowest Max.	Day	Highest Min.		Day
1936		°	°	°	°	°		°		°		°		°F
January	...	89·7	73·6	81·7	— 0·3	93	3	71	11	85	10	77	29	...
February	...	91·9	73·7	82·8	— 0·1	95	24	68	29	89	4, 27	77	20	...
March	...	92·4	73·5	82·9	— 0·3	95	8, 10	71	1	87	16	76	Several	...
April	...	92·3	75·3	83·8	+ 0·6	94	Several	73	1	90	13	77	Several	...
May	...	91·1	74·8	82·9	0·0	94	Several	71	20	88	1, 20	77	19	...
June	...	89·6	73·4	81·5	— 0·8	93	1, 9	71	Several	85	17	77	5	...
July	...	89·8	74·5	82·1	— 0·1	94	3	71	17, 18	86	Several	77	Several	...
August	...	88·7	74·3	81·5	— 0·5	94	18	71	5, 6	82	24	78	18, 25	...
September	...	88·5	74·2	81·3	— 0·2	92	9	72	28	81	24	76	Several	...
October	...	87·7	73·9	80·8	— 0·7	91	Several	72	Several	82	12	77	28	...
November	...	88·2	74·1	81·1	+ 0·2	92	16, 20	71	29, 30	82	26	77	6	...
December	...	89·7	73·9	81·8	+ 0·5	92	17, 22	71	12	86	2	77	19	...
Year	Total	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Mean or Extreme	90·0	74·1	82·1	— 0·1	95	...	68	...	81	...	78	...	...

Hours I 9 a.m. Height above M.S.L.
of II 3 p.m. } Time of 105° E.
Observation III Height above Ground

Months		MEAN PRESSURE		TEMPERATURE			HUMIDITY								
		At Station Level at hours of observation	Differ-ence from Normal	I	II	III	Depression of Wet Bulb			Vapour Pressure			Percentage		
							I	II	III	I	II	III	I	II	III
1936		m.b.	m.b.	°	°	°	°	°	°	m.b.	m.b.	m.b.	%	%	%
January	...	...	...	82·1	88·6	...	5·4	9·0	...	27·5	28·3	...	77	66	...
February	...	...	...	82·9	90·4	...	6·5	10·2	...	26·5	28·2	...	73	62	...
March	...	...	...	82·5	91·2	...	6·1	10·9	...	26·8	27·9	...	75	60	...
April	...	...	...	84·2	91·2	...	5·0	10·7	...	30·2	28·3	...	79	61	...
May	...	...	...	83·6	90·2	...	5·1	10·0	...	29·4	28·3	...	79	63	...
June	...	...	...	83·3	88·3	...	5·5	8·8	...	28·5	28·3	...	77	66	...
July	...	...	...	83·2	88·6	...	5·6	9·1	...	28·3	28·2	...	77	66	...
August	...	...	...	82·4	87·3	...	4·9	8·1	...	28·6	28·4	...	79	69	...
September	...	...	...	82·1	87·3	...	5·0	8·2	...	28·2	28·3	...	79	68	...
October	...	...	...	81·5	86·0	...	5·2	7·2	...	27·2	28·5	...	78	71	...
November	...	...	...	81·5	86·6	...	4·9	7·8	...	27·7	28·2	...	79	69	...
December	...	...	...	81·6	88·5	...	5·4	9·1	...	27·0	28·1	...	77	66	...
Year	Total	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Mean	...	...	82·6	88·7	...	5·4	9·1	...	28·0	28·3	...	77·4	65·6	...

METEOROLOGICAL OBSERVATIONS

PENANG

Observations at 9 a.m., 3 p.m.

Rain Gauge hr. = 1 ft.

RAINFALL				WEATHER NO. OF DAYS OF								BRIGHT SUNSHINE			
Total	Difference from Normal	Maximum	Day	Precipitation	Difference from Normal	Snow	Hail	Thunder storm	Fog	Ground Frost	Gale Force 8 or more	Daily mean	Total	Per cent.	Total Possible
m.m.	m.m.	m.m.										hr.	hr.	%	
141.7	+ 52.1	50.8	12	13	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
48.5	— 34.8	41.9	24	5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
185.2	+ 13.2	47.0	30	11	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
136.7	— 31.0	50.8	30	13	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
240.3	— 24.4	57.2	20	15	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
74.2	— 102.9	31.8	8	11	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
208.5	+ 46.5	81.8	16	13	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
220.2	— 16.3	63.5	21	14	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
371.4	+ 6.1	137.2	25	15	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
414.3	— 23.6	82.6	11	20	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
205.2	— 116.6	61.0	29	14	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
197.4	+ 27.2	44.2	9	12	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
2443.6	— 254.5	...	...	156	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	137.2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

BAROMETER			STEVENSON'S SCREEN		RAIN GAUGE				ANEMOMETER							
Cistern		ft.	Site		14 ft.		Site		14 ft.		Head		ft.			
			Bulbs		4 ft.		Rim		1 ft.		Head		ft.			
AMOUNT OF CLOUD 0—10			NUMBER OF DAYS OF		WIND NO. OF OBSERVATIONS											
I	II	III	Clear Sky*	Over-cast*	Wind force 8 and above	Strong Wind (4—7)	Calm	N.	NE.	E.	SE.	S	SW.	W.	NW.	
...	
...	
...	
...	
...	
...	
...	
...	
...	
...	
...	
...	
...	
...	
...	
...	
...	
...	
...	
...	
...	
...	
...	
...	
...	
...	
...	
...	
...	
...	
...	
...	
...	
...	
...	
...	
...	
...	
...	
...	
...	
...	
...	
...	
...	
...	
...	
...	
...	
...	
...	
...	
...	
...	
...	
...	
...	
...	
...	
...	
...	
...	
...					

* On a day of clear sky the Mean Cloud amount at hours of Observation < 2 ; on an over-cast day > 8.

METEOROLOGICAL OBSERVATIONS

MALACCA

Latitude 2° 12' N. Longitude 102° 16' E.

Height { Site of Rain Gauge above
mean Sea Level } H = 149 ft.

Heights { above
Ground } : Thermometer ht. = 4 ft.

Months		AIR TEMPERATURE IN DEGREES FAHRENHEIT											Highest Wet Bulb	
		Mean of		Mean Temperature	Difference from Normal	Absolute Extremes								
						Highest Max.	Day	Lowest Min.	Day	Lowest Max.	Day	Highest Min.		Day
1936		°	°	°	°	°		°		°		°		°F
January	...	85.0	73.0	79.0	...	90	9, 31	71	Several	79	12	75	Several	79.1
February	...	88.4	73.7	81.1	...	92	8, 15	71	22	84	18	76	15	80.0
March	...	88.8	73.5	81.1	...	93	Several	71	3	83	17	75	Several	79.8
April	...	87.5	74.4	80.9	...	91	2, 15	73	Several	82	13	77	10	81.7
May	...	85.7	74.9	80.3	...	89	12	72	1, 3	82	16	77	Several	80.8
June	...	85.5	73.8	79.7	...	88	Several	70	14	83	Several	76	Several	81.5
July	...	85.1	73.7	79.4	...	87	Several	70	1, 9	81	9	78	31	80.9
August	...	84.7	73.2	78.9	...	87	4	70	1, 3	82	11	76	2, 13	80.8
September	...	85.1	73.6	79.3	...	87	Several	70	5, 9	82	26	76	28	81.0
October	...	84.8	73.1	78.9	...	88	1, 5	70	12	76	28	77	11	80.0
November	...	85.0	73.5	79.3	...	88	13, 19	71	5, 6	79	23	75	Several	80.1
December	...	86.3	73.0	79.7	...	90	26	71	Several	82	19	76	27	80.4
Year	Total	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Mean or	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Extreme	86.0	73.6	79.8	...	93	...	70	...	76	...	78	...	81.7

Temperature Scale used below Fahrenheit

Hours I 9 a.m. }
of II 3 p.m. } Time of 105° E.
Observation III 9 p.m. }

Height above M.S.L.

Height above Ground

Months	MEAN PRESSURE			TEMPERATURE			HUMIDITY								
							Depression of Wet Bulb			Vapour Pressure			Percentage		
	I	II	III	I	II	III	I	II	III	I	II	III	I	II	III
1936	m.b.	m.b.	m.b.	°	°	°	°	°	°	m.b.	m.b.	m.b.	%	%	%
January ...	1011.5	1007.7	1010.7	78.9	82.3	76.4	4.1	6.4	2.3	26.5	26.3	27.1	82	74	89
February ...	1012.1	1008.2	1011.1	81.5	85.8	78.7	5.8	8.6	3.4	26.4	26.3	27.3	75	67	85
March ...	1011.9	1008.0	1010.7	81.3	85.0	77.9	5.6	8.1	2.8	26.6	26.3	27.6	77	69	87
April ...	1010.6	1006.3	1009.1	82.2	85.5	79.2	5.0	7.4	2.7	28.2	27.9	29.1	79	71	88
May ...	1009.4	1005.8	1008.7	81.6	84.2	78.9	4.1	6.0	2.4	29.1	28.7	29.2	83	76	89
June ...	1010.8	1007.6	1009.8	80.9	84.6	79.3	4.1	6.9	3.1	28.4	27.6	28.6	82	72	87
July ...	1010.7	1007.7	1009.6	79.7	84.0	79.3	3.8	6.9	2.9	27.8	27.1	28.8	84	72	87
August ...	1011.3	1007.9	1010.1	79.6	83.4	79.0	3.7	6.4	2.9	27.8	27.2	28.6	84	74	87
September ...	1011.4	1007.4	1010.0	80.7	84.1	78.8	4.1	6.7	2.8	28.2	27.5	28.4	82	73	87
October ...	1012.0	1007.7	1011.2	80.3	83.3	77.5	4.1	6.1	2.0	27.8	27.5	28.4	82	75	91
November ...	1012.1	1007.7	1011.5	79.8	83.0	77.7	4.1	6.4	2.3	27.4	26.9	28.2	82	74	89
December ...	1010.7	1006.7	1010.2	80.1	83.5	76.9	4.6	6.7	2.1	26.9	27.0	27.7	80	73	90
Year { Total ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Year { Mean ...	1011.2	1007.4	1010.2	80.5	84.1	78.3	4.4	6.9	2.6	27.6	27.2	28.3	81.0	72.5	88.0

METEOROLOGICAL OBSERVATIONS

(BUKIT CHINA)

Observation at 9 a.m., 3 p.m. and 9 p.m.

Sun Recorder ht. = 3½ ft.

Rain Gauge ht. = 1 ft.

RAINFALL				WEATHER NO. OF DAYS OF								BRIGHT SUNSHINE			
Total	Difference from Normal	Maximum	Day	Precipitation	Difference from Normal	Snow	Hail	Thunder storm	Fog	Ground Frost	Gale Force 8 or more	Daily mean	Total	Per cent.	Total Possible
m.m.	m.m.	m.m.										hr.	hr.	%	hr.
78.0	...	24.6	11	12	...	...	...	0	0	...	0	4.94	153.15	41	12.0
56.9	...	42.4	15	10	...	...	...	2	0	...	0	7.91	229.35	65	12.1
210.1	...	41.9	13	15	...	...	...	3	0	...	1	6.63	205.55	55	12.1
144.5	...	51.3	6	14	...	...	...	3	0	...	1	6.96	208.75	57	12.2
223.3	...	65.5	3	22	...	...	...	3	0	...	2	6.25	193.65	51	12.2
167.1	...	41.9	13	13	...	...	...	4	0	...	0	6.65	199.60	54	12.3
262.6	...	58.4	8	20	...	...	...	3	0	...	5	6.45	200.05	53	12.2
354.6	...	70.1	11	21	...	...	...	4	0	...	2	5.82	180.40	48	12.2
161.3	...	73.9	11	15	...	...	...	3	1	...	1	6.37	191.25	53	12.1
345.7	...	85.1	11	24	...	...	...	2	0	...	1	5.41	167.65	45	12.1
248.2	...	42.7	4	22	...	...	...	3	0	...	0	5.46	163.90	45	12.0
95.8	...	33.0	27	13	...	...	...	4	0	...	0	6.32	195.80	53	12.0
2348.1	201	...	...	...	34	1	...	13	...	...	...	...
...	...	85.1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	6.26	190.76	52	12.1

BAROMETER			STEVENSON'S SCREEN			RAIN GAUGE			ANEMOMETER							
Cistern 151 ft.			Site 149 ft.			Site 149 ft.			Head 204 ft.							
			Bulbs 4 ft.			Rim 1 ft.			Head 55 ft.							
AMOUNT OF CLOUD 0—10			NUMBER OF DAYS OF		WIND: NO. OF OBSERVATIONS											
I	II	III	Clear Sky*	Over cast*	Wind force 8 and above	Strong Wind (4-7)	Calm	N.	NE.	E.	SE.	S.	SW.	W	NW.	
7.1	8.3	7.8	0	16	...	22	4	23	33	5	2	2	4	11	9	
4.7	5.9	5.3	1	5	...	24	3	9	37	7	1	5	10	7	8	
5.7	6.7	6.9	1	8	...	22	5	9	53	8	0	4	6	4	4	
5.9	6.6	7.1	0	7	...	2	5	8	30	6	0	7	13	12	9	
7.0	6.8	6.7	2	7	...	9	8	6	15	12	7	14	13	10	8	
7.2	5.4	5.9	0	8	...	7	7	8	13	9	9	9	12	12	11	
7.3	6.5	5.7	0	11	...	11	4	4	9	21	19	17	12	4	8	
7.8	7.7	6.7	0	12	...	7	8	3	12	16	21	10	16	4	3	
6.3	6.9	7.4	0	7	...	12	2	5	12	14	16	14	12	8	7	
8.1	8.2	8.8	0	22	...	8	6	10	19	12	6	11	7	11	11	
7.8	7.8	8.4	0	17	...	9	5	18	13	9	8	6	8	10	13	
7.9	7.7	7.6	0	16	...	17	2	19	45	2	0	2	4	12	7	
...	...	...	4	136	...	150	59	122	291	121	89	101	117	105	93
6.9	7.0	7.0	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

* On a day of clear sky the Mean Cloud amount at 6 hours of Observation < 2; on an over-cast day > 8.

METEOROLOGICAL OBSERVATIONS

AN, S. S.

Observation at 9 a.m., 3 p.m. and 9 p.m.

Rain Gauge ht. = 1½ ft.

RAINFALL				WEATHER NO. OF DAYS OF								BRIGHT SUNSHINE			
Total	Difference from Normal	Maximum	Day	Precipitation	Difference from Normal	Snow	Hail	Thunder storm	Fog	Ground Frost	Gale Force 8 or more	Daily mean	Total	Per cent.	Total Possible
m.m.	m.m.											hr.	hr.	%	
870.5	+ 186.9	71.9	2	17	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
124.5	- 17.5	33.0	1	10	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...
114.5	- 35.8	69.6	8	8	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
78.5	- 155.4	36.1	8	12	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
381.0	+ 72.4	49.0	5	23	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
213.5	- 111.5	95.0	16	16	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
194.0	- 56.1	43.9	11	11	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
185.0	- 73.2	89.9	2	16	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
281.0	- 107.2	64.0	10	15	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
509.0	+ 102.9	87.1	4	24	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
365.5	- 23.9	83.8	28	20	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
429.5	+ 99.1	107.0	31	20	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
3246.5	- 119.3	...	...	192	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...
...	...	107.0	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

BAROMETER		STEVENSON'S SCREEN		RAIN GAUGE		ANEMOMETER	
Cistern 52 ft.		Site 50 ft.		Site 50 ft.		Head 84 ft.	
		Bulbs 5 ft.		Rim 1½ ft.		Head 34 ft.	

AMOUNT OF CLOUD 0—10			NUMBER OF DAYS OF		WIND: NO OF OBSERVATIONS											
I	II	III	Clear Sky*	Over-cast*	Wind force 8 and above	Strong Wind (4—7)	Calm	N.	NE.	E.	SE.	S.	SW.	W.	NW.	
7.8	7.3	7.8	...	4	...	24	...	24	15	5	8	13	12	2	14	
7.2	6.2	6.8	...	1	2	32	1	33	14	1	11	8	5	6	8	
7.8	7.0	7.8	...	3	...	37	2	22	31	3	2	14	3	2	14	
7.8	7.3	7.6	...	4	...	9	5	18	13	3	13	16	8	4	10	
8.0	7.4	8.3	...	9	...	3	2	6	4	13	13	18	19	1	26	
7.6	7.0	7.9	...	2	...	6	3	5	2	3	11	23	18	12	13	
7.6	7.0	7.8	...	5	...	16	3	3	7	...	11	39	19	4	7	
7.6	7.7	7.7	...	3	...	8	5	3	4	3	13	34	8	14	9	
7.3	7.5	7.7	...	6	...	10	11	5	2	4	14	18	11	23	2	
7.8	7.5	8.3	...	7	...	11	4	4	7	2	18	19	21	9	9	
7.6	7.4	8.1	...	7	...	10	5	13	2	...	9	25	17	2	17	
7.9	7.4	8.2	...	5	...	17	4	18	13	2	6	12	19	6	13	
...	..	...	...	56	2	183	45	154	114	39	129	239	151	85	142
7.7	7.2	7.8	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

* On a day of clear sky the Mean Cloud amount at hours of Observation < 2; on an over-cast day > 8.

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS

SAVINGS BANKS, FRIENDLY

AND

CO-OPERATIVE SOCIETIES

1936

Note:—The existence of Building and Agricultural Societies are not known.

SAVINGS

Name and Situation of Bank	Whether Government or Private	By what Authority and when established	Number of Depositors on 31st Dec., 1936	Amount of Deposits during the year	Amount of Withdrawals during the year
				\$ c.	\$ c.
THE POST OFFICE SAVINGS BANK					
Singapore	Government	Ordinance No. 1 of 1879	44,937	6,058,845.71	5,086,879.65
		(New Ordinance No. 87)			
Penang		Established 10th May, 1880			
Malacca		Established in May, 1883			
Labuan		Established 1st Dec., 1913			
X'mas Island		Established 1st Jan., 1930			

BANKS

Total Amount at credit of Depositors, on 31st December, 1936	Rate of Interest allowed	Amount of Invested Funds	Revenue for 1936	Expenditure	Remarks
\$ c.		\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	
10,319,032.93	3 % per annum	<i>a</i> 12,133,240.36	<i>b</i> 492,315.11	<i>c</i> 364,368.95	<i>a</i> Does not include current balances at the end of the year, amounting to \$262,585.23 and Fixed Deposits of \$135,000 <i>b</i> Includes \$48,635.70 re- sulting from adjust- ment of investments <i>c</i> Includes expenses of Management \$65,323

Note:— (All figures above are subject to revision on final audit).

FRIENDLY SOCIETIES

There is no legislation in the Straits Settlements similar to the Friendly Societies Act, 1896, and the Collecting Societies and Industrial Assurance Companies Act, 1896 of Great Britain.

A few societies, although primarily social clubs, include in their objects the provision of death benefits to members or nominated relatives of members in the event of the death of certain specified relatives of a member or the death of a member. The system by which such benefits are provided varies considerably, ranging from a "whip round" among members to a division of the subscriptions raised during a specified time (less a fixed percentage for management expenses) among the nominees of such members as may have died during the period. The amount of benefit varies according to the type of society.

CO-OPERATIVE SOCIETIES ON 31st DECEMBER, 1936

Name of Society	Object	Date of Establishment	Whether under any Legislative Authority	Number of members	Amount of Invested Funds	Whether in receipt of assistance from Govt.
SINGAPORE					\$	
<i>Thrift and Loan Societies</i>						
Government Servants' Thrift and Loan Society, Ltd.	To improve economic position of members	7th Oct., 1925	Registered under Co-operative Societies Ordinance (Cap. 155)	617	131,200	No financial assistance
Municipal Employees' Thrift and Loan Society, Ltd.	do.	8th Oct., 1925	do.	530	149,300	do.
Harbour Board Employees' Thrift and Loan Society, Ltd.	do.	9th Oct., 1925	do.	348	60,900	do.
Police Thrift and Loan Society, Ltd.	do.	18th Aug., 1926	do.	1,266	152,800	do.
Mercantile Employees' Thrift and Loan Society, Ltd.	do.	15th Dec., 1926	do.	616	74,200	do.
Posts and Telegraphs Thrift and Loan Society, Ltd.	do.	29th June, 1928	do.	411	110,300	do.
Telephone Co. Thrift and Loan Society, Ltd.	do.	28th Sept., 1928	do.	169	28,100	do.
Malay Gurus Thrift and Loan Society, Ltd.	do.	7th Sept., 1931	do.	138	11,400	do.
Traction Company Employees' Thrift and Loan Society, Ltd.	do.	23rd April, 1932	do.	468	36,100	do.
Government Monopolies Thrift and Loan Society, Ltd.	do.	12th April, 1932	do.	354	46,000	do.
Straits Trading Co. Pulau Brani Thrift and Loan Society, Ltd.	do.	30th April, 1932	do.	188	13,200	do.
English Teachers Thrift and Loan Society, Ltd.	do.	20th May, 1932	do.	205	36,400	do.

CO-OPERATIVE SOCIETIES ON 31st DECEMBER, 1936

Name of Society	Object	Date of Establishment	Whether under any Legislative Authority	Number of members	Amount of Invested Funds	Whether in receipt of assistance from Govt.
SINGAPORE—contd.					\$	
<i>Thrift and Loan Societies—contd.</i>						
Government Printing Office Thrift and Loan Society, Ltd.	To improve economic position of members	3rd Jan., 1933	Registered under Co-operative Societies Ordinance (Cap. 155)	113	8,600	No financial assistance
Government Public Works Thrift and Loan Society, Ltd.	do.	22nd April, 1933	do.	398	30,500	do.
Naval Base Employees Thrift and Loan Society, Ltd.	do.	13th April, 1933	do.	408	29,400	do.
Mercantile Subordinates Thrift and Loan Society, Ltd.	do.	13th Sept., 1933	do.	140	5,500	do.
United Engineers Thrift and Loan Society, Ltd.	do.	16th Nov., 1933	do.	105	7,300	do.
Straits Times Press Thrift and Loan Society, Ltd.	do.	21st Feb., 1934	do.	78	5,100	do.
Singapore Little's Thrift and Loan Society, Ltd.	do.	9th March, 1934	do.	42	3,100	do.
Municipal Water Dept. Artisans Thrift and Loan Society, Ltd.	do.	21st March, 1934	do.	172	5,500	do.
Municipal, Electric Power Station, Artisans Thrift and Loan Society, Ltd.	do.	12th Sept., 1934	do.	73	2,100	do.
Royal Air Force Employees Thrift and Loan Society, Ltd.	do.	3rd Feb., 1936	do.	163	6,000	do.
Municipal Abattoir Employees Thrift and Loan Society Ltd.	do.	30th July, 1936	do.	89	200	do.
<i>Indian Labourers Societies</i>						
Municipal Town Cleansing Dept. (North) Labourers Credit Society, Ltd.	do.	27th April, 1932	do.	301	26,691	do.
Municipal Town Cleansing Dept. (South) Labourers Credit Society, Ltd.	do.	13th Jan., 1933	do.	187	16,400	do.
Municipal Water Dept. Labourers Credit Society, Ltd.	do.	6th July, 1933	do.	237	9,289	do.
Municipal Town Cleansing Dept. Siglap Labourers Credit Society, Ltd.	do.	29th Sept., 1933	do.	120	6,757	do.
Bukit Sembawang Estate Labourers Credit Society, Ltd.	do.	20th Oct., 1933	do.	50	2,344	do.

CO-OPERATIVE SOCIETIES ON 31st DECEMBER, 1936

Name of Society	Object	Date of Establishment	Whether under any Legislative Authority	Number of members	Amount of Invested Funds	Whether in receipt of assistance from Govt.
SINGAPORE— <i>contd.</i>					\$	
<i>Indian Labourers Societies—contd.</i>						
United Rubber Estate Labourers Credit Society, Ltd.	To improve economic position of members	14th March, 1934	Registered under Co-operative Societies Ordinance (Cap. 155)	24	881	No financial assistance
Municipal Roads Dept. (North) Labourers Credit Society, Ltd.	do.	21st March, 1934	do.	549	14,243	do.
Municipal Electrical Dept. Labourers Credit Society, Ltd.	do.	12th Sept., 1934	do.	84	2,697	do.
Municipal Architects Labourers Credit Society, Ltd.	do.	do.	do.	67	2,646	do.
Municipal Sewage Dept. Labourers Credit Society, Ltd.	do.	25th Feb., 1935	do.	197	2,656	do.
Municipal Sewage Disposal Works Labourers Credit Society, Ltd.	do.	18th March, 1935	do.	145	1,641	do.
Government Health Dept. Labourers Credit Society, Ltd.	do.	6th July, 1936	do.	not	working	do.
Municipal Anti-Mosquito Dept. Labourers Credit Society, Ltd.	do.	22nd Aug., 1936	do.	217	639	do.
<i>Miscellaneous Societies</i>						
Urban Union, Ltd.	do.	16th Nov., 1933	do.	16 socs.	..	do.
Malay Settlement General Purposes Society, Ltd.	do.	22nd Dec., 1936	do.	not	working	do.
PENANG						
<i>Thrift and Loan Societies</i>						
Government Servants' Thrift and Loan Society, Ltd.	do.	16th March, 1925	do.	590	117,200	do.
Municipal Employees' Thrift and Loan Society, Ltd.	do.	18th Feb., 1926	do.	566	68,500	do.
Malay Gurus Thrift and Loan Society, Ltd.	do.	21st June, 1926	do.	370	46,000	do.
Mercantile Employees' Thrift and Loan Society, Ltd.	do.	23rd June, 1928	do.	295	43,700	do.
English Teachers' Thrift and Loan Society, Ltd.	do.	19th Sept., 1928	do.	264	68,600	do.
Posts and Telegraphs Thrift and Loan Society, Ltd.	do.	30th May, 1929	do.	292	35,700	do.

CO-OPERATIVE SOCIETIES ON 31ST DECEMBER, 1936

Name of Society	Object	Date of Establishment	Whether under any Legislative Authority	Number of members	Amount of Invested Funds	Whether in receipt of assistance from Govt.
PENANG—contd.						
Penang and P. W. Police Thrift and Loan Society, Ltd.	To improve economic position of members	19th Oct., 1929	Registered under Co-operative Societies Ordinance (Cap. 155)	728	100,900	No financial assistance
Government Medical Dept. Thrift and Loan Society, Ltd.	do.	19th Jan., 1934	do.	279	28,400	do.
Harbour Board Thrift and Loan Society, Ltd.	do.	26th Jan., 1935	do.	299	10,700	do.
Rural Credit Societies						
Sungei Rusa, R. C. S.	do.	4th Feb., 1926	do.	34	739	do.
Indian Labourers Societies						
Health Dept., Rural Board Labourers Credit Society, Ltd.	do.	25th April, 1933	do.	121	3,704	do.
Public Works Dept. Labourers Credit Society, Ltd.	do.	12th June, 1936	do.	226	2,453	do.
Miscellaneous Societies						
Urban Union, Ltd.	do.	3rd Feb., 1934	do.	6 socs.	..	do.
Better Living Society, Ltd.	do.	22nd Nov., 1935	do.	242	..	do.
Bayan Lepas General Purposes Society, Ltd.	do.	28th Dec., 1934	do.	640	..	do.
PROVINCE WELLESLEY						
Thrift and Loan Societies						
Prai Daily Paid Railway Employees Thrift and Loan Society, Ltd.	do.	3rd Sept., 1936	do.	99	300	do.
Indian Labourers Societies						
Victoria Estate Labourers Credit Society, Ltd.	do.	30th Dec., 1929	do.	134	3,308	do.
Caledonia Estate Labourers Credit Society, Ltd.	do.	do.	do.	142	3,857	do.

CO-OPERATIVE SOCIETIES ON 31st DECEMBER, 1936

Name of Society	Object	Date of Establishment	Whether under any Legislative Authority	Number of members	Amount of Invested Funds	Whether in receipt of assistance from Govt.
PROVINCE WELLESLEY— <i>contd.</i> <i>Indian Labourers Societies—contd.</i>					\$	
Prye Estate Labourers Credit Society, Ltd.	To improve economic position of members	11th Oct., 1929	Registered under Co-operative Societies Ordinance (Cap. 155)	135	4,325	No financial assistance
Bertam Estate Labourers Credit Society, Ltd.	do.	26th April, 1930	do.	314	7,462	do.
Trans Krian Estate Labourers Credit Society, Ltd.	do.	19th Sept., 1930	do.	99	2,053	do.
Byram Estate Labourers Credit Society, Ltd.	do.	30th Oct., 1930	do.	221	8,108	do.
Val d'Or Estate Labourers Credit Society, Ltd.	do.	10th Feb., 1933	do.	138	2,447	do.
Changkat Estate Labourers Credit Society, Ltd.	do.	9th March, 1933	do.	253	4,172	do.
Jawi Estate Labourers Credit Society, Ltd.	do.	12th June, 1933	do.	167	5,192	do.
Butterworth Rural Board Labourers Credit Society, Ltd.	do.	26th Feb., 1934	do.	69	1,712	do.
Krian Estate Labourers Credit Society, Ltd.	do.	6th Oct., 1934	do.	96	1,194	do.
Batu Kawan Estate Labourers Credit Society, Ltd.	do.	19th June, 1935	do.	204	2,137	do.
Mayfield Estate Labourers Credit Society, Ltd.	do.	2nd Sept., 1935	do.	89	859	do.
Sempah Estate Labourers Credit Society, Ltd.	do.	9th March, 1936	do.	94	1,273	do.
Public Works Dept. (North) Labourers Credit Society, Ltd.	do.	13th March, 1936	do.	180	1,642	do.
Public Works Dept. (South) Labourers Credit Society, Ltd.	do.	14th March, 1936	do.	266	2,446	do.
Pinanti Estate Labourers Credit Society, Ltd.	do.	12th June, 1936	do.	52	278	do.
Posts and Telegraphs Dept. Labourers Credit Society, Ltd.	do.	3rd July, 1936	do.	35	353	do.
<i>Rural Credit Societies</i>						
Mesjid Lama R.C.S.	do.	6th Oct., 1926	do.	19	675	do.
Changkat Kelidang R.C.S.	do.	19th Sept., 1927	do.	17	371	do.
Tasek Chempedak R.C.S.	do.	15th March, 1928	do.	21	1,337	do.
Kampong Mesjid Bharu R.C.S.	do.	18th Dec., 1928	do.	21	401	do.

CO-OPERATIVE SOCIETIES ON 31st DECEMBER, 1936

Name of Society	Object	Date of Establishment	Whether under any Legislative Authority	Number of members	Amount of Invested Funds	Whether in receipt of assistance from Govt.
					\$	
PROVINCE						
WELLESLEY—contd.						
<i>Miscellaneous Societies</i>						
Pagak Song Padi Society, Ltd.	To improve economic position of members	13th Sept., 1935	Registered under Co-operative Societies Ordinance (Cap. 155)	92	..	No financial assistance
MALACCA						
<i>Thrift and Loan Societies</i>						
Malay Gurus Thrift and Loan Society, Ltd.	do.	19th Jan., 1925	do.	332	72,800	do.
Government and Municipal Servants' Thrift and Loan Society, Ltd.	do.	27th Jan., 1926	do.	629	112,800	do.
Police Thrift and Loan Society, Ltd.	do.	10th Jan., 1929	do.	277	42,000	do.
Mercantile Employees' Thrift and Loan Society, Ltd.	do.	9th Oct., 1929	do.	50	4,700	do.
<i>Rural Credit Societies</i>						
Tanjong Rimau R.C.S.	do.	5th Oct., 1927	do.	50	2,112	do.
Padang Sebang R.C.S.	do.	do.	do.	30	887	do.
Gadek R.C.S.	do.	do.	do.	16	463	do.
Sungei Petai R.C.S.	do.	13th Oct., 1927	do.	19	664	do.
Nyalas R.C.S.	do.	30th Jan., 1929	do.	50	993	do.
Kuala Sungei Bharu R.C.S.	do.	7th Feb., 1929	do.	31	682	do.
Sungei Bharu Tengah R.C.S.	do.	6th Jan., 1930	do.	36	704	do.
Ramun China Kechil R.C.S.	do.	10th April, 1931	do.	30	454	do.
<i>Indian Labourers Societies</i>						
Bukit Asahan Estate Labourers Credit Society, Ltd.	do.	7th May, 1932	do.	278	2,714	do.
Kru Estate Labourers Credit Society, Ltd.	do.	30th Dec., 1932	do.	278	9,109	do.
Kemuning Estate Labourers Credit Society, Ltd.	do.	14th Jan., 1933	do.	96	1,673	do.
Jasin Public Works Dept., Labourers Credit Society, Ltd.	do.	17th May, 1933	do.	127	3,652	do.
Alor Gajah Public Works Department Labourers Credit Society, Ltd.	do.	do.	do.	73	3,164	do.

CO-OPERATIVE SOCIETIES ON 31st DECEMBER, 1936

Name of Society	Object	Date of Establishment	Whether under any Legislative Authority	Number of members	Amount of Invested Funds	Whether in receipt of assistance from Govt.
<i>MALACCA—contd.</i>					\$	
<i>Indian Labourers Societies—contd.</i>						
Kemendore Estate Labourers Credit Society, Ltd.	To improve economic position of members	17th May, 1933	Registered under Co-operative Societies Ordinance (Cap. 155)	83	1,031	No financial assistance
Rim Estate Labourers Credit Society, Ltd.	do.	16th June, 1933	do.	231	2,624	do.
Municipal Labourers Credit Society, Ltd.	do.	27th June, 1933	do.	459	17,232	do.
Gadek Estate Labourers Credit Society, Ltd.	do.	1st June, 1933	do.	135	4,169	do.
Tebong Estate Labourers Credit Society, Ltd.	do.	12th Sept., 1933	do.	179	5,032	do.
Jasin Lallang Estate Labourers Credit Society, Ltd.	do.	3rd March, 1934	do.	686	6,420	do.
Health Dept. Labourers Credit Society, Ltd.	do.	5th March, 1934	do.	173	6,607	do.
Diamond Jubilee Estate Labourers Credit Society, Ltd.	do.	1st June, 1934	do.	447	7,805	do.
P. W. D. Labourers Credit Society, Ltd.	do.	18th June, 1934	do.	66	2,212	do.
Jasin Estate Labourers Credit Society, Ltd.	do.	15th Aug., 1934	do.	59	1,989	do.
Radella Estate Labourers Credit Society, Ltd.	do.	2nd Feb., 1935	do.	48	538	do.
Bukit Kajang Estate Labourers Credit Society, Ltd.	do.	11th Mar., 1935	do.	124	2,144	do.
Serkam Estate Labourers Credit Society, Ltd.	do.	19th June, 1935	do.	243	2,161	do.
Tebolang Estate Labourers Credit Society, Ltd.	do.	6th Sept., 1935	do.	155	1,875	do.
Durian Tunggal Estate Labourers Credit Society, Ltd.	do.	do.	do.	140	2,587	do.
P. W. D. (Central) Labourers Credit Society, Ltd.	do.	29th Nov., 1935	do.	119	1,481	do.
Bukit Putus Estate Labourers Credit Society, Ltd.	do.	13th Jan., 1936	do.	42	497	do.
Pegoh Estate (Home Divn.) Labourers Credit Society, Ltd.	do.	27th March, 1936	do.	231	1,873	do.
Pegoh Estate (Rumbia Divn.) Labourers Credit Society, Ltd.	do.	3rd June, 1936	do.	95	605	do.
Rembia Estate Labourers Credit Society, Ltd.	do.	27th June, 1936	do.	189	925	do.

CO-OPERATIVE SOCIETIES ON 31TH DECEMBER, 1936

Name of Society	Object	Date of Establishment	Whether under any Legislative Authority	Number of members	Amount of Invested Funds	Whether in receipt of assistance from Govt.
MALACCA—contd.						
<i>Indian Labours Societies—contd.</i>						
Krubong Estate Labourers Credit Society, Ltd.	To improve economic position of members	27th June, 1936	Registered under Co-operative Societies Ordinance (Cap. 155)	74	295	No financial assistance
Lendu Estate Labourers Credit Society, Ltd.	do.	3rd July, 1936	do.	224	1,085	do.
Garing Estate Labourers Credit Society, Ltd.	do.	4th Sept., 1936	do.	127	366	do.
Tambalak Estate Labourers Credit Society, Ltd.	do.	5th Sept., 1936	do.	41	177	do.
Sungei Bahru Estate (Home Divn.) Labourers Credit Society, Ltd.	do.	do.	do.	97	413	do.
Kelemak Estate Labourers Credit Society, Ltd.	do.	10th Dec., 1936	do.	Not working		do.
Cheng Estate Labourers Credit Society, Ltd.	do.	do.	do.	Not working		do.
Chempedak Estate Labourers Credit Society, Ltd.	do.	do.	do.	Not working		do.
<i>Miscellaneous Societies</i>						
Kampong Semujok General Purposes Society, Ltd.	do.	12th Sept., 1933	do.	49	..	do.
Kampong Chinchin General Purposes Society, Ltd.	do.	7th Dec., 1933	do.	152	..	do.
Nyalas Better Living Society, Ltd.	do.	21st Jan., 1935	do.	27	..	do.
Alor Gajah Better Living Society, Ltd.	do.	2nd April, 1935	do.	552	..	do.
Kampong Merlimau General Purposes Society, Ltd.	do.	3rd Dec., 1935	do.	350	..	do.

Note:—(a) Figures shown in column "Amount of Invested Funds" refer to paid-up capital i. e. subscriptions of members.

(b) Figures are unaudited and are compiled from monthly statistical returns submitted by Circle Officers. In the case of Thrift and Loan Societies, figures are to the nearest \$100.

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS

GOVERNMENT HOUSE

DETAILS

OF

ACCOMMODATION, ETC.

1936

HOUSES OCCUPIED AS

Name and Situation	Offices	Number and Size of			What is the Heating and Lighting Arrangement and at whose Cost?	Amount and
		Reception Rooms	Family Bedrooms	Servants' Bedrooms		Land
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
SINGAPORE						
Government House ...	His Excellency's Private Office 23' x 28'	Drawing Room 48' x 28'6" 37' x 29'	Fourteen His Excellency's 23'6" x 19'	Ten 15' x 13' 8) 10' x 8' 30' x 15'	Electric light throughout the house and grounds and outhouses. The cost is borne by Colonial Government. Electric heating is used for clothes drying, laundry washing and ironing, toast coffee and dish warming. Gas is used for bathwater heating.	About 80 acres laid out in front of building.
	His Excellency's Office 36'6" x 22'	Ball Room 47' x 28'3" 36' x 28'	Her Excellency's 38' x 27'6"			
	Private Secretary's Office and Waiting Room 36'6" x 20'	Dining Room 48'6" x 28'3" Billiard Room 36' x 28'	Guests Room (3) 31'3" x 19' x 19' (1) 23'6" x 19' x 14'7"			
	Clerk's Office 22' x 17'6"	Extra Sitting Room 18' x 17'	(1) 14'0" x 19' x 14'7"			
	Record Room 36'6" x 24'	Her Excellency's private Sitting Room 28' x 24'6"	On Second Floor (3) 16'0" x 20'0" 24'6" x 23'3" 32'9" x 21'3"			
	Strong Room 19'10" x 15'11"					
	A.D.C.'s Office 20' x 15'	Supper Room 105' x 51'6"	Annexe (2) 31'6" x 20'9" (2) 31'6" x 18'			
	Guardian's Office 18' x 16'	Card Room 92' x 36'				
	Clerk's Office 18' x 12'6"					
PENANG						
Bel Retiro, Penang Hill	...	Three 27' x 23' 34'6" x 26' 23' x 14'	Nine 14' x 15' (2) 20' x 15' 15'6" x 14' (2) 21' x 11'10" 12' x 11'10" 24' x 11'10" 9' x 12'	Five 21' x 5'6" 14'9" x 7' 20'8" x 16'3" 25'7" x 16'0" 30'0" x 13'8"	There are 10 heaters, 3 Geysers and one Electric Stove. The house and ground are lighted with 46 pendants, 11 table lamps and 4 road lights. Electric light at Government expense	On top of hill, 2,500 feet high, a large Crown reserve of 5,637 acres
MALACCA						
The Cottage ...	...	Two 18' x 18' 29' x 18'	Three 20' x 20' 20' x 13' 19' x 20'	Two	Electric light at Government expense	½ acre

RESIDENCES BY THE GOVERNOR

Description of Garden	Number of Gardeners and Labourers required	Any Expenses necessarily borne by Governor	Furniture				Value of Furniture Plate, Linen, Crockery, and Glass supplied by Colonial Govt.	Other Information useful for a new Governor
			If supplied by Colonial Government	Percentage annually payable	Is Plate, Linen, Crockery, and Glass supplied by Colonial Government?	Percent- age payable		
8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
For flowers only	1 Foreman gardener 1 Submandore 2 Chinese Gardeners and 45 men on daily pay	None as regards land and garden	Supplied by Govern- ment	Nil	Yes	Nil	The value on the 31st December, 1936 was \$61,601.05	Pays no rent swimming pool 20'0" x 9'0" x 6'0"
A small area laid out with flower plants	Gardeners 5, Coolies 9	...	Yes	Nil	Yes	Nil	Approximate \$4,200	Garden and grounds maintained by Colonial Government
Nil	...	...	Yes	...	Yes	...	Value as at Dec., 1936, \$3,071.83	...

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS

RETURN

OF

- 1. RAILWAYS AND TRAMWAYS**
- 2. STEAMSHIP SERVICES**
- 3. ROADS**
- 4. CANALS**
- 5. MOTOR SERVICES**

1936

1. RAILWAYS, TRAMWAYS, TELEPHONES

Terminal Stations of each Line	Whether constructed, owned, or worked by Government, or by Private Body	Length open for traffic	Gauge of Railway or Width of Canal
<p>SINGAPORE</p> <p>RAILWAY</p> <p>Singapore to centre of causeway ..</p>	<p>Originally constructed by the Straits Settlements Government and subsequently sold to the Federated Malay States Government and operated by the Federated Malay States Railways Department. The deviation of the old line from 479¼ mile (Bukit Timah) to Tanjong Pagar including the new terminal station was constructed by the Federated Malay States Railways ..</p>	<p>16 miles</p>	<p>Metre</p>
<p>MALACCA</p> <p>RAILWAY</p> <p>Malacca to Tampin</p>	<p>Constructed by Government and now owned by the Federated Malay States ..</p>	<p>21 miles</p>	<p>Metre</p>
<p>PROVINCE WELLESLEY</p> <p>RAILWAY</p> <p>Prai to Parit Buntar</p> <p>Bukit Mertajam to Pinang Tunggal ..</p>	<p>{ Constructed and maintained by Federated Malay States</p>	<p>23 miles 16 "</p>	<p>} Metre</p>
<p>SINGAPORE</p> <p>TROLLEY BUS OPERATION</p> <p>1. From Keppel Harbour Docks to the Entrance Gate, Government House</p> <p>2. From Joo Chiat Road to Tanjong Pagar</p> <p>3. From Jalan Sultan to Outram Road via Victoria Street, Hill Street and New Bridge Rd.</p> <p>4. From Finlayson Green to Paya Lebar</p> <p>5. Lavender Street</p> <p>6. From Newton to Victoria Street</p> <p>7. From Delta Road to Raffles Quay</p> <p>8. Jalan Besar and Bencoolen Street</p> <p>9. Crawford Street, Beach Road and Middle Road</p> <p>10. Balestier Road</p> <p>11. North Bridge Road from Jalan Sultan to Sumbawa Road ..</p> <p>12. From South Bridge Road to Chulia Street via North and South Canal Roads ..</p> <p>(Tramway Operation ceased on 4th September, 1927)</p>	<p>Constructed, owned and worked by the Singapore Traction Co., Ltd. ..</p>	<p>24'949 miles</p>	

1. RAILWAYS, TRAMWAYS, TELEPHONES

Terminal Stations of each Line	Whether constructed, owned, or worked by Government, or by Private Body	Length open for traffic	Gauge of Railway or Width of Canal
PENANG			
Penang Hill Railway	{ Constructed by Federated Malay States Government and taken over by Straits Settlements Government, 1-1-24	1'25 miles approx.	Metre
ELECTRIC TRAMWAYS			
Tramways—Jetty to Eastern Smelting Co.*	{ Reconstructed and owned by the Municipal Commissioners	1'62 miles of Double track	Metre
Railless Car-Route, Post Office to Bagan Jermal		Do.	} Overhead
Railless Car-Route, Post Office to Jelutong		Do.	
Railless Car-Route, Post Office to Ayer Itam		Do.	
SINGAPORE			
TELEGRAPHS			
1. G. P. O. Singapore to Johore (Boundary)	Government	M.	
2. G. P. O. to Carrier Room, Singapore	Do.	95'196	
3. Toa Payoh Receiving Station to Paya Lebar Wireless Station ..	Do.	0'673	
4. Carrier Room, Singapore to Toa Payoh Receiving Station ..	Do.	24'328	
	Worked by Government	3'419	
	Total, Mileage ..	123'616	
Robinson Road to Pasir Panjang (2 cables=16 lines) ..	{ Eastern Extension Australasia and China Telegraph Co., Ltd.	60'96 miles 83'52 "	
Robinson Road to Tanjong Katong (2 cables=16 lines) ..			
(In connection with Penang, India, Europe, China, Java, etc.) ..			
SUBMARINE TELEGRAPHS			
Singapore—Penang	{ Eastern Extension Australasia and China Telegraph Co., Ltd.	Cables Naut. miles	
Penang—Madras		4 " 1,611'09 "	
Penang—Colombo		2 " 2,778'72 "	
Penang—Belawan (Sumatra) ..		2 " 2,867'67 "	
Singapore—Banjoewangie (Java) ..		1 " 157'74 "	
Banjoewangie—Darwin		1 " 940'12 "	
Singapore—Batavia		1 " 1,163'20 "	
Singapore—Hongkong		2 " 1,101'55 "	
Singapore—C. St. James—Hongkong		1 " 1,521'04 "	
Singapore—Labuan—Hongkong ..		1 " 1,588'83 "	
Cocos—Batavia		1 " 1,978'72 "	
Cocos—Rodriguez—Mauritius ..		1 " 779'13 "	
Cocos—Cottesloe (W. Australia) ..		1 " 2,557'89 "	
Labuan—Menumbok		2 " 3,470'70 "	
		1 " 10'55 "	

* Now used for goods traffic only.

AND TELEGRAPHS—continued

Total Cost of Construction up to date	Annual Charge for Interest, if any	In the case of Railways		Miscellaneous	Total Receipts	Total Expenditure (excluding any Charge for Interest)	Remarks
		Passenger Receipts	Goods Receipts				
\$ 1,606,985	\$..	\$ 43,187	\$ 4,934	\$ 1,261	\$ 49,382	\$ * 53,883	Penang Hill Railway is being worked and managed by the Penang Municipality on behalf of the S. S. Government
† 1,239,940	43,484	229,725	18,659	5,281	253,615	‡ 195,137	† Amount already written off \$542,796 ‡ Interest, Sinking Fund and Reserve for Renewals not included

* Excluding Contribution to Renewals Fund \$7,000 and Contribution to Gratuities Fund \$1,245.

1. RAILWAYS, TRAMWAYS, TELEPHONES

Terminal Stations of each Line	Whether constructed, owned, or worked by Government, or by Private Body	Length open for traffic		Gauge of Railway or Width of Canal
PENANG				
TELEGRAPHS		M.	F.	
1. Penang Telegraph Office to Runnymede Hotel ..	Government	1	1½	
2. Penang Telegraph Office to Race Course		4	1	
3. Penang to Penaga Receiving Station		8	6	
4. Penang to Kedah Boundary (Kulim)		19	1	
5. Penang to Kedah Boundary (Alor Star)		29	1¾	
6. Penang to Kedah Boundary (Bangkok and Tungsong) ..		29	1¾	
7. Penang to Perak Boundary (Taiping)		30	2½	
8. Penang to Perak Boundary (Ipoh)		30	2½	
9. Penang to Perak Boundary (Kuala Lumpur)		30	2½	
10. Penang to Perak Boundary (Singapore)		30	2½	
11. Penang to Perak Boundary (S'pore 2nd Channel)		30	2½	
12. Penaga to Telok Ayer Tawar ..		4	1½	
13. Beach Street to Northam Road (in connection with India, Europe, Singapore, China, etc.,) 8 lines	Eastern Extension Telegraph Company	11	0	
		258	3	
SINGAPORE				
TELEPHONES				
Oriental Telephone and Electric Company, Limited ..	(	Worked and owned by a Private Company called Oriental Telephone and Electric Company, Limited		
		Route	Miles	
		Underground	122	
		Overhead	271	
		Total	393	
		Wires		
		Underground	19,993	
		Overhead	2,062	
		Total	22,055	
		No. of:—		
		Subscribers 4,598		
		Instruments 7,793		

1. RAILWAYS, TRAMWAYS, TELEPHONES

Terminal Stations of each Line	Whether constructed, owned, or worked by Government, or by Private Body	Lenght open for traffic	Gauge of Railway or Width of Canal
<p>SINGAPORE</p> <p>RADIO TELEGRAPHS</p> <p>Paya Lebar Wireless Station ..</p>	<p>Government ..</p>	<p>Normal range by by day 350 miles, by night 700 miles</p> <p>Normal range by day 600 miles, by night 1,200 miles.</p> <p>7 kw. CW. ICW. and Telephony valve transmitter</p> <p>Short wave. Range by day 1,500 miles, by night 3,000 miles</p>	<p>Normal wave-length 600 metres (500 K/cs) working wave 705 metres (425 K/cs)</p> <p>Normal wave-length 900 metres (333 K/cs)</p> <p>Normal wave-length 45'45 metres (6,600 K/cs)</p> <p>34'52 metres and 36 metres</p>

AND TELEGRAPHS—continued

Total Costs of Construction up to date	Annual Charge for Interest, if any	In the case of Railways		Total Receipts	Total Expenditure (excluding any Charge for Interest)	Remarks
		Passenger Receipts	Goods Receipts			
\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	<p>Continuous watch on CW and ICW for Ships. Also broadcasts Malayan Meteorological reports at 0220 and 1120 GMT daily.</p> <p>For Aircraft Services. Not yet in use.</p> <p>For Aircraft Services. Not yet in use.</p> <p>The Station maintains a watch on 8333 K/cs (36 metres) and clears traffic to and from ships at the following periods:—GMT.</p> <p>0420 to 0500 0618 to 0655 0840 to 0910 1040 to 1110 1200 to 1300 1500 to 1545 and 1600 to 1645</p> <p>This Station maintains a service with Sarawak and Christmas Island on 34.52 metres.</p> <p>During land line interruptions the station maintains a service with Kuala Lumpur on 54.25 metres from 2240 to 1440 GMT and on 110 metres from 1440 to 2240 GMT.</p> <p>The station receives meteorological reports daily from Manila, Fu Lien, Terem pa, Batavia, Bangkok and Saigon.</p> <p>The Malayan Meteorological reports are broadcast on 34.52 metres twice daily at 0220 and 1120 GMT.</p>

1. RAILWAYS, TRAMWAYS, TELEPHONES

Terminal Stations of each Line	Whether constructed, owned, or worked by Government, or by Private Body	Length open for traffic	Gauge of Railway or Width of Canal
<p>PENANG</p> <p>RADIO TELEGRAPHS</p> <p>Penaga, Wireless Station ..</p>	<p>Government ..</p>	<p>Normal Range by day 350 miles</p> <p>Normal Range by night 700 miles</p> <p>Shortwave range by day 1,500 miles. Range by night 3,000 miles</p>	<p>Normal wave length 600 metres (500 K/cs) and 660 metres (454 K/cs)</p> <p>8,333 K/cs (36 metres)</p>
<p>PUBLIC TELEPHONE EXCHANGE</p> <p>1. Subscribers' Lines (*1,421 in number)</p> <p>2. 12 Junction Lines in Penang ..</p> <p>3. 17 Junction Lines between Penang and Province Wellesley ..</p> <p>4. 11 Junction Lines in Province Wellesley</p> <p>5. 6 Junction Lines between Province Wellesley and Kedah</p> <p>6. 2 Junction Lines between Province Wellesley and Perak</p> <p>7. Trunk Lines (12 in number) ..</p>	<p>Government</p>	<p>Route M. F.</p> <p>Underground 54 4½</p> <p>Overhead 267 6½</p> <p>Submarine wires 11 0</p>	
<p>TELEPHONES</p> <p>Penang and Province Wellesley ..</p>		<p>Length of Single wire M. F.</p> <p>Underground 7,638 4½</p> <p>Overhead 1,957 1</p> <p>Submarine 381 3</p>	

* Includes, 58 Service Lines.

AND TELEGRAPHS—continued

Total Cost of Construction up to date	Annual Charge for Interest, if any	In the case of Railways		Total Receipts	Total Expenditure (excluding any Charge for Interest)	Remarks
		Passenger Receipts	Goods Receipts			
\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	<p>Continuous watch on 600 metres C.W. and I.C.W. for ships. Watches are regularly kept on 900 metres 333 K/cs with Imperial Airways Planes and also with Aeroplanes of the Royal Dutch Air-mail. Special watches are also arranged with other aircraft as required.</p> <p>The Station maintains a watch on 8,333 K/cs (36 metres) for calls from ships for fifteen minutes commencing:—0018*, 0100, 0500, 0618*, 0818*, 0900, 1330, 1730, and 2100 GMT; those periods marked * being especially arranged for the reception of weather reports from ships.</p> <p>The calling and working wave is 8,333 K/cs (36 metres). Receives Press daily from Rugby Radio. Works Bangkok on 33·7 metres (8,900 K/cs) and Singapore and Kuala Lumpur during land-line interruptions on 54·35 metres between hours of 2240 GMT and 1440 GMT and 112 metres between hours of 1440 GMT and 2240 GMT. Works Kota Bahru at 02 0 GMT and 0940 GMT on 45·5 metres and also while Hongkong — Penang aeroplane is in flight.</p>

1. RAILWAYS, TRAMWAYS, TELEPHONES

Terminal Stations of each Line	Whether constructed, owned, or worked by Government or by Private Body	Length open for traffic	Gauge of Railway or Width of Canal
MALACCA			
TELEGRAPHS			
1. Malacca to Kuala Lumpur ..	Government	21'341 miles	
2. Malacca to Singapore ..		21'341 "	
3. Malacca to Muar ..		20'223 "	
4. Malacca Railway Station to Tampin Railway Station ..	Federated Malay States Railways ..	20'900 "	
(For circuits 1, 2 & 3 only the lengths in Malacca Territory are shown)			
		83'805 "	
TELEPHONE SYSTEM			
1. Public Telephone Exchanges 7	Government	Route	Miles
2. Subscribers Exchange lines * 314		Overhead	123'382
		Underground	19'501
			142'883
		Wire	
3. Subscribers Extension lines Public 174		Overhead	551'150
		Underground	410'983
			962'133
4. Trunk and Junction lines Within Malacca Territory 11		Route	
To Tampin 5		Overhead	97'968
To Muar 2		Underground	1'666
			99'634
		Wire	
		Overhead	617'924
		Underground	21'642
Total 18			639'566

* Includes 3 party lines.

INDEX OF STEAMSHIP COMPANIES, AGENTS, OWNERS AND CHARTERERS, SINGAPORE.

	Serial No.		Serial No.
American and Manchurian Line ...	33	Isthmian Steamship Co. ...	34
American Mail Line ...	44	Java, China, Japan Line ...	62
Anglo-American Oil Co., Ltd., London ...	45	Java-New York Line ...	65
Anglo-Saxon Petroleum Co., Ltd., London ...	28	Karsten Larssen & Co., (HK), Ltd. ...	81
Apcar Line ...	19	Kheng Seng Steamship Co. (1934), Ltd. ...	72
Asiatic Petroleum Co., Ltd. ...	27-31	Klaveness Line ...	37
Asiatic Steam Navigation Co., Ltd. ...	20	Koninklijke Paketvaart Maatschappij ...	59
Bank Line, African and Oriental Line ...	12	Lloyd Triestino Navigation Co. ...	26
Bank Line, American and Oriental Line ...	11	Lohmann & Co., Ltd. ...	68
Service ...	36	Maersk Line ...	39
"Baron" Line ...	81	Mansfield & Co., Ltd. ...	1-3
Barretto Shipping and Trading Co. ...	23	McAlister & Co., Ltd. ...	32-37
Ben Line Steamers, Ltd. ...	1	Messageries Maritimes ...	57 & 58
Blue Funnel Line (<i>see</i> Ocean Steamship Co., Ltd.) ...	41	Moine Comte & Co., Ltd.'s Successors ...	55 & 56
Blue Star Line, Ltd. ...	38 & 39	Moller Line, Ltd. ...	81
Borneo Co., Ltd. ...	8-17	Nanyo Kaiun Kaisha, Ltd. ...	82
Boustead & Co., Ltd. ...	8 & 19	Nederlandsche Koloniale Petroleum Maat., The Hague ...	48
British India Steam Navigation Co., Ltd. ...	13	Nederland Line, Royal Dutch Mail ...	66 & 67
Burns Philp Line ...	17	Ngow Hock and Co., Bangkok ...	85
Canadian Pacific Steamship, Ltd. ...	1	Nippon Yusen Kaisha ...	69
China Mutual Steam Navigation Co., Ltd. ...	2	Norddeutscher Lloyd ...	68
China Navigation Co., Ltd. ...	75	N. V. Straits Java Trading Co. ...	52 & 53
China Siam Line ...	85	Ocean Steamship Co., Ltd. ...	1
Chop Long Heng ...	14	Oriental Tankers, Ltd., Hongkong ...	49
Christmas Island Phosphate Co., Ltd. ...	25	Osaka Shosen Kaisha ...	70
Clan Line Steamers, Ltd. ...	55	Pacific Java Bengal Line ...	63
Compagnie des Chargeurs Reunis ...	84	Paterson, Simons & Co., Ltd. ...	22-25
Dah Loh Industrial Co., Shanghai ...	31	Peninsular and Oriental Steam Navigation Co. ...	21
De Bataafsche Petroleum Mij. The Hague ...	30	Petroleum Mij., The Hague ...	29
De Nederlandsch-Indische Tankstoomboot Mij. The Hague ...	53	Pontianak Line ...	77
Deutsch-Australische Dampfschiffs Gesellschaft ...	22	Prince Line, Ltd. ...	18
Dodwell Castle Line ...	43 & 44	Rickmers Line ...	54
Dollar Steamship Lines, Incorporated Ltd. ...	50 & 51	Rotterdam Lloyd ...	60
East Asiatic Co., Ltd. ...	42	R. V. Harris ...	21
Eastern Extension, Australasia and China Telegraph Co., Ltd. ...	79	Sabah Steamship Co. (1927), Ltd. ...	4
Ek Liong Hin ...	32	Sarawak Steamship Co., Ltd. ...	5
Ellerman Line ...	54	Siam Steam Navigation Co., Ltd. ...	6
G. H. Slot & Co., Ltd. ...	10	Siang Hua Seng Kee ...	78
Glen Line, Ltd. ...	40 & 41	Silver Line, Ltd. ...	40
Guthrie & Co., Ltd. ...	52	Societe des Affreteurs Maritimes Indochinoise ...	56
Hamburg-Amerika Line ...	38	Socony Vacuum Oil Company, Incorporated ...	47
Hans Kiaar & Co. ...	18-20	Soon Bee Steamship Co. ...	74
Harper, Gilfillan & Co., Ltd. ...	4	States Steamship Lines ...	64
Harrisons and Crosfield (Borneo) Ltd. ...	68	State Shipping Service ...	35
Harrisons, Barker & Co., Ltd. ...	73 & 74	Standard Transportation Co., Ltd., Hongkong ...	46
Heap Eng Moh Steamship Co., Ltd. ...	81	Standard Vacuum Oil Co., Singapore ...	45-49
Hindustan Steamship Co., Ltd. ...	80	Steamship Co., Orient, Ltd., Copenhagen ...	51
Hoe Aik Steamship Co., Ltd. ...	71 & 72	Straits Steamship Co., Ltd. ...	3-7
Ho Hong Steamship Co. (1932), Ltd. ...	61	Swedish East Asiatic Co., Ltd. ...	24
Holland-America Line ...	67	Tan Guan Lee ...	75
Holland East Asia Line ...	7	Thong Ek S. S. Co., Ltd. ...	77
Hua Khiow Steamship Co. (1932), Ltd. ...	84	Thoresen & Co., Ltd. ...	84
Hung Phung Mai Hong Co., Ltd. ...	60-65	Tiong Hoa Loen Tjoen Kongsie ...	76
I. C. H. V. "Rotterdam" ...	9	Union, S. S. Co. of N. Z. Ltd. ...	16
Indo-China Steam Navigation Co., Ltd. ...	83	Wah Shang Steamship Co. ...	81
Ishihara Sangyo Kaiun Kaisha, Ltd. ...	82 & 83	Wilhelm Wilhelmsen Line ...	15
Ishihara Sangyo Koshi, Ltd. ...		Williamson & Co. ...	81
		Yi Loong Steamship Co. ...	81

2. STEAMSHIP SERVICES,

Serial No.	Steamship Company or Line	Nationality	Agents	Passenger, Cargo or both
1	Ocean Steamship Co., Ltd., China Mutual Steam Navigation Co., Ltd., (Comprising the Blue Funnel Line) ...	British ...	Mansfield & Co., Ltd. ...	Both ...
2	China Navigation Co., Ltd. ...	Do. ...	Do. ...	Do. ...
3	Straits Steamship Co., Ltd. ...	Do. ...	Mansfield & Co., Ltd., General Managers ...	Passenger and Cargo

SINGAPORE

Terminal Ports	Frequency of Service	Mail contracts	Other features of the Contracts and other remarks
London and North Continental ports	Weekly ... ..	...	(Alternate weeks <i>via</i> Marseilles)
Havre and Liverpool ...	Three times a month ...	...
Glasgow	Twice a month ...	...
New York and Boston ...	Monthly, with irregular extra sailings ...	...
Hongkong Shanghai and North China	Monthly ... ..	...
Philippines and Japan ...	Do. ... ..	...
Hongkong Shanghai and Japan	Approximately weekly ...	...
Japan direct	Irregular ... ..	...
Java, N. W. Australia and Fremantle	Approximately fortnightly	...	
Hongkong, Swatow and Amoy	Fortnightly ... ..	...
Hoihow and Hongkong ...	Once in three weeks ...	...
Singapore to Penang and Belawan	Weekly ... ..	...
Singapore to P. Swettenham ...	Three times a week ...	...
Singapore to Malacca ...	Twice a week ...	...
Singapore to Muar ...	Daily except Sundays ...	...
Singapore to Batu Pahat ...	Do. ... ..	...
Singapore to Port Dickson ...	Twice a week ...	...
Singapore to Teluk Anson ...	Do. ... ..	...
Singapore to Lumut (<i>via</i> Penang)	Do. ... ..	...
Singapore to Bangkok ...	Weekly, with irregular extra sailings ...	...
Singapore to Miri and B. N. Borneo	Weekly (calling at Pending for Kuching two weeks out of three) ...	...
Singapore to Asahan and Paneh	Weekly ... ..	...
Singapore to Pontianak ...	Do. ... ..	...
Singapore to Kuantan (and Pahang Coast Ports) ...	Do. ... ..	...
Singapore to Trengganu, Bacho, Kemaman and Tumpat (<i>via</i> Coast Ports)	Every Saturday and Wednesdays (S.W. Monsoon) ... ..	...
Penang to Mergui, Tavoy and Moulmein	Fortnightly ... ..	...
Penang to Tongkah, Kopah, Renong and Victoria Pt. ...	Weekly ... ..	...
Penang to Belawan ...	Twice a week ...	...
Penang to Pengkalan Berandan, Pengkalan Soesoe and Langkat	Weekly ... ..	...

2. STEAMSHIP SERVICES,

Serial No.	Steamship Company or Line	Nationality	Agents	Passenger, Cargo or both
3	Straits Steamship Co., Ltd.— (Contd.)			
4	Sabah Steamship Co. (1927), Ltd.	B. N. Borneo ...	Straits Steamship Co., Ltd., Owners; Harrisons & Crosfield (Borneo) Ltd., Managing Agents	Both
5	The Sarawak Steamship Co., Ltd.— s.s. "Vyner Brook" s.s. "Angby" s.s. "Auby"	Sarawak Do. Do.	Straits Steamship Co., Ltd. Do. Do.	Do. Do. Cargo only
6	Siam Steam Navigation Co., Ltd.	Siamese ...	Do.	Both
7	Hua Khiow Steamship Co. (1932), Ltd.	British ...	Do.	Do.
8	B. I. S. N. Co., Ltd. Do. Do.	British Do. Do.	Boustead & Co., Ltd., Agents Do. Do.	Do. Do. Do.
9	Indo-China S. N. Co., Ltd. ...	Do. ...	Do.	Do.
10	Glen Line, Ltd.	Do. ...	Do.	Do.
11	Bank Line, American & Oriental Line, Service	Do. ...	Do.	Cargo
12	Bank Line, African & Oriental Line	Do. ...	Do.	Both

SINGAPORE—continued

Terminal Ports	Frequency of Service	Mail contracts	Other features of the Contracts and other remarks
Penang to Asahan and Batu Bahra	Weekly ... ..	...
Penang to Asahan and Paneh ...	Do. ... ..	...
Penang to Pangkor, Lumut and Sitiawan	Twice a week ... ..	...
Penang to Kantang (Trang) ...	Weekly ... ..	...
Penang to Bernam River ...	Do. ... ..	...
Penang to Kantang (Trang) Ghirbi, and Pungah ...	Do. ... ..	...
Penang to Tanjong Star, Kuala Bahru, S. Opis and Setul ...	Fortnightly ... ..	...
Penang to Pulau Langkawi and Alor Star	Five times a fortnight ...	...
Penang to Port Weld	Three times a week ...	...
Penang to Sungei Patani ...	Weekly ... ..	...
Penang to Telok Anson and B. Datoh	Three times a week ...	...
Kantang to Tongkah and Ghirbi	Twice a week ... ..	...
Penang to Krian River ...	Weekly ... ..	...
Penang to K. Kurau, Bagan Serai and Gedong ...	Do. ... ..	...
Penang to Pagoerawan ...	Once/twice a week ...	...
Sandakan to Darvel Bay Ports	Weekly ... ..	...
Sandakan to Usukan (W. Coast)	Monthly ... ..	...
Sandakan to S. Philippines ...	Irregular ... ..	...
Kuching	Every 10 days ... ..	...
Sibu, Kanowit Song and Kapit	Weekly ... ..	...
Kuching, Bintulu	Do. ... ..	...
Singapore to Bangkok <i>via</i> East Coast Ports	Weekly	Under contract with Siamese Government ...	
Singapore to Bangkok direct ...	Irregular		
Muar and Muar River Estates ...	Daily except Sundays ... (To Muar River Estates once every 14 days) ...	...
{ Madras }	Fortnightly	Yes	
{ Straits }			
{ Calcutta }	Weekly	Do. ...	
{ Straits }			
{ Bangkok }	Do. ... ..	...
{ Singapore }			
{ Calcutta }	Fortnightly ... ..	...
{ Japan }			
{ London }	Do. ... ..	...
{ Dairen }			
{ Singapore }	Monthly ... ..	...
{ New York }			
{ Boston }	Once in 4 months ...	...
{ Singapore }			
{ South African Ports ... }			

2. STEAMSHIP SERVICES,

Serial No.	Steamship Company or Line	Nationality	Agents	Passenger, Cargo or both
13	Burns Philp Line	British ...	Boustead & Co., Ltd., Agents ...	Both ...
14	Christmas Island Phosphate Co., Ltd.	Do. ...	Do. ...	Do. ...
15	Wilhelm Wilhelmsen Line ...	Norwegian ...	Do. ...	Do. ...
16	Union Steamship Co., of N. Z. Ltd.	British ...	Do. ...	Do. ...
17	Canadian Pacific Steamships, Ltd.	Do. ...	Do. ...	Do. ...
18	Prince Line, Ltd.	Do. ...	Harper, Gilfillan & Co., Ltd. ...	Cargo with limited passenger accommodation ...
19	B. I. S. N. Co., Ltd., (Apcar Line)	Do. ...	Do. ...	Both ...
20	Asiatic Steam Navigation Co., Ltd.	Do. ...	Do. ...	Cargo ...
21	Peninsular & Oriental Steam Navigation Co.	Do. ...	R. V. Harris ...	Both ...
	Do.	Do. ...	Do. ...	Cargo only ...
	Do.	Do. ...	Do. ...	Both ...
22	Dodwell Castle Line	Do. ...	Paterson, Simons & Co., Ltd. ...	Cargo with limited passenger accommodation ...
23	Ben Line Steamers, Ltd.	Do. ...	Do. ...	Do. ...
24	Swedish East Asiatic Co., Ltd....	Swedish ...	Do. ...	Do. ...
25	Clan Line Steamers, Ltd.	British ...	Do. ...	Cargo ...
26	Lloyd Triestino Nav. Co.	Italian ...	Lloyd Triestino ...	Both ...
	Do.	Do. ...	Do. ...	Do. ...
	Do.	Do. ...	(Flotte Riunite Lloyd Triestino, Marittima Italiana and Sitmar) ...	Grand Express Italy—India—Far East
27	The Asiatic Petroleum Co., Ltd.	British ..	The A. P. Co. (S.S.), Ltd.	Passenger ...
28	The Anglo-Saxon Petroleum Co., Ltd., London ...	Do. ...	Do. ...	Cargo (Petroleum) ...

SINGAPORE—continued

Terminal Ports	Frequency of Service	Mail contracts	Other features of the Contracts and other remarks
{ Melbourne ... } { Singapore ... }	Monthly ...	...
{ Christmas Island ... } { Singapore ... }	Once in five weeks ...	...
{ Oslo ... } { Far East ... }	Monthly ...	...
Singapore to New Zealand Ports	Once in four months ...	...
Hongkong to Vancouver ...	Fortnightly ...	...	Singapore not regular port of call
New York, round the world westwards ...	Fortnightly service jointly with the Silver Line ...	...
Calcutta—Kobe ...	Fortnightly ...	B.I.S.N. Co., Ltd., Mail Contract ...	
Calcutta—Sourabaya ...	Infrequent ...	...
London—Japan ...	Fortnightly ...	Yes With H. B. M. Government ...	
Bombay and Japan (Extra) ...	Approximately monthly ...	...
Singapore and Penang ...	Weekly ...	...
Outwards—Japan or Shanghai Homewards—New York ...	{ Monthly ... }	{ No information available ... }	
Outwards—Yokohama ...	Fortnightly ...	Do. ...	
Homeward—North Continent & Leith ...	Monthly ... (Sometimes extra steamers)	Do. ...	
Outwards—Mojji ...	{ Monthly ... }	Do. ...	
Homewards—Gothenburg ...	{ Monthly ... }	Do. ...	
... ..	Irregular ...	...	Vessels only call here when tramping
Outwards—Yokohama ...	{ Do. ... }	Italian Mail ...	
Homewards—Trieste ...	{ Do. ... }	...	
Outwards—Saigon ...	{ Do. ... }	Do. ...	
Homewards—Geneva ...	{ Do. ... }	Do. ...	
Outwards—Shanghai ...	{ Do. ... }	Do. ...	
Homewards—Trieste & Genoa ...	{ Do. ... }	...	
Pulau Samboe ...	Twice daily ...	...
Eastern and/or Australian Ports, etc. (occasionally to Europe)	Frequent sailings but no fixed schedule ...	...

2. STEAMSHIP SERVICES,

Serial No.	Steamship Company or Line	Nationality	Agents	Passenger, Cargo or both
29	Petroleum Mij. "La Corona", The Hague	Dutch ...	The A. P. Co. (S.S.), Ltd.	Cargo (Petroleum) ...
30	De Nederlandsch-Indische Tankstoomboot Mij. The Hague	Do. ...	Do. ...	Do. ...
31	De Bataafsche Petroleum Mij. The Hague	Dutch ...	Do. ...	Do. ...
32	"Ellerman" Line (E. & B. S. S. Co., Ltd., Owners) ...	British ...	McAlister & Co., Ltd. ...	Cargo, vessels have accommodation for not more than 12 passengers ...
33	"American & Manchurian" Line (E. & B. S. S. Co., Ltd.— Owners)	Do. ...	Do. ...	Do. ...
34	Isthmian Steamship Co. ...	American ...	Do. ...	Cargo ...
35	"State Shipping Service" (West Australian Government —Owners)	Australian ...	Do. ...	Both ...
36	"Baron" Line, H. Hogarth & Sons—Managers ...	British ...	Do. ...	Cargo ...
37	Klaveness Line (A. F. Klaveness & Co., Owners)	Norwegian ...	Do. ...	Cargo. Each vessel has accommoda- tion for not more than 12 passengers
38	Hans Kiaer & Co.	Do. ...	Borneo Co., Ltd. ...	Cargo ...
39	Maersk Line	Danish ...	Do. ...	Both ...
40	Silver Line, Ltd.	Do. ...	Guthrie & Co., Ltd. ...	Do. ...
41	Blue Star Line, Ltd.	Do. ...	Do. ...	Do. ...
42	Eastern Extension Australasia & China Telegraph Co., Ltd.	British ...	The Eastern Extn. Tel. Co.	Cable ship ...
43	Dollar Steamship Line ...	American ...	Dollar Steamship Lines, Inc. Ltd.	Both ...
44	American Mail Line	Do. ...	Do. ...	Do. ...
45	Anglo American Oil Co., Ltd., London	British ...	Standard-Vacuum Oil Co., Singapore	Tankers ...
46	Standard Transportation Co., Ltd., Hongkong	Do. ...	Do. ...	Do. ...

SINGAPORE—continued

Terminal Ports	Frequency of Service	Mail contracts	Other features of the Contracts and other remarks
Eastern and/or Australian Ports, etc. (occasionally to Europe)	Frequent sailings but no fixed schedule ...	...
Do. ...	Do. ...	...
Malayan and Dutch East Indies Ports ...	Frequent sailings but no fixed schedule ...	...
{ Middlesbro and Yokohama ...	{ Monthly Outward Twice Monthly Homeward ...	No Mail contracts ...	
Shanghai and New York ... New York and North China ...	{ Monthly ...	Do. ...	
New York (Outward) <i>viâ</i> Panama. (Homeward) <i>viâ</i> Suez ...	Do. ...	Do. ...	
Fremantle and Singapore ...	Once in six weeks ...	Do. ...	
...	No regular service ...	...
{ Singapore and San Francisco	Monthly ...	...
Bangkok, Singapore, Penang, Colombo and Bombay ...	Irregular ...	...
Los Angeles, Baltimore, New York and China Ports ...	Approximately once in four weeks ...	...
(a) New York (Round World Service) ...	Once in four weeks ...	}	Cargo from Straits accepted for transshipment at Hongkong Kerr Steamship Co. Inc., New York, are General Agents <i>Note.</i> —The Silver Java Pacific Line is a joint service of the Silver Line, Ltd. and the Pacific Java Bengal Line
Silver Java Pacific Line ...			
"A" Service Los Angeles and Calcutta-Express ...			
"B" Service Los Angeles and Calcutta ...			
"C" Service Los Angeles and Calcutta ...			
London and continental ports to Far East ...	Temporarily not calling Straits Settlements ports	...	
Indefinite ...	...	...
San Francisco, and New York	Fortnightly ...	U. S. Government ...	
Seattle and Victoria ...	Do. ...	Do. ...	
London ...	Very irregular ...	...	Nil
Hongkong ...	Do. ...	...	Do.

2. STEAMSHIP SERVICES,

Serial No.	Steamship Company or Line	Nationality	Agents	Passenger, Cargo or both
47	Socony Vacuum Oil Co., Inc. ...	American ...	Standard-Vacuum Oil Co., Singapore ...	Tankers ...
48	Nederlandsche Koloniale Petroleum Maat., The Hague ...	Dutch ...	Do. ...	Do. ...
49	Oriental Tankers Ltd., Hong-kong ...	British ...	Do. ...	Do. ...
50	The East Asiatic Co., Ltd., Copenhagen ... Do. ...	Danish ... Do. ...	The East Asiatic Co., Ltd. Do. ...	Both ... Cargo ships with limited passenger accommodation ...
51	Steamship Co. Orient, Ltd. Copenhagen ...	Do. ...	Do. ...	Cargo ...
52	Hamburg-Amerika Line ...	German ...	N. V. Straits Java Trading Co. ...	Both ...
53	Deutsch-Australische Dampfschiffs-Gesellschaft ...	Do. ...	Do. ...	Do. ...
54	Rickmers Line ...	Do. ...	G. H. Slot & Co., Ltd. ...	Cargo only ...
55	Compagnie des Chargeurs Reunis ...	French ...	Successors of Moine Comte & Co., Ltd. ...	Both ...
56	Societe des Affreteurs Maritimes Indochinois ...	Do. ...	Do. ...	Do. ...
57	Societes Contrôles Messageries Maritimes ... Do. ...	Do. ... Do. ...	Messageries Maritimes ... Do. ...	Mail, Passenger and Cargo ... Do. ...
58	Messageries Maritimes ... Do. ...	Do. ... Do. ...	Do. ... Do. ...	Cargo ... Do. ...

SINGAPORE—*continued*

Terminal Ports	Frequency of Service	Mail contracts	Other features of the Contracts and other remarks
New York	Very irregular ...	...
Palembang	Do. ...	...
Hongkong	Do. ...	...
Copenhagen—Bangkok ...	Once in three weeks ...	Royal Danish Government ...	
Copenhagen—Dairen ...	Monthly ...	Do. ...	
Copenhagen	Irregular calls ...	...
Hamburg, China and Japan ...	7—10 days ...	...	6—7 Steamers Outward and Homeward bound monthly, calling at Penang, Port Swettenham, Malacca and/or Singapore
Hamburg and Dutch East Indies	Monthly ...	...	Monthly service, homeward bound only, calling at Singapore, Malacca and/or Penang
Hamburg, Antwerp, Shanghai, and Dairen	Once every month ...	...	Carrying explosives and general cargo; calling at Singapore, (event Penang and Port Swettenham), Manila, Iloilo, Hongkong, Shanghai, Dairen and Japanese Ports
Bordeaux or Dunkirk and Haiphong	Passenger once in four weeks Cargo monthly ...	...
Singapore and Saigon ...	Weekly ...	...
Marseilles to Kobe ...	Fortnightly ...	Postal contract with French Govt. ...	
Marseilles to Haiphong ...	Once in four weeks ...	Do. ...	
Dunkirk to Far Eastern Ports ...	Monthly ...	...	{ These two Lines are provisionally combined into one, with one vessel a month

2. STEAMSHIP SERVICES,

Serial No.	Steamship Company or Line	Nationality	Agents	Passenger, Cargo or both
59	Koninklijke Paketvaart Maatschappij ...	Dutch	Koninklijke Paketvaart Maatschappij ...	Both ...
60	Rotterdam Lloyd ...	Do.	I. C. H. V. "Rotterdam"	Both ...
61	Holland-America Line ...	Do.	Do. ...	Passengers only ...
62	Java-China-Japan-Line ...	Do.	Do. ...	Both ...
63	Pacific Java Bengal Line ...	Do.	Do. ...	Do. ...
64	States Steamship Lines ...	American	Do. ...	Passengers only ...
65	Java—New York Line ...	Dutch	Do. ...	Both ...
66	Nederland Line, Royal Dutch Mail ...	Netherlands	Nederland Line, Royal Dutch Mail ...	Passenger and Cargo
67	Holland East Asia Line ...	Do.	Do. ...	Do. ...
68	Norddeutscher Lloyd ..	German	Lohmann & Co., Ltd. ... Harrisons, Barker & Co., Ltd. ...	Passenger ... Cargo ...
69	Nippon Yusen Kaisha (London Line) ...	Japanese	Nippon Yusen Kaisha ...	Both ...
	Do. (Liverpool Line) ...	Do.	Do. ...	Cargo ...
	Do. (North European Line) ...	Do.	Do. ...	Do. ...
	Nippon Yusen Kaisha (London Line) (Hamburg Line) ...	Do.	Do. ...	Do. ...
	Do. (Bombay Line) ...	Do.	Do. ...	Both ...
	Do. (Calcutta Line) ...	Do.	Do. ...	Cargo ...

SINGAPORE—continued

Terminal Ports	Frequency of Service	Mail contracts	Other features of the Contracts and other remarks
To Palembang ...	Weekly ...		Transshipment at Batavia
To Muntok (Banka) ...	Alternately 2 or 3 times a week ...		
To other Banka ports ...	Fortnightly ...		
To Billiton ...	Weekly ...		
To Deli (Sumatra) ...	Three times a week ...		
To Siak river and Bagan ...	Weekly ...		
To Djambi and Indragiri rivers ...	Bi-weekly ...		
To Pontianak (West Borneo) ...	Weekly ...		
To other West Borneo ports ...	Thrice in two weeks ...		
To South Borneo ...	Fortnightly ...		
To East-Australia ...	Monthly ...		
To New-Guinea (Port Moresby, Samarai), New-Britain, Port Villa, New Caledonia and Sydney ...	Every alternate month ...		
To Hongkong, Swatow and Amoy ...	Fortnightly ...		
To Saigon and Hongkong ...	Monthly ...		
To Hongkong and Shanghai ...	Monthly ...		
To Rodriguez, Mauritius, Reunion *Tamatave Durban, Lourenco Marques, Beira, Zanzibar, Mombasa, Seychelles (East African service)†	Monthly ...		
To Mauritius, Lourenco Marques, Durban, East London, Port Elizabeth, Mosselbay and Capetown (via Java (South African Service))	Monthly ...		
Batavia, Singapore and Southampton, Rotterdam ...	Weekly ...	Yes	
Rotterdam and New York ...	Fortnightly ...	Yes	
Batavia, Sourabaya and Hongkong, Shanghai ...	Do. ...	...
Calcutta, Singapore, Batavia	Three sailings a month ...	...
Manila, San Francisco and Los Angeles ...			
Manila, Hongkong and San Francisco, Portland ...			
Batavia, Singapore and Boston, New York, Philadelphia, Baltimore ...	Three sailings a month ...	...
Amsterdam to Java and vice versa	Mail vessels fortnightly. Cargo vessels fortnightly and additional irregular sailings ...	} With the Dutch and Straits Governments ...	
Rotterdam to Japan and vice versa ...	Once every four weeks ...		
Europe :—Bremen ...	} 4 to 6 steamers monthly including 1 express passenger steamer both ways ...		
Far East :—Japan and North China Ports ...		...
Japan and Europe ...		Fortnightly ...	
Do. ...	Monthly ...	Under mail contracts to H.I.J.M. Govt.	
Do. ...	Do. ...		
Do. ...	Do. ...		
Japan and Bombay (Karachi optional) ...	Twice a month ...		
Japan and Calcutta ...	Three times a month ...		

* Alternately.

† Via Java.

2. STEAMSHIP SERVICES,

Serial No.	Steamship Company or Line	Nationality	Agents	Passenger, Cargo or both
70	Osaka Shosen Kaisha (South African and South American Line)	Japanese ...	Osaka Shosen Kaisha ...	Both
	Osaka Shosen Kaisha (East and South African and South American Line)	Do. ...	Do.	Do.
	Osaka Shosen Kaisha ...	Do. ...	Do.	Do.
	Do. (East and South African Line) ...	Do. ...	Do.	Cargo
	Do. do. ...	Do. ...	Do.	Do.
	Do. (African and South American Freight Line) ...	Do. ...	Do.	Cargo
	Do. do. ...	Do. ...	Do.	Do.
	Do. (South and West African Freight Line)	Do. ...	Do.	Do.

SINGAPORE—*continued*

Terminal Ports	Frequency of Service	Mail contracts	Other features of the Contracts and other remarks
Kobe to Kobe	Fourteen sailings a year ...	Under mail contracts to H.I.J.M. Govt. and subsidised by H.I.J.M. Govt. ...	<i>Viá</i> Yokkaichi, Yokohama, Kobe, Hongkong, Singapore, Colombo, Durban, Cape Town, Rio de Janeiro, Santos, Montevideo, Buenos Aires Santos, Rio de Janeiro, Balem, Cristobal, Balloa, Los Angeles and Yokohama
Kobe and Buenos Aires ...	Monthly	Do. ...	<i>Viá</i> Yokohama, Nagoya, Osaka, Kobe, Moji, Hongkong, Singapore, Colombo, Mombasa, Zanzibar, Dar es Salaam, Beira, L o u r e n c o Marques, Durban, Port Elizabeth and Cape Town
Buenos Aires and Yokohama ...	Do.	Do. ...	<i>Viá</i> Montevideo, Santos, Rio de Janeiro, Cape Town, Mossel Bay, Port Elizabeth, East London, Durban, Lourenco Marques, Zanzibar, Mombasa, Singapore, Hongkong, Moji, Kobe, Osaka and Nagoya
Kobe and Cape Town ...	Approx. two sailings a month	Nil	<i>Viá</i> Yokohama, Nagoya, Osaka, Kobe, Moji, Miike, Kohrichang, Singapore, Mombasa, Zanzibar, Dar es Salaam, Lourenco Marques, Durban, Algoa Bay, Mossel Bay and Cape Town
Cape Town and Yokohama ...	Do.	Do. ...	<i>Viá</i> Port Elizabeth, East London, Durban, Mombasa, Singapore, Moji, Kobe, Osaka, Yokkaichi, and Nagoya
Yokohama and Karachi ...	Three times a month ...	Under mail contracts to H.I.J.M. Govt.	<i>Viá</i> Nagoya, Yokkaichi, Osaka, Kobe, Moji, Sakito, Hongkong, Singapore, Penang, Colombo, Bombay and Karachi
Karachi and Yokohama ...	Do.	Do. ...	<i>Viá</i> Bombay, Singapore, Hongkong, (Shanghai), Moji, Kobe, Osaka, Yokkaichi and Nagoya
Yokohama and Calcutta ...	Twice a month ...	Do. ...	<i>Viá</i> Nagoya, Osaka, Kobe, Moji, Sakito, Hongkong, Singapore, Belawan Deli, Penang, Rangoon and Calcutta

2. STEAMSHIP SERVICES,

Serial No.	Steamship Company or Line	Nationality	Agents	Passenger, Cargo or both
	Osaka (Bombay Line) ...	Japanese ...	Osaka Shosen Kaisha ...	Both ...
	Do. do. ...	Do. ...	Do. ...	Do. ...
	Do. (Calcutta Line) ...	Do. ...	Do. ...	Do. ...
	Osaka Shosen Kaisha (Calcutta Line) ...	Do. ...	Do. ...	Both ...
	*Osaka Shosen Kaisha (European Line) ...	Do. ...	Do. ...	Cargo ...
	* Do. ...	Do. ...	Do. ...	Do. ...
71	The Ho Hong Steamship Co., (1932) Ltd. ...	British ...	Owners ...	Both ...
	Do. ...	Do. ...	Do. ...	Do. ...
	Do. ...	Do. ...	Do. ...	Do. ...
72	Kheng Seng Steamship Co. (1934), Ltd. ...	Do. ...	(Ho Hong Steamship Co., (1932) Ltd.) Managing Agents ...	Do. ...
73	Heap Eng Moh S.S. Co., Ltd. s.s. "Ban Hong Liong" ...	British ...	Owners ...	Both ...
	s.s. "Giang Seng" ...	Do. ...	Do. ...	Do. ...
	s.s. "Nam Yong" ...	Do. ...	Do. ...	Cargo ...
	s.s. "Edendale" ...	Do. ...	Do. ...	Both ...
	s.s. "Giang Ann" ...	Do. ...	Do. ...	Do. ...
74	Soon Bee Steamship Co., (Singapore) Ltd. m.v. "Flevo" ...	Do. ...	Heap Eng Moh S.S. Co., Ltd., Managers ...	Cargo ...
	s.s. "Scott Harley" ...	Do. ...	Do. ...	Both ...
	s.s. "Banka" ...	Do. ...	Do. ...	Do. ...
	m.v. "Flevo" ...	Do. ...	Do. ...	Cargo ...
	m.v. "Pulau Kidjang" ...	Do. ...	Do. ...	Both ...
	m.v. "Tandjong Pinang" ...	Do. ...	Do. ...	Do. ...
	s.s. "Mersing" ...	Do. ...	Do. ...	Do. ...
	s.s. "Tandjong Balei" ...	Do. ...	Do. ...	Do. ...
	s.s. "Bee Lam" ...	Do. ...	Do. ...	Do. ...
	s.s. "Bee Seh" ...	Do. ...	Do. ...	Do. ...

* Temporarily suspended. The above are the Lines touching at Singapore; the Company maintains over fifty regular services all over the world.

SINGAPORE—continued

Terminal Ports	Frequency of Service	Mail contracts	Other features of the Contracts and other remarks
Yokohama and Karachi ...	Three times a month ...	Under mail contracts to H.I.J.M. Govt.	<i>Via</i> Nagoya, Yokkaichi, Osaka, Kobe, Moji, Sakito, Hongkong, Singapore, Penang, Colombo, Bombay and Karachi
Karachi and Yokohama ...	Do. ...	Do. ...	<i>Via</i> Bombay, Singapore, Hongkong, (Shanghai), Moji, Kobe, Osaka, Yokkaichi and Nagoya
Yokohama and Calcutta ...	Twice a month ...	Do. ...	<i>Via</i> Nagoya, Osaka, Kobe, Moji, Sakito, Hongkong, Singapore, Belawan, Deli, Penang, Rangoon and Calcutta
Calcutta and Yokohama ...	Twice a month ...	Do. ...	<i>Via</i> Rangoon, Singapore, Hongkong, (Shanghai), Dairen, Moji, Kobe, and Osaka
Yokohama and Antwerp ...	Monthly ...	Do. ...	<i>Via</i> Kobe, Dairen, Shanghai Hongkong, Singapore, Colombo, Aden, Suez, Port Said, London, Rotterdam, Hamburg, and Dunkirk
Antwerp and Yokohama ...	Do. ...	Do. ...	<i>Via</i> Bremen, Hamburg, Rotterdam, Port Said, Suez, Singapore, Hongkong, Shanghai and Kobe
{ Raugoon and Amoy <i>via</i> Penang, Port Swettenham, Singapore, Hongkong and Swatow ...	Fortnightly ...	Nil	
{ Indragiri, Bagan Api Api, Rhio, Lingga and Singkep ...	Weekly ...	...
{ Pakan Baroe ...	Twice a week ...	...
{ Kota Tinggi, Pulau Soegee, and Senggarang ...	Every other day ...	...
Singapore/Malacca ...	Twice a week ...	...
Batavia, Cheribon & Semarang	} Two sailings weekly ...	Nil	
Do. ...			
Blinjoe, Pangkal Pinang, Batoe Roesa, Billiton and Batavia ...	Fortnightly ...	Do. ...	
Sourabaya, Bandjermasin, Singapore ...	Do. ...	Do. ...	
Soengei Liat and Batavia ...	Once in ten days ...	Nil	
Anambas and Natuna Is. and Selat Pandjang ...	Once every two weeks ...	Do. ...	
Indragiri ...	Once a week ...	Do. ...	
Do. ...	Do. ...	Do. ...	
Lingga and Singkip ...	Do. ...	Do. ...	
Rhio ...	Once in two days ...	Do. ...	
Do. ...	Do. ...	Do. ...	
Karimon ...	Do. ...	Do. ...	
Moro and Soegee ...	Do. ...	Do. ...	
Pulo Batam ...	Do. ...	Do. ...	

2. STEAMSHIP SERVICES,

Serial No.	Steamship Company or Line	Nationality	Agents	Passenger, Cargo or both
75	s.s. "Pontianak" ...	British ...	Heap Eng Moh S.S. Co., Ltd., Managers ...	Both ...
	s.s. "Ban Siong Bee" ...	Do. ...	Do. ...	Do. ...
	The China Siam Line— s.s. "Hydra II" (Chartered) ...	Norwegian ...	Tan Guan Lee ...	Cargo ...
	s.s. "Halldor" ...	Do. ...	Do. ...	Do. ...
	s.s. "Hafthor" ...	Do. ...	Do. ...	Do. ...
	m.s. "Hai Hing" ...	Do. ...	Do. ...	Both ...
	m.s. "Hai Lee" ...	Do. ...	Do. ...	Do. ...
	s.s. "Hero" ...	Do. ...	Do. ...	Cargo ...
	s.s. "Henrik" ...	Do. ...	Tan Guan Lee ...	Do. ...
	s.s. "Hermod" ...	Do. ...	Do. ...	Do. ...
76	s.s. "Halvdan" ...	Do. ...	Do. ...	Do. ...
76	s.s. "Senang" ...	Dutch ...	Tiong Hoa Loen Tjoen Kongsie ...	Both ...
77	Pontianak Line			
	s.s. "Khoen Hoea" ...	Do. ...	Thong Ek S. S. Co., Ltd. ...	Do. ...
78	s.s. "Hydra" ...	Norwegian ...	Chop "Siang Huah Seng Kee" ...	Cargo ...
	s.s. "Marly" ...	Do. ...	Do. ...	Do. ...
79	s.s. "Hong Ho" ...	Chinese ...	Chop Ek Leong Hin ...	Both ...
80	s.s. "Merau" ...	British ...	Hoe Aik Steamships, Ltd. (Owners) ...	Do. ...
	s.s. "Sin Aik Lee" ...	Do. ...	Do. ...	Do. ...
	s.s. "Aing Leong" ...	Do. ...	Do. ...	Do. ...
	s.s. "Meranti" ...	Do. ...	Do. ...	Do. ...
	s.s. "Hang Yon" ...	Do. ...	Do. ...	Do. ...
	s.s. "Aik Soon" ...	Do. ...	Do. ...	Do. ...
	s.s. "Hock Keng" ...	Do. ...	Do. ...	Do. ...
	s.s. "Esmeralda" ...	Do. ...	Do. ...	Do. ...
81	Moller Line, Ltd. ...	Do. ...	Barretto Shipping and Trading Co. ...	Cargo only ...
	Williamson & Co. ...	Do. ...	Do. ...	Do. ...

SINGAPORE—*continued*

Terminal Ports	Frequency of Service	Mail contracts	Other features of the Contracts and other remarks
			Out of Commission Do.
Singapore, Bangkok, Malacca, Port Swettenham and Teluk Anson	Fortnightly ... ..	...	(Under charter by Siang Huah)
Do.	Do. ... ..	...
Do.	Do. ... ..	...
Rangoon, Penang, Port Swettenham Singapore, Hoihow, Hongkong, Swatow, Amoy and <i>vice versa</i>	Once in three weeks ... ..	...
Do.	Do. ... ..	...
Singapore to Bangkok and <i>vice versa</i>	Fortnightly ... ..	...
Singapore to Bangkok and <i>vice versa</i>	Do. ... ..	...
Do.	Do. ... ..	...
Singapore/Bangkok and <i>vice versa</i>	Do. ... ..	...
Muntok and Palembang	Weekly ... ..	...
Pontianak	Do. ... ..	...
Bangkok	Fortnightly ... ..	...
Do.	Do. ... ..	...
Kemaman, Paka, Dungun, Trengganu and Bachok	Weekly ... ..	...
Djambi and Tongkal	Do. ... ..	...
East Coast of Malay Peninsula and Batu Pahat	Do. ... ..	...
Djambi, Mora Saba and Tongkal	Do. ... ..	...
Kota Tinggi	Once in two days ... ..	...
Krimon Islands	Do. ... ..	...
Pengerang	Do. ... ..	...
Pulo Batam and Bintang	Do. ... ..	...
Malacca	Twice a week ... ..	...
Shanghai	Irregular ... ..	...
Hong Kong	Do. ... ..	...

2. STEAMSHIP SERVICES,

Serial No.	Steamship Company or Line	Nationality	Agents	Passenger, Cargo or both
82	Karsten Larssen & Co. (H. K.), Ltd. ...	Norwegian ...	Barretto Shipping and Trading Co. ...	Both ...
	Hindustan Steamship Co., Ltd.	British ...	Do. ...	Do. ...
	Wah Shang Steamship Co., Ltd.	Chinese ...	Do. ...	Do. ...
	Yi Loong Steamship Co. (Geo. L. Shaw, Proprietor) ...	British ...	Do. ...	Do. ...
	The Nanyo Kaiun Kaisha, Ltd. Japan-Java-Singapore Service ...	Japanese ...	Ishihara Sangyo Koshi, Ltd. ...	Do. ...
83	Ishihara Sangyo Kaiun Kaisha, Ltd. Japan-Singapore Direct Service ...	Do. ...	Do. ...	Do. ...
84	Thoresen & Co., Ltd., Hongkong	Norwegian ...	Hung Phung Mai Hong Co., Ltd. ...	Cargo ...
	Dah Loh Industrial Co., Shanghai ...	Chinese ...		
85	Ngow Hock & Co., Bangkok—s.s. "Dukat" ...	Do. ...	Chop Long Heng ...	Do. ...
	s.s. "Ngow Hock" ...	Do. ...	Do. ...	Do. ...

SINGAPORE—*continued*

Terminal Ports	Frequency of Service	Mail Contracts	Other features of the Contracts and other remarks
Hong Kong	Irregular ... ..	...
Bombay	Do. ... ..	... .
Shanghai	Do.		
Antung	Do. ... ..	...
No particular terminal, but liners go around as follows :— Japan, Java, Singapore and Japan	Once or twice a month ...	Contracts entered into with the Japanese and D. E. I. Governments. Mails also are taken from Singapore Government Post Office ...	
Singapore	Twice a month ...	Under mail contract with the Japanese Government ...	
Bangkok	Bangkok <i>viâ</i> Malacca, Port Swettenham, Teluk Anson, Penang, and Singapore ... ..	...
Singapore to Bangkok ...	Fortnightly	Occasionally ...	} The s.s. Ardent, Torungen, Gustar, Dicderchsen and Michael Jebsen are also chartered by the Company, and these steamers come to Singapore occasionally
Do.	Do.	Do. ...	

INDEX OF STEAMSHIP COMPANIES, AGENTS, OWNERS AND CHARTERERS, PENANG.

	Serial No.		Serial No.
Alfred Holt & Co.	35	Klaveness Line	42
American Mail Line	51	Koninklijke Paketvaart Maatschappij ...	27—33
American and Manchurian Line	39	Lloyd-Triestino Line	45
Bank Line, American & Oriental Line Service	2	Mansfield & Co., Ltd.	34—38
Ben Line Steamers, Ltd.	54	McAlister & Co., Ltd.	39—43
Blue Star Line, Ltd.	21	Nederland Line, Royal Dutch Mail ...	14, 29 & 30
Borneo Company's Steamers	15	N. V. Holland America Line	12
Boustead & Co., Ltd.	2—14 & 20	N. V. Holland East Asia Line	10
British India Steam Navigation Co., Ltd. ...	26	N. V. Straits Java Trading Co.	48 & 49
Burns Philp Line	3	Nippon Yusen Kaisha	8 & 47
Canadian Pacific Steamships, Ltd.	4	Norddeutscher Lloyd, Bremen	23
China Mutual Steam Navigation Co., Ltd. ...	35	Norwegian Line	38
China Navigation Co., Ltd.	37	Ocean Steamship Co., Ltd.	34
China Siam Line, Hongkong	52	Osaka Shosen Kaisha	22
Deutsch-Australische Dampfschiffs Gesells- chaft	49	Paterson, Simons & Co., Ltd.	44—47
Dodwell-Castle Line	44	Peninsular and Oriental Steam Navigation Co.	25
Dollar Steamship Lines Inc., Ltd.	50	Prince Line, Ltd.	1
East Asiatic Co., Ltd.	17 & 18	Rickmers Line	16
Ellerman & Bucknall S.S. Co., Ltd.	39 & 40	Rotterdam Lloyd, Royal Dutch Mail ...	13, 31 & 32
G. H. Slot & Co., Ltd.	16	Sandilands Buttery & Co.	54
Glen Line, Ltd., and Shire Line, Ltd. ...	5	Silver Java Pacific Line	20
Guthrie & Co., Ltd.	19—22	Sime Darby & Co., Ltd.	50 & 51
Hamburg-Amerika Line	48	Sin Joo Leong & Co.	52
Harper, Gilfillan & Co., Ltd.	1	Standard Vacuum Oil Co.	53
Harrisons Barker & Co., Ltd.	23—24	States East Indies Service, London ...	24
Ho Hong Steamship Co. (1932), Ltd.	52	Steamship Co., "Orient", Ltd., Copenhagen ...	18
Holland East Asia Line	28	Straits Steamship Co., Ltd.	36
Indo-China Steam Navigation Co., Ltd. ...	6	Swedish East Asiatic Company, Ltd. ...	46
Islay Kerr & Co., Ltd.	25 & 26	Union Steamship Co., of New Zealand, Ltd. ...	7
Isthmian S. S. Line	41	West Australian State Shipping Service ...	43
Java Pacific Bengal Line	11 & 33	Wilhelm Wilhelmsen Line	9
Kerr Steamship Co., Inc. Silver Line, Ltd. ...	19		

2. STEAMSHIP SERVICES,

Serial No.	Steamship Company or Line	Nationality	Agents	Passenger, Cargo or both
1	Prince Line, Ltd. ...	British ...	Harper, Gilfillan & Co., Ltd., Penang ...	Cargo with limited Passenger accommodation ...
2	The Bank Line, American and Oriental Line Service ...	Do. ...	Boustead & Co., Ltd. ...	Cargo ...
3	Burns Philp Line ...	Do. ...	Do. ...	Both ...
4	Canadian Pacific Steamships, Ltd. ...	Do. ...	Do. ...	Do. ...
5	Glen Line, Ltd., and Shire Line, Ltd. ...	Do. ...	Do. ...	Do. ...
6	Indo-China Steam Navigation, Co., Ltd. ...	Do. ...	Do. ...	Do. ...
7	Union Steamship Co. of New Zealand, Ltd. ...	Do. ...	Do. ...	Do. ...
8	Nippon Yusen Kaisha (London Mail Service) ...	Japanese ...	Do. ...	Do. ...
	Nippon Yusen Kaisha (Hamburg Service) ...	Do. ...	Do. ...	Cargo ...
	Nippon Yusen Kaisha (Liverpool Service) ...	Do. ...	Do. ...	Do. ...
	Nippon Yusen Kaisha (Trans-Pacific Service) ...	Do. ...	Do. ...	Both ...
9	Nippon Yusen Kaisha (South American Service) ...	Do. ...	Do. ...	Do. ...
	Wilhelm Wilhelmsen Line ...	Norwegian ...	Do. ...	Do. ...
10	N.V. Holland East Asia Line ...	Dutch ...	Do. ...	Do. ...
11	Java Pacific Bengal Line ...	Do. ...	Do. ...	Do. ...
12	N.V. Holland America Line ...	Do. ...	Do. ...	Cargo ...
13	Rotterdam Lloyd, Royal Dutch Mail ...	Do. ...	Do. ...	Both ...
	Rotterdam Lloyd, Royal Dutch Mail (New York Service) ...	Do. ...	Do. ...	Cargo ...

PENANG

Terminal Ports	Frequency of Service	Mail contracts	Other features of the Contracts and other remarks
New York	Monthly	Carrying mails but no contracts ...	
Hongkong/New York <i>viâ</i> Straits and Suez or Cape ...	Do.	Nil	
Singapore/Melbourne <i>viâ</i> Java Ports	Monthly from Singapore ...	Nil	Does not call Penang
Hongkong/Vancouver <i>viâ</i> Japan	Fortnightly from Hongkong ... ..	...	Do.
London/Dairen <i>viâ</i> Straits ...	Fortnightly	Nil	
Calcutta/Japan <i>viâ</i> Straits ...	2/3 sailings a month ...	Carries Mails ...	
Calcutta/New Zealand <i>viâ</i> Straits	Once in three months ...	Nil	
Japan/London/North Continent <i>viâ</i> Straits	Fortnightly	With Japanese Govt.	Does not call Penang Eastwards
Japan/London/Hamburg <i>viâ</i> Straits	Monthly	Do. ...	Calls Penang if sufficient cargo offering
Japan/Continent/Liverpool ...	Do.	Do. ...	Do.
Hongkong/Vancouver <i>viâ</i> Japan and Hongkong/San Francisco <i>viâ</i> Japan	Fortnightly from Hongkong	Do. ...	Does not call Penang
Hongkong/Valparaiso <i>viâ</i> Japan Far East/Continent/Oslo <i>viâ</i> Straits	Monthly	Do. ...	Do.
	Do.	Nil	Does not call Penang Eastwards
Far East/Hamburg <i>viâ</i> Straits	Do.	Nil	Homeward loading only. Outward Agents K.P.M.
Bombay or Calcutta/L. Angeles <i>viâ</i> Straits	Do.	Nil	Outward Agents K.P.M. Agents Eastward only. Run in conjunction with Silver Line. Agents Guthrie & Co.
Java/New York	Do.	Nil	Calls Penang only if sufficient cargo offering
Java/Rotterdam	Cargo Service only. Mail Service 2/3 sailings a month from Singapore or Belawan ...	With Dutch Govt. ...	Agents Homeward only. Outward Agents K.P.M. Joint Agents with K.P.M.
Java/New York <i>viâ</i> Straits ...	2/3 sailings a month ...	Do. ...	Agents to New York only.
	Cargo Service only ...	Do. ...	Outward Agents K.P.M. Agents Homeward only.

2. STEAMSHIP SERVICES,

Serial No.	Steamship Company or Line	Nationality	Agents	Passenger, Cargo or both
14	Nederland Line, Royal Dutch Mail	Dutch ...	Boustead & Co., Ltd. ...	Both
	Nederland Line, Royal Dutch Mail (New York Service) ...	Do. ...	Do.	Cargo
15	Borneo Co's Steamers	Norwegian ...	The Borneo Co., Ltd. ...	Do.
16	Rickmers Line	German ...	G. H. Slot & Co., Ltd. ...	Do.
17	The East Asiatic Co., Ltd., Copenhagen	Danish ...	The East Asiatic Co., Ltd.	(a) Passenger and Cargo ... (b) Cargo vessels with limited Passenger accommodation
18	Steamship Company, "Orient", Ltd., Copenhagen ...	Do. ...	Do.	Cargo vessels ...
19	Kerr Steamship Co., Inc., Silver Line, Ltd.	British ...	Guthrie & Co., Ltd. ...	Both
20	Silver Java Pacific Line ...	Do. ... (Silver Line) Dutch ... (Java Pacific Line)	Do. Boustead & Co., Ltd. ...	Do. Cargo
21	Blue Star Line, Ltd.	British ...	Guthrie & Co., Ltd. ...	Both
22	Osaka Shosen Kaisha	Japanese ...	Do.	Do.
23	Norddeutscher Lloyd, Bremen	German ...	Messrs. Harrisons, Barker & Co., Ltd. (New Agents)	Do.
24	States East Indies Service, London	British ...	Do.	Do.
25	Peninsular and Oriental Steam Navigation Company ...	Do. ...	Islay Kerr & Co., Ltd. ...	Do.
26	British India Steam Navigation Co., Ltd.	Do. ...	Do.	Do.
27	Koninklijke Paketvaart Maatschappij	Netherlands ...	Koninklijke Paketvaart Maatschappij ...	Do.

PENANG—continued

Terminal Ports	Frequency of Service	Mail contracts	Other features of the Contracts and other remarks
Java/Rotterdam	Mail Service 2/3 sailings a month from Singapore or Belawan ...	With Dutch Govt. ...	Outward Agents K.P.M. Joint Agents with K.P.M.
Java/New York <i>viâ</i> Straits ...	2/3 sailings a month ...	...	Agents to New York only. Outward Agents K.P.M.
Bombay/Bangkok ...	Irregular ...	...	Chartered Steamers
Japan, usually Hamburg ...	Monthly but not always calling at Penang ...	...	{ Carrying explosives and general cargo Outwards —calls at Penang (sometimes) Singapore, Manila, China and Japan ports
(a) Copenhagen—Bangkok ...	(a) Once in three weeks	Royal Danish Govt.	
(b) Copenhagen—Dairen, <i>viâ</i> China/Japan ...	(b) Monthly ...	Do. ...	
Copenhagen ...	Irregular ...	Nil	
New York, New York (Round the World Service) ...	Monthly ...	...
Los Angeles, Calcutta ...	Do. ...	...
London, Shanghai ...	Service temporarily suspended ...	...
Far East: Japan and North China ports ...	Fortnightly ...	...
Colombo, Yokohama	Weekly ...	...
Colombo, Yokohama	And/or ...	...
Far East: Japan, North China Ports, Europe and Bremen ...	Fortnightly ...	...
Colombo, Bombay, Karachi, New York ...	Monthly ...	...
Far East: Hongkong ...	Do. ...	...
London and Yokohama	Fortnightly ...	Mail contract	
Do. ...	Monthly ...	...
Bombay and Yokohama	Do. ...	...
Penang and Singapore	Weekly ...	...
Calcutta and Yokohama	Fortnightly ...	...
Calcutta and Singapore	Weekly ...	Mail contracts ...	
Madras and Singapore	Fortnightly ...	Do. ...	
Moulmein and Penang	Do. ...	Do. ...	
Calcutta and Australia	Monthly ...	...
All ports of the Netherland East Indian Archipelago ...	Regular daily and weekly Fortnightly and monthly	Various lines under contract with the Netherland East Indian Govt. ...	

2. STEAMSHIP SERVICES,

Serial No.	Steamship Company or Line	Nationality	Agents	Passenger, Cargo or both
	Koninklijke Paketvaart Maatschappij ...	Netherlands ...	Koninklijke Paketvaart Maatschappij ...	Both ...
	Do. ...	Do. ...	Do. ...	Do. ...
	Do. ...	Do. ...	Do. ...	Do. ...
	Do. ...	Do. ...	Do. ...	Do. ...
28	Holland East Asia Line ...	Do. ...	Do. ...	Do. ...
29	Nederland Line, Royal Dutch Mail ...	Do. ...	Do. ...	Do. ...
30	Nederland Line, Royal Dutch Mail (New York Service) ...	Do. ...	Do. ...	Cargo ...
31	Rotterdam Lloyd, Royal Dutch Mail ...	Do. ...	Do. ...	Both ...
32	Rotterdam Lloyd, Royal Dutch Mail (New York Service) ...	Do. ...	Do. ...	Cargo ...
33	Java-Pacific Bengal Line ...	Do. ...	Do. ...	Both ...

PENANG—*continued*

Terminal Ports	Frequency of Service	Mail contracts	Other features of the Contracts and other remarks
{ Singapore, Batavia, Semarang, Sourabaya, Macassar, Bris- bane, Sydney, Melbourne and Adelaide, Penang, Belawan Deli Monthly			
Singapore, Hongkong, Swatow and Amoy Fortnightly			
{ Shanghai, Manila, Saigon, Bangkok (Koh Si Chang), Singapore, Batavia, Mauritius, Lourenco Marques, Durban, East London, Port Elizabeth, Mossel Bay, Capetown, Durban, Tamatave, Reunion, Mauritius, Rodriguez, Bata- via, Singapore, Saigon, Hongkong Monthly			
{ Hongkong, Bangkok (Koh Si Chang), Singapore, Batavia, Rodriguez, Mauritius, Re- union, Tamatave, Durban, Lourenco Marques, Beira, Zanzibar, Mombasa, Mahe, Sabang, Singapore, Hong- kong, Shanghai Do.			
Hamburg/Far East <i>via</i> Straits	Do. ... ..	...	Outward only. Home- ward Agents Boustead & Co., Ltd.
Amsterdam—Java	2/3 sailings a month	Netherlands Govt. ...	Homeward Agents Bou- stead & Co., Ltd. Joint Agents with Boustead & Co., Ltd.
Java/New York <i>via</i> Straits ...	Do.	Do. ...	Agents from New York only Agents to New York Boustead & Co., Ltd.
Rotterdam—Java	2/3 sailings a month from Singapore and Belawan	Do. ...	Homeward Agents Bou- stead & Co., Ltd. Joint Agents with Boustead & Co., Ltd.
Java/New York <i>via</i> Straits ...	2/3 sailings a month ...	Do. ...	Agents from New York only. Agents to New York Boustead & Co., Ltd.
Bombay or Calcutta/Los Angeles <i>via</i> Straits	Monthly ... ..	...	In Westward direction for inward cargo only— Boustead & Co., Ltd. Agents for Eastward direction. Runs in con- junction with Silver Line, Agents Guthrie & Co.

2. STEAMSHIP SERVICES,

Serial No.	Steamship Company or Line	Nationality	Agents	Passenger, Cargo or both
34	The Ocean Steam Ship Co., Ltd.	British	Mansfield & Co., Ltd. ...	Both ...
35	The China Mutual Steam Navigation Co., Ltd. ... (Managers: Alfred Holt & Co.)			
36	Straits Steamship Co., Ltd. ...			
37	China Navigation Co., Ltd. ...	British ...	Do. ...	Passenger and Cargo
38	Norwegian Line ...	Norwegian ...	Do. ...	Cargo ...
39	Ellerman & Bucknall, S. S. Co., Ltd. "American and Manchurian Line" ...	British ...	McAlister & Co., Ltd. ...	Do. ...
40	Ellerman & Bucknall, S. S. Co., Ltd. ... "Ellerman" Line ...	Do. ...	Do. ...	Do. ...
41	Isthmian S. S. Line ...	American ...	Do. ...	Do. ...

PENANG—continued

Terminal Ports	Frequency of Service	Mail contracts	Other features of the Contracts and other remarks
(1) London, Rotterdam and Hamburg ...	Weekly ...	...	Calls at Marseilles and Glasgow fortnightly
(2) Havre/Liverpool ...	Three times a month ...	...
(3) Boston, New York and Baltimore ...	Monthly ...	...	Via Cape of Good Hope
(4) Hongkong, Shanghai and Japan ...	Weekly ...	...
(5) Manila ...	Monthly ...	...
(6) Fremantle, W.A. ...	Do. ...	...	Via Java ports and W.A. coast ports
(a) Penang to Port Swettenham and Singapore ...	Thrice (3) weekly ...	...
(b) Penang to Singapore (direct) ...	Weekly ...	...
(c) Penang to Belawan ...	Twice weekly ...	...
(d) Penang to Mergui, Moulemein, Tavoy, Mergui and Penang ...	Fortnightly ...	...
(e) Penang to Tongkah, Kopah, Renong and Victoria Point ...	Weekly ...	...
(f) Penang to Pungah and Ghrirbi ...	Do. ...	...
(g) Penang to Kantang ...	Do. ...	...
(h) Penang to Tanjong Star, Sungei Opis and Kuala Bahra ...	Fortnightly ...	...
(i) Penang to P. Langkawi and Alor Star ...	Twice weekly ...	...
(j) Penang to Sungei Patani ...	Weekly ...	...
(k) Penang to Krian River ...	Do. ...	...
(l) Penang to Kurau River ...	Do. ...	...
(m) Penang to Port Weld ...	Twice weekly ...	...
(n) Penang to Pangkor, Lumut and Sitiawan ...	Do. ...	...
(o) Penang to Telok Anson and Bagan Datoh ...	Thrice weekly ...	...
(p) Penang to Bernam River ...	Weekly ...	...
(q) Penang to Pengkalan Brandan, Pengkalan Soesoe and Langkat ...	Do. ...	...
(r) Penang to Asahan and Batoe Bahra ...	Do. ...	...
(s) Penang to Paneh ...	Do. ...	...
(t) Penang to Pagoerawan ...	Approx. weekly ...	...
Penang, Hongkong, Swatow and Amoy ...	Fortnightly ...	...
Penang, Bangkok ...	Approx. weekly ...	...
Canadian and U.S.A. Atlantic ports to Far East via Panama and vice versa via Suez or Cape of Good Hope ...	Monthly ...	...	Limited accommodation for passengers
United Kingdom and Continent to Straits, China, Japan and vice versa ...	Six weekly outwards and fortnightly homewards ...	...	Do.
New York to Philippines, Java Straits via Panama ...	Monthly with occasional extra steamer ...	...
Straits to New York via Suez ...	Do. ...	...

2. STEAMSHIP SERVICES,

Serial No.	Steamship Company or Line	Nationality	Agents	Passenger, Cargo or both
42	Klaveness Line ...	Norwegian ...	McAlister & Co., Ltd. ...	Cargo ... }
43	West Australian State Shipping Service ...	W. Australian	Do. ...	Both ...
44	Dodwell—Castle Line ...	British ...	Paterson, Simons & Co., Ltd. ...	{ Cargo with limited Passenger accom- modation ...
45	Lloyd Triestino Line ...	Italian ...	Do. ...	Cargo ...
	Do. ...	Do. ...	Do. ...	Passenger and Cargo
46	Swedish East Asiatic Co., Ltd ...	Swedish ...	Do. ...	Cargo with limited Passenger accom- modation ...
47	Nippon Yusen Kaisha (Calcutta Line) ...	Japanese ...	Do. ...	Cargo ...
	Nippon Yusen Kaisha (Bombay Line) ...	Do. ...	Do. ...	Passenger ...
48	Hamburg Amerika Line ...	German ...	N. V. Straits Java Trading Co. ...	Both ...
49	Deutsch Australische Dampfschiffs Gesellschaft ...	Do. ...	Do. ...	Do. ...
50	Dollar Steamship Lines Inc., Ltd. ...	American ...	Sime Darby & Co., Ltd. ...	Do. ...
51	American Mail Line ...	Do. ...	Do. ...	Do. ...
52	The Ho Hong Steamship Co., (1932), Ltd., Singapore, S.S.	British ...	Sin Joo Leong & Co. ...	Do. ...
	The China Siam Line, Hong-kong ...	Norwegian ..	Do. ...	Do. ...
	s.s. "Torungen" ...	Do. ..	Do. ...	Cargo ...
	s.s. "Corona" ...	Do. ...	Do. ...	Do. ...
	s.s. "Proteus" ...	Do. ...	Do. ...	Do. ...
	s.s. "Ardent" ...	Do. ...	Do. ...	Do. ...
	s.s. "Apoeý" ...	British ...	Do. ...	Both ...
	s.s. Kaituna ...	Do. ...	Do. ...	Cargo ...
	s.s. "Ha-Ven" ...	Chinese ...	Do. ...	Do. ...
	s.s. "Michael Jebsen" ...	Danish ...	Do. ...	Both ...
53	m.v. "Itek" ...	American ...	Standard Vacuum Oil Co	Do. ...
	s.s. "Talang Akar" ...	Dutch ...	Do. ...	Tanker ...
	s.s. "Djirak" ...	Do. ...	Do. ...	Do. ...
54	Ben Line Steamers, Ltd. ...	British ...	Sandilands Buttery & Co.	Cargo with limited Passenger accom- modation ...

PENANG—continued

Terminal Ports	Frequency of Service	Mail contracts	Other features of the Contracts and other remarks	
Pacific Coast to Straits <i>via</i> Shanghai and Hongkong ...	Monthly	Limited accommodation for passengers	
Straits to Pacific Coast <i>via</i> Java, Philippines and Hongkong ...	Do. ...	...	
Fremantle to Java and Straits and <i>vice versa</i> ...	Once in six weeks	...		
Out—Manila ...	} Monthly	Calls when inducement offers Calls Singapore only	
Home—New York ...				
Out—Yokohama ...	} Do. ...	...	
Home—Trieste ...				
Out—Shanghai ...	} Do. ...	...	
Home—Trieste ...				
Out—Dairen ...	} Do.	Homeward and outward bound Homeward Bound only	
Home—Gothenburg ...				
Out—Calcutta ...	} Three times a month ...	...	
Home—Yokohama ...				
Out—Bombay ...	} Monthly ...	...	
Home—Yokohama ...				
Hamburg—Japan ...	4 to 7 days ...	...	
Hamburg—Macassar ...	Monthly ...	...	
Round the World and Trans-Pacific ...	Fortnightly ...	United States Mail Do. ...		
Seattle and Manila ...	Do. ...			
Rangoon, Penang, Port Swettenham, Singapore, Hongkong, Swatow and Amoy ...	Every fortnight	...		Chartered Boat
Rangoon, Penang, Port Swettenham, Singapore, Hoihow, Hongkong, Swatow and Amoy	Every fifteen days	...		
Bombay, Penang, Singapore, Bangkok and Hongkong ...	Irregular ...	...	
Swatow, Hongkong, Singapore and Penang ...	Do. ...	...	
Hongkong, Haiphong, Singapore, Penang and Samarinda	Do. ...	...	
Bombay, Penang, Singapore and Hongkong ...	Do. ...	...	
Swatow, Hongkong, Singapore, Port Swettenham, Penang and Rangoon ...	Do. ...	...	
Hongkong, Haiphong, Singapore, Penang and Samarinda	Do. ...	...	
Bombay, Penang, Singapore and Hongkong ...	Do. ...	...	
Beypore, Colombo, Penang, Port Swettenham, Singapore and Hongkong ...	Do. ...	...	
Penang ...	Daily ...	...	
Palembang ...	Very irregular	...		
Do. ...	Do. ...	...	
Outward—Yokohama ...	Once in two weeks	} ...		
Homeward—Leith ...	Monthly ...			

INDEX OF STEAMSHIP COMPANIES, AGENTS, OWNERS AND CHARTERERS, MALACCA.

—	Serial No.	—	Serial No.
Asiatic Petroleum Co. (S.S.), Ltd. ...	1	Hoe Aik Steamships, Ltd. ...	21
Ben Line Steamers, Ltd. ...	18	Holland East Asia Line ...	20
British India Steam Navigation Co., Ltd. ...	3	Kokusai Kisen Kaisha, Ltd. ...	13
Chargeurs Reunis ...	6	Messageries Maritimes ...	19
Chop Guan Hong ...	22	Mitsui Bussan Kaisha, Ltd. ...	12
Chop Joo Leong ...	21	Norddeutscher Lloyd ...	4
Chwi Chuan & Co. ...	2	Pacific Java Bengal Line ...	11
De Bataafshe Petroleum Mij., The Hague ...	1	P. & O. Steam Navigation Co. ...	5
Dodwell Castle Line ...	9	Prince Line, Ltd. ...	7
East Asiatic Co., Ltd. ...	17	Siam Steam Navigation Co., Ltd. ...	15
Ellerman and Bucknall, S. S. Co., Ltd. ...	8	Silver Java Pacific Line ...	10
Hamburg-Amerika Line ...	16	Sime Darby & Co., Ltd. ...	14—18
Harper Gilfillan & Co., Ltd. ...	3—13	Straits Steamship Co., Ltd. ...	14

2. STEAMSHIP SERVICES,

Serial No.	Steamship Company or Line	Nationality	Agents	Passenger, Cargo or both
1	De Bataafsche Petroleum Mij., The Hague ...	Dutch ...	The Asiatic Petroleum Co. (S.S.), Ltd. ...	Petroleum ...
2	s.s. "Dah Loh" ...	Chinese ...	Chwi Chuan & Co. ...	Cargo ...
	s.s. "Kronviken" ...	Norwegian ...	Do. ...	Do. ...
3	B. I. Steam Navigation Co., Ltd.	British ...	Harper, Gilfillan & Co., Ltd. ...	Do. ...
4	Norddeutscher Lloyd ...	German ...	Do. ...	Do. ...
5	P. & O. Steam Navigation Co. ...	British ...	Do. ...	Do. ...
6	Chargeurs Reunis ...	French ...	Do. ...	Do. ...
7	Prince Line, Ltd. ...	British ...	Do. ...	Do. ...
8	Ellerman & Bucknall, S.S. Co., Ltd. ...	Do. ...	Do. ...	Do. ...
9	Dodwell Castle Line ...	Do. ...	Do. ...	Do. ...
10	Silver Java Pacific Line ...	Do. ...	Do. ...	Do. ...
11	Pacific Java Bengal Line ...	Do. ...	Do. ...	Do. ...
12	Mitsui Bussan Kaisha, Ltd. ...	Japanese ...	Do. ...	Do. ...
13	Kokusai Kisen Kaisha, Ltd. ...	Do. ...	Do. ...	Do. ...
14	Straits Steamship Co., Ltd. ...	British ...	Sime Darby & Co., Ltd. ...	Both ...
	Do. ...	Do. ...	Do. ...	Passenger and Cargo ...
	Do. ...	Do. ...	Do. ...	Do. ...
15	Siam Steam Navigation Co., Ltd.	Siamese ...	Do. ...	Do. ...
16	Hamburg—Amerika Line ...	German ...	Do. ...	Do. ...
	Do. ...	Do. ...	Do. ...	Do. ...
17	East Asiatic Co., Ltd. ...	Danish ...	Do. ...	Do. ...
	Do. ...	Do. ...	Do. ...	Do. ...
18	Ben Line Steamers, Ltd. ...	British ...	Do. ...	Cargo ...
	Do. ...	Do. ...	Do. ...	Do. ...
19	Messageries Maritimes ...	French ...	Do. ...	Cargo and Passenger ...
20	Holland East Asia Line ...	Dutch ...	Do. ...	Do. ...
21	Hoe Aik Steamships, Ltd., Singapore, s.s. "Esmeralda" and "Meran" ...	British ...	Chop Joo Leong ...	Both ...
22	s.s. "Halvdan", "Hero", "Henrik" and "Hermod" ...	Norwegian ...	Chop Guan Hong ...	Cargo ...

MALACCA

Terminal Ports	Frequency of Service	Mail contracts	Other features of the Contracts and other remarks
Puloe Bukom and Puloe Samboe to: Malacca and <i>vice versa</i> Muar and <i>vice versa</i> ... Batu Pahat and <i>vice versa</i> ...	Two or three times a month Once or twice a month ... Three or four times a month ...	... ... ...
Pengkalan Soesoe to Malacca, Muar, and Batu Pahat ...	Infrequent—possibly twice a year ...	...
Port Swettenham, Teluk Anson and Penang ... Do. ...	Fortnightly ... Do. ...	... ...
(a) Calcutta/Singapore ... (b) Calcutta/Yokohama ...	Weekly ... Fortnightly ...	... ...
Bremen/Yokohama ...	Weekly ...	...
London/Yokohama ...	Do. ...	...
Havre/Saigon ...	Do. ...	...
New York/New York ...	Monthly ...	Yes	
(a) London/Japan ... (b) New York/Japan ... New York/Japan ... Los Angeles/Los Angeles ... Los Angeles/Calcutta ... Japan/New York ... Do. ...	Fortnightly ... Monthly ... Do. ... Twice a month ... Do. ... Weekly ... Do. ...	... ... ... ... ... ... ...
Malacca and Singapore ... Malacca and Port Dickson ... Bangkok—Port Swettenham <i>via</i> Malacca ... Do. ...	Daily except Sundays ... Wednesday occasionally ... Irregular ... Do. ...	... ... ... ...
Japan ports ...	Twice a month ...	...	Outward Homeward
Hamburg ...	Do. ...	...	Outward Homeward
Bangkok ...	Once in three weeks ...	...	Outward Homeward
Copenhagen ... Japan ports ... Leith ... French ports ... Holland ...	Do. ... Monthly ... Irregular ... Do. ... Monthly ...	... ... ... ... ...	Outward Homeward
Singapore to Malacca <i>vice versa</i> ...	Twice weekly ...	...
Singapore, Malacca, Port Swettenham and Teluk Anson ...	Fortnightly ...	...

3. ROADS

Settlement		Municipal areas	RURAL AREAS			
			Length of roads maintained in miles			
		Roads exclusive of back lanes	Metalled, Granite or laterite	Gravelled and Hill path	Natural	Total
		Miles				
Singapore	.. ..	* 162'21	106'76	..	2'63	109'39
Penang	.. ..	* 67'81	76'76	29'02	..	105'78
Province Wellesley	.. ..	..	178'68	26'87	..	205'55
Malacca	.. ..	17'19	305'65	† 86'11	..	391'76
Labuan	.. ..	..	19'77	15'92	5'43	41'12
Total 1936	..	247'21	687'62	157'92	8'06	853'60
{	.. 1935	244'99	718'47	37'11	56'60	812'18
	.. ‡ 1934	242	752	50	63	865

*In addition mileage of roads within Municipal Limits maintained by Government in the Settlements of Singapore and Penang is 40'59 miles and 2'55 miles respectively.
 †Includes 78'41 miles of "Mukim" roads.
 ‡Inclusive of the Dindings, retroceded to Perak in February, 1935.

4. CANALS

Canal	Whether constructed, owned or worked by Government or by private body	Length open for Traffic	Width of Canal	Total Receipts for the year	Total Expenditure for the year	Remarks
-------	---	-------------------------	----------------	-----------------------------	--------------------------------	---------

SINGAPORE

No Canals constructed by Government for Traffic exist.

PENANG AND PROVINCE WELLESLEY

No Canals constructed by Government for Traffic exist.

MALACCA

No Canals constructed by Government for Traffic exist.

5. MOTOR SERVICES

Brief description of Route	Whether owned or worked by Government or by private body	Length of Route — Miles	Description of Vehicle	Passenger Receipts	Goods Receipts	Total Receipts	Total Expenditure	Remarks	
SINGAPORE									
Tanjong Pagar to Pasir Panjang (Blue)	Private Body	7¼	Ford, Chevrolet, Bedford and Studebaker					35 Buses	
McPherson Road to Ponggol (Yellow) ..	Do.	9						3 "	
Rochore Road to Woodlands (Green)	Do.	14						35 "	
Beach Road to Seletar Village and Naval Base (Red and Black)	Do.	14						20 "	
Joo Chiat junction to Changi (Red and White) ..	Do.	9½						15 "	
Geylang to R. A. F. Base (Yellow and Green) ..	Do.	13½						7 "	
Junction East Coast Road and Joo Chiat Road to Bedok (Red) ..	Do.	3½						12 "	
Upper Pickering St. to Ulu Pandan (Red and Yellow) ..	Do.	7½						5 "	
Eu Tong Sen St. to Alexandra Road (Red and Green) ..	Do.	4½						5 "	
Neil Road to Nelson Road ..	Do.	1¾						7 "	
Teluk Kurau Road to Tanjong Pagar ..	The Singapore Traction Co., Ltd.	25·633 Miles (excluding that run over Trolley Bus Routes)	{ 20 Seater Omnibuses						
Tanjong Katong to Chulia Street or Raffles Quay ..				Do.					
Seletar to Raffles Quay				Do.					
Botanic Gardens to Raffles Quay ..				Do.					
Finlayson Green to Tampenis Road or Norfolk Road or Balestier Road (Part)	Do.								
PENANG									
Mitchell Pier, Butterworth to Lunas and Kulim ..	By private body	19½	Ford, Overland, Chevrolet, etc.	} Cannot be ascertained					
Butterworth to Permatang Bindahari ..	Do.	13	Do.						
Butterworth to Padang Serai and Baling Kedah ..	Do.	51¼	Do.						
Butterworth to Kapala Batas, S. Patani, Alor Star, Kedah ..	Do.	58½	Do.						

5. MOTOR SERVICES—continued

Brief description of Route	Whether owned or worked by Government or by private body	Length of Route — Miles	Description of Vehicle	Passenger Receipts	Goods Receipts	Total Receipts	Total Expenditure	Remarks
PENANG—cont.								
Butterworth to Bukit Mertajam ..	By private body	9¾	Ford, Overland, Chevrolet, etc.	} Cannot be ascertained	}	}	}	
Bukit Mertajam to Kulim ..	Do.	7½	Do.					
Butterworth to Kreh Mitchell Pier, Butterworth to Padang Serai ..	Do.	13½	Do.					
	Do.	18¾	Do.					
MALACCA								
Fort Road (Malacca Town)—Tg. Kling—Masjid Tanah—Kuala Linggi ..	Private body	32	Chevrolet, Bedford, Morris and Willys	} 10 to 23 seater Omnibuses Cannot be ascertained	}	}	}	25 Buses
Egerton Road (Malacca Town)—Ayer Molek—Jasin—Asahan ..	Do.	32	Chevrolet, Bedford, Studebaker, Ford, Overland Whippet and Willys					23 "
Egerton Road (Malacca Town)—Merlimau—Sungei Rambai ..	Do.	20	Chevrolet, Ford, Bedford, and Willys					8 "
Mosque Street (Malacca Town)—Paya Rumpit—Alor Gajah—Tampin ..	Do.	24	Ford, Willys, Chevrolet and Bedford					17 "
Wolferstan Road (Malacca Town)—Durian Tunggal—Selandar — Batang Malaka ..	Do.	27	Ford, Chevrolet, Willys, Bedford, and Morris					12 "

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS

POST AND TELEGRAPH STATISTICS

1936

POST AND TELEGRAPH STATISTICS

REVENUE AND EXPENDITURE OF POST OFFICE DURING
THE YEAR 1936

REVENUE:—	\$	c.
Sale of Stamps	1,551,561	00
Commission on Money Orders	70,041	00
Commission on Postal Orders	4,603	00
Telegraph Receipts	186,173	00
Telephone Receipts	375,919	00
Miscellaneous Receipts	72,979	00
Services to Railway Department Signal and Telegraph Plant	15,090	00
Services to Savings Bank	61,593	00
Reimbursement Miscellaneous	4,610	00
Recoupment from N. Sembilan for Services Rendered	4,960	00
Total, Posts and Telegraphs Revenue ..	2,347,529	00
EXPENDITURE:—		
For Salaries, wages and all expenses of Postal Service (including Money and Postal Order business) within the Colony	1,821,304	00
Total, cost of Postal and Telegraph Service ..	1,821,304	00
Nett Revenue	526,225	00

MAIL SERVICE

Between Colony and	Line of Steamers	CONTRACT		Number of Mails	Total Annual Subsidy	Colony's share of Subsidy	Other payments to Contractors
		Commence- ment	Termination				
India ..	British India Steam Naviga- tion Coy.	1-2-36	31-12-36	26	Rs. 100,000	Rs. 100,000	

TELEGRAPH CABLES

Between Colony and	Name of Company	SUBSIDY		Total Annual Subsidy	Colony's share of Subsidy
		Commenced	Ends		
		No subsidies are paid			

POST AND TELEGRAPH STATISTICS

NUMBER OF POST, MONEY ORDER AND TELEGRAPH OFFICES IN 1936

Post Offices	Money Order Offices	Telegraph Offices
57	41	41

STATEMENT OF THE ESTIMATED TOTAL NUMBER OF LETTERS, ETC.,
DEALT WITH IN 1936

—	Internal	EXTERNAL		Total
		Received	Despatched	
Letters	7,735,100	9,922,100	10,467,900	28,125,100
Post Cards	535,400	405,000	509,800	1,450,200
Printed Papers and Newspapers	2,172,000	3,260,200	3,241,400	8,673,600
Commercial Papers and Samples	26,700	96,200	44,500	167,400
Parcels	31,500	100,700	139,100	271,300
Telegrams	236,548	182,480	266,858	685,886

N.B.—A total of 6,485,154 postal articles dealt with in transit through the Colony have not been included in this return.

POSTAL ORDERS DEALT WITH IN 1936

British Postal Orders Issued	Number 48,625	Value \$222,838.67
British Postal Orders Paid	„ 6,988	„ 31,731.25

STATEMENT OF THE AMOUNT OF MONEY ORDER TRANSACTIONS BETWEEN THE COLONY AND GREAT BRITAIN
AND BETWEEN THE COLONY AND OTHER COLONIES OR FOREIGN COUNTRIES FOR THE YEAR, 1936

Name of Countries	ISSUED IN COLONY			PAID IN COLONY		
	No. of Orders	Amount	Foreign Currency	No. of Orders	Amount	
		\$ c.			\$ c.	
Great Britain ..	8,661	358,682 16	£41,847 5s. 7d.	1,041	56,728 53	
Straits Settlements	12,845	588,724 14	..	12,897	585,933 81	
Australia and New Zealand ..	704	9,931 42	£1,436 4s. 0d.	328	6,590 04	
Egypt ..	16	378 85	£44 4s. 0d.	1	60 00	
India ..	81,298	2,795,476 90	Rs. 4,305,000 1as.	2,214	92,174 93	
Ceylon ..	2,610	108,650 81	Rs. 167,299 75c.	351	16,311 09	
Netherlands Indies	2,382	70,240 67	Glds. 63,452 57c.	4,532	95,973 75	
France ..	1	4 17	F. Frs. 36 25	..	..
Indo-China ..	21	745 63	F. Frs. 7,367 64ctms.	48	883 78	
Canada ..	25	463 02	Can. \$267 38	29	523 69	
Union of South Africa ..	2	50 71	£5 18s. 4d.	..	..
United States of America ..	1,480	16,416 21	U.S.A. \$9,448 50	210	4,802 26	
Brunei ..	72	4,078 76	..	993	18,338 95	
China ..	872	25,245 57	Ch. \$48,599 87	182	5,714 47	
Federated Malay States ..	10,080	651,637 79	..	39,312	2,031,514 61	
Hongkong ..	363	11,721 66	H. K. \$21,240 93	284	6,088 35	
Johore ..	1,253	70,605 04	..	10,905	517,423 91	
Kedah ..	599	45,692 09	..	4,551	168,268 69	
Kelantan ..	222	15,670 11	..	6,768	548,350 30	
North Borneo ..	171	4,337 28	..	2,080	26,687 55	
Siam ..	120	6,350 42	..	479	10,448 39	
Sarawak ..	222	7,413 31	..	2,995	50,295 28	
Trengganu ..	212	19,262 87	..	4,355	437,757 71	
Total ..	124,231	4,811,779 59		94,555	4,680,870 09	

POST AND TELEGRAPH STATISTICS

RATES OF POSTAGE AND TELEGRAPH CHARGES IN AND FROM THE COLONY				
	Letters	NEWSPAPERS		PRINTED PAPERS
		per 5 ozs.	per 2 ozs.	per 2 ozs.
	Cents	Cents	Cents	Cents
Within the Colony and to the Federated Malay States, Johore, Kedah, Kelantan, Perlis, Trengganu (including Kemaman), North Borneo, Sarawak, or Brunei for the first two ozs. . .	5	2	..	2
For every additional ounce or part thereof ..	1	..	..	..
To Great Britain and Northern Ireland, Egypt and all countries within the British Empire, for the first oz. . .	8	..	2	2
For every succeeding oz. ..	4	..	..	..
Elsewhere for the first oz. ..	12	..	2	2
For every succeeding oz. ..	6	..	..	..

Parcels	Up to 2 lbs.	Up to 3 lbs.	Up to 7 lbs.	Up to 11 lbs.	Up to 22 lbs.
Within the Colony and to the Federated Malay States, Johore, British North Borneo, Brunei, Sarawak, Kedah, Kelantan, Trengganu and Perlis ..	30 cents	30 cents	50 cents	70 cents	\$1 10 cents
Ceylon ..	80 "	80 "	\$1 40 "	\$2 00 "	2 80 "
Egypt ..	80 "	80 "	1 30 "	1 90 "	3 40 "
Gibraltar ..	\$1 30 "	\$1 90 "	2 20 "	2 80 "	5 50 "
Great Britain and Northern Ireland ..	80 "	80 "	1 40 "	1 90 "	3 40 "
Hongkong ..	60 "	60 "	1 10 "	1 60 "	2 40 "
India ..	80 "	80 "	1 40 "	2 00 "	+ 3 30 "
Irish Free State ..	1 20 "	1 20 "	1 80 "	2 30 "	..
Siam (except Ubon) ..	90 "	90 "	1 20 "	1 50 "	2 40 "
" (Ubon only) ..	1 50 "	2 00 "	2 20 "	2 40 "	3 90 "

To other places at varying rates and in the majority of cases based on parcel rates charged by Great Britain
+ Parcels addressed to India must not exceed 20 lbs. in weight

Telegraphs	ORDINARY		URGENT	
	Per word	Minimum charge	Per word	Minimum charge
	Cents	Cents	Cents	Cents
Within the Colony and to the Federated Malay States, Johore, Kedah, Perlis, Trengganu and Kelantan* ..	4	40	8 (a)	80
Siam Overland ..	11	..	22 (a)	..
India Overland ..	54	..	\$1 08 (a)	..
Ceylon Overland ..	59	..	\$1 18 (a)	..

All other rates are based on those charged by the Eastern Extension Telegraph Company of which the following are typical:—

	Ordinary	Deferred	Government
	Cents	Cents	Cents
United Kingdom ..	\$1 25	60	60
United States of America (New York City) (via Imperial or unrouled) ..	1 55	80	80
Australia ..	1 10	55	60
Ceylon ..	60	30	30
Hongkong ..	45	20	20

* During the interruption period between the F. M. S. and Kelantan circuit, Message may be forwarded via Siam at the request of the Sender at 11 cents per word (a) Rate reduced from three times of ordinary charges to twice the ordinary charges.

POST AND TELEGRAPH STATISTICS

DISTRIBUTION RETURN OF TELEGRAPH LINES, INCLUDING TELEPHONE TRUNK AND JUNCTION
LINES COMPLETED TO DECEMBER, 1936

Mileage of Posts and Cables	SECTION		No. of Wires	Total Mileage of Wires
	From	To		
SINGAPORE SECTION				
M.	Telegraph Lines			M.
15.193	Carrier Room, Singapore ..	Johore (Boundary) ..	6	91.158
0.673	" ..	General Post Office, Singapore ..	20	13.460
3.041	Wireless Station, Paya Lebar ..	Receiving Station, Toa Payoh ..	22	66.902
—	Carrier Room, Singapore ..	Receiving Station, Toa Payoh ..	1	3.419
18.907				174.939
Telephone Lines				
15.193	Carrier Room, Singapore ..	Tampin (Singapore Section) ..	2	30.386
16.089	" ..	Johore Bahru ..	10	160.890
0.673	General Post Office, Singapore ..	Carrier Room, Singapore (Private Line) ..	2	1.346
0.673	" ..	Carrier Room, Singapore ..	10	6.730
3.041	Toa Payoh Receiving Station ..	Paya Lebar Wireless Station ..	4	12.164
35.669				211.516
PENANG SECTION				
M.—F.	Telegraph Lines			M.—F.
1 — 1½	Penang Telegraph Office ..	Runnymede Hotel ..	1	1 — 1½
4 — 1	" ..	Race Course ..	1	4 — 1
8 — 6	" ..	Penaga Wireless Receiving Station ..	1	8 — 6
4 — 1½	Penaga Wireless Station ..	Telok Ayer Tawar ..	14	58 — 5
29 — 1¾	Penang Telegraph Office ..	Kedah Boundary (Alor Star) ..	1	29 — 1¾
19 — 1	" ..	" " (Kulim) ..	1	19 — 1
	" ..	" " (Bangkok and Tungsong) ..	1	29 — 1¾
30 — 2½	" ..	Perak " (Taiping) ..	1	30 — 2½
	" ..	" " (Ipoh) ..	1	30 — 2½
	" ..	" " (Kuala Lumpur) ..	1	30 — 2½
	" ..	" " (Singapore) ..	1	30 — 2½
	" ..	" " (Singapore Second Channel) ..	1	30 — 2½
1 — 4	Beach Street ..	Northam Road (owned and worked by Eastern Extension Telegraph Co. ..	8	12 — —
98 — 3¼				313 — 6½
Telephone Lines				
Subscribers Lines in Penang		(1,208 subscribers)	..	..
Service " Lines in Province Wellesley		(155 " )	..	..
" " in Penang		(37 " )	..	..
" " Province Wellesley		(21 " )	..	..

POST AND TELEGRAPH STATISTICS

DISTRIBUTION RETURN OF TELEGRAPH LINES, INCLUDING TELEPHONE TRUNK AND JUNCTION
LINES COMPLETED TO DECEMBER, 1936—continued

Mileage Posts and Cables	SECTION		No. of Wires	Total Mileage of Wires
	From	To		
PENANG SECTION—continued				
Junction Lines				
M. — F.				M. — F.
10 — —	Between Madras Lane and Balik Pulau (2)	.. ..	4	40 — —
9 — 6	„ „ „ Batu Ferringhi (2)	.. ..	4	39 — 0
5 — 5½	„ „ „ Penang Hill (4)	.. ..	8	45 — 4
10 — 7	„ „ „ Bayan Lepas (4)	.. ..	8	87 — —
* 5 — 3½	„ „ „ Butterworth (7)	.. ..	14	76 — 1
* 12 — 7	„ „ „ Bukit Mertajam (10)	.. ..	20	257 — 4
8 — 4½	„ Butterworth and Bukit Mertajam (2)	.. ..	4	34 — 2
10 — 4	„ „ „ Kepala Batas (2)	.. ..	4	42 — —
6 — 2½	„ Bukit Mertajam and Simpang Ampat (2)	.. ..	4	25 — 2
14 — 5	„ „ „ Nibong Tebal (2)	.. ..	4	58 — 4
9 — —	„ Simpang Ampat and Nibong Tebal (1)	.. ..	2	18 — —
5 — 5¾	„ Sungei Bakap and Simpang Ampat (2)	.. ..	4	22 — 7
15 — 6	„ Bukit Mertajam and Kedah Boundary (S. Patani) (3)	.. ..	6	94 — 4
5 — 5	„ „ „ „ (Kulim) (3)	.. ..	6	33 — 6
3 — 3	„ „ „ Perak „ (Parit Buntar) (2)	.. ..	4	13 — 4
134 — 0¾				887 — 6
Trunk Lines				
15 — 6	Bukit Mertajam and Kedah Boundary (Alor Star)	.. ..	2	31 — 4
16 — 6½	„ Perak „ (Taiping No. 1)	.. ..	2	33 — 5
	„ „ „ (Taiping No. 2)	.. ..	2	33 — 5
	„ „ „ (Ipoh No. 1)	.. ..	2	33 — 5
	„ „ „ (Parit Buntar)	.. ..	2	33 — 5
	Bukit Mertajam and Perak „ (Ipoh Nos. 2 & 3)	.. ..	}	Carrier Circuits
	„ „ „ (Kuala Lumpur Nos. 1 & 2)	.. ..	
	„ „ „ (Tampin)	.. ..	
	„ „ „ (Singapore Nos. 1 & 2)	.. ..	
32 — 4½				166 — 0

* Includes 3 miles and 6 furlongs of Submarine Cable.

POST AND TELEGRAPH STATISTICS

DISTRIBUTION RETURN OF TELEGRAPH LINES, INCLUDING TELEPHONE TRUNK AND JUNCTION
LINES COMPLETED TO 31ST DECEMBER, 1936—*continued*

Route Mileage	SECTION		No. of Wires	Total single Wire Mileage
	From	To		

MALACCA SECTION

Telegraphs

M.						M.
21.341	Malacca Post Office	..	Tampin (Pulau Sebang)	..	2	42.682
20.223	,, ,, ,,	..	Sungei Rambei	..	1	20.223
41.564						62.905

Telephone Trunks and Junctions

14.816	Malacca Post Office	..	Alor Gajah Post Office (<i>via</i> Road)	4	59.264
15.461	" " "	..	Alor Gajah Post Office (<i>via</i> Railway)	2	30.922
30.058	" " "	..	Asahan Post Office	2	60.116
9.282	" " "	..	Durian Tunggal exchange	2	18.564
18.731	" " "	..	Jasin Post Office	6	112.386
16.659	" " "	..	Masjid Tanah Post Office	2	33.318
14.266	" " "	..	Merlimau Post Office	4	57.064
20.223	" " "	..	Sungei Rambei	4	80.892
21.341	" " "	..	Tampin (Pulau Sebang)	8	170.728
8.072	Alor Gajah Post Office	..	" (")	2	16.144
168.909					639.398

MILEAGE OF TELEPHONE WIRES AND ROUTES IN EXCHANGE AREAS

Exchange Areas	UNDERGROUND				OVERHEAD				TOTAL			
	Route		Wires		Route		Wires		Route		Wires	
	M.	Yds.	M.	Yds.	M.	Yds.	M.	Yds.	M.	Yds.	M.	Yds.
Singapore (a)	121	1,242	19,993	201	270	1,544	2,361	1,045	392	1,026	22,054	1,246
Penang (b) ..	51	776	7,472	269	190	120	1,102	630	241	896	8,574	899
Malacca (b)	21	294	1,475	1,339	221	616	1,601	208	242	910	3,076	1,547

STATISTICS OF PRIVATE LICENSED TELEPHONE EXCHANGE

M. — Yds.

Number of Subscribers, Singapore 4,598

Length of Lines (c) Singapore 392 1,026

Number of Instruments, Singapore 7,793

Mileage of Wire (c) Singapore 22,054 1,246

(a) Private Licenced Telephone Lines.
of above Schedule "Mileage of Telephone Wire "

(b) Government Owned Lines.

(c) These figures are included in total

POST AND TELEGRAPH STATISTICS

WIRELESS TELEGRAPH STATIONS			
Name	Position	Code Signals	Full Description—Power, Range, Normal Wave Length
Singapore Radio ..	Lat. N. 1° 20' 25.6" Long. E. 103° 53' 25.26"	VPW	Valve Set :— 3 Kilo-Watt. I. C. W. Transmitter 600 cycle modulation. Range 350 miles day, 700 miles night. Wave lengths 600 and 705 metres. Calling wave length 600 metres. Normal working wave length 705 metres. Continuous listening watch kept on 600 metres.
		VPW 5	C. W. I C.W. valve transmitter 24 kw. 600 to 1,000 cycles modulation on I. C. W. For Aircraft Services. Not yet in use.
		VPW 4	7 kw. C. W. I.C.W. and Telephony short wave valve transmitter. 45.45 metres. For Aircraft Services. Not yet in use.
Penang Radio ..	Lat. N. 5° 32' 03.12" Long. E. 100° 22' 51.14"		Two 250 Watts C. W. Short Wave Transmitters. 34.52 and 36 metres Range 1,500 miles by day, 3,000 miles night.
		VPX	C. W. and I. C. W. 3 Kilo-Watt, 600 cycle modulation.
		VPX 3	Range 350 miles day 700 miles night. Wave lengths 600 and 660 metres. Calling wave 600 metres, working wave 660 metres. Continuous watch kept on 600 metres. Also 900 metres direct to Aircraft, to Bangkok, Victoria Point, Medan, Bandon, and Kuala Lumpur Radio while Aircraft in flight.
		VPX 4	250 Watt Shortwave Transmitter. Wave lengths 36 metres. Normal range 1,500 miles day—3,000 miles night. The Station maintains a watch on 36 metres for fifteen minutes commencing 0018*, 0100, 0500, 0618*, 0818*, 0900, 1330, 1730, and 2100 G.M.T., those periods marked* being especially arranged for the reception of weather reports from ships The station works Bangkok on 33.7 metres and Singapore and Kuala Lumpur on 54.35 metres during Landline interruptions. Between the hours of 1440 G. M. T. and 2240 G. M. T. 10 p.m. 6 a.m. Singapore and Kuala Lumpur are worked on 112 metres. The Station receives British Official Wireless Press daily from Rugby Radio. Works with R. A. F. Radio Singapore (Sundays excepted) at 0125, 0700, 1100 and 1330 G.M.T. on 45.5 metres Works Kota Bahru, Kelantan, at 0200 and 0940 on 45.5 metres and also while Hongkong—Penang aeroplane is in flight.

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS

PORTS AND HARBOURS

1936

PORTS AND HARBOURS

SINGAPORE

<p>1. At bar or entrance, what is :—</p> <p>(1) the minimum width?</p> <p>(2) the minimum navigable depth, L.W.O.S.T.?</p> <p>[Note.—If between the entrance and the deep sea there are bars or shoals where a lesser depth occurs than the minimum indicated above, a list of such obstructions and of the depths over them (L.W.O.S.T.) should be given].</p>	<p>(1) One cable.</p> <p>(2) Nine fathoms.</p>
<p>2. In the approach channel from bar or entrance to berthing accommodation, what is :—</p> <p>(1) the minimum and maximum width?</p> <p>(2) the minimum and maximum depth, L.W.O.S.T.?</p>	<p>No bar.</p>
<p>3. What is :—</p> <p>(1) the rise and fall of tides—</p> <p>(a) ordinary springs,</p> <p>(b) ordinary neaps?</p> <p>(2) the rise of ordinary neaps above L.W.O.S.T.?</p>	<p>(1) a. $8\frac{1}{4}$ to $10\frac{1}{4}$ feet.</p> <p>b. $6\frac{1}{4}$ to 8 feet.</p> <p>(2) $6\frac{1}{4}$ feet.</p>
<p>4. What is the maximum available depth of water :—</p> <p>(a) at piers or wharves, L.W.O.S.T.?</p> <p>(b) in the case of enclosed docks in the entrance locks, if any, and at dock quays, H.W.O.N.T.?</p>	<p>(a) Ranging from 25 feet to 33 feet and over.</p> <p>(b) The wet Dock (Empire Dock) being tidal has no entrance lock. Depth alongside quays of Empire Dock 35.75 feet, H.W.O.N.T.</p>
<p>5. What are the respective lengths of piers, wharves, or (in the case of enclosed docks) dock quays, where the maximum depth of water, referred to in Question 4, exists?</p> <p>What percentage does the total of these lengths bear to the total accommodation at the port?</p>	<p>4,412 feet of 33 feet and over.</p> <p>Approximately 40%.</p>
<p>6. What are the dimensions (length, loaded draught, and beam at that draught) of the largest vessels which under existing circumstances, can be—</p> <p>(a) berthed alongside any pier or wharf (L.W.O.S.T.)?</p> <p>(b) in the case of enclosed docks—</p> <p>(1) admitted direct to?</p> <p>or</p> <p>(2) admitted through the entrance lock of any important dock or docks, H.W.O.N.T.?</p>	<p>(a) The largest vessel berthed at the wharves to date : S.S. <i>Empress of Britain</i> 733.3' × 97.8' × 56' of 42,348 tons gross.</p> <p>(b) The largest vessel dry-docked to date : T.S.S. "<i>Felix Roussel</i>" 534.7' × 68.3' × 41.1' of 16,774 tons gross.</p>
<p>7. What are the dimensions (length, breadth, and depth over sill H.W.O.N.T.) of the largest dry dock or floating dock in the port?</p>	<p>King's Dock, length 879', breadth 100', depth over sill H.W.O.N.T. 34'.</p>

PORTS AND HARBOURS

SINGAPORE—continued

<p>8. Are operations in progress to increase the depth of water—</p> <p>(a) at the entrance and in the approach channel,</p> <p>(b) in the case of enclosed docks, at the entrance lock, if any, of any important dock or docks,</p> <p>(c) at the principal berths,</p> <p>to 40 feet at L.W.O.S.T. (in the case of the berths at enclosed docks, H.W.O.N.T.), and is accommodation being provided for vessels, 1,000 feet in length and of 100 feet beam?</p> <p>If not, to what extent is deepening being effected, and for vessels of what dimensions (length, draught, and beam at that draught) is accommodation being provided or in contemplation?</p>	<p>No operations are at present in progress.</p>
--	--

PENANG

<p>1. At bar or entrance, what is—</p> <p>(1) the minimum width?</p> <p>(2) the minimum navigable depth, L.W. O.S.T.?</p> <p>[Note.—If between the entrance and the deep sea there are bars or shoals where a lesser depth occurs than the minimum indicated above, a list of such obstructions and of the depths over them (L.W. O.S.T.) should be given.]</p>	<p>North Channel.</p> <p>(1) Approximately 2 miles between the 4 fathom lines.</p> <p>(2) 26 feet.</p> <p>South Channel.</p> <p>(1) Approximately 1 mile between the 4 fathom lines.</p> <p>(2) 24 feet.</p>
<p>2. In the approach channel from bar or entrance to berthing accommodation, what is:—</p> <p>(1) the minimum and maximum width?</p> <p>(2) the minimum and maximum depth, L.W. O.S.T.?</p>	<p>North Channel.</p> <p>(1) 1½ miles minimum, 2½ miles maximum.</p> <p>(2) 30 feet minimum, 60 feet maximum.</p> <p>South Channel.</p> <p>(1) 1 cable minimum, 8 cables maximum.</p> <p>(2) 24 feet minimum, 90 feet maximum. (dredged to 24 feet in 1935)</p>
<p>3. What is:—</p> <p>(1) the rise and fall of tides—</p> <p>(a) ordinary springs,</p> <p>(b) ordinary neaps?</p> <p>(2) the rise of ordinary neaps above L.W.O.S.T.?</p>	<p>(1) a. 7 feet 8 in.</p> <p>b. 2 „ 0 „</p> <p>(2) 5 feet 6 in.</p>
<p>4. What is the maximum available depth of water—</p> <p>(a) at piers or wharves, L.W.O.S.T.?</p> <p>(b) in the case of enclosed docks in the entrance locks, if any, and at dock quays, H.W.O.N.T.?</p>	<p>(a) 32 feet Swettenham Pier; 18 to 22 Prai Wharves</p> <p>(b) Does not apply to Penang.</p>
<p>5. What are the respective lengths of piers wharves, or (in the case of enclosed docks) dock quays, where the maximum depth of water, referred to in Question 4, exists?</p> <p>What percentage does the total of these lengths bear to the total accommodation at the port?</p>	<p>(a) Swettenham Pier 1,200 feet.</p> <p>The total length of Swettenham Pier is available and in addition there is anchorage accommodation for from 15 to 20 Ocean-going steamers within easy reach of the quays.</p> <p>(b) Prai River Wharves. Approximately 2,400 feet. (limited to 22 feet).</p> <p>Approximately 10% Ocean-going vessels.</p>

PORTS AND HARBOURS

PENANG—continued

<p>6. What are the dimensions (length, loaded draught, and beam at that draught) of the largest vessels which under existing circumstances, can be—</p> <p>(a) berthed alongside any pier or wharf (L.W.O.S.T.)?</p> <p>(b) in the case of enclosed docks—</p> <p>(1) admitted direct to?</p> <p>or</p> <p>(2) admitted through the entrance lock of any important dock or docks, H.W. O.N.T.?</p>	<p>Swettenham Pier</p> <p>(a) Length unlimited beam unlimited loaded draught 32 feet.</p> <p>(b) Does not apply at Penang.</p> <p>Prai River Wharves</p> <p>(a) About 2,400 feet of wharf at which vessels can berth with a draught of 18 to 22 feet and can load and discharge. There is 12 feet over Prai River Bar at L.W.O.S.T.—The channel being approximately 200 feet wide.</p>
<p>7. What are the dimensions (length, breadth, and depth over sill H.W.O.N.T.) of the largest dry dock or floating dock in the port?</p>	<p>Length on blocks 332 feet.</p> <p>Breadth of entrance at H.W.O.S.T. Level 50 feet on sill 39½'. Depth on sill H.W.O.N.T. 11¼ ft.</p>
<p>8. Are operations in progress to increase the depth of water—</p> <p>(a) at the entrance and in the approach channel,</p> <p>(b) in the case of enclosed docks, at the entrance lock, if any, of any important dock or docks,</p> <p>(c) at the principal berths, to 40 feet at L.W.O.S.T. (in the case of the berths at enclosed docks, H.W.O.N.T.), and is accommodation being provided for vessels 1,000 feet in length and of 100 feet beam?</p> <p>If not, to what extent is deepening being effected, and for vessels of what dimensions (length, draught, and beam at that draught) is accommodation being provided or in contemplation?</p>	<p>(a) No.</p> <p>(b) No.</p> <p>(c) No.</p> <p>South Channel dredged to 24 feet in 1935.</p>

MALACCA

<p>1. At bar or entrance, what is—</p> <p>(1) the minimum width?</p> <p>(2) the minimum navigable depth, L.W. O.S.T.?</p> <p>[Note.—If between the entrance and the deep sea there are bars or shoals where a lesser depth occurs than the minimum indicated above, a list of such obstructions and of the depths over them (L. W.O.S.T.) should be given].</p>	<p>Open roadstead.</p> <p>The bar and entrance to Malacca River is being dredged to a depth of 8·7 feet at L.W.O.S.T.</p>
---	---

PORTS AND HARBOURS

MALACCA—*continued*

<p>2. In the approach channel from bar or entrance to berthing accommodation, what is —</p> <p>(1) the minimum and maximum width?</p> <p>(2) the minimum and maximum depth L.W.O.S.T.?</p>	See above.
<p>3. What is :—</p> <p>(1) the rise and fall of tides—</p> <p>(a) ordinary springs,</p> <p>(b) ordinary neaps?</p> <p>(2) the rise of ordinary neaps above L.W.O.S.T.?</p>	<p>(a) 7'00" approx.</p> <p>(b) 4'00" approx.</p>
<p>4. What is the maximum available depth of water—</p> <p>(a) at piers or wharves, L.W.O.S.T.?</p> <p>(b) in the case of enclosed docks in the entrance locks, if any, and at dock quays, H.W.O.N.T.?</p>	Nil.
<p>5. What are the respective lengths of piers, wharves, or (in the case of enclosed docks) dock quays, where the maximum depth of water, referred to in Question 4, exists?</p> <p>What percentage does the total of these lengths bear to the total accommodation at the port?</p>	Nil.
<p>6. What are the dimensions (length, loaded draught, and beam at that draught) of the largest vessels which under existing circumstances can be—</p> <p>(a) berthed alongside any pier or wharf (L.W.O.S.T.)?</p> <p>(b) in the case of enclosed docks—</p> <p>(1) admitted direct to?</p> <p>or</p> <p>(2) admitted through the entrance lock of any important dock or docks, H.W.O.N.T.?</p>	Nil.
<p>7. What are the dimensions (length, breadth, and depth over sill H.W.O.N.T.) of the largest dry dock or floating dock in the port?</p>	Nil.
<p>8. Are operations in progress to increase the depth of water—</p> <p>(a) at the entrance and in the approach channel,</p> <p>(b) in the case of enclosed docks, at the entrance lock, if any, of any important dock or docks,</p> <p>(c) at the principal berths,</p> <p>to 40 feet at L.W.O.S.T. (in the case of the berths at enclosed docks, H.W.O.N.T.), and is accommodation being provided for vessels 1,000 feet in length and of 100 feet beam?</p> <p>If not, to what extent is deepening being effected, and for vessels of what dimensions (length, draught, and beam at that draught) is accommodation being provided or in contemplation?</p>	<p>(a) Open roadstead. See No. 1.</p> <p>Port not suitable for any docks, etc.</p> <p>(b) Nil.</p> <p>(c) Nil.</p>

PORTS AND HARBOURS

LABUAN
VICTORIA HARBOUR

<p>1. At bar or entrance, what is—</p> <p>(1) the minimum width?</p> <p>(2) the minimum navigable depth, L.W. O.S.T.?</p> <p><i>Note.</i>—If between the entrance and the deep sea there are bars or shoals where a lesser depth occurs than the minimum indicated above, a list of such obstructions and of the depths over them (L.W.O.S.T.) should be given].</p>	<p>Five cables.</p> <p>Six fathoms.</p>												
<p>2. In the approach channel from bar or entrance to berthing accommodation, what is—</p> <p>(1) the minimum and maximum width?</p> <p>(2) the minimum and maximum depth, L.W.O.S.T.?</p>	<p>Maximum 3 cables, minimum 1 cable.</p> <p>Do. 4½ fathoms, minimum 2½ fathoms.</p>												
<p>3. What is :—</p> <p>(1) the rise and fall of tides—</p> <p>(a) ordinary springs,</p> <p>(b) ordinary neaps?</p> <p>(2) the rise of ordinary neaps above L.W. O.S.T.?</p>	<p>6'.</p> <p>4'.</p> <p>3'.</p>												
<p>4. What is the maximum available depth of water—</p> <p>(a) at piers or wharves, L.W.O.S.T.?</p> <p>(b) in the case of enclosed docks in the entrance locks, if any, and at dock quays, H.W.O.N.T.?</p>	<p>13'.</p> <p>Nil. (No Docks.)</p>												
<p>5. What are the respective lengths of piers, wharves, or (in the case of enclosed docks) dock quays, where the maximum depth of water, referred to in Question 4, exists?</p> <p>What percentage does the total of these lengths bear to the total accommodation at the port?</p>	<table><tr><td>Govt. Jetty</td><td>Length 22'</td><td>Breadth 38'</td></tr><tr><td>„ West Wharf</td><td>„ 232'</td><td>„ 24'</td></tr><tr><td>Harrisons and Crosfield Wharf</td><td>„ 228'</td><td>„ 20'</td></tr><tr><td>Govt. East Wharf</td><td>„ 87'</td><td>„ 27'</td></tr></table>	Govt. Jetty	Length 22'	Breadth 38'	„ West Wharf	„ 232'	„ 24'	Harrisons and Crosfield Wharf	„ 228'	„ 20'	Govt. East Wharf	„ 87'	„ 27'
Govt. Jetty	Length 22'	Breadth 38'											
„ West Wharf	„ 232'	„ 24'											
Harrisons and Crosfield Wharf	„ 228'	„ 20'											
Govt. East Wharf	„ 87'	„ 27'											
<p>6. What are the dimensions (length, loaded draught, and beam at that draught) of the largest vessels which under existing circumstances, can be—</p> <p>(a) berthed alongside any pier or wharf (L.W. O.S.T.)?</p> <p>(b) in the case of enclosed docks—</p> <p>(1) admitted direct to?</p> <p>or</p> <p>(2) admitted through the entrance lock of any important dock or docks, H.W.O.N.T.?</p>	<p>Length 250'.</p> <p>Beam 36'.</p> <p>Draft 19'.</p> <p>Tonnage Gross 2,385.</p> <p>Do. Net 1,284.</p> <p>(No Docks.)</p>												
<p>7. What are the dimensions (length, breadth, and depth over sill H.W.O.N.T.) of the largest dry dock or floating dock in the port?</p>	<p>There are no Docks.</p>												

PORTS AND HARBOURS

LABUAN—continued

8. Are operations in progress to increase the depth of water—

(a) at the entrance and in the approach channel,

No.

(b) in the case of enclosed docks, at the entrance lock, if any, of any important dock or docks,

No Docks.

(c) at the principal berths, to 40 feet at L.W.O.S.T. (in the case of the berths at enclosed docks, H.W.O.N.T.), and is accommodation being provided for vessels 1,000 feet in length and of 100 feet beam?

No.

If not, to what extent is deepening being effected, and for vessels of what dimensions (length, draught, and beam at that draught) is accommodation being provided or in contemplation?

THE SINGAPORE HARBOUR BOARD

QUESTIONS AND ANSWERS

(a) Q. What number of Ocean-going vessels can be accommodated at the wharves?

A. The *number* of vessels naturally depends upon their size, and more particularly length and draught.

The subjoined table of Quayage at the Board's Wharves will afford an indication of the available accommodation :—

Depth of Water at L.W.O.S.T.				Lineal Feet.	
25 feet to 30 feet	...	...	...	2,825	
30 feet	...	...	...	3,522	
33 feet	...	...	...	3,562	
35 feet	...	...	...	800	
				10,709	Total lin. ft.

A further 2,516 lineal feet of wharf (depth 33 feet L.W.O.S.T.) in course of construction to be completed in 1938.

To cite a recent occasion, the number of vessels berthed at the Wharves was :—

Under 1,500 tons gross	...	...	5	
1,500 to 4,000	„	...	1	
4,000 to 6,000	„	...	5	
Over 6,000	„	...	15	
				26 Total Equivalent 10,072 lin. ft.

(b) Q. What storage accommodation is there for cargo?

A. Warehouse accommodation for 250,000 tons.

(c) Q. What coaling facilities?

A. Storage accommodation for 150,000 tons.

(d) Q. What dry docking facilities?

PORTS AND HARBOURS

	TANJONG PAGAR SECTION		KEPPEL HARBOUR SECTION		
	Victoria Dock	Albert Dock	Dry Dock No. 1	Dry Dock No. 2	The King's Dock
	<i>Ft. Ins.</i>	<i>Ft. Ins.</i>	<i>Ft. Ins.</i>	<i>Ft. Ins.</i>	<i>Ft. Ins.</i>
Extreme length at coping level ..	484 0	496 6	396 6	452 0	879 0
Length at sill level ..	460 0	463 0	380 0	435 6	873 0
Breadth of entrance at coping level ..	65 0	59 9	47 5	64 0	100 0
Breadth at sill level ..	59 9	55 9	45 0	51 6	93 3
Height of sill above dock bottom ..	2 9	3 0	4 0	2 0	4 6
Depth of water on sill at H.W.O.S.T.	20 9	21 10	16 0	19 11	34 0

The largest vessel dry-docked in Singapore to date has been the T.S.S. "*Felix Roussel*"—534'7" × 68'3" × 41'1" of 16,774 tons gross.

(e) Q. What is the full capacity of the largest crane or shears?

A. Electric shears—60 tons. Electric crane (King's Dock side) 30 tons

PENANG

QUESTIONS

(a) What number of Ocean-going vessels can be accommodated at the wharves?

Ans:—Length available at Swettenham Pier 1,200 feet.

(b) What storage accommodation is there for cargo?

Ans:—Area of Penang Harbour Board godowns 194,730 sq. ft. capable of accommodating 41,010 tons at 45 cu. feet to one ton.

(c) What coaling facilities?

Ans:—About 500 tons can be discharged in 24 hours with P.H.B. lighters with P.H.B. coolies according to number of ships in Port.

(d) (1) What docking facilities? (2) Largest vessel docked?

Ans:—(1) One dry dock at Prai, extreme length 345 feet, and length on bottom 332 feet. Breadth at entrance 46 feet. Height on sill above bottom of dock 3 feet and depth on sill at H.W.O.S.T. 14.6 feet.

(2) Length 226 feet. Breadth 37.6 feet. Reg. tonnage 1,998 tons gross.

(3) Slipway to take vessels up to 400 tons dead weight at Bagan Dalam.

(e) What is the full lifting capacity of the largest crane or shears?

Ans:—Crane at Penang to lift 5 tons at 20 feet radius.

One 15 ton crane at Prye River Dock and one ten ton crane at Bagan Dalam Slipway.

(f) What accommodation is there for Ocean-going vessels working cargo in the Roads?

Ans:—Practically unlimited mooring accommodation, fairly well sheltered in all weathers, rough weather seldom interrupting cargo work.

PORTS AND HARBOURS

MALACCA**QUESTIONS**

What storage accommodation is there for cargo?

Only some private firms have some accommodation.

What coaling facilities?

None.

What is the full lifting capacity of the largest crane (or shears)?

One Municipal, 3 tons.

What accommodation is there for Ocean-going vessels working cargo in the Roads?

None.

LIGHTHOUSES, LIGHT BEACONS,

No.	Name Year established or last altered	Position Latitude N. Longitude E.	Number and colour of Lights. Candle power in 1,000. Fog Signals	Character and period of Lights
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)
1	Muka Head 1883, 1914, 1935	Summit, the north-west point of Penang 5° 28' 100° 11'	1. W. 309	Fl. 20.0 sec.
2	North Channel (U) 1933, 1935	North Channel 5° 53' 100° 14'	1. W. 1/20	Gp. Fl. (2) 10.0 sec.
3	Pulo Tikus (U) 1922 ...	Pulo Tikus 5° 29' 100° 18'	1. W. 3/10	Fl. 3.0 sec.
4	Fort Point 1882, 1914, 1925	North-east bastion of Fort Cornwallis George Town 5° 25' 100° 21'	1. W.R. sector. 18	Gp. Occ. (2) 30.0 sec.
5	Swettenham Pier ...	5° 25' 100° 21'	1. G. 1/20 1. R. 1/20	F. F.
6	Landing Places Victoria Pier Church St. Pier Railway Pier Mitchell Pier	George Town	2. G. 1/20 2. G. 1/20	F. F.
7	No. 3 Beacon (U) 1921, 1929	Butterworth North end of middle bank 5° 24' 100° 21'	1. R. 2/10	Fl. 3.0 sec.
8	No. 4 Beacon (U) 1921, 1923	East side of south channel 5° 21' 100° 21'	1. G. 2/10	Fl. 5.0 sec.
9	No. 5 Beacon (U) 1921, 1923	West side of south channel 5° 21' 100° 21'	1. R. 2/10	Fl. 3.0 sec.
10	No. 6 Beacon (U) 1921, 1931	East side of south channel near turning point 5° 20' 100° 21'	1. G. 1/20	Fl. 5.0 sec.
11	Municipal Sewage outfall Pier (U) 1934 ...	Jelutong 5° 23' 100° 00'	1. G. 1/20	Fl. 3.0 sec.
12	Prai Groyne (U) 1932 ...	Groyne Head 5° 23' 100° 22'	1. R. 1/10	Fl. 5.0 sec.
13	Prai Wharf (U) 1924 ...	West end of Prai Wharf 5° 23' 100° 22'	2. W.	F.
14	South Channel Leading Light "A" (U) ...	Front 5° 19' 100° 21'	1. W. 1/10	Fl. 1.0 sec.
15	South Channel Leading Light "B" (U) 1930	Rear	1. W. 1/10	Fl. 1.0 sec.
16	South Channel Leading Light "C" (U) 1934	Front 5° 20' 100° 21'	1. W. 1/10	Fl. 4.0 sec.
17	South Channel Leading Light "D" (U) 1934	Rear	1. W. 1/10	Fl. 1.0 sec.

LIGHT BUOYS AND LIGHT SHIPS

Height in feet above high water (6)	Miles seen in clear weather (7)	Description of building or vessel, with approximate height in feet (8)	Remarks (9)
795	35	Gray granite tower 45.	Flash 1.5 sec.
15	7	Red Hull, steel lattice tower in centre "North Channel" in white letters on tower.	Flash 0.5 sec. Eclipse 1.0 sec. Flash 0.5 sec. Eclipse 8.0 sec. Liable to drag out of position during the height of the South-west Monsoon.
50	12	White stone column 22.	Flash 1.0 sec. Visible from 098° through south to 319°.
87	15	White iron framework tower 70	Light 21.0 sec. Eclipse 3.0 sec. Light 3.0 sec. Eclipse 3.0 sec. Red from 139° to 152° white thence to 043° obscured thence to 103° faint white thence to 139°.
20	3	White iron pillars. Green on	Electric lights.
20	4	North and red on South end of pier.	Electric lights.
20	3	Outer ends of all piers and	Electric lights.
20	3	jetties.	
25	9	Steel framework on triangle concrete base. Black and white bands. Black top- mark.	Flash 0.5 sec.
27	9	Steel framework on square con- crete base. Black and white bands. Black topmark.	Flash 0.5 sec.
27	9	Steel framework on square con- crete base painted red. Red topmark.	Flash 0.5 sec.
25	5	Steel framework on triangle concrete base. White top- mark.	Flash 0.5 sec.
18	3	White iron pillar on head of pier.	Flash 0.5 sec.
12	6	Temporary wooden structure.	Flash 0.5 sec.
15	6	Black iron pillars.	Electric lights.
19	7	Black post, black triangle top- mark.	Flash 1.0 sec.
25	7	Black post, black disc top- mark.	Flash 0.3 sec.
18	7	Black post, black and white triangular topmark.	Flash 1.8 sec.
21	7	Black post, black and white disc topmark.	Flash 0.3 sec.

Leading lights for northern
portion of dredged channel
185° visible from 090°
through south to 270°.

Leading lights for southern
portion of dredged channel
44° visible from 036° to 065°.

LIGHTHOUSES, LIGHT BEACONS,

No.	Name Year established or last altered	Position Latitude N. Longitude E.	Number and colour of Lights. Candle power in 1,000. Fog Signals	Character and period of Lights
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)
18	Pulo Rimau 1885, 1906, 1932 ...	Off southern extreme of Penang 5° 15' 100° 17'	1. R. & W. sectors 9	Occ. 20.0 sec.
19	Kra Light Vessel (U) 1930, 1935 ...	Off Kra Bank 5° 06' 100° 12'	1. W. 3/10	Fl. 6.0 sec.
20	"Zemchug" (U) 1914 ...	5° 26' 100° 21'	1. G. 1/20	Fl. 5.0 sec.
21	Prai Bar (U) 1932 ...	5° 23' 100° 22'	1. W. 1/20	Fl. 10.0 sec.
22	No. 3 Buoy (U) 1927 ...	West side of south channel 5° 22' 100° 21'	1. W. 1/20	Fl. 6.0 sec.
23	No. 9 Buoy (U) 1932 ...	East of Pulo Rimau 5° 17' 100° 14'	1. W. 1/20	Fl. 4.0 sec.
24	Standard Oil Dolphin Light Jelutong ...	5° 24' N. 100° 19½' E.	1. G.	Fixed all round Light
25	Standard Oil Dolphin Light South of Prai River Entrance ...	5° 23' N. 100° 22½' E.	1. G.	Fixed all round Light
26	One Fathom Bank 1908	About half a mile eastward of shoalest part, in 3 fathoms 2° 53' 101° 00'	1. W. Bell	Gp. Fl. (4) 15.0 sec.
27	Cape Rachado 1863, 1910 ...	2° 24' 101° 51'	1. W. 210	Gp. Fl. (3) 10.0 sec.
28	Malacca 1849 ...	St. Paul's Hill 2° 12' 102° 15'	1. W. 3	F.
29	Pier 1889 ...	Head	1. R.W. sector	F.
30	North breakwater ...	Head	1. R.	F.
31	South breakwater ...	Head	1. G.	F.
32	Pulo Panjang (U) ...	West end of reef 2° 10' 102° 15'	1. R.	Fl. 5.0 sec.
33	Pulo Undan 1880, 1914	Summit 2° 03' 102° 20'	1. W. 70	Gp. Fl. (2) 30.0 sec.
34	Pulo Pisang 1886, 1914	Summit 1° 28' 103° 15'	1. W. 154½	Fl. 5.0 sec.
35	Sultan Shoal (Trumbu Karimun) (B) 1896, 1931 ...	1° 14' 103° 39'	1. W. 70	Gp. Fl. (2) 15.0 sec.

LIGHT BUOYS AND LIGHT SHIPS

Height in feet above high water (6)	Miles seen in clear weather (7)	Description of building or vessel, with approximate height in feet (8)	Remarks (9)
129	17	White iron tower 57.	Eclipse 2.5 sec. Red from 208° to 215° white thence to 219° red thence to 022° white thence to 052° red thence to 095° obscured elsewhere.
15	10	Red Hull, steel lattice tower in centre KRA in white letters on tower.	Flash 0.85 sec. Liable to drag out of position during the height of the South-west Monsoon.
...	...	Spherical buoy painted green WRECK in white letters.	Marking wreck of Russian Cruiser Zemchug.
...	...	Can Buoy painted red.	Marking north edge of channel at entrance to Prai River.
...	...	Can Buoy painted red.	Marking western edge of south channel at the northern end.
...	...	Spherical Buoy painted white 9 painted in black.	Marking edge of 5 fathoms line off Pulo Rimau.
16	2	Wooden Dolphin painted black.	Marking Standard Oil Company's pipeline at Jelutong.
18	2	Wooden Dolphin painted black.	Marking Standard Oil Company's pipeline at Prai.
92	15	Gray octagonal concrete tower piles; red lantern.	Flash 0.3 sec.; eclipse 2.0 sec.; flash .03 sec.; eclipse 2.0 sec.; flash 0.3 sec.; eclipse 2.0 sec.; flash 0.3 sec.; eclipse 7.8 sec.
388	26	White circular tower 78.	Flash 0.2 sec.; eclipse 1.4 sec.; flash 0.2 sec.; eclipse 1.4 sec.; Flash 0.2 sec.; eclipse 6.4 sec.
140	12	White square tower 40.	Visible seaward between 316°, through north to 136°.
30	7	Iron lattice column 28.	Red seaward and white inshore.
12	4	Concrete column 14.	
12	4	Concrete column 14.	
18	6	White beacon.	Flash 1.0 sec.
175	18	Square building red octagonal tower 100.	Flash 2.5 sec.; eclipse 5.0 sec.; flash 2.5 sec.; eclipse 20.0 sec.
493	30	Red circular tower 53.	Flash 0.7 sec. Visible over Pulo Kukub.
60	13	Tower on two storey dwelling	Flash 0.7 sec.; eclipse 1.8 sec.; flash 0.7 sec.; eclipse 11.8 sec.

LIGHTHOUSES, LIGHT BEACONS,

No.	Name Year established or last altered	Position Latitude N. Longitude E.	Number and colour of Lights. Candle power in 1,000. Fog Signals	Character and period of Lights
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)
36	Selat Sinki (U) (B) {	1926	On reef about 1¼ miles northeast of Pulo Saluk 1° 14' 103° 43'	1. R. Under 1/10 Fl. 10.0 sec.
37		1926	South-east extreme of Cyrene Reef 1° 15' 103° 46'	1. R. Under 1/10 Fl. 10.0 sec.
38	Tree island or Pulo Nipa (U) (N) 1912, 1927 ...	Northern end of reef 1° 09' 103° 40'	1. W. 2/10	Fl. 15.0 sec.
39	Round island or Takong Kechil (U) (N) 1911, 1924 ...	1° 06' 103° 43'	1. W. 2/10	Fl. 8.0 sec.
40	Raffles (B) 1855, 1906 ...	Coney islet 1° 10' 103° 45'	1. W. 99	Gp. Fl. (3) 10.0 sec.
41	Kubu Batu Belayar (U) 1931 ...	1° 16' 103° 48'	1. W.	Fl. 5.0 sec.
42	Pulo Sakijang Pelepah (U) (B) 1923 ...	Summit 1° 13' 103° 51'	1. W.	Fl. 10.0 sec.
43	Tanjong Pagar (B) (U) 1891, 1930 ...	South-eastward of east wharf 1° 16' 103° 51'	1. R.	Fl. 1.0 sec.
44	Outer Shoal (B) (U) 1929	Western edge 1° 15' 103° 52'	1. W.	Gp. Fl. (2) 5.0 sec.
45	Detached Mole (U) {	1925	North-east end	1. R. Fl. 5.0 sec.
		1925	South-west end	1. G. Fl. 5.0 sec.
46	Fort Canning 1855, 1914	1° 18' 103° 51'	1. W.R. sectors. 20	Occ. 20.0 sec.
47	Singapore River ...	...	1. G.	F.
48	Master Attendant's Pier	...	1. R.	F.
49	Clifford Pier ...	...	2. R.	F.

LIGHT BUOYS AND LIGHT SHIPS

Height in feet above high water (6)	Miles seen in clear weather (7)	Description of building or vessel, with approximate height in feet (8)	Remarks (9)
26	7	Red pile beacon.	Flash 2.0 sec.
27	7	White framework structure.	Flash 2.0 sec.
31	10	White iron framework struc- ture 26.	Flash 5.0 sec.
31	10	White iron framework struc- ture 26.	Flash 2.0 sec. Obscured from 154° to 178°.
105	16	White tower 91.	Flash 0.2 sec.; eclipse 1.4 sec.; flash 0.2 sec.; eclipse 1.4 sec.; flash 0.2 sec.; eclipse 6.4 sec.; Visible in all directions when not obscured by the land.
30	10	White concrete pile beacon.	Flash 0.5 sec.
195	12	Steel framework tower 21.	Flash 1.0 sec.
33	...	Red steel structure.	Flash 0.03 sec.
39	10	White concrete beacon, red bands.	Flash 0.3 sec.; eclipse 1.0 sec.; flash 0.3 sec.; eclipse 3.4 sec. A white flashing light every 4.0 sec. is shown from No. 8 beacon.
33	10	Red tower 24.	Flash 0.5 sec.
33	10	Green tower 24.	Flash 0.5 sec.
202	18	White steel tower.	Eclipse 3.0 sec. Red from 255° to 264°; white thence to 336°, red thence to 349°; obscured elsewhere.
...	...	...	{ A green fixed light is shown at the entrance to river, a red fixed light on the Master Attendant's Pier, and 2 red fixed lights on Clifford Pier.
...	
...	

LIGHTHOUSES, LIGHT BEACONS,

No.	Name Year established or last altered	Position Latitude N. Longitude E.	Number and colour of Lights. Candle power in 1,000. Fog Signals	Character and period of Lights
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)
50	Pulo Renget Besar (U) 1933	1° 14' 103° 51' (approx.) (U)	1. G. 1. R.	Occ. Occ.
51	Katong Light-buoy (U)	1° 17' 102° 54'	1. G.	Gp. Fl. 5.0 sec.
52	Maender Shoal Light- buoy (U)	Keppel Harbour 1° 16' 103° 49'	1. G.	Fl. 3.0 sec.
53	Ajax Shoal Light-buoy	1° 14' 103° 40'	1. W.	Fl. 5.0 sec.
54	Horsburgh (B) 1851, 1915	Summit of Pedra Blanca 1° 24' 104° 24'	1. W. 154½	Fl. 10.0 sec.
55	Pulo Kuraman 1913 ...	Summit 5° 13' 115° 08'	1. W. 70	Fl. 5.0 sec.
56	Pulo Pappan 1897, 1911	Near west point 5° 15' 115° 16'	1. W.R. sectors 5	Occ. 10.0 sec.
57	Enoe (U) 1920, 1927 ...	North-eastward of Pulo Enoe 5° 15' 115° 15'	1. R.	Occ. 3.5 sec.
58	Government Pier 1912 ...	Head 5° 17' 115° 14'	1. R.	F.
59	Barat Bank Buoy ...	5° 09' 115° 06'	1. W.	Fl. 5.0 sec.

LIGHT BUOYS AND LIGHT SHIPS

Height in feet above high water (6)	Miles seen in clear weather (7)	Description of building or vessel, with approximate height in feet (8)	Remarks (9)
12	5	On white stone beacons north side Fairburn Channel.	
12	5	"	
8	5	Red conical buoy.	Flash 0.3 sec.; eclipse 1.0 sec.; flash 0.3 sec.; eclipse 3.4 sec.
8	5	Red conical buoy.	Flash ev. 3.0 sec.
...	5	Red conical buoy.	Flash ev. 5.0 sec.
101	16	Black circular tower, white bands 112.	Flash 1.5 sec.
215	21	White tower, red dome 50.	Flash 0.5 sec. Obscured by Labuan on some bearings.
79	14	White framework tower.	Eclipse 3.0 sec. Red from 058°, through east to 195°; white thence to 205°, red thence to 289°; white thence to 058°.
23	2	Black wooden framework structure.	Eclipse 0.5 sec. Irregular.
...	
...	...	...	On buoy with lattice work top painted white Flash 0.8 sec. eclipse 4.2 sec.

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS

AIR SERVICES

A. - RETURNS OF AIRCRAFT ARRIVING AND DEPARTING

B.—AIR TRANSPORT SERVICES

C.—AIR PORTS (SEAPLANE BASES AND AERODROMES)

D.—LICENCES AND CERTIFICATES

E.—IMPORTS AND EXPORTS BY AIR

1936

AIR SERVICES

(A)—AIRCRAFT ARRIVALS AND DEPARTURES

1.—Number, tonnage, cargo, passengers and crews of aircraft arriving at airports in the Colony of the Straits Settlements from each country in the year 1936

Countries Whence Arrived	BRITISH				FOREIGN				TOTAL						
	Aircraft	Passengers	Crew	Goods, Mails and Excess Luggage	Aircraft Tonnage	Aircraft	Passengers	Crew	Goods, Mails and Excess Luggage	Aircraft Tonnage	Aircraft	Passengers	Crew	Goods, Mails and Excess Luggage	Aircraft Tonnage
Australia	89	74	197	..	400'63	..	..	..	..	..	89	74	197	..	400'63
Banka	1	..	1	..	1'00	1	1	4	..	2'00	2	1	5	..	3'00
Burma	4	4	7	..	12'88	..	6	..	..	..	4	10	7	..	12'88
Egypt	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
England	2	30	5	..	9'06	..	5	..	..	..	2	35	5	..	9'06
France	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Greece	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Hongkong	47	42	111	..	212'97	..	..	..	..	..	47	42	111	..	212'97
Holland	..	..	..	..	..	184	139	716	..	1,540'69	184	139	716	..	1,540'69
India	207	85	493	..	1,910'65	..	13	..	..	..	207	98	493	..	1,910'65
Indo-China	1	..	1	..	'78	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	'78
Iraq	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Italy	..	4	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	5	..	..	..
Java	3	25	7	..	10'00	240	459	920	..	2,008'82	234	484	927	..	2,018'82
Johore	6	7	6	..	5'00	..	..	..	..	..	6	7	6	..	5'00
Kedah	45	31	46	..	34'92	1	1	1	..	1'00	46	32	47	..	35'92
Negri Sembilan	1	..	1	..	1'00	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	1'00
Pahang	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Palestine	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..
Penang *	15	34	26	..	34'00	..	3	..	..	..	15	37	26	..	34'00
Perak	95	62	95	..	77'20	..	..	..	..	..	95	62	95	..	77'20
Selangor	128	97	128	..	113'81	..	..	..	..	..	128	97	128	..	113'81
Siam	11	12	27	..	47'01	..	19	..	..	..	11	31	27	..	47'01
Singapore †	114	77	243	..	994'84	..	..	..	..	..	114	77	243	..	994'84
Sumatra	..	..	..	..	..	1	57	1	..	1'00	1	57	1	..	1'00
Total ..	769	585	1,394	†	3,865'75	427	704	1,642	†	3,553'51	1,196	1,289	3,036	†	7,419'26
Corresponding Total for 1935 ..	324	316	589	†	1,590'31	231	617	831	†	1,738'91	555	933	1,420	†	3,329'22

* Arrival at Penang from Singapore. † Arrival at Singapore from Penang. ‡ For particulars of Goods, Mails and Luggage carried see Section (B).
Note:—Passengers embarking in transit are included in the above figures.

* Arrival at Penang from Singapore. † Arrival at Singapore from Penang. ‡ For particulars of Goods, Mails and Luggage carried see Section (B).
Note:—Passengers embarking in transit are included in the above figures.

AIR SERVICES

2.—Number, tonnage, cargo, passengers and crews of aircraft departing from airports in the Colony of the Straits Settlements to each country in the year 1936

Countries to Which Departed	BRITISH					FOREIGN					TOTAL				
	Aircraft	Passengers	Crew	Goods, Mails and Excess Luggage	Aircraft Tonnage	Aircraft	Passengers	Crew	Goods, Mails and Excess Luggage	Aircraft Tonnage	Aircraft	Passengers	Crew	Goods, Mails and Excess Luggage	Aircraft Tonnage
Australia	90	98	204	..	405'66	..	..	..	..	..	90	98	204	..	405'66
Bangka	1	..	1	..	1'00	1	1	..	..	1'00	2	1	2	..	2'00
Burma	1	4	2	..	4'53	..	2	..	..	..	1	6	2	..	4'53
Egypt	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	..
England	1	40	2	..	4'53	..	24	..	..	..	1	64	2	..	4'53
France	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..
Greece	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..
Hongkong	48	40	112	..	217'50	..	..	..	..	..	48	40	112	..	217'50
Holland	..	..	..	..	..	186	124	727	..	1,559'32	186	124	727	..	1,559'32
India	208	79	486	..	1,914'65	..	16	..	..	..	208	95	486	..	1,914'65
Indo-China	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Iraq	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..
Italy	..	2	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	4	..	..	..
Java	3	23	9	..	11'50	239	338	918	..	2,000'69	242	361	927	..	2,012'19
Johore	5	6	5	..	3'75	..	..	..	..	..	5	6	5	..	3'75
Kedah	49	42	49	..	38'41	1	2	1	..	1'00	50	44	50	..	39'41
Negri Sembilan	3	..	3	..	3'50	..	..	..	..	..	3	..	3	..	3'50
Pahang	1	..	1	..	75	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	75
Palestine	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Penang *	10	35	20	..	24'00	1	4	1	..	1'00	11	39	21	..	25'00
Perak	83	59	83	..	67'66	..	..	..	..	..	83	59	83	..	67'66
Selangor	133	94	133	..	118'17	..	..	..	..	..	133	94	133	..	118'17
Siam	10	30	24	..	41'47	..	18	..	..	..	10	48	24	..	41'47
Singapore †	118	66	257	..	1,001'11	..	..	..	..	..	118	66	257	..	1,001'11
Sumatra	2	1	2	..	1'78	1	79	2	..	7'00	3	80	4	..	8'78
Total ..	766	620	1,393	†	3,859'97	429	614	1,650	†	3,570'01	1,195	1,234	3,043	†	7,429'98
Corresponding Total for 1935 ..	322	330	581	†	1,596'84	229	610	824	†	1,722'91	551	940	1,405	†	3,319'75

* Departure to Singapore from Penang. † Departure to Penang from Singapore. ‡ For particulars of Goods, Mails and Luggage carried see Section (B).
 Note:—Passengers disembarking in transit are included in the above figures.

AIR SERVICES

3.—Number, tonnage, cargo, passengers and crews of aircraft of each nation arriving at airports in the Colony of the Straits Settlements in the year 1936

Nationality of Aircraft	ARRIVING				
	Aircraft	Passengers	Crew	Goods, Mails and Excess Luggage	Aircraft Tonnage
Australian	105	111	235	..	459'09
British	664	474	1,159	..	3,406'66
Dutch	426	703	1,641	..	3,552'51
French	1	1	1	..	1'00
Total ..	1,196	1,289	3,036	*	7,419'26
Corresponding Total for 1935 ..	555	933	1,420	*	3,329'22

4.—Number, tonnage, cargo, passengers and crews of aircraft of each nation departing from airports in the Colony of the Straits Settlements in the year 1936

Nationality of Aircraft	DEPARTING				
	Aircraft	Passengers	Crew	Goods, Mails and Excess Luggage	Aircraft Tonnage
Australian	104	128	241	..	455'09
British	662	492	1,152	..	3,404'88
Dutch	428	613	1,649	..	3,569'01
French	1	1	1	..	1'00
Total ..	1,195	1,234	3,043	*	7,429'98
Corresponding Total for 1935 ..	551	940	1,405	*	3,319'75

* For particulars of Goods, Mails and Luggage carried see Section (B)

5.—Total Number, tonnage, cargo, passengers and crews of aircraft arriving at each airport in the Colony of the Straits Settlements in the year 1936

5.—Total Number, tonnage, cargo, passengers and crews of aircraft arriving at each airport in the Colony of the Straits Settlements in the year 1936															
Names of Aircraft	BRITISH					FOREIGN					TOTAL				
	Aircraft	Passengers	Crew	Goods, Mails and Excess Luggage	Aircraft Tonnage	Aircraft	Passengers	Crew	Goods, Mails and Excess Luggage	Aircraft Tonnage	Aircraft	Passengers	Crew	Goods, Mails and Excess Luggage	Aircraft Tonnage
Armstrong Whitworth Atalanta	310	218	719	..	2,881'12	..	..	..	..	..	310	218	719	..	2,881'12
Avro Cadet	18	19	18	..	15'95	..	..	..	..	..	18	19	18	..	15'95
B. A. Eagle	17	18	17	..	18'18	..	..	..	..	..	17	18	17	..	18'18
B. A. Swallow	20	14	20	..	13'39	..	..	..	..	..	20	14	20	..	13'39
De Havilland 86	159	155	367	..	717'53	..	..	..	..	..	159	155	367	..	717'53
De Havilland 90	1	..	2	..	1'79	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	2	..	1'79
De Havilland Dragon Fly 90	1	1	1	..	2'00	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	1	..	2'00
De Havilland Dragon Moth	1	1	1	..	1'00	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	1	..	1'00
De Havilland Fox Moth	1	1	1	..	1'00	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	1	..	1'00
De Havilland Gypsy Moth	13	13	13	..	11'00	..	..	..	..	..	13	13	13	..	11'00
De Havilland Hermes Moth	6	6	6	..	5'34	..	..	..	..	..	6	6	6	..	5'34
De Havilland Hornet Moth	19	17	19	..	17'31	..	..	..	..	..	19	17	19	..	17'31
De Havilland Leopard Moth	4	4	4	..	3'97	2	2	2	..	2'00	6	6	6	..	5'97
De Havilland Major Moth	1	1	1	..	1'00	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	1	..	1'00
De Havilland Moth	143	80	144	..	113'71	1	1	1	..	1'00	144	81	145	..	114'71
De Havilland Moth 60	11	6	11	..	10'00	..	..	..	..	..	11	6	11	..	10'00
De Havilland Puss Moth	18	17	18	..	16'73	..	..	..	..	..	18	17	18	..	16'73
De Havilland Puss Moth 80 A..	2	1	2	..	2'00	..	..	..	..	..	2	1	2	..	2'00
Dornier W. A. L. D 41	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	4	..	2'00	1	1	4	..	2'00
Douglas D. C. 2	..	..	..	..	..	418	681	1,613	..	3,499'08	418	681	1,613	..	3,499'08
Douglas D. C. 3	..	..	..	..	..	4	5	20	..	42'43	4	5	20	..	42'43
Fokker F. XII	..	..	..	..	..	1	14	2	..	7'00	1	14	2	..	7'00
Hestron Phoenix	2	..	2	..	2'34	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	2	..	2'34
Klemm	1	..	2	..	7'75	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	2	..	7'75
Klemm Eagle	1	..	1	..	1'00	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	1'00
Klemm Swallow	2	1	2	..	2'00	..	..	..	..	..	2	1	2	..	2'00
Miles Hawk	13	11	13	..	12'35	..	..	..	..	..	13	11	13	..	12'35
Monospar	2	1	7	..	10'94	..	..	..	..	..	2	1	7	..	10'94
Percival Gull	2	..	2	..	2'57	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	2	..	2'57
Spartan	1	..	1	..	7'78	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	7'78
Total ..	769	585	1,394	*	3,865'75	427	704	1,642	*	3,553'51	1,196	1,289	3,036	*	7,419'26
Corresponding Total for 1935 ..	324	316	589	*	1,590'31	231	617	831	*	1,738'91	555	933	1,420	*	3,329'22

* For particulars of Goods, Mails and Luggage carried see Section (B).

AIR SERVICES

6.—Total Number, tonnage, cargo, passengers and crews of aircraft departing from each airport in the Colony of the Straits Settlements in the year 1936											
Names of Aircraft	BRITISH				FOREIGN				TOTAL		
	Aircraft	Passengers	Crew	Goods, Mails and Excess Luggage	Aircraft	Passengers	Crew	Goods, Mails and Excess Luggage	Aircraft	Passengers	Crew
Armstrong Whitworth Atalanta	311	240	718	2,885'12	..	..	..	..	311	240	718
Avro Cadet	18	18	18	15'95	..	..	..	..	18	18	18
B. A. Eagle	17	17	17	18'18	..	..	..	..	17	17	17
B. A. Swallow	20	18	20	13'39	..	..	..	..	20	18	20
De Havilland 86	157	172	370	709'00	..	..	..	..	157	172	370
De Havilland 90	1	..	2	1'79	..	..	..	..	1	..	2
De Havilland Dragon Fly 90	1	1	1	2'00	..	..	..	..	1	1	1
De Havilland Dragon Moth	1	1	1	1'00	..	..	..	..	1	1	1
De Havilland Fox Moth	1	1	1	1'00	..	..	..	..	1	1	1
De Havilland Gypsy Moth	13	10	13	11'00	..	..	..	..	13	10	13
De Havilland Hermes Moth	6	5	6	5'34	..	..	..	..	6	5	6
De Havilland Hornet Moth	20	13	20	18'81	..	..	..	..	20	13	20
De Havilland Leopard Moth	5	3	5	4'97	2	2	2	..	7	5	7
De Havilland Major Moth	1	1	1	1'00	..	..	..	..	1	1	1
De Havilland Moth	142	89	143	113'24	1	1	1	..	143	90	144
De Havilland Moth 60	10	3	10	9'00	..	..	..	..	10	3	10
De Havilland Puss Moth	17	14	17	15'73	..	..	..	..	17	14	17
De Havilland Puss Moth 80 A	1	2	1	1'00	..	..	..	..	1	2	1
Dornier W. A. L. D 41	..	..	..	..	1	1	4	..	1	1	4
Douglas D. C. 2	..	..	..	..	420	605	1,621	..	420	605	1,621
Douglas D. C. 3	..	..	..	..	4	5	20	..	4	5	20
Fokker F. XII	..	..	..	..	1	..	2	..	1	..	2
Hestron Phoenix	2	..	2	2'34	..	..	..	..	2	..	2
Klemm	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Klemm Eagle	1	2	1	1'00	..	..	..	..	1	2	1
Klemm Swallow	3	1	3	2'75	..	..	..	..	3	1	3
Miles Hawk	13	8	13	12'35	..	..	..	..	13	8	13
Monospar	2	1	7	10'94	..	..	..	..	2	1	7
Percival Gull	2	..	2	2'57	..	..	..	..	2	..	2
Spartan	1	..	1	'50	..	..	..	..	1	..	1
Total	766	620	1,393	3,859'97	429	614	1,650	*	1,195	1,234	3,043
Corresponding Total for 1935	322	330	581	1,596'84	229	610	824	*	551	940	1,405

* For particulars of Goods, Mails and Luggage carried see Section (B).

AIR SERVICES

7.—Summary showing tonnage of aircraft arriving and departing at airports in the Colony of the Straits Settlements in the year 1936

B R I T I S H		F O R E I G N		Total
Arriving	Departing	Arriving	Departing	
3,865'75	3,859'97	3,553'51	3,570'01	14,849'24
Total 3,865'75	3,859'97	3,553'51	3,570'01	14,849'24
Corresponding Total for 1935 1,590'31	1,596'84	1,738'91	1,722'91	6,648'97

AIR SERVICES

(B)—AIR TRANSPORT SERVICES

PART 1

Terminal Stations of each Service or route	Operating Company (and if Subsidized)	Mileage of route	Type and Characteristics of the aircraft employed	Frequency of Service	Class of Service	Mails, Goods, Passengers
1. Singapore to London ..	Imperial Airways, Ltd.	8,381	Four-engined Aircraft, Atlanta, Hannibal, Scipio, Empire Flying Boat, Heracles.	Twice Weekly	Mails, Goods, Passengers	3,633 passengers 732,222 lbs. { mails freight & excess baggage
2. Singapore to Brisbane	Qantas Empire Airways, Ltd.	4,361	D. H. 86 4 Gipsy VI engines each 200 H. P.	Twice Weekly each way from 15th May 1936, previously once weekly	Mails, Passenger and Freight (Connecting with Imperial Airways Ltd. through Service)	—
3. Singapore to Batavia ..	Royal Netherlands Indies' Airways (K.N.I.L.M.)	725	Twin engined Douglas D. C.—2 Monoplanes	Weekly	Mails, Goods, Passengers First Class	603 passengers 14,916 lbs { mails, goods and luggage
4. Amsterdam to Bandoeng	K. L. M. (Subsidized)	Summer 8,807 Winter 9,020	Only one flight with Douglas D. C.—3 Douglas D. C.—2	Twice Weekly	First Class	2,816 passengers 201,953 lbs. mails 95,589 lbs. goods

PART 2

Services of route	Aircraft Mileage	Passenger Mileage	Passengers, Goods and Mails Ton-mileage	Passenger Receipts	Mail and Goods Receipts
1.	1,572,139	6,198,800	610,118 (passengers) 984,508 (mails) 92,927 (freight) (excess baggage) 24,427	Not	available
2.	754,392	1,665,450	168,571 (passengers) 166,734 (mails) 33,021 (freight)	Do.	Do.
3. 105	76,125	975,240	98,546	£4,754	£815
4.	1,891,532	7,940,900	618,415 (passengers) 149,670 (goods) 482,431 (mails)	Not	available

AIR SERVICES

(C)—AIR PORTS (SEAPLANE BASES AND AERODROMES)

SINGAPORE.

NAME.

SELETAR.

(Royal Air Force Base, temporarily used for Civil Aviation)

PENANG.

NAME.

PENANG CIVIL AERODROME.

Situated in S.E. corner of Penang Island, and is an all-weather aerodrome fully equipped with night landing facilities.

Landing Area.

N.E.—S.W. Landing strip 950 yards × 200 yards with asphalt macadam runway 60 yards wide down centre. (Macadamised turning and parking areas available at both ends 133 yards wide).

N.W.—S.E. Landing strip 800 yards × 200 yards grass surface.

(D)—LICENCES AND CERTIFICATES

	LICENCES OR CERTIFICATES ISSUED		No. of Licences or Certificates current on 31st December, 1935	No. of Licences or Certificates current on 31st December, 1936
	Year ended 31st December, 1935	Year ended 31st December, 1936		
Licences for Pilots	43	39	55	61
Licences for Navigators ..	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil
Licences for Ground Engineers ..	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil
Certificates of Registration Heavier-than-air-craft	4	7	9	14
Certificates of Airworthiness Heavier-than-air-craft	3	5	7	10
Lighter-than-air-craft ..	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil
*Licences for Aerodromes ..	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil

*State whether Government or privately owned, and whether for public use

AIR SERVICES

(E)—IMPORTS AND EXPORTS BY AIR**1.—Value of Goods imported and exported by air**

Year				Imports	Exports and Re-exports	Total
				£	£	£
1936	..	..	..	5,123	388	5,511
1935	..	..	..	4,310	435	4,745
1934	..	..	..	1,318	266	1,584
1933	..	..	..	9,944	143	10,087
1932	..	..	..	432	203	635
1931	..	..	..	499	1,532	2,031
1930	..	..	..	280	753	1,033
1929	..	..	..	Nil	Nil	Nil
1928	..	..	..
1927	..	..	..
—			
—			
Total ..				21,906	3,720	25,626

2.—Value of Bullion and Gold and Silver Coin imported and exported by air

Year				Imports	Exports and Re-exports	Total
				£	£	£
1936	..	..	..	Nil	Nil	Nil
1935	..	..	..	107,444	Nil	107,444
1934	..	..	..	Nil	Nil	Nil
1933	..	..	..	9,333	Nil	9,333
1932	..	..	..	Nil	Nil	Nil
1931	..	..	..	Nil	31,757	31,757
1930	..	..	..	Nil	Nil	Nil
1929	..	..	..
1928	..	..	..
1927	..	..	..
—			
—			
Total ..				116,777	31,757	148,534

To avoid fine, this book should be returned on
or before the date last stamped below

10M-6-37

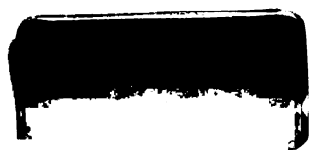
315.95
5896
1936



Stanford University Libraries
Stanford, California

Return this book on or before date due.

--	--	--



26780—375—11/37